

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RESEARCH 1974 SUPPLEMENT

THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE

PH ISSN 0074-2031

1974 Supplement
to the
INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RICE RESEARCH

compiled by
Milagros Zamora
Bibliographer

THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE
Los Baños, Laguna, The Philippines

Mail Address: P. O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

1975

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RICE RESEARCH

1974 Supplement

This bibliography is a continuation of the International Bibliography of Rice Research, 1951-60, and 1961-1973 Supplements.

It contains references published in 1974, plus those published from 1966 to 1973 which were not included in the respective supplements. The arrangement is classified. An author index and a manually produced keyword index are provided. Numbers in the indexes refer to item numbers in the Main Entry Section.

Additional lists of translations available in the IRRI Library and periodical titles added to the 1974 Supplement are included.

Dr. Masatada Oyama and Mrs. Mieko H. Ogura working in Japan, provided most of the Japanese references. Mrs. Rosalinda M. Temprosa indexed the periodicals and Mr. Raymundo Coloquio typed the manuscript.

Most of the items included are available at the IRRI Library and Documentation Center. These items shall be made available upon request to working scientists of all countries at the following nominal charges:

Photoprint: \$0.20 (U.S.) for each page or a fraction
copied from an article or book, plus
postage.

Payment in any of the following forms is acceptable: Cash, check, or money order made payable to The International Rice Research Institute.

The Institute recognizes that some scientists making rice studies may not always have access to funds or appropriate foreign exchange to purchase reference materials needed to advance significant research. The Institute encourages scientists in such situations to request the literature needed. Within its capabilities, the Institute may wish to finance such distribution.

Address all requests to:

Library and Documentation Center
The International Rice Research Institute
P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	iii
TABLE OF CONTENTS	v
ABBREVIATIONS OF SERIAL TITLES	ix
MAIN ENTRY SECTION	1
General	1
The Rice Plant	6
Anatomy, Morphology, and Histology	6
Physiology and Biochemistry	8
Genetics, Cytology, and Breeding	24
Varieties and Taxonomy	40
Rice Growing	45
Agricultural Meteorology, Climatic Influences, and Crop Weather Relations	45
Soils	47
Water Supply, Water Requirements, and Soil-Plant-Water Relations	57
Agronomy	59
General	59
Cropping Systems	68
Fertilizers	71
Harvesting	84
Planting and Transplanting	86
Soil Management and Tillage	90
Weed Control	93
Irrigation, Drainage, and Water Management	101
Mechanization	107
Seeds	111
Plant Protection	115
General	115

	Page
Diseases	117
General	117
Physiological Diseases	118
Virus Diseases	119
Bacterial Diseases	123
Fungus Diseases	126
Nematode Diseases	138
Insect Pests	139
Other Pests	155
The Rice Product	157
Storage and Storage Pests	157
Transportation and Processing	161
Quality and Grading	165
Utilization	166
Rice as Food	166
Analysis and Composition, Properties, and Nutritive Value of the Rice Grain	166
Rice Diets and Supplements	168
Enrichment	169
Cooking and Cooking Quality	169
Special Food Products	169
By-products and Non-Food Utilizations	170
Economic and Social Aspects	175
General	175
Rice Farmers and Rice Workers	177
The Rice Economy	178
Farms and Farming	186
Marketing, Trade, and Prices	192
Statistics and Statistical Methods	194
Crop and Yield Estimating and Forecasting, Yield Analysis	196

	Page
TRANSLATIONS	197
AUTHOR INDEX	199
KEYWORD INDEX	227

ABBREVIATIONS OF SERIAL TITLES
(additional titles added to the 1974 Supplement)

Agric. Technol. [Korea]
Agricultural Technology, Korea

Acta Bot. Indica
Acta Botanica Indica, India

Agro-Ecosystems
Agro-Ecosystems

Appl. Sci. Dev.
Applied Sciences and Development

Bitki Koruma Bult.
Bitki Koruma Bulteni

Cecidol. Indica
Cecidologia Indica, India

CENTRO
CENTRO; Revista Científica de las Universidad Central de las Villas

Curr. Res.
Current Research

Exp. Gerontol.
Experimental Gerontology

Inf. Bot. Ital.
Informatore Botanico Italiano

J. Food Mark. Cent.
Journal of the Food Marketing Centre, India

Mod. Ceylon Stud.
Modern Ceylon Studies

New Guinea Res. Bull.
New Guinea Research Bulletin

Noyaku Graph
Noyaku Graph, Japan

Pancar
Pancar

Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull.
Philippine Weed Science Bulletin

Physiol. Plant Pathol.
Physiological Plant Pathology

Res. Rep. Univ. Sydney Dep. Agron. Hortic. Sci.
Research Report, University of Sydney, Dept. of Agronomy and Horticultural Science

Rev. Ecol. Biol. Sol
Revue d'Ecologie et de Biologie du Sol

Rice Entomol. Newsl.
The Rice Entomology Newsletter, IRRI, Philippines

Seed Sci. Technol.
Seed Science and Technology

Tekn. Bult. Zir. Muc. Zir. Kar. Gen. Mud. Yayinl.
Teknik Bulten, Ziraat Mucadele ve Ziraat Karantina Genel Mudurlugu Yayinlari

GENERAL

1. ACADEMIA SINICA. INSTITUTE OF BOTANY. Annual report, July 1973 to June 1974. Nankang, Taipei, 1974. 35 p.
2. ALIM, A. An introduction to Bangladesh agriculture. Dacca, M. Alim, 1974. 432, [4] p., illus. Ref.
3. ALVAREZ, M. G. IRRI: center of the world's rice technology. Greenfields 3(1):4-12, illus. n.d.
4. ANGLADETTE, A. Rice in humid tropical Asia. In Natural resources of humid tropical Asia, p.415-438, illus. Ref. Paris, UNESCO, 1974.
5. AOMORI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1973. (In Japanese) Aomori, 1974. 99 p., illus.
6. ASPECTS of agriculture in India, ed. by G. G. Marchandani. Bombay, Allied Publishers, 1973. 450 p.
Rice, p.286-302.
7. ATHWAL, D. S. Current programs of the International Rice Research Institute. In Interaction of agriculture with food science; proc. symp., p.39-52, illus. Ottawa, Canada, International Development Research Centre, 1974.
French summary.
8. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Review of research on deep water rice in Bangladesh (1917-1960). Dacca, Aug.1974. 127 p., illus.
9. BAKHAREVA, S. N., KORSKOV, N. I., and LEMESHEV, N. K. Polevye kul'tury zapadnoi afriki (Senegal, Mali, Gvineya). [Field crops of West Africa (Senegal, Mali, Guinea)] Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel. 50(3):268-290, illus. 1973.
English summary.
Rice, p.285-287.
10. BEEVOR, P. S. Report on a visit to the Philippines, 12 to 23 March 1974. London, Tropical Products Institute, 1974. 10 p.
Includes visit and discussions at IRRI.
11. BORGSTROM, G. Focal points; a global food strategy. New York, Macmillan, 1971. 320 p., illus.
The green revolution, p.172-201.
12. BROWN, L. R. By bread alone. New York, Praeger, 1974. 272 p., illus.
Green revolution, p.133-146.
13. CALIFORNIA. RICE RESEARCH BOARD. Fifth progress report to the California rice growers. Yuba City, 1974. 23 p.
14. CASTRO, D. V. The Filipino graduates of the Rice Production Training Program: a follow-up study. College, Laguna, 1972. 138, 12 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
15. CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, JAPAN. Annual report 1973. (In Japanese) Konosu, 1974. 96 p., illus.
16. CENTRAL FOOD TECHNOLOGICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1972. Mysore, 1974. 130 p.
17. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, INDONESIA. Annual report, 1971. Bogor, 1973. 137 p., illus.
18. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, INDONESIA. SUKAMANDI BRANCH. Quarterly report, June 30, 1974. Sukamandi, West Java, 1974. 14 p., annexes.
19. CENTRO DE INVESTIGACIONES AGRICOLAS "ALBERTO BOERGER", URUGUAY. Arroz. [Rice]. Bol. Divulg. 22; 87 p., illus. Oct. 1973.
20. CHAMBERS, R., and MORIS, J. MWEA: an irrigated rice settlement in Kenya. Munchen, Weltforum Verlag, 1973. 539 p., illus. Ref.
21. CHANG, T. T. Highlights of research activities at the International Rice Research Institute. (Paper presented at the 5th Eastern African Cereals Research, Malawi, 1974) 12 p., tables.
22. CONSULTATIVE GROUP ON INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. International research in agriculture. New York, 1974. 70 p., illus.
Includes The International Rice Research Institute.

23. DALY, R. F. Thailand's agriculture: trends, prospects and problems. Bangkok, Office of Agricultural Development, U.S. Operations Mission, May 1974. 63 p., illus.
24. EVENSON, R. E. Comparative evidence on returns to investment in national and international research institutions. College, Laguna, Dept. of Agricultural Economics, College of Agriculture, U.P. at Los Baños, Nov. 1974. 29 p., illus. Ref. (Staff Paper Ser. 133)
Includes the International Rice Research Institute.
25. FEDERACION SINDICAL DE AGRICULTORES ARROCEROS DE ESPAÑA. Memoria de las actividades desarrolladas durante la campaña 1972-73. [Report on the activities undertaken during the season 1972-73.] Valencia, 1974. 115 p., illus.
26. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the agricultural team for Bangladesh. Rome, 1973. 2 v.
27. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the forty-eight session of the Committee on Commodity Problems, Rome, 8-19 October 1973. Rome, 1973. 45 p.
28. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the sixteenth session of the Intergovernmental Group on Rice to the Committee on Commodity Problems. Rome, 1972. 26, xxi p., illus.
29. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the special session of the Intergovernmental Group on Rice to the Committee on Commodity Problems. Rome, 1974. 12, viii p.
30. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Rice terminology. Rome, 1974. 82 p.
Text also in French and Spanish.
31. FREEMAN, W. H., MINEHART, D. J., and RUSSELL, M. B. Organization, development and management of the Bangladesh Rice Research Institute and its programs. Dacca, Ford Foundation, Feb. 1974. 132 p., illus.
32. FUKUOKA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1973. (In Japanese) Fukuoka, 1974. 252 p., illus.
33. GANDOLFO, V. Bibliografia sobre le arroz. [Bibliography on rice.] Arroz [Peru]8(41):35, 37-39. Dec. 1973/Jan. 1974.
34. GREEN, V. E. The world rice literature becomes bigger, better and more accessible. Riso 23(2):115-126, illus. June 1974.
Italian summary.
35. GRIGG, D. B. The agricultural systems of the world; an evolutionary approach. London, Cambridge University Press, 1974. 358 p., illus. Ref.
Wet rice cultivation in Asia, p.75-111.
36. GRIST, D. H. The International Rice Research Institute, 1972. World Crops 26(3):138. May/June 1974.
37. GUINAN, J. Rice in Malawi. (Paper presented at the 5th Eastern African Cereals Research, Malawi, 1974) 7 p., map, table.
38. HASHIMOTO, T. A hundred years in rice culture in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Suion no Kenkyu 17(5):3175-3186, illus. Jan. 1974.
39. HAUSER, J. Die grüne Revolution: Werden, Fortschritt und Probleme. [The green revolution: growth, progress and problem.] Zurich, Atlantis, 1972. 203 p., illus. Ref.
40. HYOGO AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1973. (In Japanese) Akashi, 1974. 59 p., illus.
41. IBARAKI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1973. (In Japanese) Ibaraki, 1974. 356 p., illus.
42. IIDA, T. Present circumstances of International Rice Research Institute (IRRI). (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(11):501-506, illus. Nov. 1974.
43. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. Rapport annuel 1972. [Annual report 1972.] Agron. Trop. [France] 29(4):378-555, illus. Apr. 1974.
44. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES.(HAUTE-VOLTA) Rapport annuel 1973: amelioration de la riziculture. [Annual report 1973: improvement of rice culture.] Upper Volta, n.d. 37 p.
45. INSTITUTO COLOMBIANO AGROPECUARIO. PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE ARROZ. Informe anual de progreso, 1972. [Annual progress report, 1972.] Palmira, 1973. 30 p., illus.

46. INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. CEREALS IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM. 1973 report. Ibadan, Nigeria, n.d. 41 p., illus.
Includes rice improvement.
47. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for 1973. Los Baños, Laguna, 1974. 266 p., illus.
48. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Research highlights for 1973. Los Baños, Laguna, 1974. 62 p., illus.
49. JAMAICA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Investigations, 1964-1970. Kingston, 1973. 558 p., illus. (Bull. no.63, n.s.)
Rice, p.135-147.
50. JAMIAS, J. F. Research-media partnership: the development imperative. In Partners for progress; proc. of the Second PCAR-Media Information Workshop, Cebu City, Philippines, 1974, p.42-53.
Includes dissemination of information on miracle rice.
51. JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION (U.S. and CHINA). 27th general report (covering the period January 1 to June 30, 1973). Taipei, Taiwan, n.d. 71 p.
Includes rice production
52. JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION (U.S. and CHINA). 28th general report (covering the period July 1 to December 31, 1973). Taipei, Taiwan, n.d. 72 p.
Includes rice production.
53. KAGAWA, M. Primitive agriculture in Japan: latest Jomon agricultural society and means of production. *Asian Perspect* 16(1):1-15, illus. Ref. 1973.
Includes rice cultivation.
54. KAGAWA, Y. A study on the traces of the paddy chaffs, regarding the Yayoi-shiki earthenwares. (In Japanese) *J. Rural Probl.* 9(3/4):137-146. Dec. 1973.
55. KAGAWA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1973. (In Japanese) Takamatsu, 1974. 214 p., illus.
56. KASETSART UNIVERSITY. Research reports, 1972-1973. (In Thai and English) Bangkok, n.d. 161 p., illus.
Includes researches on rice.
57. KHOSLA, R. K., and others. Review of agricultural experimentation in India during 1965-70. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(4):337-340, illus. Apr. 1973.
M. G. Sardana, M. P. Saksena, and M. L. Sahni, joint authors.
58. KILOMBERO AGRICULTURAL TRAINING AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE (KATRIN), TANZANIA. Annual report, 1972-73 Ifakara, Dec. 1973. 167 p., illus.
Rice, p.16-61.
59. KILOMBERO AGRICULTURAL TRAINING AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE (KATRIN), TANZANIA. KATRIN activities for 1973/74. Ifakara, Oct. 1973. 67 p., illus.
60. LANDBOUWPROEFSTATION SURINAME. Jaarverslag 1972. [Annual report for 1972]. Paramaribo, 1974. 67 p.
Rice, p.46-51.
English summary, p.65-66.
61. LAWANI, S. M., and SERIKI, T. A. B. Some characteristics of the world literature on rice. *Int. Rice Comm. Newsl.* 23(1):1-15, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
62. LITZENBERGER, S. C. Guide for field crops in the tropics and the subtropics. Washington, D. C., Agency for International Development, Nov. 1974. 321 p., maps.
Rice, p.42-61. Ref.
63. LO, T. T. An outline of recent agriculture in the Republic of Vietnam. N.p., Chinese Agricultural Technical Mission to Vietnam, Sept. 1974. 41 p.
Includes rice culture.
64. MALAWI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1970/71. Zomba, 1973. 363 p., illus.
65. MAROS RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, INDONESIA. Annual report, 1972/1973. 108 p., illus.
Rice, p.1-88.
66. MENDOZA, C. V. Communication-related factors and the adjustment of trainees of the International Rice Research Institute to their training situation. College, Laguna, 1971. 103 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.

67. MIYAGI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1972. (In Japanese) Sendai, 1974. 78 p., illus.
68. MONTRAKUN, S., and SUWANWAONG, S. Rice cultivation. Bangkok, Rice Department, 1971. 65 p., illus.
69. MORINAGA, T. Japanese rice plant. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Soc. Japan 988:1-10. 1967
70. MUKHERJI, D. K. A note on rice research in West Bengal. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 3 p.
71. NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. African agricultural research capabilities Washington, D.C., 1974. 221 p., illus., map.
Includes rice.
72. NATIONAL GRAINS AUTHORITY, PHILIPPINES. Annual report 1974. Manila, 1974. 42 p., illus.
73. NEPAL. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. National rice improvement program, Nepal, 1974. [n.p., n.d.]
74. NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1972-1973. New South Wales, 1974. 208 p., illus.
75. NIGERIA. FEDERAL DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. MOOR PLANTATION, IBADAN. Rice research programme 1974-75. Ibadan, n.d. 44 p., illus.
76. NOMA, K. World population - food crisis. Tokyo, Institute of World Food & Agriculture Development, Inc., 1973? 313 p., illus. Ref.
Chapter VII - On "green revolution," miracle rice, etc. - countermeasures to world population and food crisis;
Chapter VIII - How to grow rice crops in cold region.
77. OVERSEAS TECHNICAL COOPERATION AGENCY, JAPAN. Progress report of Japan-Indonesia Joint Food Crop Research Program (March 1971-June 1973). Tokyo, June 1973. 88 p., illus.
78. PAKISTAN. PLANNING COMMISSION. Raising the status of Rice Research Station to that of Rice Research Institute at Dokri. Karachi, 1974? 18 p., appendices.
79. PANT (GOVIND BALLABH) UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURE & TECHNOLOGY EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1971-72; research in progress. Pantnagar, n.d. 656 p., illus.
Includes rice agronomy, breeding, entomology, and pathology.
80. PERU. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIRECTOR GENERAL DE PROMOCION AGRARIA. Plan nacional del cultivo del arroz para 1974. [National project for rice cultivation in 1974.] Arroz [Peru] 8(41):12-13, illus. Dec. 1973/Jan. 1974.
81. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Agricultural research thrusts in the Philippines for the 1970's. Los Baños, Laguna, 1974. 205 p.
Includes rice.
82. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Manpower resources in Philippine agriculture, fisheries & forestry research, 1973-1974. Los Baños, Laguna, 1974. 100 p., annex.
Includes IRRI.
83. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. National program of research: rice Los Baños, Laguna, n.d. 83 p., illus.
84. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Research in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in the Philippines; August 1974 on-going research projects. Los Baños, Laguna, 1974? 153 p.
Includes rice research.
85. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Total requirement for the full development of the Philippine agricultural research capability, FY 1976-1982. Los Baños, Laguna, 1974. 392 p., illus.
86. PLANT science; an introduction to world crops. 2d ed. San Francisco, W. H. Freeman and Co., 1974. 740 p., illus.
Rice, p. 416-419, 671-673.
87. RANDHAWA, M. S. Green revolution. New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1974. 207 p., illus.
Includes rice revolution.
88. RAZOHARINORO-RANDRIAMBOAVONJY. Note sur Madagascar pendant la deuxieme guerre mondial: la question du riz. [Note on Madagascar during World War II: the question of rice.] Bull. Madagascar 21(305/306):820-868. Oct./Nov. 1971.
89. ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. President's ten-year review & annual report, 1973. New York, n.d. 124 p.
Includes The International Rice Research Institute.

90. ROSS, V. E. An evaluation of short and long term rice production training needs of the WARDA countries. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974, 7 p.
91. RUTTAN, V. W. Perspective on the "Green Revolution" in Asia. Univ. Minn. Inst. Agric. Staff Pap. P 71-30, 29 p., illus. Dec. 1971.
92. SAITAMA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1972. (In Japanese) Saitama, 1974. 114 p., illus
93. SAITO, K. Annotated bibliography on Asia and Africa. V. Green revolution. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Institute of Developing Economies, 1974. 107 p.
94. SARAWAK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. RESEARCH BRANCH. Annual report for the year 1972. Kuching, n.d. 272 p., illus.
Rice, p.130-164.
95. SHIMIZU, M. Agricultural circumstances in India. (In Japanese) Rep Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc.Japan 69:53-63, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
96. SILVEIRA, E. P. Técnicos definiram no IPEAS pesquisa nacional com arroz. [Definite techniques in IPEAS national research with rice.] Lav. Arroz. 27(280):46-50, illus. July/Aug. 1974.
97. SOUTH CHAD IRRIGATION PILOT PROJECT. Progress report, September 1970-December 1971. [Maiduguri, Nigeria, Ministry of Natural Resources, Irrigation Division, 1972] 37 p.
98. SOUTH CHAD IRRIGATION PILOT PROJECT. Rice report, 1973 Maiduguri, Nigeria, Ministry of Natural Resources, Irrigation Division, 1974. 70 p., illus.
99. SOUZA, D M., SILVEIRA, E. P., and DAVIS, M. P. Melhoramento do arroz de sequeiro no Brasil. [Improvement of upland rice in Brazil.] Lav. Arroz. 27(280):22-26, illus. July/Aug. 1974.
Researches.
100. SRI LANKA. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION. Half yearly report, Maha 1970/71. Maha-Illuppallama, 1971. 53 p., illus.
101. SRI LANKA. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION. Half yearly report, Yala 1972. Maha-Illuppallama, n.d. 80 p., illus.
102. STAVIS, B. China's green revolution. Cornell Univ. East Asia Pap. 2, 54 p., illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
103. SUDA, M. Rice and Japanese people. (In Japanese) Shokuryu Kanri Geppo 23(9):3-18, illus. Sept. 1971.
104. SWANSON, B. E. Training agricultural research and extension workers from less developed countries: an examination of training approaches used by The International Rice Research Institute and The International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center. Madison, Wis., 1974. 419 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Wisconsin.
105. TAHIR, W. M. FAO policy and programmes on training in improvement and production of field food crops. FAO Inf. Bull. Near East Proj. Cereal Impr. Prod. 11(3):1-8, illus. 1974.
106. TAIWAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report 1973. (In Chinese) Taipei, Taiwan, n.d. 193 p., illus. Includes rice experiments.
107. TAN, F. S. The widening fields of Maligaya. Greenfields 3(1):32-35, illus. n.d
Maligaya Rice Research and Training Center in Muñoz, Nueva Ecija, Philippines.
108. TANAKA, M. Rice culture in recent China. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(8):980-984, illus. Aug. 1974.
109. TINARELLI, A. La coltivazione del riso. [The cultivation of rice.] Bologna, "Edizioni Agricole", 1973. 425 p., illus. Ref.
110. TOTTORI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1973. (In Japanese) Tottori, 1974. 69 p., illus.
111. TOURTE, R. Réflexions sur les voies et moyes d'intensification de l'agriculture en Afrique de l'ouest. [Reflexions on the possible ways to intensify agriculture in West Africa.] Agron. Trop. [France] 29(9):917-946, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974. English and Spanish summaries.
112. TÜRK, K. L. The Cornell-Los Baños story. Ithaca, N.Y., New York State College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, Cornell Univ., 1974. 504 p., illus.
Includes rice programs in U.P. at Los Baños and in IRRI.

113. U.S. AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT. International Agricultural Research Network for rice. Washington, D.C., Jan. 1974. 11 p.
114. U.S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS. World food security: a global priority. Washington, D.C., G.P.O., 1974. 109 p.
Includes "The world food outlook and the Foundation's agricultural activities," the Ford Foundation Staff Working Paper, April 1973, p.28-38.
115. U.S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. CONGRESSIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE. International food reserves: background and current proposals. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1974. 138 p., illus.
116. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES AT LOS BAÑOS. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1974. College, Laguna, 1974. 66 p., illus.
Includes rice researches.
117. VERMA, U.N., and SARAN, S. A review of rice research in Bihar. Bihar, Rajendra Agricultural University, 1974. 195 p., illus. Ref.
118. VIETNAM. AGRONOMY SERVICE. Annual report on crop improvement program, 1969. Saigon, 1970. 1 v. (various pagings)
119. WADE, N. Green revolution. I-II. Science 186(4169):1093-1096, illus. Dec. 20, 1974; (4170):1186-1189, 1191-1192, illus. Dec. 27, 1974.
I. A just technology, often unjust in use; II. Problems of adapting a western technology.
120. WADE, N. Green revolution: creators still quite hopeful on world food. Science 185(4154):844-845, illus. Sept. 6, 1974.
121. WANG, H., and OOGARAH, P. Report of field work carried out by the agricultural mission from the Republic of China to Mauritius. Rev. Agric. Sucr. Ile Maurice 52(2):65-72, illus. 1973.
122. WEST AFRICA RICE DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Annual research report. Monrovia, July 1974. 189 p., illus., appendices.
123. WEST AFRICA RICE DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Final report of the Rice Research Review Meeting. Monrovia, 1974. 12 p., appendices.
124. WORK progress of the Agricultural Missions to Ivory Coast. I-II. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 115:21-38; 116:30-40, illus. Oct.-Nov. 1974.

THE RICE PLANT

ANATOMY, MORPHOLOGY, AND HISTOLOGY

125. ACADEMIA SINICA. INSTITUTE OF BOTANY. Fibers of the grasses (gramineae). (In Chinese) Peking, 1973. 189 p., illus.
Oryza sativa, p.55-56.
126. ADACHI, K., and FUTSUHARA, Y. Effects of radiation on the developing rice embryos. I. Cytohistological and histological observations of irradiated embryos. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(1):31-37, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
English summary.
127. ARAI, K., and KONNO, Y. Growth characteristics of spikelets at different position on pedicels. I-II. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci Soc. Japan 69:31-34; 35-38, illus. Mar. 1974.
I. Morphological observation on growth of glumous flower; II. Growth of caryopsis observed from translocation and accumulation of nitrogen.
128. CHONAN, N., KAWAHARA, H., and MATSUDA, T. Morphology on vascular bundles of leaves in gramineous crops. I. Observations on vascular bundles of leaf blades, sheaths and internodes in rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci Soc. Japan 43(3):425-432, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
129. EBATA, M. Morphological characteristics of japonica and indica rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 68:33-37, illus. Nov. 1973.

130. EBATA, M., and TASHIRO, T. Shattering habit of rice: Morphology of abscission layer. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 69:45-52, illus. Mar. 1974.
131. FUJII, Y. The morphology and physiology of rice roots. Tech. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 20:17 p., illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
Condensed in Potash Rev. 9/24:1-2. 1974.
132. HASANUZZAMAN, S. M., YOUSUF, M. A., and AHMED, M. Morphology of deep water rice. In Bangladesh Rice Research Institute. Deep water rice in Bangladesh, p.102-121, illus. Dacca, Aug. 1974.
133. HAYASHI, H. Relations between the grain number and the stalk and the lamina large vascular bundle number. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:75-84, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
134. HAYASHI, H. Relationship between the plant type and the number of large vascular bundles in the elongated internodes in the paddy rice varieties. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(1):123-124, illus. Mar. 1974.
135. HOJO, Y. Morphology and function of crops. 13. Lodging and stiffness of culm of crops. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(4):157-162, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
136. HOSHIKAWA, K. Morphology and function of crops. 14. Ripening of cereal grain. I-II. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(5):205-209; (6):254-258, illus. Ref. May-June 1974.
137. IGAUE, I., and others. Glycosidase activities in rice plant culture cells. (In Japanese) Niigata Agric. Sci. 26:89-96, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
C. Kitajima, M. Terasawa, and F. Kurasawa, joint authors.
English summary.
138. KATO, K., and SHIMIZU, M. Morphological characters of mutant non-pistil rice plant induced by radiation. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 68:11-16, illus. Nov. 1973.
139. KATO, K., and SHIMIZU, M. Observation on mutant non-pistil rice plant induced by radiation. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 70:23-26, illus. July 1974.
140. KAWAHARA, H., CHONAN, N., and MATSUDA, T. Studies on morphogenesis in rice plants. VII. The morphology of vascular bundles in the vegetative nodes of the culm. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(3):389-401, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
141. KUNO, K., and SHIMIZU, M. Effect of gibberellin on morphogenesis of panicle organs of rice under low temperature condition. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 70:19-22, illus. July 1974.
142. LEE, E. W., KIM, K. H., and KWON, Y. W. Studies on the varietal variation in morphology of the Korean rice cultivars. II. Varietal variation in morphology of vegetative organs and in yield components along the periodical changes of the Korean rice varieties. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 7(1):71-78, illus. Ref. Dec. 1969.
English summary.
143. MIYASAKA, A. Morphology and function of crops. 12. Lodging and root of crop. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(3):107-112, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
144. NAKANO, H., and MAEDA, E. Histology of development and root differentiation in rice callus. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(3):345-353, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
145. NAKANO, H., and MAEDA, E. Morphology of the process of shoot formation in the rice callus culture. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(2):151-160, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.
146. NAKAYAMA, H. Arrangement of vascular bundles in rice panicle. (In Japanese) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 8:10-11, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
147. PUSHPAVESA, R. The influence of some morphological leaf characters and photosynthetic efficiency on yield of rice. College, Laguna, 1971. 67 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
148. RAHMAN, L. A study of external morphology of indica (boro) and japonica rice varieties in boro season of East Pakistan. Agric. Pak. 21(4):427-441, illus. Ref. 1970.
149. REDDY, G. M., and PADMINI, M. Morphological & anatomical features of induced leaf mutants in rice. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 12(1):103-105, illus. Jan. 1974.

150. SATAKE, T. Morphology and function of crops. 15. Cool-summer damage of rice plants due to floral impotency. (1-2). (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(7):293-297; (8):352-355, illus. Ref. July-Aug. 1974.
151. SHIMIZU, M., and KATO, K. Seasonal change of structure of spikelet in mutant non-pistil rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 68:17-21, illus. Nov. 1973.
152. TAKEOKA, Y., and SHIMIZU, M. Vegetative proliferations of floral spikelets in *Oryza sativa* L. III-IV. (In Japanese) Proc Crop Sci. Soc Japan 43(2):252-260; (3):445-452, illus. Ref. June, Sept. 1974.
English summaries.
III. The external morphology of the proliferations in the spikelets of a mutant strain induced by the treatment of ethylene imine; IV. Histo- and organo-genesis in the proliferated spikelets (I).
153. TASHIRO, T., and EBATA, M. White belly rice: Morphological characteristics of opaque white part of rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 70:67-72, illus. July 1974.
154. VAUGHAN, J. G. The structure and utilization of oil seeds. London, Chapman and Hall, 1970. 279 p., illus. Rice, p.97-99.
155. VIANNA E SILVA, M. Elementos para a caracterização e apreciação do arroz (*Oryza sativa*, L.). [Elements concerned with the characterization and evaluation of rice (*Oryza sativa*, L.).] Lisboa, Instituto dos Cereais, 1974. 35 p.
156. WATABE, T., and TOSHIMITSU, K. Morphological properties of old rice grains recovered from ruins in Indian sub-continent--a study on the alteration of cultivated rice. In Watabe, T. Origin and alteration of cultivated rice in the Indian sub-continent, vol.2, p.1-18, illus. Japan, Tottori University, 1974.

PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

157. ABE, S., and ONO, S. Relationships between low temperature germeability and viviparity of upland rice varieties. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:1-15, illus. Ref. 1973.
158. ACHUTHAN NAYAR, M., and GEORGE, C. M. Note on the nitrogen response and yield of rice (*Oryza sativa* Linn.) in relation to sunshine. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 11(2):178. Sept. 1973.
159. AHMAD, M. S. Ecology distribution and production of deep water rice. In Bangladesh Rice Research Institute. Deep water rice in Bangladesh, p.1-21, illus. Dacca, Aug. 1974.
160. AHN, H. S., and others. Studies on the use of radioisotope tracer technique to investigate and improve the root activities in rice plant. III. Effects of application of fused magnesium low level phosphate and control of irrigation water. (In Korean) J. Korean Agric. Chem. Soc. 16(1):41-48, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
J. C. Ro, H. D. Chung, K. W. Kim, and C. Y. Lee, joint authors.
English summary.
161. AIZIKOVICH, L. E. Primenenie fiziologicheskii aktivnykh veshchestv v bor'be s kislorodnym golodaniem semyan risa v period vskhodov. [Application of physiologically active substances to rice under O₂ deficiency.] Tr. Dnepropetr. S-kh. Inst. 9:53-56, illus. 1967.
162. ALAM, S. M., and KARIM, M. Effect of sulphur on S-uptake and dry matter yield of rice plant with respect of soil sulphur. Pak. J. Sci. Res.24(3/4):222-226, illus. Ref. July/Oct. 1972.
163. ANEMA, L. S. Fotoperiodieke onderzoekingen bij rijst waterhoogte- en temperatuur-ijeropname relaties [Photoperiodic research on deep water rice and temperature-iron relations.] Wageningen, Afdeling Tropische Landbouw Plantenteelt, May 1974. 41 p., illus.
164. APP, A., and GRANADOS, R. R. Isolation of nuclei from rice tissue grown in suspension culture. Planta 120(2):201-205, illus. Ref. 1974.
165. ARAI, K., and KONO, Y. Growth characteristics of spikelets at different position on pedicels. III. Translocation of ¹⁵N applied after heading period to spikelets. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 70:55-58, illus. July 1974.
166. ARANÉZ, A. L. T. Responses of some rice varieties to alkylating agents. Diliman, Q. C., 1974. 149 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines.
167. ARIMA, Y. Rapid incorporation of N into amide nitrogen of rice seedling roots from (¹⁵NH₄)₂SO₄. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(11):509-512, illus. Ref. Nov. 1974.

168. ASCENCIO, J., and SCHULZ S., E. Relación entre el periodo de imbibición y la actividad respiratoria de semillas de arroz (*Oryza sativa* L. var. 'Blue Bonnet') germinadas en aerobiosis y en anaerobiosis. I. Plantulas unidas al grano. [Relation between the imbibitory period and respiratory activity of rice seeds (*Oryza sativa* L. var. 'Blue Bonnet') after germination in aerobiosis and anaerobiosis. I. Plantules attached to the grain.] *Agron. Trop.* [Venezuela] 23(4):355-363, illus. July/Aug. 1973.
English summary.
169. BADEA, I., PAUNET, M., and BERCA, M. Modificări biochimice în boabele de orez, datorate condițiilor climatice, solurilor folosite și tratamentelor cu erbicide. [Biochemical modifications in rice grains, according to climatic conditions, the varieties used and herbicide treatments.] *Lucr. Sci. Inst. Agron. "Nicolae Balcescu"* B 14:117-126, illus. 1971, pub. 1973.
English, French, and Russian summaries.
170. BAGCHI, S. A possible correlation between ageing and irradiation damage in rice. *Radiat. Bot.* 14(4):309-313, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
171. BAUN, L. C. Biochemical studies on dormancy of the rice gram. College, Laguna, 1972. 64 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
172. BAYONOVE, J., SOLER, A., and JONARD, R. Influence de la teneur en eau des semences de riz sur leur sensibilité vis-à-vis du rayonnement y du cobalt 60. [Effect of seed water content of rice on sensitivity to radiation from cobalt 60]. *C. R. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. Ser. D* 278(19):2481-2484, illus. 1974.
173. BHARGAVA, S. C., and KHANNA, R. Hormonal analysis of juvenility in rice. *Indian J. Plant Physiol.* 14(1/2):174-185, illus. 1971.
174. BHAT, S. P., and PADAYATTY, J. D. Presence of conserved messenger RNA in rice embryos. *Indian J. Biochem. Biophys.* 11(1):47-50, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
175. BOSE, S., and SHARMA, P. D. Preliminary studies on the effect of combined treatment of colchicine and gibberellic acid on rice. *Agric. Agro-ind. J.* 5(12):31-32, illus. Dec. 1972.
176. CAGAMPANG, G. B., PATHAK, M. D., and JULIANO, B. O. Metabolic changes in the rice plant during infestation by the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). *Appl. Entomol. Zool.* 9(3):174-184, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
177. CHAMURA, S., and others. Studies on the development of rice root-system and nutrient absorption in the young seedling culture. (In Japanese) *Niigata Agric. Sci.* 26:1-7, illus. Mar. 1974.
Y. Tanaka, S. Shimoizima, T. Kondo, and K. Kotake, joint authors.
178. CHANG, H. H., KU, Y. L., and LAI, K. L. A study on the chilling resistance of rice seedlings. I. On the chilling resistance among rice varieties. (In Chinese) *J. Agric. Assoc. China* 86:19-27, illus. June 1974.
English summary.
179. CHAUDHRY, M. R. Studies on sulfur nutrition of rice plant. College, Laguna, 1971. 64 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
180. CHEN, C. S., CHANG, L. C., and SU, H. Effects of alternating day-night temperatures on maturity of rice grains. (In Chinese) *Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ.* 15(2):28-37, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
181. CHEN, M. C., KAO, C. H., and TANG, W. T. The relationship between α -amylase synthesis and cereal seed germination. *Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ.* 14(2):124-130, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Chinese summary.
182. CHI, K. S., TSAI, C. H., and HUANG, C. S. Growth behavior and grain production of three rice varieties exhibiting different plant types in Taipei. (In Chinese) *J. Taiwan Agric. Res.* 23(3):166-175, illus. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
Tamung 61, Kaohsiung Sen Yu 12, and Taichung Strain 138.
183. CHOUDHURY, S. H. The growth habits of deep water rice:--its physiological basis. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 2 p.
184. CHU, C. Effects of simetryne on nitrate reductase and adenosine triphosphatase activities in rice. (In Chinese) *Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ.* 15(2):94-104, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
185. COOMBE, B. G., and others. Gibberellin-like activity of Helminthosporic acid analogues. *Aust. J. Plant Physiol.* 1(4):473-481, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
L. N. Mander, L. G. Paleg, and J. V. Turner, joint authors.
Includes effects on Tan-ginbozu dwarf rice.

186. COOPER, A. J. Root temperature and plant growth; a review. England, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1973. 73 p., illus. Ref.
187. DAS, B. K., and SEN, S. P. Effect of mineral deficiency on photosynthetic $^{14}\text{CO}_2$ fixation by crop plants. In Radiation and Radioisotopes in Soil Studies and Plant Nutrition; Proc. Symp., 1970, p.207-215, illus. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1971.
Includes discussion.
188. DAS GUPTA, D. K., and BASUCHAUDHURI, P. Effect of molybdenum on the nitrogen metabolism of rice. *Exp. Agric.* 10(4):251-255, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
189. DAS GUPTA, D. K., and BASUCHAUDHURI, P. A method to increase protein content in rice. *Curr. Sci.* 43(15):495-496, illus. Aug. 5, 1974.
190. DATTA, S. K., and BANERJI, B. Behaviour of rice varieties under varying flooded and non-flooded conditions. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(12):1040-1046, illus. Dec. 1973.
191. DATTA, S. K., and SOM, J. Note on the effect of salinity on the structural changes in the stem of rice varieties. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(6):614-617, illus. Ref. 1973.
192. DEV, G., and others. Efficiency of four high yielding varieties of paddy for absorption of fertilizer phosphorus. In Radiation and Radioisotopes in Soil Studies and Plant Nutrition; Proc. Symp., 1970, p.369-376, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1971.
A. Singb, G. S. Bahl, and N. S. Randhawa, joint authors.
193. DEKSHOORN, W., SUJITNO, J. S. A., and ISMUNADJI, M. Potassium uptake by rice plants and interaction with other cations. *Plant Soil* 40(3):525-534, illus. June 1974.
194. ENDO, N., SHIRAHATA, H., and TAKAHASHI, K. Absorption of nutrients by upland crops after soil amendment. 1. Absorption of nutrients by gramineous upland crops. (In Japanese) *Tohoku Agric. Res.* 15:169-174, illus. Apr. 1974.
195. FAGERIA, N. K. Kinetics of phosphate absorption by intact rice plants. *Aust. J. Agric. Res.* 25(3):395-400, illus. Ref. May 1974.
196. FAULL, K. F., COOMBE, B. G., and PALEG, L. G. Biosynthesis of gibberellins in barley and dwarf rice seedlings. *Aust. J. Plant Physiol.* 1(2):199-210, illus. Ref. June 1974.
197. FERNANDEZ, D. B. Growth and yield of rice in relation to time of planting. College, Laguna, 1972. 68 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
198. FLOR M., C. A., CHEANEY, R., and SANCHEZ NEIRA, P. O problema da deficiencia do zinco no arroz. [The problem of zinc deficiency in rice.] *Lav. Arroz.* 27(284):20-23, illus. Nov./Dec. 1974.
199. FLOR M., C. A., CHEANEY, R., and SANCHEZ NEIRA, P. El problema de la deficiencia de zinc en arroz en Colombia. [The problem of zinc deficiency in rice in Colombia.] *Riso* 23(3):287-291, illus. Sept. 1974.
Italian summary.
200. FORNO, D. A. Studies on suspected varietal differences in the zinc nutrition of rice. Brisbane, Queensland, 1971. 66 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.Agr.)--University of Queensland.
201. FRANKEL, O. H. The IRRI phytotron: science in the service of human welfare. (Address delivered on the occasion of the dedication of the phytotron at the IRRI, Los Baños, 1974) 14 p.
202. FUKUJU, H., KUDO, K., and SASAKI, N. Activity of peroxidase and isozymic variation in rice plant. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 16:73-77, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
203. FUKUYAMA, M., TAKEDA, T., and TANIYAMA, T. Studies on the effects of oxygen concentration on the photosynthesis and the growth of crop plants. I. The effects of oxygen concentration under various growth temperatures on the growth of wheat and rice plants. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(2):267-277, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.
204. GANDHI, A. P., and others. Effect of inhibition of the Hill reaction on polyribosomes level & on induced synthesis of nitrate and nitrite reductases on rice seedlings. *Indian J. Biochem. Biophys.* 11(1):40-42, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974
S. K. Sawhney, S. L. Mehta, and M. S. Naik, joint authors.
205. GANDHI, A. P., and NAIK, M. S. Role of roots, hormones and light in the synthesis of nitrate reductase and nitrite reductase in rice seedlings. *FEBS (Feds. Eur. Biochem. Soc.) Lett.* 40(2):343-345. Apr. 1974.

206. GIORDANO, P. M., and MORTVEDT, J. J. Response of several rice cultivars to Zn. *Agron. J.* 66(2):220-223, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1974.
207. GIORDANO, P. M., NOGGLE, J. C., and MORTVEDT, J. J. Zinc uptake by rice as affected by metabolic inhibitors and competing cations. *Plant Soil* 41(3):637-646, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
208. GOPALAKRISHNAN, S., and SIRCAR, S. M. Changes in the free amino acid constituents of the seedlings of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) after treatment with the root extract of water-hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms.). *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(11):1012-1015, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
209. GOPALAKRISHNAN, S., and SIRCAR, S. M. A comparative study of the effect of some growth regulators on the biochemistry of *Oryza sativa* L. *Ann. Bot.* 38(154):115-120, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
210. GOPINATHAN NAIR, V. Radiosensitivity of rice seeds of different varieties. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 11(1):69-74, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
211. GREEN, C. E., and PHILLIPS, R. L. Potential selection system for mutants with increased lysine, threonine, and methionine in cereal crops. *Crop Sci.* 14(6):827-830, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1974.
Includes rice.
212. GUIMARAES, G., and INFORZATO, R. Desenvolvimento do sistema radicular do arroz semeado diretamente e plantado por mudas, em duas series de solo do vale do Paraiba, SP. [The development of the root system of rice directly sown or planted by seedlings in two series of soils at Paraiba valley, SP.], *Bragantia* 32(5):137-147, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.
213. GUPTA, I. C. Lithium tolerance of wheat, barley, rice and gram at germination and seedling stage. *Indian J. Agric. Res.* 8(2):103-107, illus. Apr./June 1974.
214. GUPTA, V. K., and PAWAR, V. S. Leucine aminopeptidase activity in tall and dwarf cultivars of rice at successive stages of development. *Ann. Bot.* 38(154):205-208, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
215. HANADA, K. Studies on branching habits in crop plants. VIII. Varietal differences of tillering ability of rice plants under controlled conditions varied in light intensity and temperature. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(1):88-98, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
216. HAQUE, M. Z. Physiological behaviour of deep water rice. In *Bangladesh Rice Research Institute. Deep water rice in Bangladesh*, p.45-59, illus. Dacca, Aug. 1974.
217. HARADA, J., and NAKAYAMA, H. Diminishing effect of 6-benzyladenine treatment after heading on the nitrogen content of rice kernel (preliminary report). (In Japanese) *Hokuriku Crop Sci.* 8:16-17, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
218. HARADA, J., and NAKAYAMA, H. Effects of gibberellin and simazine applications after heading on the ripening of rice (preliminary report). (In Japanese) *Hokuriku Crop Sci.* 8:20-21, illus. Ref. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
219. HARADA, J., and NAKAYAMA, H. Effects of leafblade removal at flowering on the rice cultivars, "Koshiji-wase" and "Fujiminori". (In Japanese) *Hokuriku Crop Sci.* 8:13-15, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
220. HARADA, J., and NAKAYAMA, H. Effects of morphactin and α -naphthylacetic acid on the growth of dwarf and normal rice. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(3):462-464, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
221. HARADA, J., and NAKAYAMA, H. The inhibitory effect of tannic acid on the gibberellic acid-induced growth of rice. *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(4):493-497, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
Japanese summary.
222. HARADA, J., and NAKAYAMA, H. Leaf characters of tall and short varieties of rice. (In Japanese) *Hokuriku Crop Sci.* 8:17-20, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
223. HAYASHI, H. Relations between difference of varietal resistance with respect to solutions of sodium cobalt nitrate, etc., among varieties and several characteristics in rice seedlings. (In Japanese) *Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn.* 11:85-97, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
224. HAYASHI, K., and TORII, K. Volatile carbonyl compounds of scent rice. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.1):162-163, illus. 1974.
225. HAZRA, S. K., CHATTOPADHYAY, N. C., and GUPTA, S. K. The physiological basis of varietal differences in yield of high yielding rice varieties. *Indian Agric.* 16(2):183-192, illus. Ref. 1972.
226. HEGDE, B. A., and HOSHI, G. V. Mineral salt absorption in saline rice variety, Kala Rata. *Plant Soil* 41(2):421-424, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.

227. HIRAGA, K., YAMANE, H., and TAKAHASHI, N. Biological activity of some synthetic gibberellin glucosyl esters. *Phytochemistry* 13(11):2371-2376, illus. Nov. 1974. Dwarf rice seedling bioassay included.
228. HO-HUU-DAC. Effect of silicon on the growth of rice grown on four soils in Vietnam. Cantho, Vietnam, University of Cantho, Faculty of Agriculture, 1974. 67 p., illus.
229. HONMA, Y., and HIRATA, H. The effects of heavy metals on the growth, yield and Cd, Zn and Cu content of rice plants. (In Japanese) *J. Soil Manure Japan* 45(8):368-377, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
230. HOSOI, N., and TAKAHASHI, N. Studies on the internode elongation in rice plants. 1 Environmental responses of non-elongation 2nd internode in mutant strains. (In Japanese) *Environ. Contr. Biol.* 9(3/4):83-90, illus. Dec. 1971. English summary.
231. HOUNG, K. H., and others. Sugar and nitrogen levels in tissues of rice plants in relation to the yield. *J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. Spec. Issue* 1972:66-75, illus. T. P. Liu, C. T. Wei, and T. T. Chen, joint authors.
232. HOZUMI, Y., NAKAYAMA, K., and YOSHIDA, K. Allelopathy of wheat, barley and rye on the growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) *J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. [Japan]* 20:87-102, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974. English summary.
233. HUGUET, C. Quelques aspects particuliers de la nutrition du riz et de la fertilisation de rizières. [Some particular aspects of rice nutrition and fertilization of ricefields.] *Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr.* 150:11-13, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
234. IKEDA, K. Change of flowering response accompanying photoperiodic response and aging of young rice seedlings. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 71:1-3, illus. Nov. 1974.
235. IKEDA, K., and ITO, T. Forecasting rice flower bud formation by infrared ray. II. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 69:23-26, illus. Mar. 1974.
236. IKEDA, K. Photoperiodic control of floral initiation in rice plant. I. Light requirement during the photoperiod. *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(3):375-381, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974. Japanese summary.
237. IKESUGI, Y., KATAOKA, K., and YAMAGUCHI, S. Relation between rooting ability and physiological character of young rice seedlings. (In Japanese) *Bull. Mie Agric. Tech. Cent.* 1:1-8, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
238. IM, H. B. Study on the salt tolerance of rice and other crops in reclaimed soil areas. 4. On the fertilization effectiveness of N, P, K in reclaimed salty areas. *Seoul Univ. J. Ser. B* 20(1):15-30, illus. Ref. 1969.
239. IM, H. B. Study on the salt tolerance of rice and other crops in reclaimed soil areas. 8. Effects of salty condition on the agronomic characteristics of rice varieties in reclaimed soil. *Seoul Univ. J. Ser. B.* 21:41-61, illus. Ref. Oct. 1970. Korean summary.
240. IM, H. B., SHIM, J. W., and LIM, U. K. Study on the salt tolerance of rice and other crops in reclaimed soil areas. Effects of varying plant spacing and N levels on rice canopy in reclaimed salty area. *Seoul Univ. J. Ser. B* 22:73-87, illus. Ref. Jan. 1972. Korean summary.
241. IMAI, Y., and HAYAMIZU, Y. Effect of high temperature during ripening period on the quality of harvested rice. (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijutsu* 29(4):176-177, illus. Apr. 1974.
242. INATSU, O., and others. Studies to improve the quality of rice grown in Hokkaido. I. Amylose contents of different rice starches. (In Japanese) *J. Jap. Soc. Starch Sci.* 21(2):115-119, illus. Ref. 1974. K. Watanabe, I. Maeda, K. Ito, and S. Osanai, joint authors. English summary.
243. INOUE, K. Numerical experiments of effects of advection on CO₂ environment and photosynthesis of crop fields. *Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. A* 21:1-25, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974. Japanese summary.
244. INOUE, Y., and SHIBATA, K. Comparative examination of terrestrial plant leaves in terms of light-induced absorption changes due to chloroplast rearrangements. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 15(4):717-721, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
245. INOUE, J., VO-TONG XUAN, and MIYAZATO, M. On the growth habits of floating, single- and double-transplanting rice plants in South Vietnam. II. Degree of grain shedding. *Jap. J. Trop. Agric.* 18(1):12-17, illus. Sept. 1974. Japanese summary.

246. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES (COTE D'IVOIRE). *Physiologie: rapport annuel, 1973.* [Physiology: annual report, 1973.] Ivory Coast, n.d. 17 p., annexes.
Effects of drought on rice.
247. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF CEREAL CHEMISTRY. *Biochemistry procedures.* Los Baños, Laguna, n.d. 110, ix p
248. ISHIHARA, K., ISHIDA, Y., and OGURA, T. On the diurnal variation of leaf water content on an areal basis in the rice plant. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(1):77-82, illus. Ref. Mar 1974.
English summary.
249. ISHIHARA, K. Stomatal aperture and photosynthesis of rice leaf blade. (In Japanese) *Kagaku to Seibutsu* 11(12):783-785, illus. Dec. 1973.
250. ISHITANI, A., YUKIMOTO, M., and YOSHIDA, K. Bioassay of gibberellin by leaf sheath elongation of "Waito-C" dwarf of *Oryza sativa*. (In Japanese) *Bull. Agric. Chem. Insp. Stn.* 14:46-48, illus. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
251. ISHITSUKA, R. Tachigaren, a soil fungicide and plant-growth promoter. *Japan Pest. Inf.* 18:27-30, illus. Jan. 1974.
252. ISHIZUKA, Y. Yellow coloring of rice leaves during the later stages of growth. *News! ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent.* 21:10-11, illus. Jan. 26, 1974.
253. ISLAM, K. Z., and CHATTERJEE, S. K. Physiological and biochemical analysis of growth of primary roots in three varieties of rice seedlings. *Indian J. Plant Physiol.* 14(1/2):73-83, illus. Ref. 1971.
254. ISLAM, M. T., and MUHSI, A. A. A. Effect of cycocel on the growth and development of rice. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(6):542-545, illus. June 1973.
255. ISLAM, M. T., and MUHSI, A. A. A. Effect of Cycocel (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on the growth and development of rice. *Pak. J. Sci.* 25(1/3):111-118, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1973.
256. ITATANI, I., and MIYATA, K. Varietal and ecological studies on ripening of rice plant in warm region. III. Ratio of greenkerneled rice in ripening process. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 70:63-66, illus. July 1974.
257. IVANOVA, D. I., SHCHERBAKOV, V. G., and FEDOROVA, S. A. Ispol'zovanie zapasnykh belkov endosperma risa pri prorstani. [Utilization of rice endosperm reserve proteins during germination.] *Fiziol. Biokhim. Kul't. Rast* 6(5):496-501, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
258. IWAKI, H. Comparative productivity of terrestrial ecosystems in Japan, with emphasis on the comparison between natural and agricultural systems. In *Proc. First Int. Congr. of Ecology, The Hague, 1974*, p 40-45, illus. Ref. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1974.
Includes net productivity and efficiency of solar energy utilization by rice plant.
259. JHA, K. P., MAHAPATRA, I. C., and DASTANE, N. G. Uptake of nitrogen by 'Sabarmati' and 'Jamuna' rice varieties as influenced by moisture regimes and nutrient sprays. *Indian J. Agron.* 19(4):250-254, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
260. JOHN, C. D., LIMPINUNTANA, V., and GREENWAY, H. Adaptation of rice to anaerobiosis. *Aust. J. Plant Physiol* 1(4):513-520, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
261. JONES, D. B., PETERSON, M. L., and RUTGER, J. N. Screening rice seedlings for tolerance to low temperatures. *Rice J.* 77(7):41. July 1974.
262. JOSHI, M. M. Physiological responses of rice to hydrogen sulfide. Baton Rouge, La., 1974. 50 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College.
263. KAIHO, M., and TOYODA, M. Effects of Na_2SO_4 concentration and reaction. II. Influence on the growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) *Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn.* 11:58-63, illus. Aug. 1973.
264. KAKADE, M. L. Biochemical basis for the differences in plant protein utilization. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 22(4):550-555, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1974.
Includes rice.
265. KAMURO, Y. Ethrel--practical applications in agricultural production. (In Japanese) *Chem. Regulat. Plants* 8(2):84-96, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
266. KANAMORI, T., and MATSUMOTO, H. Asparagine biosynthesis by *Oryza sativa* seedlings. *Phytochemistry* 13(8):1407-1412, illus. Aug. 1974.

267. KANAMORI, T., and MATSUMOTO, H. Glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase in rice plant seedlings. *Plant Sci Lett.* 3(6):431-436, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
268. KANDA, M. The spectral composition of incident solar and sky radiation, and reflected and transmitted PAR in field populations of rice plants. (In Japanese) *Bull. Inst. Agric. Res. Tohoku Univ.* 25(2):91-104, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974. English summary.
269. KANNAN, S. Studies on the mechanisms of Fe absorption by excised rice roots. In *Radiation and Radioisotopes in Soil Studies and Plant Nutrition; Proc. Symp.*, 1970, p.85-92, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1971. Includes discussion.
270. KAR, S., and others. Nature and growth pattern of rice root system under submerged and unsaturated conditions. *Riso* 23(2):173-179, illus. June 1974.
S. B. Varade, T. K. Subramanyam, and B. P. Ghildyal, joint authors.
Italian summary.
271. KATAYAMA, T. C. Photoperiodism in the genus *Oryza*. IV. Combinations of plant age, day length and number of treatment. *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(2):224-236, illus. June 1974. Japanese summary.
272. KAWATA, S., and SOEJIMA, M. On superficial root formation in rice plants. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(3):354-374, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974. English summary.
273. KEVORKOV, A. P., and TISHCHENKO, I. V. Vliyanie mikroelementov na urozhai i kachestvo zerna risa. [Effect of trace elements on the yield and quality of rice grain.] *Agrokhumiya* 7:117-123, illus. Ref. 1974.
274. KHAN, D. H., EAQUB, M., and ALI, M. I. Cation-anion relationships in two gramineae crops (*Oryza sativa* and *Brachiara mutica*), grown in a Brahmaputra Deltaic soil of Bangladesh. *Z. Acker-Pflanzenbau* 137(4):250-257, illus. June 1973. German summary.
275. KHAN, P. A., and MISRA, G. Correlation between the age related metabolites and photoinduction in *Oryza sativa*. *Exp. Gerontol.* 9(5/6):227-230, illus. 1974.
276. KHAN, P. A., and MISRA, G. Sugar and nitrogen content in rice as influenced by short photoperiod. *Curr. Sci.* 43(21):697-698, illus. Nov. 5, 1974.
277. KIDO, M., and YANATORI, S. A study of the awn occurrence of Koshihikari. (In Japanese) *Proc. Hokuriku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 7:7-10, illus. Mar. 1972.
278. KIM, K. U., and MERCADO, B. L. Physiological responses of rice to TCE-styrene. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 103(2):81-90, illus. Ref. June 1974.
279. KIRIBUCHI, S., and NAKAMURA, M. Mechanism of decomposition of starch in germinating rice seeds. (In Japanese) *J. Jap. Soc. Starch Sci.* 21(4):299-306, illus. Ref. 1974. English summary.
280. KISHITANI, S., and TSUNODA, S. Effect of low and high temperature pretreatment on leaf photosynthesis and transpiration in cultivars of *Oryza sativa*. *Photosynthetica* 8(3):161-167, illus. Ref. 1974.
281. KONDO, A., and TACHIKAWA, Y. Heading acceleration of rice plants by all night illumination. (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijutsu* 29(12):539-541, illus. Dec. 1974.
282. KORDAN, H. A. Patterns of shoot and root growth in rice seedlings germinating under water. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 11(2):685-690, illus. Aug. 1974.
283. KORDAN, H. A. The rice shoot in relation to oxygen supply and root growth in seedlings germinating under water. *New Phytol.* 73(4):695-697, illus. July 1974.
284. KUMABAYASHI, K., and others. On the growth of young seedlings and consumption of the stored foods in the endosperm of rice (Preliminary report). (In Japanese) *Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 16:3-5, illus. Mar. 1974. K. Honjo, K. Fujise, and M. Hirano, joint authors.
285. KUMAR, A., and SRIVASTAVA, H. K. Canopy architecture and crop productivity. *Sci. Cult.* 40(3):110-112, illus. Mar. 1974.
286. KUMAZAWA, K., YONEYAMA, T., and KANO, H. A device for the determination of total nitrogen and heavy nitrogen in rice plant material with use of optical method. 1-2, (In Japanese) *J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan* 45(8):378-381; 382-388, illus. Aug. 1974.

287. KURIAKOSE, T. F., and GEORGE, C. M. Nitrogen and carbohydrate status and their accumulation in the plant parts of early rice culture, 24-20. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 11(2):138-147, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
288. KURIAKOSE, T. F. and GEORGE, C. M. Studies on an early rice culture 24-20. Dry matter production and its distribution among plant parts. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 11(1):47-52, illus. Mar. 1973.
289. KUSANAGI, T., and WASHIO, O. The phytotron at Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station (In Japanese) *Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. A* 23:53-89, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
Includes characteristics of rice plant growth in the phytotron.
290. KUSHIBUCHI, K., and others. Studies on regional differences in ripening and quality of rice plant in Aomori Prefecture. 1. The results in 1970. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 16:24-25, illus. Mar. 1974.
N. Nakagawa, T. Takemura, Z. Oyamada, and T. Kanazawa, joint authors.
291. LAI, K. L., and HOU, C. R. Physiological and ecological studies on the roots of rice plants--on the effects of nitrate and organic acids to the respiratory and growth rate of excised roots. (In Chinese) *Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ.* 14(2):131-146, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.
292. LAI, K. L., and HOU, C. R. Physiological and ecological studies on the roots of rice plants--on the significance of respiration rate of the different types of rice roots and its application. (In Chinese) *Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ.* 15(2):13-27, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
293. LAPADE, B. E. The influence of trifluralin on the amino acid content of rice seedling. College, Laguna, 1971. 37 p., illus., appendices. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
294. LEE, H. S., and others. Studies on the effect of low temperature treatment at meiotic, heading and seedling stage in paddy rice. (In Korean) *J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci.* 15:85-97, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
H. Y. Cho, P. K. Lim, and H. Heu, joint authors.
English summary.
295. LEE, H. S. Studies on the germinability of rice seeds at low temperature. 4. Studies on the relationship between seed dormancy and germinability at low temperature. (In Korean) *Seoul Univ. J. Ser. B* 21:71-84, illus. Ref. Oct. 1970
English summary.
296. LIN, M. H. Studies on the relation among leaf-age index, the stages of panicle development and number of tillers in rice. (In Chinese) *J. Taiwan Agric. Res.* 23(3):176-187, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
297. LOCCI, R., and QUARONI, S. Energy dispersion X-ray analysis of the rice plant in the scanning electron microscope. *Riso* 23(1):3-11, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
Italian summary.
298. MAEDA, E., and HAGIWARA, T. Enzymatic isolation of protoplasts from the rice leaves and callus cultures. *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(1):68-76, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.
299. MAJUMDAR, D. K. Uptake of nitrogen and phosphate as influenced by sowing time and fertilization and recoveries of nitrogen and phosphate from the added fertilizers by rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Indian Agric.* 17(1):69-74, illus. Ref. 1973.
300. MATSUI, T., and others. Effects of cycling in temperature control on plant growth. I. On chlorophyll formation in rice seedlings. *Environ. Contr. Biol.* 10(4):179-182, illus. Dec. 1972.
I. Aiga, T. Omura, and H. Sato, joint authors.
Japanese summary.
301. MATSUSHIMA, H., and ARIMA, K. Physiological activities of zeatin acid, a new plant-growth promoter from corn steep liquor. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 37(8):1873-1880, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.
Also tested on rice seedlings.
302. MATSUZAKI, A. Studies on the nitrogen restriction during the period of the middle growth stage of the rice plant and its cultural significance. (In Japanese) *Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. A* 21:27-128, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
303. MERCADO, B. L., and BALTAZAR, A. M. Effect of trifluralin on sugars in rice seedlings. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 103(2):91-95, illus. June 1974.

304. MERCADO, B. T., RODRIN, L. L., and DILIG, A. D. Germination and seedling performance of rice in NaCl solution. *Kalkasan Philipp. J. Biol.* 3(3):179-186, illus. Ref. 1974.
305. MICHE, J. C. Informations et considérations diverses sur les protéines d'origine végétale. [Information and various considerations on the proteins from plant.] *Agron. Trop.* [France] 29(10):1035-1053, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
306. MIKAEISEN, K., and KARTOPRAWIRO, M. I. Studies on inter- and intraplant variation in seed protein content of rice. *In* Nuclear techniques for seed protein improvement, p.199-202, illus. 1973. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1973.
307. MIKHEEV, E. K. Dinamika nakhodzeniya elementiv zivlenniya v roslini risu pislja peredposivnogo vnesennja dobriv. [Dynamics of uptake of nutritive elements in rice plants after preplanting application of fertilizers.] *Zrosh. Zemlerob.* 14:90-95, illus. 1972.
308. MILLER, J. H., and MILLER, P. M. Ethylene and the responses to light of rice seedlings. *Physiol. Plant.* 30(3):206-211, illus. Ref. 1974.
309. MISHRA, D., and KAR, M. Nickel in plant growth and metabolism. *Bot. Rev.* 40(4):395-452, illus. Ref. Oct.-Dec. 1974. German and French summaries. Includes effect of nickel on rice.
310. MISHRA, D., and MISRA, B. K. Studies on rice leaf enzymes. I. Inorganic pyrophosphatase. *Riso* 23(4):343-349, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974. Italian summary.
311. MOHAMED ALI, A., and MORACHAN, Y. B. Uptake and quality studies in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Madras Agric. J.* 60(8):755-759. Ref. Aug. 1973. Nutrients.
312. MOHANTY, S. K., and PATNAIK, S. Uptake of nutrients in relation to growth of rice as influenced by varying nutrient environments in different soil types. *Riso* 23(4):351-363, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974. Italian summary.
313. MOLOKOV, L. G., ALESHIN, E. P., and POROKHNYA, A. D. Vliyaniye azota i fosfora na aktivnost' peroksidazy v prorostkakh risa. [Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on per oxidase activity in rice shoots.] *Agrokhiimiya* 4:102-105, illus. Ref. 1974.
314. MORITA, K., and KONO, M. Changes in the nitrogen localized in the lamellae systems and stroma of rice chloroplast accompanying the stages of growth. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutr.* 20(1):79-86, illus. Mar. 1974.
315. MORIWAKI, T. Physiological studies on the effects of soil temperature upon the vegetative growth of rice plants. *Mem. Coll. Agric. Kyoto Univ.* 105:1-71, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
316. MUHAMMAD, S., and KUMAZAWA, K. The absorption, distribution, and re-distribution of ¹⁵N-labelled ammonium and nitrate nitrogen administered at different growth stages of rice. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutr.* 20(1):47-55, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
317. MUHAMMAD, S., and KUMAZAWA, K. Assimilation and transport of nitrogen in rice. I-II. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 15(5):747-758; 759-766, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974. I. ¹⁵N-labelled ammonium nitrogen; II. ¹⁵N-labelled nitrate nitrogen.
318. MUHAMMAD, S., KIM, U. J., and KUMAZAWA, K. The uptake, distribution, and accumulation of ¹⁵N-labelled ammonium and nitrate nitrogen top-dressed at different growth stages of rice. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutr.* 20(3):279-286, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
319. MUKHERJI, S., and BAG, A. Mode of action of streptomycin sulphate in higher plants. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 12(4):360-362, illus. Ref. July 1974. Growth-inhibitory role on rice seedlings.
320. MUKHERJI, S., and GANGULY, G. Toxic effects of mercury in germinating rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) seeds & their reversal. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 12(5):432-434, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
321. MURAMATSU, T., and others. Effect of tenuazonic acid on *in vitro* amino acid incorporation by rice embryo ribosomes. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 38(10):2049-2050, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974. N. Umetsu, K. Matsuda, and K. Tamari, joint authors.
322. MURATA, T. Enzymic mechanism of starch synthesis in plants. *JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.)* 8(3):127-132, illus. Ref. July 1974.
323. MURTY, K. S., NAYAK, S. K., and SAHU, G. Photosynthetic efficiency in rice varieties. *Newsl. Indian Soc. Nucl. Tec. Agric. Biol.* 2(1):5-6, illus. Mar. 1973.

324. MURTY, K. S., and NAYAK, S. K. Radiotracer studies on photosynthetic efficiency of different rice varieties. In Radiation and Radioisotopes in Soil Studies and Plant Nutrition; Proc. Symp., 1970, p.187-197, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1971.
Includes discussion.
325. MUTHUSWAMY, P., RAJ, D., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Dry matter, carbohydrate production and uptake of calcium and magnesium by high yielding rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) varieties at successive growth stages. Madras Agric. J. 60(8):746-749, Aug. 1973.
326. MYTTENAERE, C., and MOUSNY, J. M. The distribution of chromium-51 in lowland rice in relation to the chemical form and to the amount of stable chromium in the nutrient solution. Plant Soil 41(1):65-72, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
327. NAKADA, K. Analysis of dry matter production of rice community by stratified clip method at different planting density. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 70:43-47, illus. July 1974.
328. NAKAYAMA, H. Panicle senescence in rice plant. Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:15-27, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.
329. NANAWATI, G. C., MATHUR, P. N., and MALIWAL, G. L. Note on the effect of iron and sulphur deficiency on chlorophyll synthesis and activity of some enzymes in rice leaves. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(9):883-885, illus. Sept. 1973, pub. 1974.
330. NARASINGHA RAO, CH. Radiotracer studies on translocation of photosynthesis in rice. In Radiation and Radioisotopes in Soil Studies and Plant Nutrition; Proc. Symp., 1970, p.199-206, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1971.
331. NARUHO, S. A simple method of measuring the leaf area of rice plant. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 22:10-13, illus. June 1973.
English summary.
332. NAVASERO, E. P., and JULIANO, B. O. Changes in the activity of phosphatases, lipase, peroxidase and glycosidases in the rice seed during germination. In Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.379-391, illus. Ref.
333. NOMURA, T., and AKAZAWA, T. Enzymic mechanism of starch breakdown in germinating rice seeds. V. Sucrose phosphate synthetase in the scutellum. Plant Cell Physiol. 15(3):477-483, illus. Ref. June 1974.
334. NORCIO, N. V., and PANTASTICO, ED. B. The effect of nitrogen and stage of growth on photosynthesis rates of some lowland rice varieties. Philipp. Agric. 57(3/4):116-127, illus. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1973.
335. OGAWA, M., and OTA, Y. Plant growth-regulating activities of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole. II-III. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(2):278-282; (4):531-537, illus. Ref. June, Dec. 1974.
English summaries.
II. Effect of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole on the geotropic response of rice seedlings; III. Effect of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole on the reduction of overhead flooding damage and herbicide injury to rice seedlings.
336. OGAWA, Y., and TAKAHASHI, N. Comparative biological effectiveness of gibberellin A₃-glucoside and gibberellin A₃. Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 46:261-267, illus. Jan. 1974.
Japanese summary.
Tested on rice seedling.
337. OHNO, Y. Studies on varietal differences of photosynthetic efficiency in the rice plant; terminal report. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1972. 19 p., tables, figs. Ref.
338. OJI, Y., and IZAWA, G. Studies on the absorption and assimilation of inorganic nitrogen in intact plants. 3-4. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(5):259-262; (7):341-351, illus. Ref. May, July 1974.
3. Changes of free amino acids during the early period of the assimilation of ammonium and nitrate in rice and cucumber plants; 4. Metabolic backgrounds for the differences in utilization of ammonium and nitrate by rice and cucumber plant.
339. OKU, H. Mechanisms on the changes of phloroglucinoloxidase activity in diseased rice leaves. In Biochemical regulation in diseased plants or injury; proc. of the international symposium, Tokyo, 1967, p.253-262, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Phytopathological Society of Japan, 1968.
Includes discussion.
340. OMURA, R., and SHIGA, Y. Changes in distribution of cadmium in rice plants due to environmental conditions. (In Japanese) Bull. Oita Prefect. Agric. Res. Cent. 5:37-44, illus. Mar. 1974.
341. OPIK, H. Effect of anaerobiosis on respiratory rate, cytochrome oxidase activity and mitochondrial structures in coleoptiles of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). J. Cell Sci. 12(3):725-739, illus. Ref. May 1973.

342. OPIK, H. A note on some non-membranous structures in plant mitochondria. *Planta* 115(3):253-257, illus. 1974.
Includes rice tissues.
343. ORITANI, T., MATSUNAGA T., and YAMASHITA, K. Syntheses of pentadienoic acids structurally related to abscisic acid. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 37(2):261-268, illus. Feb. 1973.
Includes growth inhibitory activities on rice seedlings.
344. OZA, A. M., WAKHALOO, S., and SUBBIAH, B. V. Relative efficiency of different rice varieties to take up soil and fertilizer phosphorus. *In* Radiation and Radioisotopes in Soil Studies and Plant Nutrition; Proc. Symp., 1970, p.377-385, illus. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1971.
Includes discussion.
345. PADAYATTY, J. D. Absorption of inorganic sulphate by embryos of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) seeds. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 11(5):430-432, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
346. PALANISWAMY, K. M. Blooming behavior in rice - a statistical study. *Farm Fact.* 8(10):7-9, illus. Aug. 1974.
347. PALANISWAMY, K. M. Position of leaf and its influence on leaf area in rice. *Farm J. [India]* 15(6):31-32, illus. Apr. 1974.
348. PALMIANO, E. P. Studies on the sequence of biochemical events in the rice grain during germination. College, Laguna, 1971. 70 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
349. PANDA, S. C., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Growth and development of rice plant. II-III. *Riso* 23(3):259-262; 262-276, illus. Sept. 1974.
Italian summary.
II. Flowering behaviour of individual tillers of different plant types; III. Analysis of yield components.
350. PANDA, S. C., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Growth and development of rice plant. IV-VI. *Riso* 23(4):405-414; 414-419; 420-438, illus. Dec. 1974.
Italian summary.
IV. Relationship between grain yield and growth characters; V. Correlation studies; VI. Linear and multiple regression of grain yield per plant on primary, secondary and tertiary tillers for different characters.
351. PARAO, F. T. Growth performance of improved rice varieties under field conditions with special reference to their tillering ability. College, Laguna, 1971. 77 p., illus.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
352. PARICHA, P. C., and PERUMAL, K. R. Effect of cycocel on retention of chlorophyll in rice leaves following drought. *Sci. Cult.* 40(4):165-167, illus. Apr. 1974.
353. PARK, H. Diagnosis of the field-grown rice plant. I Diagnostic criteria by flag leaf analysis. (In Korean) *J. Korean Agric. Chem. Soc* 16(1):18-30, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.
354. PATIL, J. D., and ZENDE, G. K. Effect of high and low magnesium and calcium saturation on growth and chemical composition of paddy, wheat, and soybean plants. *Res. J. Mahatma Phule Agric. Univ.* 4(1):38-43, illus. Ref. 1973.
355. PAUL, A. K., and MUKHERJI, S. Characterization of ammonium toxicity in germinating rice seeds. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 12(3):268-271, illus. Ref. May 1974.
356. PERDON, A. A., JULIANO, B. O., and DEL ROSARIO, E. J. Solubilization and characterization and granule-bound starch synthetase from rice grains. *In* Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974, p.305-309, illus. Ref.
357. PETERSON, M. L., and others. Cool night temperatures cause sterility in rice. *Calif. Agric.* 28(7):12-14, illus. July 1974.
S. S. Lin, D. Jones, and J. N. Rutger, joint authors.
358. PETERSON, M. L., and others. Low night temperature induced sterility in rice. *Rice J.* 77(7):36-37, illus. July 1974.
S. S. Lin, D. Jones, and J. N. Rutger, joint authors.
359. PISIGAN, R. A. Isozymes of soluble starch synthetase from developing rice grains. College, Laguna, 1974. 37 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
360. PJON, C. J., and FURUYA, M. Phytochrome action in *Oryza sativa* L. VII. Effects of light and aeration on coleoptile growth under submerged conditions. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 15(4):663-668, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.

361. POROKHNYA, A. D., and KURILOVA, G. A. Izmeneniya aktivnosti tsitokhromoksidazy pri raznoi obespechennosti risa azotom, fosforom i kaliem. [Change in cytochrome oxidase activity during various nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium supply levels in rice.] *Agrokimiya* 12:80-85, illus. Ref. 1973.
362. POROKHNYA, A. D., ALESHIN, E. P., and KURILOVA, G. A. Vliyanie fosfora na oksislitel'noe fosforilirovaniye kornei risa. [Effect of phosphorus on oxidative phosphorylation in rice roots.] *Tr. Vses. Inst. Risa* 2:71-74. 1972.
363. PRATT, L. H., and COLEMAN, R. A. Phytochrome distribution in etiolated grass seedlings as assayed by an indirect antibody-labelling method. *Am. J. Bot.* 61(2):195-202, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
Includes *Oryza sativa* L.
364. RAMAMOORTHY, B., DINESH, R. S., and KAMATH, M. B. Mobility of nutrients in rice plants. In *Radiation and Radioisotopes in Soil Studies and Plant Nutrition; Proc. Symp.*, 1970, p.93-102, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1971.
Includes discussion.
365. RAMANI, S., and KANNAN, S. Effects of certain cations on manganese absorption by excised rice roots. *Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal.* 5(5):427-436, illus. Ref. 1974.
366. RAMIATI, and OLDEMAN, L. R. Growth characteristics and yield of some improved varieties and promising lines of rice during the dry and wet season. In *Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II*, p.32-42, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
367. RAO, J. V., and BHARDWAJ, R. B. L. A note on dynamic aspects of phosphorus uptake in rice as influenced by rate and time of application of phosphorus. *Indian J. Agron.* 18(3):540-543, illus. Dec. 1973.
368. REEVE, D. R., and CROZIER, A. An assessment of gibberellin structure-activity relationships. *J. Exp. Bot.* 25(85):431-445, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
Includes biological activities of gibberellins in Tangunbozu dwarf rice.
369. RITCHEY, K. D. Partially annotated bibliography of manganese with special attention to the tropics. Ithaca, N.Y., Dept. of Agronomy, Cornell Univ., 1974. 40 p.
370. RITCHEY, K. D. A partially annotated bibliography on zinc in the tropics. Ithaca, N.Y., Dept. of Agronomy, Cornell Univ., May 1974. 22 p.
Includes rice.
371. RO, C. J. Studies on the effect of silicate on nutrients uptake using radioisotopes in rice plant. I-II. (In Korean) *J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci.* 12:15-20; 25-29, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
English summaries.
372. ROBINSON, J. B. D. An annotated bibliography of colour illustrated mineral deficiency symptoms in tropical crops. Farnham Royal, England, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1974. 84 p.
Rice, p. 50.
373. ROBLES, R. P. Amylase activity of rice seedlings treated with trifluralin. College, Laguna, 1971. 45 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
374. SAHU, S. K. A note on absorption of nutrients by rice seedlings. *Indian J. Agron.* 19(4):277-278, illus. Dec. 1974.
375. SAITO, S., and IYAMA, J. Some investigations on the appearance of non-glutinous rice grains in glutinous rice plant varieties. (In Japanese) *Bull. Oita Prefect. Agric. Res. Cent.* 4:15-20, illus. Oct. 1972.
376. SAKA, H., and MAEDA, E. Changes in some hydrolytic enzymes associated with the redifferentiation of shoots in rice callus tissues. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(2):207-218, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.
377. SALAHUDDIN, A. B. M. Cold tolerance of improved rice cultivars at seedling stage. College, Laguna, 1972. 102 p., illus., Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
378. SALAHUDDIN, A. B. M., and VERGARA, B. S. Criteria for screening rice cultivars resistant to low water temperature at seedling stage. *SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J.* 7(2):151-156, illus. Sept. 1974.
379. SARKAR, K. K. Physiological studies of wild rice. Calcutta, 1967. 151 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Calcutta.
One of the experimental materials used is cultivated rice Dudkalmi.
380. SATO, K. Abnormally enlarged rice embryos formed under high temperature. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(1):125-126, illus. Mar. 1974.

381. SATO, K., and others. The development of rice grains under controlled environment. IV. Properties of protein of rice kernels ripened under different temperatures combined with different light intensity and air-humidity. *Tohoku J. Agric. Res.* 25(3/4):97-103, illus. Dec. 1974.
K. Inaba, K. Honjo, and S. Haruyama, joint authors.
382. SATO, K. Growth responses of rice plant to environmental conditions. III-IV. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(3):402-409; 410-415, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summaries.
III. The effects of photoperiod and temperature on the growth and chemical composition; IV. The effect of air and soil-temperature upon translocation and distribution of ^{14}C .
383. SATO, K., and EHARA, Y. Studies on the starch contained in the tissues of rice plants. XIV. Electron microscopic observations of plastids of various organs and tissues. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(1):111-122, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
384. SATO, T. The effect of calcium peroxide on emergence and establishment of seedling in direct sowing of rice in flooded paddy field. 2. The effect of buried rice seed coated with calcium peroxide on sprouting and lodging resistance. (In Japanese) *Hokuriku Crop Sci.* 8:8-9, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
385. SAWHNEY, S. K., and NAIK, M. S. Some properties of nitrate & nitrite reductases from rice seedlings. *Indian J. Biochem. Biophys.* 10(3):199-201, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
386. SEKIYAMA, F., and YAMAGATA, H. Studies on the organ specificity of peroxidase zymogram in rice plant. 3. The basic pattern of peroxidase zymogram and the method of its detection. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl. 1):26-27, illus. 1974.
387. SHARMA, D., and RATHORE, V. S. Effects of Zn nutritional levels on uptake, translocation, and metabolism of ^{32}P in rice. *In* *Radiation and Radioisotopes in Soil Studies and Plant Nutrition*; *Proc. Symp.*, 1970, p.103-116, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1971.
Includes discussion.
388. SHIMOTSUBO, K., and NAKAYAMA, H. Development of inferior kernels in rice panicle. *Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 16:29-42, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.
389. SHIMOTSUBO, K., and NAKAYAMA, H. Influence of shading treatment on nitrogen absorption in growing rice. (In Japanese) *Hokuriku Crop Sci.* 8:27-28, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
390. SHUTOVA, E. A., and others. Changes in proteins and peroxidase enzymes with loss of germinating power in rice seeds. *Appl. Biochem. Microbiol.* 9(2):222-225, illus. Mar./Apr. 1973.
Z. I. Ballo, A. I. Aprod, and V. L. Kretovich, joint authors.
391. SINGH, B. D., THOMAS, E. T., and HARVEY, B. L. Effects of gibberellic acid on cell suspension cultures of higher plants. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 12(2):213-215, illus. Mar. 1974.
Includes rice.
392. SINGH, P., and PANDE, H. K. Leaf area: an index of growth of rice cultivars under different soil moisture and nitrogen levels. *Riso* 23(2):181-185, illus. June 1974.
Italian summary.
393. SINGH, P., and PANDE, H. K. Ratio of iron to manganese content in plant and grain yield of rice varieties under levels of soil moisture and nitrogen. *Riso* 23(4):381-384, illus. Dec. 1974.
Italian summary.
394. SINGH, P. V., SINGH, M. B., and KHANNA, A. N. Note on the temperature requirements of germinating rice seeds under controlled conditions. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(4):426-427, illus. Apr. 1973.
395. SINHA, T. S., and DUTTA, S. K. Varietal differences of rice to salt tolerance at germination. *Curr. Sci.* 43(16):518-519, illus. Aug. 20, 1974.
396. SINTSYNA, N. I., and CHANDIK KHAN'. Temperaturnye usloviya proizrastaniya risa na yuge ukrainy. [The temperature conditions for growth of rice in S. Ukraine.] *Meteorol. Klimatol. Gidrol. Mezhved. Nauch. Sb.* 8:83-87, illus. 1972.
English summary.
397. SIRCAR, S. M., and DAS, M. N. Implications for enhanced growth and yield of rice. *In* *Mechanisms of regulation of plant growth*, p.879-885, illus. Ref. Wellington, N.Z., Royal Society of New Zealand, 1974.
398. SNEHI DWIVEDI, R., and TAKKAR, P. N. Ribonuclease activity as an index of hidden hunger of zinc in crops. *Plant Soil* 40(1):173-181, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
Rice and maize.

399. SOEJONO, and PAMUNTJAK, M. Pengaruh radiasi (Co^{60}) pada thiamin beras. [The effect of Co^{60} radiation on thiamine in rice.] Djakarta, Badan Tenaga Atom Nasional, 1970. 7 p., illus.
400. SOEJONO. Pengaruh radiasi sinar gamma Co^{60} terhadap riboflavin dalam beras. [The effect of gamma Co^{60} radiation on riboflavin in rice.] Djakarta, Badan Tenaga Atom Nasional, Pusat Penelitian Ps. Djum'at, 1971. 7 p., illus.
401. SRIVASTAVA, O. P., SETHI, B. C., and PANWAR, D. Y. S. Manganese uptake as influenced by genetic variability in paddy under different levels of soil fertility. *Riso* 23(3):315-323, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
Italian summary.
402. SUGE, H. Role of plant hormones in the growth and development of crop plants. 2. (In Japanese) *Agric. Hortic.* 49 (8):973-979, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
403. SUGE, H. Synergistic action of ethylene with gibberellins in the growth of rice seedlings. *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(1):83-87, illus. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.
404. SUGE, H. Synergistic action of ethylene with helminthosporic acid in the growth of rice seedlings. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 15(1):143-145, illus. Feb. 1974.
405. SUZUKI, S., and NISIZAWA, K. Changes in the patterns of phosphatase isozymes during the germination of rice seed. *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 87(1006):79-88, illus. June 1974.
406. SUZUKI, T., and others. Simultaneous determination of patulin and penicillic acid in grains by gas chromatographic method. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 38(6):1259-1260, illus. June 1974.
Y. Fujimoto, Y. Hoshino, and A. Tanaka, joint authors.
407. TADANO, T. Studies on the iron nutrition of rice plant. 5. Change of the susceptibility to iron toxicity during the growth. (In Japanese) *J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan* 45(11):521-524, illus. Nov. 1974.
408. TAIRA, H., TAIRA, H., and INOUE, S. Effect of soil moisture after young panicle formation stage on mineral composition in lowland brown rice. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(2):135-143, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.
409. TAKAHASHI, K., SATO, K., and WADA, K. Regulation of stem and leaf elongation in Japonica rice seedlings by exogenous growth substances. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(1):127-128, illus. Mar. 1974.
410. TAKAHASHI, N. Plastic variation of rice plants in seedling growth. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.2):70-71, illus. 1974.
411. TAKAHASHI, N., and HOSOI, N. Regulation of internode elongation in rice plants with special reference to the interrelation of gene action and environment. *In* Mechanisms of regulation of plant growth, p.625-630, illus. Wellington, N.Z., Royal Society of New Zealand, 1974.
412. TAKEDA, T., NAGASHIMA, F., and MITSUHASHI, S. Studies on the nutritive diagnosis and forecast in rice plant. 1 On the nutritive diagnosis and trying of nutritive forecast in the young panicle formation stage. (In Japanese) *Bull. Fukushima Prefect Agric. Exp. Stn.* 11:27-36, illus. Ref. Nov. 1972.
413. TAKEKAWA, M., and SUNADA, K. Analysis of grain production in rice plants in Hokkaido. I. Ecological effects of planting density on the growth and the plant type in receiving light. (In Japanese) *Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 30:16-24, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
414. TAKEOKA, Y., SHIMIZU, M., and KUROYANAGI, C. Vegetative proliferations of floral spikelets in *Oryza sativa* L. V. Seasonal change of the type of proliferations which differentiate in the spikelets of a mutant induced by X-ray irradiation. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(4):523-530, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
415. TANAKA, A. Influence of special ecological conditions on growth, metabolism, and potassium nutrition of tropical crops (as exemplified by the case of rice). *In* Potassium in tropical crops and soils, p.147-167, illus. Ref. Berne, Switzerland, International Potash Institute, 1974.
French summary.
416. TANAKA, A., NAKABAYASHI, K., and NAKAYAMA, O. Nutrio-physiological studies on the photosynthetic rate of the leaf. 5. Photosynthetic rate and carbondioxide compensation point of rice and corn leaves. (In Japanese) *J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan* 45(11):513-516, illus. Nov. 1974.
417. TANAKA, A., TADANO, T., and TADA, Y. Studies on the comparative plant nutrition. 3. Comparison of adaptability to bases among crop plants. (Adaptability to sodium.) (In Japanese) *J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan* 45(6):285-292, illus. June 1974.

418. TANAKA, K., YOSHIDA, T., and KASAI, Z. Distribution of mineral elements in the outer layer of rice and wheat grains, using electron microprobe X-ray analysis. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutr.* 20(1):87-91, illus. Mar. 1974.
419. TANAKA, K., YOSHIDA, T., and KASAI, Z. Radioautographic demonstration of the accumulation site of phytic acid in rice and wheat grains. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 15(1):147-151, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
420. TANAKA, N. The study of crop roots. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(2):291-316, illus. Ref. June 1974.
421. TANIYAMA, T., WATANABE, T., and SANO, S. Effect of various air pollutants on photosynthetic rate of rice and corn plants. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 69:13-17, illus. Mar. 1974.
422. TASUMI, J., and KONO, Y. Change of physiological function of leaf at definite position on stem of rice plant with growth of rice community. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 70:49-53, illus. July 1974.
423. TERMAN, G. L. Amounts of nutrients supplied for crops in pot experiments. *Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal.* 5(2):115-121, illus. Ref. 1974.
Includes experiments on rice.
424. THAWORNWONG, N., and VAN DIEST, A. Influences of high acidity and aluminum on the growth of lowland rice. *Plant Soil* 41(1):141-159, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
425. TOKUHIRO, M. Morphogenetic studies of the influence of ammonium chloride on the growth of rice plants, especially on its root development. *Mem. Tokyo Univ. Agric.* 16:1-30, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
426. TOYODA, M. Effects of Na_2SO_4 concentration and reaction. I. Water quality. (In Japanese) *Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn.* 11:52-57, illus. Aug. 1973.
427. TOYODA, M., TANAKA, S., and KAIHO, M. Effects of Na_2SO_4 concentration and reaction. III Influence of yield component in rice plant. (In Japanese) *Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn.* 11:64-68, illus. Aug. 1973.
428. TROUGHTON, J. H., CHANG, F. H., and CURRIE, B. G. Estimates of a mean speed of translocation in leaves of *Oryza sativa* L. *Plant Sci. Lett.* 3(1):49-54, illus. July 1974.
429. TSENG, S. Y., and LIN, H. C. Influence of hydrogen ion activity in culture solution on the uptake of phosphate by rice seedlings. (In Chinese) *J. Chm. Agric. Chem. Soc.* 12(1/2):14-18, illus. June 1974.
English summary.
430. TSUTSUMI, M., and TAKAHASHI, S. Studies on phytotoxicity of arsenic. 1. Inhibitory effect of arsenic salts on growth of rice. (In Japanese) *Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ.* 9(1):87-93, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
English summary.
431. TULIN, A. S., and MIKHEEV, E. K. Reutilizatsiya azota i fosfora rasteniyami risa v Krymy. [Reutilization of nitrogen and phosphorus by rice plants in the Crimea.] *Agrokhimiya* 11:22-27, illus. 1974.
432. UDAGAWA, T., ITO, A., and UCHIJIMA, Z. Phytometrical studies of crop canopies. III-IV. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(2):180-195; 196-206, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summaries.
III. Radiation environment in rice canopies; IV. Structure of canopy photosynthesis of rice plants.
433. UETA, H., TANAKA, A., and NISHIO, K. Studies on the influence of public nuisance to rice plants. 5. On the absorption of cadmium by rice plants. (In Japanese) *Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn.* 13:17-28, illus. Oct. 1973.
English summary.
434. UMETSU, N., and others. Studies of the effect of tenuazonic acid on plant cells and seedlings. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 38(4):791-799, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
T. Muramatsu, H. Honda, and K. Tamari, joint authors.
Includes effects on rice seedlings.
435. U.S. NATIONAL FERTILIZER DEVELOPMENT CENTER. 1970-72 supplement to Nutrition of Rice. Muscle Shoals, Alabama, 1973. 37 p. (Bull. Y-64)
436. VARTAPETYAN, B. B., and others. Tsitokhromy mitokhondrii koleoptilei risa, vyrashchennykh v usloviyakh strogoi anoksii. [Cytochromes of mitochondria of rice coleoptiles grown under conditions of strict anoxia.] *Fiziol. Rast.* 20(6):1279-1284, illus. Ref. 1973.
A. I. Maslov, I. N. Andreeva, and G. I. Kozlova, joint authors.
English summary.
437. VERGARA, B. S., and MAZAREDO, A. Effect of abscisic acid on growth and water uptake of rice plants. *Kalikasan Philipp. J. Biol.* 3(2):103-106, illus. 1974.
Also in *Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974, p.192-194, illus. Ref.*

438. VERGARA, B. S., and others. Plant age and internode elongation in floating rice varieties. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 4 p., tables, figs.
A. Mazaredo, W. Abilay, and S. K. De Datta, joint authors.
439. VERGARA, B. S., and others. Relation between leaf area and drought resistance in rice. *In* Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974, p.195-198, illus.
R. M. Visperas, K. A. Gomez, and K. Alluri, joint authors.
440. VERGARA, B. S., and MAZAREDO, A. Screening for resistance to submergence under greenhouse conditions. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 5 p.
441. VERGARA, B. S., and others. Some plant characters associated with floating rice and their possible improvement for higher grain yields. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 8 p., illus., tables, figs. Ref.
A. Mazaredo, S. K. De Datta, W. Abilay, and C. Setabutara, joint authors
442. WALLIHAN, E. F., and SHARPLESS, R. G. Effect of sulfur supply on the optimum concentration of nitrogen in leaves of the rice plant. *Soil Sci.* 118(5):304-307, illus. Nov. 1974.
443. WALLIHAN, E. F., MOOMAW, J. C., and DE DATTA, S. K. Variable optimum concentrations of nitrogen in rice plants. *Soil Sci.* 118(4):263-266, illus. Oct. 1974.
444. WARDEN, J. Unusual nucleolar behaviour of the rice shoot apex. *Caryologia* 26(3):375-382, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1973.
445. WEERAPAT, P., and WARANIMMAN, P. Varietal difference in ability of 10 day old rice seedlings to survive submergence. *SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J.* 6(2):147-150, illus. Sept. 1974.
446. WELIWITA, S. M. P., and WATABE, T. Distribution of C¹⁴-labelled photosynthetic products assimilated during pre-emergence and ripening of the panicle in the Indica rice varieties. *Proc. Kinki Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc.* 19:27-36, illus. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.
447. WIDHOLM, J. M. Evidence for compartmentation of tryptophan in cultured plant tissues: free tryptophan levels and inhibition of anthranilate synthetase. *Physiol. Plant.* 30(4):323-326, illus. Ref. 1974.
448. WITTWER, S. H. Maximum production capacity of food crops. *BioScience* 24(4):216-224, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
Includes rice.
449. YAMADA, N., and KONO, Y. Genetic-physiological studies on rice pollen: IV. Effect of excess nitrogen top-dressing on nitrogen metabolism of rice anther. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 71:41-44, illus. Ref. Nov. 1974.
450. YAMADA, O., and others. Plant growth-regulating activities of 4-methoxybenzophenones. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 38(10):2017-2020, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
S. Ishida, F. Futatsuya, K. Ito, H. Yamamoto, and K. Munakata, joint authors.
Tested on rice.
451. YAMAGUCHI, T. Studies on the floating rice. VIII. Effect of raising water level on the amounts of endogenous gibberellin-like substances. *Jap. J. Trop. Agric.* 17(3):147-153, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.
452. YANATORI, S. Effects of temperature at ripening period on characters of rice kernel in several varieties. (In Japanese) *Niigata Agric. Sci.* 26:9-13, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
453. YAROSH, N. P. Nakoplenie fosforsoderzhashchikh i azotistyykh veshchestv v semenakh krupyanykh kul'tur i sorgo. [Accumulation of phosphorus and nitrogen containing substances in seeds of small grain crops and sorghum.] *Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel.* 51(2):191-201, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
Includes rice.
454. YASUE, T. Effect of soil cover on elongation of mesocotyl and coleoptile of gramineous crops. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 71:15-17, illus. Nov. 1974.
455. YONEYAMA, T., and KUMAZAWA, K. A kinetic study of the assimilation of ¹⁵N-labelled ammonium in rice seedling roots. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 15(4):655-661, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
456. YOSHIDA, R., and ORITANI, T. Studies on nitrogen metabolism in crop plants. XIII. Effects of nitrogen top-dressing on cytokinin content in the root exudate of rice plant. *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(1):47-51, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.

457. YOSHIDA, S., and others. Soil carbon dioxide flux and rice photosynthesis. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutr.* 20(4):381-386, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
V. Coronel, F. T. Parao, and E. de los Reyes, joint authors.
458. YOSHIDA, T., and others. The breakdown of phytic acid in rice and wheat seeds. (In Japanese) *J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan* 45(7):327-331, illus. Ref. July 1974.
K. Tanaka, K. Asada, and Z. Kasai, joint authors.
459. YU, C. J., and YAO, Y. T. Photoperiodic studies on rice. VII. The effect of night temperature on photoperiodic induction. *Taiwania* 19(1):1-6, illus. Ref. 1974.
460. YUKIMOTO, M., and ODA, M. The activity of propanil-hydrolyzing enzyme in the callus induced from rice embryo. (In Japanese) *Bull. Agric. Chem. Insp. Stn.* 14:49-53, illus. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
461. ZADOKS, J. C., CHANG, T. T., and KONZAK, C. F. A decimal code for the growth stages of cereals. *Oat Newsl.* 24:60-69, 1973.
Also in *Eucarpia Bull.* 7:42-52. Ref. Jan. 1974; *Weed Res.* 14(6):415-421. Ref. Dec. 1974.
462. ZANINI NETO, J. A., and others. Epoca de formação do primórdio floral em algumas cultivares de arroz, em Santa Catarina - 1973/74. [Period of formation of floral primordium in some rice cultivars in Santa Catarina - 1973/74.] In *An. IV Reunião Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974*, p.32-34, illus.
S. P. Costa, D. Pottker, E. Mondardo, and V. I. Conceição, joint authors.
463. ZSOLDOS, F. Uptake and efflux of ions in fungicide-treated rice plants. *Plant Soil* 41(1):41-49, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.

GENETICS, CYTOLOGY AND BREEDING

464. ABE, S., KIYOSAWA, S., and ONO, S. Inheritance of blast resistance of upland rice varieties. I. Inheritance of resistance of an upland rice variety Norin No. 4. (In Japanese) *Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn.* 15:47-64, illus. Ref. 1974.
465. ACADEMIA SINICA. INSTITUTE OF GENETICS. Investigation on the induction and genetic expression of rice pollen plants. *Sci. Sin.* 17(2):209-226, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
466. AHMED, I. S., GAD EL-HAK, M., and BALAL, M. S. Selection of some mutants for rice improvement in Egypt. In *Induced mutations for disease resistance in crop plants*, p.149. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.
467. AKBAR, M., and YABUNO, T. Breeding for saline-resistant varieties of rice. II. Comparative performance of some rice varieties to salinity during early development stages. *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(4):176-181, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
Japanese summary.
468. AKBAR, M., and others. Studies on radiosensitivity in *Indica* and *Japonica* rice. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.1):72-73, illus. 1974.
H. Hasegawa, M. Inoue, and S. Hori, joint authors.
469. AKINO, M., and HAYAMI, Y. Efficiency and equity in public research: rice breeding in Japan's economic development. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, Agr. Econ. Dept., 1974. 16 p., tables. Ref.
470. ALVAREZ, M. G. The GEU: a search for big breakthroughs in rice culture. *Greenfields* 3(5):20-24, illus. n.d.
471. ARRAUDEAU, M. L'amélioration variétale du riz. [Varietal improvement of rice.] *Bull. Madagascar* 21(307):968-977, illus. Dec. 1971.
472. ATHWAL, D. S., and KHUSH, G. S. Genetics of disease and insect resistance. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 5 p., table.
473. BAE, S. H. On the urgent problems of rice breeding. (In Korean) *J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci.* 6(1):1-10, illus. Ref. May. 1969.
474. BAGCHI, S., and FUJII, T. Modification of radiation damage in rice. *Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. [Japan]* 23:79-80. 1972, pub. 1973.
475. BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J., and NAGARAJU, M. The japonica-indica rice hybridization project in retrospective and prospective. *Int. Rice Comm. Newsl.* 23(1):41-44, illus. Mar. 1974.

476. BALAL, M. S., AHMED, I. S., and TORIYAMA, K. Rice breeding for tolerance to soil salinity in Egypt. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 7 p., tables. Ref.
477. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. The five year programme of varietal improvement: 1974-1978. Dacca, 1974? 121 p.
478. BARRADAS, M. L. T. Indução de mutações por radiação em variedades de arroz. Estudo de geração M₁. [Induction of mutations by radiation in rice varieties. Study of M₁ generation.] Agron. Lusit. 35(1):27-53, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.
479. BEACHELL, H. M. Characteristics for consideration in deep water rice breeding programs. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 9 p.
480. BHAN, A. K., and KAUL, M. L. H. Comparative effect of gamma rays and two alkylating agents upon root-shoot ratio in *Oryza sativa* L. seedlings. Seed Sci. Technol. 1(4):767-772, illus. Ref. 1973.
French and German summaries.
481. BOLLIICH, C. N., and SCOTT, J. E. Rice breeding progress in Texas. Rice J. 77(7):64-65. July 1974.
482. BOONDUANG, R. Maintenance and cataloging of genetic stock. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual-research report, 1971, p.3-11. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
483. BOSE, S., and KUNDU, B. Effects of treatments with dimethyl sulfoxide, ethylene glycol, hydroxylamine and triethanolamine in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Acta Bot. Indica 2(1):49-53, illus. Ref. June 1974.
484. BOSE, S., and SHARMA, P. D. Studies on the effect of colchicine on three varieties of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Andhra Agric. J. 19(1/2):54-56, illus. Jan./Apr. 1972.
485. BURTON, G. W. An assessment of the technology used in the genetic improvement of crop plants. In Proc. Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Research Institute, 1971, p.120-127. Washington, D.C., National Academy of Sciences, 1972.
486. CADA, E. C., and others. Present status of rice improvement at the Maligaya Rice Research and Training Center, Bureau of Plant Industry. In Proc. First Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, College, Laguna, 1970, p.23-21, illus.
A. J. Bueno, L. C. Valencia, and H. C. de la Cruz, joint authors.
487. CARMONA, P. S., SILVA, N. B. DA, and PEDROSO, B. A. Melhoramento do arroz na Estação Experimental do Arroz - IRGA - ano agrícola 1973/74. [Rice improvement at the Rice Experiment Station - IRGA - agricultural year 1973/74.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.35-38.
488. CHAKRABARTI, S. N. An approach to increase the efficiency of induction of mutations in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Curr. Sci. 43(23):754-755, illus. Dec. 5, 1974.
489. CHANG, T. M. Studies on the inheritance of grain shape of rice. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 23(1):9-15, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
490. CHANG, T. T. The ecologic and genetic aspects of photoperiodicity in rice. In Proc. First Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, College, Laguna, 1970, p.32-34.
491. CHANG, T. T., VILLAREAL, R. L., and LORESTO, G. C. International collaboration in conserving, evaluating and utilizing rice germ plasm resources. In European and Regional Gene Banks; Proc. Conf., 1972, p.24-25, illus. Wageningen, The Netherlands, EUCARPIA, 1973.
492. CHANG, T. T., LORESTO, G. C., and TAGUMPAY, O. Screening rice germ plasm for drought resistance. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 6(1):9-16, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
493. CHANG, T. T., LORESTO, G. C., and TAGUMPAY, O. Upland breeding program at IRRI. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 8 p., tables.
494. CHANTARASMIT, A., and PONGPRASERT, S. Breeding for resistance to diseases. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.54-75, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
495. CHAUDHRY, A. M., and ESCURO, P. B. Effectiveness of early-generation selection for yield and its components in rice crosses. In Proc. First Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, College, Laguna, 1970, p.35-42, illus.

496. CHENG, C. H. Study on cross resistance in rice varieties to three species of rice green leafhoppers. (In Chinese) Kuo Chia K'uo Hsueh Wei Yuan Hui (Proc. Nat. Sci. Council) 4(2):273-279, illus. Ref. Dec. 1970.
English summary.
497. CHIN, A. V. E. Genetic analysis of tillering rate and other quantitative characters related to grain yield in two crosses of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). College, Laguna, 1973. 56 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
498. CHOI, H. O., and others. Effect of Ethrel on chemical induction of male sterility and some vegetative organs in rice plant. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Crop):33-39, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
R. K. Park, J. H. Lee, and M. S. Lim, joint authors.
English summary.
499. CHOI, H. O., and others. Studies on the improvement of selection efficiency of hybrid lines based on physiological root activity in rice breeding program. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Crop):13-18, illus. Aug. 1974.
R. K. Park, J. H. Lee, and K. H. Lee, joint authors.
English summary.
500. CHOUDHURY, M. A. Genetics and breeding of deep water rice. In Bangladesh Rice Research Institute. Deep water rice in Bangladesh, p.60-67. Dacca, Aug. 1974.
501. CHU, J. C. Induction of gram mutation in rice by ethylene-imine. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):24-25, illus. 1974.
502. CHU, Y. E., LI, Y. S., and TSAI, K. S. Breeding for high protein and balanced amino acid rice varieties. 4. The distribution of protein contents in a rice grain. Euphytica 23(1):153-158, illus. Feb. 1974.
503. CHUNG, G. S., and HEU, M. H. Studies on the aseptic culture induced from rice seedlings treated with auxins. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 15:135-140, illus. Feb. 1974.
English summary.
504. COFFMAN, W. R., and JULIANO, B. O. Breeding rice for high protein content. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 7 p., tables.
505. COFFMAN, W. R., and VERGARA, B. S. GEU program for cold tolerance. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 3 p., figs., tables
506. COFFMAN, W. R. Significance and techniques of high volume crossing in breeding for disease and insect resistance. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 5 p., tables.
507. COOK, R. Nature and inheritance of nematode resistance in cereals. J. Nematol. 6(4):165-174, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
Includes rice.
508. CUMPA REYES, D. Características genéticas de las nuevas variedades de arroz. [Genetic characteristics of new rice varieties.] Arroz [Peru] 8(42):7-8, illus. Feb./Apr. 1974.
Radin China and Naylamp varieties.
509. DARUSSALAM, M., and KARJONO. Beberapa pengamatan pendahuluan pengaruh radiasi neutron terhadap perketjambahan benih padi var Shinta. [Effects of radiation by neutron on the growth of rice seeds, Shinta variety.] Bandung, Pusat Reaktor Atom Bandung, 1972. 9 p., illus. Ref.
510. DAS, G. R., and BORTHAKUR, D. N. Association of quantitative characters in rice under late planting condition. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(2):152-156, illus. July 1973.
511. DAS, G. R., and BORTHAKUR, D. N. Genetic divergence in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(3):436-443, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
512. DAVYDOV, N. N. Vliyanie fizicheskikh i khimicheskikh mutagenov na ris. [The effect of physical and chemical mutagens on rice.] Byul. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. VNI Risa 5:5-8, illus. 1971.
513. DAY, P. R. Genetics of host-parasite interaction. San Francisco, W. H. Freeman and Co., 1974. 238 p., illus. Ref.
Rice blast, p.82-89.
514. D'CRUZ, R. Evolution of chromosome complement in rice *Oryza sativa*. Botanique 1(1):1-5, illus. Ref. 1970
515. DHULAPPAVAR, C. V., and KAHADEVAPPA, M. Development of early high yielding varieties of rice for drilled and coastal tracts of Karnataka. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 8(2):193-196, illus. 1974.
516. DHULAPPAVAR, C. V., KOLHE, A. K., and D'CRUZ, R. Inheritance of pigmentation of rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(2):176-179, illus. July 1973.

517. DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V., KOLHE, A. K., and D'CRUZ, R. Inheritance of pigmentation in rice. III. Auricle, junctura, pulvinus and leaf-axil. *Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed.* 33(3):389-392, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
518. DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V. A pleiotropic inhibitory gene in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(9):848-851, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973, pub. 1974.
519. ESCURO, P. B. Rice breeding programs of the University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College of Agriculture. *In Proc. Conf. on Plant Protection in Tropical and Sub-tropical Areas, Manila, 1974*, 6 p.
520. ESCURO, P. B. Upland rice improvement in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 8 p., tables.
521. FUJIMAKI, H. Blast resistant genes of rice in Asian district and problems of their introduction into Japan. (In Japanese) *Agric. Hortic.* 49(3):371-376, illus. Mar. 1974.
522. FUJIMAKI, H., and KUSHIBUCHI, K. Preliminary report on selection for cooking quality by luster of cooked rice. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.1):164-165, illus. 1974.
523. FUJIMAKI, H. Studies on the transfer of desirable genes by backcrossing. I. Notes of transferring genes for blast resistance by the use of *Japonica* X *Indica* hybrids of rice. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(1):1-8, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974. English summary.
524. FUKUI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Process of breeding for new rice varieties in Fukui Prefecture and its result. (In Japanese) Fukui, Mar. 1974. 215 p., illus. Ref. (Shitei shiken ikushu No.8)
525. FUTSUHARA, Y. Developmental genetic studies on the induced dwarf mutants in rice. I. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.2):68-69, illus. 1974.
526. GAIKWAD, D. G., and BHAPKAR, D. G. Correlation of morphological characters with resistance to blast in rice. *Res. J. Mahatma Phule Agric. Univ.* 4(2):138-139, illus. 1973.
527. GOUD, J. V., NAYAR, K. M. D., and RAO, M. G. Extent of variability in advanced generations of paddy strains. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 8(4):541-545, illus. 1974.
528. GOVINDASWAMI, S., and others. Genetic variability of protein content in rice. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(8):805-809, illus. Aug. 1973.
A. K. Ghosh, M. K. Sinha, R. N. De, and A. B. Das, joint authors.
529. GUNAWARDENA, I. Present status of breeding for resistance to problem soils in Sri Lanka. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 3 p., tables.
530. HANSON, A. A. Modern concept in plant breeding. *Proc. Int. Seed Test. Assoc.* 34(3):369-384, illus. Ref. 1969. French and German summaries.
531. HANUMANTHA RAO, C., and SEETHARAMAN, R. Genetic studies in pericarp and hull colour in rice. *Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed.* 33(3):319-323, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
532. HAQ, M. S., and others. Disease resistance of some mutants induced by gamma rays. *In Induced mutations for disease resistance in crop plants*, p.150. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.
M. M. Rahman, M. M. Mia, and H. U. Ahmed, joint authors.
533. HARGROVE, T. R. IRRI'S GEU program: tapping the genetic reservoir of rice. *IRRI Rep.* 2:1-4, illus. 1974.
534. HARGROVE, T. R. Vacuum emasculation streamlines hybridization. *IRRI Rep.* 3:3-4, illus. 1974.
535. HARN, C., and RHEE, Y. I. The effects of gamma irradiation on developing panicle in rice. (In Korean) *Korean J. Breed.* 5(2):107-111, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.
536. HARN, C., and RHEE, Y. I. Effects of modifying factors in irradiation of rice seeds and conditions in chemical treatment. (In Korean) *Korean J. Breed.* 5(1):17-26, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.
537. HARN, C., KIM, C. M., and RHEE, Y. I. The post-irradiation oxygen effect in rice seeds. *Korean J. Breed.* 4(1):45-48, illus. Mar. 1972.
Korean summary.
538. HARN, C., and WON, J. L. Radiosensitivity on local rice varieties in Korea. (In Korean) *Korean J. Breed.* 2(1):12-15, illus. Ref. Sept. 1970.
English summary.

539. HARN, C., and others. Selection of high protein mutant in rice by radiation. (In Korean) Korean J. Breed. 3(2):77-83, illus. Ref. Dec. 1971.
J. L. Won, C. K. Park, and J. Y. Yoo, joint authors.
English summary.
540. HARN, C., and others. Studies on quantitative characters of short culm mutants in rice. (In Korean) Korean J. Breed. 3(1):39-42, illus. May 1971.
C. M. Kim, J. L. Won, and J. O. Rhee, joint authors.
English summary.
541. HARN, C. Studies on the anther culture of rice. (In Korean) Korean J. Breed. 1(1):1-11, illus. Ref. Dec. 1969.
English summary.
542. HARN, C., WON, J. L., and CHOI, K. T. Studies on the high protein mutant no. 398 of rice. (In Korean) Korean J. Breed. 6(1):62-66, illus. Aug. 1974.
English summary.
543. HARN, C., WON, J. L., and CHOI, K. T. Variation of agronomic characters of rice mutants grown under different cultivation conditions. (In Korean) Korean J. Breed. 5(1):46-50, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.
544. HARN, C., WON, J. L., and CHOI, K. T. Variation of protein content of rice mutants cultivated under different nitrogen fertilizer levels. (In Korean) Korean J. Breed. 4(1):23-28, illus. Mar. 1972.
English summary.
545. HERRERA, R. M., and COFFMAN, W. R. Emasculation of rice by vacuum extraction. In Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974, p. 12-14, illus.
546. HESZKY, L., and SAJO, Z. Haploid novenyek eloallitasa az *Oryza sativa* L. in vitro portok- es ovariumkulturaibol. I. Kalluszsovet, gyoker- es hajtasindukcio. [Raising haploid plants of *Oryza sativa* L. by in vitro anther and ovary culture I. Callus-tissue root and shoot induction.] Agrobotanika 14:35-41, illus. 1972.
Russian and English summaries.
547. HEU, M. H., KIM, K. H., and SUH, H. S. Basic studies for the breeding of high protein rice. III. Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium fertilizers on the protein content in rice kernels. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 15:123-128, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
English summary.
548. HEU, M. H., and MOON, H. P. Basic studies for the breeding of high protein rice. IV. Effect of short-day and high-temperature treatment on the amylose and crude protein content of rice. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 15:129-133, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
English summary.
549. HEU, M. H., and CHOE, Z. R. Inheritance of alkali digestibility of rice grain in the Indica x Japonica crosses. (In Korean) Korean J. Breed. 5(1):32-36, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.
550. HEU, M. H., KIM, K. H., and CHOI, S. Y. Inheritance of resistance to plant and leaf-hoppers of rice varieties. I. Inheritance of resistance to brown planthopper (*Nilaparvata lugens* Stal.). (In Korean) Korean J. Breed. 6(2):103-106, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
551. HEU, M. H. Present status and future aspects of rice breeding in Korea. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 16:35-45, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
552. HEU, M. H. Present status of breeding for cold tolerance. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 6 f., tables.
553. HEU, M. H., and KIM, S. J. The segregation mode of plant height in the crosses of rice varieties. II. Japonica x Japonica. Korean J. Breed. 3(2):61-67, illus. Dec. 1971.
Korean summary.
554. HEU, M. H., and PARK, S. Z. The segregation mode of plant height in the crosses of rice varieties. III. Japonica x Indica crosses. (In Korean) Korean J. Breed. 5(2):112-118, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.
555. HEU, M. H., and SUH, H. S. The segregation mode of plant height in the crosses of rice varieties. IV. The segregation in the F_2 , F_3 , BC_1F_1 and BC_1F_2 in some non-allelic combinations. (In Korean) Korean J. Breed. 6(1):34-41, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English summary.

556. HEU, M. H., and CHAE Y. A. Selection response for culm length and heading days in the two Japonica x dwarf indica combinations of rice (*Oryza sativa*). Korean J. Breed. 1(1):49-54, illus. Dec. 1969.
Korean summary.
557. HIGASHI, T., KUSHIBUCHI, K. and ITO, R. Studies on breeding for high protein rice. I. Protein content of different rice varieties and their relations with some agronomic traits including yield. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(2):88-96, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
English summary.
558. HIGASHI, T., and KUSHIBUCHI, K. Variance of F_2 population and correlation between F_2 plants and F_3 lines observed in protein content of brown rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.1):168-169, illus. 1974.
559. HOFF, B. J. Male sterility in rice. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:24-26. 1973.
560. HONGO, M., NISHIGATA, Y., and SHIMURA O. On the breeding of new paddy rice variety "Biwahikari". (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 15:9-12, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.
561. HORIUCHI, H., and KIYOSAWA, S. A method for testing field resistance in rice varieties with true resistance to blast disease. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:63-73, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
562. HSIEH, Y. T. Rice variety improvement program of the Chinese Agricultural Technical Mission during 1973. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 114:19-33, 16, illus. Sept. 1974.
563. INDIAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. DIVISION OF GENETICS. Periodical report 1973. New Delhi, 1973. 76 p., illus.
564. INOUE, M., HASEGAWA, H., and HORI, H. Effects of pre- and post-treatment on the radiosensitivity in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.1):74-75, illus. 1974.
565. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. The genetic conservation program of IRRI. Los Baños, Laguna, Dec. 1974. 70 p.
566. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Rice scientists researching new high-protein varieties. Ricemill News 10(5):36-37, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
567. IRRI testing new strains. Ricemill News 10(5):50. Jan./Feb. 1974.
568. ISHII, K., and YAMASAKI, Y. Studies on manifestation of blast resistance in seedling stage of rice plant. Observation by the sheath inoculation method. (Preliminary report). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):154-155, illus. 1974.
569. ISHIMINE, Y., SHINJO, C., and TOMA, S. Distribution of fertility restorer varieties for male sterile Lead Rice cytoplasm. I. Commercial lowland-rice cultivated in Japan. (In Japanese) Jap. B. Breed. 24(Suppl.1):128-129, illus. 1974.
570. ISHIZAKA S., and SAMOTO, S. Evaluation of back crossing on recombining of short stiff straw and good grain quality in rice breeding. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):2-3, illus. 1974.
571. JACQUOT, M. Systèmes géniques contrôlant une courte taille de plante pour l'amélioration variétale du riz pluvial. [Genic systems controlling the short height of the plant for the variety improvement of rainfed rice.] Agron. Trop. [France] 29(9):911-916, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English and Spanish summaries.
572. JANA, M. K., and ROY, K. Induced quantitative mutation in rice. Radiat. Bot. 13(5):245-257, illus. Ref. 1973.
573. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Establishment of anther culture techniques. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Aug. 1974. 125 p., illus. Ref. (Kenkyu seika No.76)
574. JENNINGS, P. R. Rice breeding and world food production. Science 186(4169):1085-1088. Dec. 20, 1974.
575. JODON, N. E. Testing and advancing recent rice selections. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:5-12. 1973; 66th:5-12. 1974.
576. JOHNSON, V. A., and LAY, C. L. Genetic improvement of plant protein. J. Agric. Food Chem. 22(4):558-556, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1974.
Includes rice.
577. JOHNSTON, T. H. Rice breeding and varietal development. Rice J. 77(7):26-27. July 1974.
In Arkansas.

578. JOSHUA, D. C., and others. Characteristics of dwarf mutants induced in rice. In Proc. Symp. on Radiations and Radiomimetic Substances in Mutation Breeding, 1969, p.185-198, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1970. N. S. Rao, C. R. Bhatia, K. B. Mistry, and B. M. Bhujbal, joint authors. Includes discussion.
579. KADAM, B. S. Patterns of anthocyanin inheritance in rice. I. A wild rice of Assam. Res. J. Mahatma Phule Agric. Univ. 1(2):98-106. 1970.
580. KADAM, B. S. Patterns of anthocyanin inheritance in rice. III. Japan-1 x T-433. Res. J. Mahatma Phule Agric. Univ. 4:32-37, illus. 1973.
581. KAMEJIMA, O. Characteristics and classification of so-called dwarf rice. II. Principal component analysis of the panicle and internode lengths in dwarf strains of rice and its implication in grouping the strains. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(6):261-268, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
582. KANEDA, C. Present status on the breeding for disease and pest resistance in Afro-Asian countries. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(9):405-409, illus. Sept. 1974.
583. KANEDA, C., and BEACHELL, H. M. Response of Indica-Japonica rice hybrids to low temperatures. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 6(1):17-32, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
584. KANEDA, C. Screening of rice varieties for brown planthopper resistance through bulk seedling tests. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):152-153, illus. 1974.
585. KANEDA, C. View of the world cooperation in rice breeding experiments by the International Rice Research Institute. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 14:91-96, illus. 1972, pub. 1974.
586. KATAOKA, K., and ENDO, M. Variation of protein content in F_2 brown rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):132-133, illus. 1974.
587. KATAYAMA, T., and OGAWA, T. Cytogenetical studies on the genus Oryza. VII. Cytogenetical studies on F_1 hybrids between diploid O. punctata and diploid species having C genome. Jap. J. Breed. 24(4):165-168, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974. Japanese summary.
588. KATAYAMA, T. C. Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties, Indica and Japonica testers of rice, Oryza sativa L. I. Crossability, pollen and seed fertilities. Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 10:1-35, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
589. KAUL, A. K., and DHAR, R. D. Rapid screening methods for isolating mutants with better protein quality. In Proc. Symp. on Radiations and Radiomimetic Substances in Mutation Breeding, 1969, p.418-426, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1970. Includes discussion.
590. KAUL, M. L. H., and BHAN, A. K. Studies on some genetic parameters of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Theor. Appl. Genet. 44(4):178-183, illus. Ref. 1974.
591. KAWAI, T. Induction of blast-resistant mutations in rice. In Induced mutations for disease resistance in crop plants, p.153. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.
592. KAWANO, K., ARRIOLA, P., and VELASQUEZ, S. Características varietales del arroz, relacionadas con altos rendimientos en la costa del Peru. [Rice varietal characteristics related to high yield in the Peruvian Coast.] Inf. Tec. Programa Nac. Arroz Peru 55:36 p., illus. Ref. 1971.
English summary.
593. KAWANO, K., GONZALEZ, H., and LUCENA, M. Intraspecific competition, competition with weeds, and spacing response in rice. Crop Sci. 14(6):841-845, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1974.
Issued in Spanish as Inf. Tec. Programa Nac. Arroz Peru 74:12 p.
594. KHAMBANONDA, P., CHOMBHUBOL, M., and WONGVIVAT, J. Induced mutations. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.48-53. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
595. KHUSH, G. S., and LING, K. C. Inheritance of resistance to grassy stunt virus and its vector in rice. J. Hered. 65 (3):134-136, illus. Ref. May/June 1974.
596. KHUSH, G. S. Rice. In King, R. C., ed. Handbook of genetics, Vol. 2, p.31-58, illus. Ref. New York, Plenum Press, 1974.

597. KIKUCHI, F., and others. Relationship between blast resistance and other characteristics in a cross between Koshihikari and glutinous upland rice Norin 4. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):148-149, illus. 1974.
M. Yokoo, A. Nakane, and M. Kawai, joint authors.
598. KIM, Y. S., and BRUNNER, H. Uptake and elution studies of monofunctional alkylating agents into various tissues of the rice seeds. Korean J. Breed. 2(1):16-20, illus. Ref. Sept. 1970.
Korean summary.
599. KIM, Y. S. Varietal differences and drying storage effects for some treatment conditions of EMS and MMS on rice seeds. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 12:55-62, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
English summary.
600. KINOSHITA, T., and others. Genetical studies on rice plant. LXI. Character expression and inheritance mode of three kinds of dwarf rice. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Univ. Farm Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 19:64-75, illus. Mar. 1974.
M. Takahashi, K. Mori, and N. Shinbashi, joint authors.
English summary.
601. KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Inheritance of minute grain type in rice plant. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.1):120-121, illus. 1974.
602. KINOSHITA, T., and others. Inheritance of three kinds of dwarf rice, 'Hosetsu dwarf', 'Kamikawa dwarf' and 'Hayayuki dwarf'. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):64-65, illus. 1974.
M. Takahashi, K. Mori, and N. Shinbashi, joint authors.
603. KITSUTAKA, A., and CHEW BOON HOCK. Catalog of rice germplasm maintained at Rice Research Centre, MARDI, 1974. N.p., Tropical Agriculture Research Centre and Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, July 1974. 87 p.
604. KIYOSAWA, S., and LEE, E. J. Expression of action of genes for blast resistance in rice plant. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):150-151, illus. 1974.
605. KIYOSAWA, S. Gene analysis of blast resistance of rice variety, Hokuriku 12. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(8):1039-1040, illus. Aug. 1974.
606. KIYOSAWA, S. Inheritance of blast resistance of a U.S. rice variety, Dawn. Jap. J. Breed. 24(3):117-124, illus. Ref. June 1974.
Japanese summary.
607. KIYOSAWA, S. Inheritance of blast resistance of Chinese variety, Kannonsen. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(3):445-446, illus. Mar. 1974.
608. KIYOSAWA, S. Studies on genetics and breeding of blast resistance in rice. (In Japanese) Misc. Publ. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. D 1:1-55, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
609. KO, T., KIRIMURA, S., and YAMAGATA, H. Breeding of promising mutant lines in rice by EI treatment. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.1):82-83, illus. 1974.
610. KOBAYASHI, A. Inheritance of dwarfism and shattering and their linkage in rice variety. (In Japanese) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 8:29-30, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
611. KOBAYASHI, A. Studies on the adaptability to heavy manuring in rice varieties. 2. Relationship between ripening ability and regrowth vigour at the ripening stage. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):158-159, illus. 1974.
612. KOWYAMA, Y., KAWASE, T., NAKAO, K. Relationship between factors affecting radiosensitivity and mutation rates in rice varieties. I. Radiosensitivity in dry seeds for gamma ray and thermal neutron. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):20-21, illus. 1974.
613. KUMARAN, K. Investigations on intra-racial (*indica* x *indica*) hybrid sterility in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Coimbatore, 1974. 159, xvii p., plates.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Tamil Nadu Agricultural University.
614. KUMWENDA, A. S. Rice improvement programme in Malawi. (Paper presented at the 5th Eastern African Cereals Research, Malawi, 1974) 11 p., illus.
615. KUSHIBUCHI, K. Introduction to new hybrids of summer crops. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(6):339-342, illus. Dec. 1973.
Includes rice.

616. KWACK, B. H., and KIM, C. Induction of red discoloration in rice var. Tongil with certain metabolic inhibitors. *J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci.* 15:115-121, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
Korean summary.
617. KWON, S. H., OH, J. H., and SONG, H. S. A simple screening technique for blast resistant mutants from the radiation irradiated rice populations. (In Korean) *J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci.* 15:141-143, illus. Feb. 1974.
English summary.
618. KWON, S. K. Selection for blast-resistant mutants in irradiated rice populations. In *Induced mutations for disease resistance in crop plants*, p.103-115, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.
619. LEON, J. Handbook of plant introduction in tropical crops. Rome, FAO, 1974. 140 p. (FAO Agric. Stud. No.93)
Rice, by T. T. Chang, p.7-12.
620. LI, C. C. Genetic analysis of the linkage intensities, heritability and genetic correlation between dwarf mutant and cultivated rice. *Kuo Chia K'o Hsueh Wei Yuan Hui (Proc. Nat. Sci. Council)* 4(2):141-150, illus. Ref. Dec. 1970.
621. LIN, C. I., TZEN, M. T., and TSAI, H. S. Some influential factors affecting callus formation from in-vitro cultured anthers of rice plants. (In Chinese) *Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ.* 15(2):38-53, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
622. LIN, F. H., and WU, Y. L. Analysis on the adaptability of indica rice progenies under different cultural environments. (In Chinese) *J. Agric. Assoc. China* 36:9-18, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.
623. LIN, F. H. Inheritance of weak photoperiod sensitivity in rice varieties. College, Laguna, 1971. 48 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
624. LIN, S. S. Low temperature induced floret sterility in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Davis, Calif., 1973. 83 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California at Davis.
Abstract in *Diss. Abstr. Int.* B 35(1):3-B-4-B. July 1974.
625. LIN, T. F., and LIN, P. C. The outlook of indica rice improvement in Taiwan. (In Chinese) *Taiwan Agric. Q.* 10 (1):83-97, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
626. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Variedades de arroz com mayor contenido de proteinas, problemas de la mejora genética. [Rice varieties with high protein content; problems of genetic improvement] *Arroz [Spain]* 14(50):6-7. May 1974.
627. LORESTO, G. C. Inheritance of culm length in selected dwarfs of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) and its association with other agronomic traits. College, Laguna, 1973. 82 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
628. MCCOMB, J. A. New techniques for plant breeding. *J. Aust. Inst. Agric. Sci.* 40(1):3-10, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
629. MCILRATH, W. O., and SCHILLING, P. E. Development of system for recording and processing regional rice research data. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 66th:33. 1974.
630. MCILRATH, W. O., JODON, N. E., and TRAHAN, G. J. Rice variety improvement program. *Rice J.* 77(7):42, 44-45. July 1974.
In Louisiana.
631. MCILRATH, W. O. Winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in Puerto Rico. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 66th:32. 1974.
632. MAHADEVAPPA, M. A cent per cent male sterile hybrid in rice at R.R.S. Mandya offers great scope for research on inducing desirable characters. *Curr. Res.* 2(10):79. 1973.
633. MAHADEVAPPA, M., and SHANKARE GOWDA, B. T. Some important technological consideration (s) in rice breeding. *Madras Agric. J.* 60(6):408-411, illus. June 1973.
634. MAJUMDAR, B. Note on the frequency of mutants in rice relation with flowering time. *Indian J. Agric. Res.* 7(3/4):199-200, illus. Sept./Dec. 1973.
635. MAJUMDER, B. Studies on the induced polyembryony and twin seedlings in rice by X-ray and ³²P. *Trans. Bose Res. Inst.* 32(3/4):105-108. 1969.
636. MANIMEKALAI GURUNATHAN, G., and others. Inheritance of pollen content in rice. *Curr. Sci.* 43(4):149-150, illus. Mar. 5, 1974.
R. Swaminathan, R. Jambulingam, and S. R. Sree Rangasamy, joint authors.

637. MANUEL, W. W., and others. Useful additions of blast resistant cultures to germ-pool. *Madras Agric. J.* 60(6):415-416, illus. June 1973.
S. Vairavan, S. Sivasubramaniam, and N. Srinivasalu, joint authors.
638. MARIE, R. La mutagenèse expérimentale. [The experimental mutagenesis.] *Agron. Trop. [France]* 29(9):892-900, illus. Sept. 1974.
English and Spanish summaries.
639. MARIE, R. Rice mutants and resistance to blast disease. In *Induced mutations for disease resistance in crop plants*, p.154. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.
640. MARTINEZ, C. R. Inheritance of resistance to the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* (Stal.) in some breeding lines of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). College, Laguna, 1971. 44 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
641. MARTINEZ, C. R., and KHUSH, G. S. Sources and inheritance of resistance to brown planthopper in some breeding lines of rice. *Crop Sci.* 14(2):264-267, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1974.
642. MASAJO, T. M. Breeding behavior and relationship of white belly and gelatinization temperature to amylose content of the rice endosperm. College, Laguna, 1971. 127 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
643. MATSUO, T. Handbook of plant breeding. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Yokendo, 1974. 1110 p., illus.
Oryza sativa L., p.703-718.
644. MATUBA K. Mechanism on the development of deformed spikelets in *Oryza sativa* L. III-IV. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(3):325-334; 335-344, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summaries.
III. The main vascular course and the morphological nature of the compound 2-flowered spikelet; IV. The relationships between form and structure in both the compound 2-flowered and the double-ovated spikelets.
645. MAURYA, D. M. Breeding rice varieties suited to different flooding. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 18 p., illus. Ref.
646. METZ, E. T. Genetic improvement of cereals. *Nutr. Rev.* 32(5):129-131, illus. Ref. May 1974.
Includes rice.
647. MIAH, A. J., MUSTAFA, G., and SOOMRO, A. M. Mutations induced by chemical mutagens in rice. *SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J.* 6(1):79-82, illus. Mar. 1974.
648. MISRA, G., and KHAN, P. A. Photoinduced microsporogenesis in rice. *Bot. Gaz.* 135(3):192-195, illus. Sept. 1974.
649. MITRA, G. N., SEETHARAMAN R., and SRIVASTAVA, D. P. Inheritance in a cross between Baok and profuse tillering dwarf rice. *Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed.* 33(2):234-238, illus. July 1973.
650. MOHANTY, H. K., and MOHAPATRA, K. C. Diallel analysis of yield and its components in rice. *Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed.* 33(2):264-270, illus. Ref. July 1973.
651. MONYO, J. H., and MWARUKA, S. H. Rice breeding and genetics in Tanzania. (Paper presented at the 5th Eastern African Cereals Research, Malawi, 1974) 11 p., illus.
652. MONYO, J. H., HASWELL, D. R., and MWARUKA, S. H. Selection in the rice variety Kihogo Red for yield improvement. *East Afr. Agric. For. J.* 39(2):149-157, illus. Oct. 1973.
653. MORI, K., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Genetical studies on rice plant. LX. Segregation distortion and its variability of endosperm character in crosses of distantly related rice varieties. (In Japanese) *Res. Bull. Univ. Farm Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 19:51-63, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
654. MORISHIMA, H., and OKA, H. I. Analysis of genetic variation in plant type of rice. VI. Intervarietal variations in growth pattern obtained from the International Rice Adaptation Experiment. *Jap. J. Breed* 24(5):226-236, illus. Oct. 1974.
Japanese summary.
655. MORISHIMA, H. Floating ability as an adaptive character of rice and its measuring method. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 9 p., illus.
656. MORISHIMA, H., and OKA, H. I. Intervarietal variations in growth pattern obtained from the International Rice Adaptation Experiment (JIBF/UM). (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.2):60-61, illus. 1974.

657. MUKHERJI, D. K., and MANDAL, B. K. Correlation of some yield attributes in rice varieties. *Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed.* 33(3):426-429, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
658. MURAYAMA, S., OMURA, T., and MIYAZATO, K. Basic studies on utilization of hybrid vigor in rice. IV. Heterosis under different cultural conditions. *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(8):287-290, illus. Dec. 1974.
Japanese summary.
659. NAIR, N. K., and NINAN, C. A. Induced mutation frequency and segregation ratios among tillering systems in rice. *Newsl. Indian Soc. Nucl. Tec. Agric. Biol.* 2(1):33-35, Ref. Mar. 1973.
660. NAKAGAHARA, M., HAYASHI, K., and AKIHAMA, T. Genetic variation and geographical cline of esterase isozyme in Asian native rice varieties. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl. 2):54-55, illus. 1974.
661. NAKAGAHARA, M., OMURA, T., and IWATA, N. New certation on the first linkage group found by inter-subspecific hybridization of cultivated rice. *J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ.* 18(3):157-167, illus. Ref. June 1974.
662. NAKAO, K., KOWYAMA, Y., and KAWASE, T. Relationship between factors affecting radiosensitivity and mutation rates in rice varieties. II. Varietal differences in radiosensitivity at heading period. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl. 2):22-23, illus. 1974.
663. NAKATAT, S. Heritability estimates concerning some physical characteristics of the rice grain. Bangkok, 1972. 50 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Kasetsart University.
664. NATAL'IN, N. B., MOSINA, S. B., and CHAN KUANG NGOK. Mutatsionnye izmeneniya u risa. [Mutational changes in rice.] *Genetika* 10(2):176-178, illus. Feb. 1974.
English summary.
665. NAYAK, P., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Induced mutations for disease resistance in rice. In *Induced mutations for disease resistance in crop plants*, p.154-155. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.
666. NEMOTO, H., and others. On the contamination of non-glutinous grains in the seed of glutinous rice varieties. (In Japanese) *Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn.* 15:1-12, illus. 1974.
H. Hanawa, K. Koibuchi, and S. Ono, joint authors.
667. OGAWA, T., and KATAYAMA, T. Cytogenetics on the genus *Oryza*--Chromosome pairing in the interspecific hybrid between diploid *O. punctata* and *O. officinalis*. *Jap. J. Genet.* 40(4):257-260, illus. Aug. 1974.
668. OKA, H. I. Analysis of genes controlling F_1 sterility in rice by the use of isogenic lines. *Genetics* 77(3):521-534, illus. Ref. July 1974.
669. OKA, H. I. Prospects for the improvement of floating rice varieties. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, IRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 10 p., illus.
670. OKADA, M. Selection of composite rice varieties for breeding. (In Japanese) *Recent Adv. Breed.* 14:6-10, illus. 1972, pub. 1974.
671. OKUNO, K., and KAWAI, T. Mutagenic effects of DNA base analogues and related substances on rice. I. Induction of mutations following treatments with bromodeoxyuridine and 2-aminopurine. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl. 2):26-27, illus. 1974.
672. OMURA, T., and SATO, H. Chloroplast structure of virescent mutants, v_1 , v_2 and v_3 , in rice. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl. 1):54-55, illus. 1974.
673. ONOZAWA, Y. Effects of chemical mutagens applied on growing plants. *Gamma Field Symp.* 11:61-72, illus. Ref. 1972.
Japanese summary.
Rice and barley.
674. PANICHPAT, W., BOOZAYA-ANGOON, D., and TRACHOO, P. A rice hybrid from an aroma cultivar. *Thai J. Agric. Sci.* 7(3):169-174, illus. July 1974.
675. PETPISIT, V. Studies on the inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight in rice. College, Laguna, 1974. 35 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
676. PUSHPAVESA, S., and THAMVATANAKUL, N. 4-row observation test. (In Thai) In *Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971*, p.16-18. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
Trials of new and selected lines.

677. PUSHPAVESA, S., and CHITRAKON, S. Inter-station yield trial. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.24-29, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
678. PUSHPAVESA, S., and CHITRAKON, S. Intra-station yield trial. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.19-23, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
679. PUSHPAVESA, S., and THAMVATANAKUL, N. Single-row and 2-row observation tests. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.12-15. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
Trials of new and selected lines.
680. PUSHPAVESA, S. Studies on the association of the glabrous character (gl) with yield and other characters in F_3 and F_4 pedigree lines from the cross IR8 x (Accession 6993 x Sigadis). College, Laguna, 1971, 47 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
681. RABSON, R. Protein improvement in crop plants. Int. At. Energy Agency Bull. 16(5):22-25, illus. Oct. 1974.
Includes protein in rice.
682. RAM, M. Useful induced mutations in rice. In Induced mutations for disease resistance in crop plants, p.161-164, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.
683. RANGANADHACHARYULU, N., and YESODA RAJ, A. Pachytene analysis in an interspecific hybrid Oryza punctata Kotschy ex Steud x O. rufipogon A. Peter. Cytologia 39(2):233-240, illus. Ref. June 1974.
684. RANGANATHAN, T. B., and NARAYANASAMY, P. The role of little dee-geo-woo-gen in rice breeding. Farm Fact. 8(6):3-5, illus. Apr. 1974.
685. REDDY, G. M., and REDDY, T. P. Induced semidwarf Basmati rice mutant for commercial use. In Proc. Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry, India, 1971, p.237-241, illus.
686. REDDY, T. P., REDDY, G. S., and REDDY, G. M. Interaction of certain base-specific chemicals and diethylsulphate in the induction of chlorophyll mutations in Oryza sativa L. Mutat. Res. 22(2):127-132, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
687. REDDY, T. P., REDDY, G. S., and REDDY, G. M. Mutational studies with some base specific chemicals in Oryza sativa L. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 11(3):222-224, illus. May 1973.
688. REE, J. H. Inheritance of culm length in a cross of mutant rice variety Milyang 10. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 6(1):88-85, illus. Mar. 1974.
689. REE, J. H., CHUNG, H. S., and CHUNG, B. C. Reaction of the rice mutant MR515-17 to some races of Pyricularia oryzae in Korea. In Induced mutations for disease resistance in crop plants, p.166-168, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.
690. ROSERO, M. J. Combinación múltiple de líneas en la selección de variedades resistentes al bruzone. [Multiple combination of lines in the selection of varieties resistant to blast.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunión anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.3-5.
691. RUSSO, S. Il primo simposio internazionale sull'impiego degli aploidi nella genetica vegetale - recenti sviluppi e prospettive. [First international symposium on utilization of haploids in plant genetics - recent developments and prospects.] Riso 28(4):327-341, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
692. SAINI, S. S., and KUMAR, I. Hybrid vigour for yield and yield components in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 38(2):197-200, illus. July 1973.
693. SAINI, S. S., KUMAR, I., and SASNEJA, M. R. A study on heterosis in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Euphytica 23 (2):219-224, illus. Ref. June 1974.
694. SAITO, K. A view of the characteristics evaluation of crop varieties. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 14:33-35. 1972, pub. 1974.
695. SAITO, S., YAMAGUCHI, K., and SUDO, T. Aim of rice variety selection and new varieties. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:141-148, illus. Apr. 1974.
696. SAMBAMURTY, A. V. S. S. An auto-tetraploid in rice (Oryza sativa L.) induced by EMS. Curr. Sci. 48(6):182-184, illus. Mar. 20, 1974.
697. SAMOTO, S., and HAMAMURA, K. Inheritance of the grain characters in rice plant. (In Japanese) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 8:11-18, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.

698. SAMOTO, S., and KANAI, D. Short stiff mutations induced by gamma-ray irradiation in rice variety KOSHI HIKARI. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):46-47, illus. 1974.
699. SAMPATH, S. A possible application of bacterial mutagenesis to rice production. In Proc. Symp. on Radiations and Radiomimetic Substances in Mutation Breeding, 1969, p.271-273. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1970.
700. SARALA, A. K., and REDDY, G. M. Morphological & developmental abnormalities of spikelets in IR-8 mutants of rice. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 12(5):466-468, illus. Sept. 1974.
701. SASAKI, T., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Genetical studies in rice plant. LVII. Estimation of the number of genes in the germination ability at low temperature in rice. J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 57(3):301-312, illus. Jan. 1974.
702. SASAKI, T. Studies on breeding for the germinability at low temperature of rice varieties adapted to direct sowing cultivation in flooded paddy field in cool region. (In Japanese) Rep. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 24:1-90, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
703. SASTRY, M. V. S., and SEETHARAMAN, R. Genetical studies in rice-brittleness and easy-shelling habit. Curr. Sci. 43(24):795. Dec. 20, 1974.
704. SATAKE, T. Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at the young microspore stage in rice plants. IX. Revision of the classification and terminology of pollen developmental stages. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(1):31-35, illus. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.
705. SATAKE, T., and HAYASE, H. Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at the young microspore stage in rice plants. X. A secondary sensitive stage at the beginning of meiosis. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(1):36-39, illus. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.
706. SATO, H., and OMURA, T. Effects of chemical mutagens applied on early stages of embryonic development in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):34-35, illus. 1974.
707. SATO, K., SUZUKI, T., and GOTO, S. Change of rice quality and its factorial analysis. 2. Difference of varietal characteristics in change of rice character. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:156-157, illus. Apr. 1974.
708. SATO, K., SUZUKI, T., and GOTO, S. Studies on the high quality and yielding ability of rice varieties. 3. Factors and differences of varietal characteristic on the grouping of brown rice quality. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 8:1-10, illus. Mar. 1974.
709. SATO, S., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Cytological observations on the 6th and the 7th linkage group in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.1):122-123, illus. 1974.
710. SATO, S., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. A experiment of genic analysis on the grain length in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):72-73, illus. 1974.
711. SATYANARAYANAI, K., and REDDI, M. V. Inheritance of resistance to insect gallmidge (*Pachytiplosis oryzae*, Wood Mason) in rice. Andhra Agric. J. 19(1/2):1-8, illus. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1972.
712. SAWADA, S. Minimal number of dehiscent anthers and pollen grains on the stigma required for fertilization in rice plants. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):192-193, illus. 1974.
713. SAWADA, S., and TAKAHASHI, M. Variations in sterility in rice plants and sampling methods in a paddy field with cool water irrigation. Res. Bull. Obihiro Zotech. Univ. Ser I, 8(1):79-92, illus. July 1973.
Japanese summary.
714. SEETHARAMAN, R., SRIVASTAVA, D. P., and SINHA, M. K. Studies in rice genetic stock. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(3):362-368, illus. Nov. 1973.
715. SEKIGUCHI, F., and TANAKA, S. Diploid-like mutants derived from haploid rice plants exposed to gamma rays. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):44-45, illus. 1974.
716. SEKIGUCHI, S., and TANAKA, S. Effect of time of acute irradiation in haploid rice plants recovered after treatment by low temperature. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.1):76-77, illus. 1974.
717. SEKIYAMA, F., and YAMAGATA, H. Studies on the organ specificity of peroxidase zymogram in rice plant. 4. Designation of peroxidase isoenzyme bands. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):52-53, illus. 1974.
718. SHAHI, B. B. Present status of breeding for cold tolerance. (Paper Presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 7 p., tables.

719. SHAMA RAO, H. K. Biological effects of neutrons after post-irradiation storage or with gamma-ray and neutron combination treatments in rice. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. [Japan] 23:82-83. 1972, pub. 1973
720. SHAMA RAO, H. K., FUJII, T., and KADA, T. Copper dependency of an induced dwarf rice mutant. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. [Japan] 23:80-81. 1972, pub. 1973.
721. SHAMA RAO, H. K., FUJII, T., and KADA, T. Copper requirement for callus induction in rice. Plant Sci. Lett. 2(3):177-183, illus. Mar. 1974.
722. SHAMA RAO, H. K. Differential effects of X-rays and alkylating agents in presoaked rice. In Proc. Symp. on Radiations and Radiomimetic Substances in Mutation Breeding, 1969, p.146-151, illus. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1970. Includes discussion.
723. SHAMA RAO, H. K., and KADA, T. Differential sensitivities of induced dwarf rice mutants to gibberellin, fast neutron and gamma radiations. Radiat. Bot. 14(2):153-157, illus. Ref. 1974
724. SHAMA RAO, H. K., and NARAHARI, P. Modification of the efficiency of mutagens in rice seeds pre-soaked in water. In Int. Symp. on Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry Research, New Delhi, 1971, p.88-102, illus. Ref.
725. SHAMA RAO, H. K., and KADA, T. Radiation and gibberellin effects in the induced dwarf rice mutants. Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. [Japan] 23:81-82. 1972, pub. 1973.
726. SHARMA, D., and SAINI, S. S. Differential effect of radiation doses on induced quantitative variability for various characters in two varieties of rice. In Proc. Symp. on Radiations and Radiomimetic Substances in Mutation Breeding, 1969, p.338-349, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1970. Includes discussion.
727. SHARMA, S. D., SUBBA RAO, G., and RAO, V. J. M. Cytology of *Oryza officinalis* (4n) x *O. latifolia*. Curr. Sci. 43(18):585-587, illus. Ref. Sept. 20, 1974.
728. SHILOVSKII, V. N. Perspektivy ispol'zovaniya nekotorykh metodov gibrizatsii risa. [A comparative study of methods of preliminary prognosis of heterosis in rice.] Byul. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. VNIi Risa 5:9-13, illus. 1971.
729. SHINBASHI, N., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Gibberellin metabolism affected by the causal genes for 'Hosetsu-dwarf' and 'Tangimbozu-dwarf' in rice plant. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):66-67, illus. 1974.
730. SHINJYO, C., NESHIME, R., and WATANABE, Y. Inheritance of fertility restoring gene Rf_x and Rf in male sterile cytoplasm derived from variety lead rice (preliminary report). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.1):130-131, illus. 1974.
731. SHINJYO, C. Trisomic analysis of fertility restoring gene Rf in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.1):126-127, illus. 1974.
732. SHINODA, H. Genetic variation induced under a severe environmental condition in rice plant. II. Genetic variation in early maturity of the variety, Kameji. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.1):68-69, illus. 1974.
733. SHINODA, H. Genetic variation induced under a severe environmental condition in rice plant. III. Genetic variation of extremely early maturity in a variety, Kusabue. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):48-49, illus. 1974.
734. SIDDIQ, E. A. Cytogenetical effects of physical and chemical mutagens in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(2):162-171, illus. Ref. July 1973.
735. SIDDIQ, E. A. Mutation breeding in rice for resistance to diseases. In Induced mutations for disease resistance in crop plants, p.169. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.
736. SIDDIQ, E. A., ISMAIL, M. A., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Studies on the enhancement of the frequency of induced mutations in rice. In Proc. Symp. on Radiations and Radiomimetic Substances in Mutation Breeding, 1969, p.274-284, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1970.
737. SIGURBJÖRNSSON, B., and MICKE, A. Philosophy and accomplishments of mutation breeding. In Polyploidy and induced mutations in plant breeding, p.303-343, illus. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.
738. SILVA, B. M. DA, and others. Melhoramento genetico do arroz no IPEAS - 1973/74. [Genetic improvement of rice in IPEAS - 1973/74.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.3-9. M. D. Davis, J. Galli, A. L. Terres, E. P. Silveira, and R. E. Bertholdi, joint authors.
739. SINDHU, J. S. Correlation in paddy. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(3):314-318, illus. Nov. 1973.
740. SINGH, C. B. Variation in quantitative characters in the F₂ population derived from unirradiated and irradiated hybrids of rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(3):369-372, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

741. SIVASUBRAMANIAM, S., and MADHAVA MENON, P. Combining ability in rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 60(6):419-481, illus. June 1973.
742. SMETANN, A. P., and VOLKOVA, N. P. Zavisimost' nustozerlosti risa ot ponizhennykh temperatur perioda tseveteniya. [Dependence of spikelet sterility in rice on low temperatures during flowering.] *Tr. Vses. Nauchno Issled. Inst. Risa* 8:9-15. 1972.
743. SOKOLOV, P. M., and KASATKINA, N. N. Seleksiya risa. [Rice breeding.] In *Osnovn. Resul't. Rab. Izmail'sk. Opyt. St. Dnepropetrovsk, Ukrainian SSR*, 1970, p.66-72, illus.
744. SREE RAMULU, K., and SREE RANGASAMY, S. R. Mutagenicity of some monofunctional alkylating agents in pearl millet and rice. *Z.Pflanzenzuecht.* 71(4):352-357, illus. Ref. 1974.
German summary:

745. SREE RANGASAMY, S. R., and SREE RAMULU, K. Effect of X-irradiation on the size of the mutated sector in diploid and triploid rice. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 44(6):266-269, illus. Ref. 1974.
746. SREEDHARAN, P. N., MISRA, R. N., and GHOSH, A. K. Induced twinning in rice. *Curr. Sci.* 43(11):352-353, illus. June 5, 1974.
747. SRINIVASULU, K., and BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J. Breeding rice varieties for cold tolerance. III. Performance of cold tolerant cultures in early rabi and late kharif plantings. *Indian J. Agron.* 18(4):436-439, illus. Dec. 1973.
748. SWAMINATHAN, M. S. The role of mutation breeding in a changing agriculture. In *Proc. Symp. on Radiations and Radiomimetic Substances in Mutation Breeding*, 1969, p.427-441, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1970.
749. TAKAHASHI, M., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKEBA, K. Genetical studies on rice plant. LVI. Character expression of some major genes in rice and their agronomic application. *J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 57(3):273-282, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
750. TAKAHASHI, M., and KINOSHITA, T. Genetical studies on rice plant. LX. Gene identification on the forms of the "tillering" dwarf rice. (In Japanese) *Res. Bull. Univ. Farm Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ.* 19:41-50, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary
751. TAKAHASHI, M., and KINOSHITA, T. Present status of rice linkage map. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.1):124-125, illus. 1974.
752. TAKAHASHI, N. Mechanisms of internode elongation in rice plants, - d₁ gene expression modified by controlled environments. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.1):48-49, illus. 1974.
753. TAKEBA, K., and TAKAHASHI, M. E. Genetic control on the internode elongation in rice plant. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.1):50-51, illus. 1974.
754. TAKEBA, K., NAKAYAMA, R., and SAITO, K. Influence of waxy character on the grain size in rice. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.2):74-75, illus. 1974.
755. TAKEBA, K. Studies on the character expression and inheritance of dm-type internode distribution pattern in dwarf rice plants (preliminary report). (In Japanese) *Bull. Fac. Agric. Hiroaki Univ.* 22:19-30, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary:
756. TALWAR, S. N., and others. Genetic parameters for quantitative characters in paddy (Oryza sativa L.). *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 8(4):524-528, illus. Ref. 1974.
C. V. Dhulappanavar, K. G. Hiremath, and J. V. Goud, joint authors.
757. TENG, Y. C., and HSU, T. H. Studies on the hybrid vigor of rice. III. The responses in grain yield components of F₂ populations and varieties under four different growing conditions. (In Chinese) *J. Taiwan Agric. Res.* 23(1):1-8, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary:
758. THAILAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. RICE DIVISION. Breeding improved rice varieties for deep water tolerance in Thailand. 10 p., illus. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974)
759. THAKUR, R. Notch expression in rice kernels. *Curr. Sci.* 43(17):553-554, illus. Sept. 5, 1974.
760. TOKUMASU, S., and IZUMI, G. Chlorophyll deficient plants occurring in the progeny of matroclinous plants obtained from the cross between Brassica japonica x Raphanus sativus. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.1):56-57, illus. 1974.
761. TRIPATHI, R. S., and others. Estimates of variation and heritability of some quantitative characters in rice. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(7):693-696, illus. Ref. July 1973.
K. B. Agrawal, A. W. Khan, and C. S. Dubey, joint authors.

769. UPADHYAY, A. R., and VERMA, M. L. Production of blast resistant mutants in rice by radiation. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 7(4):280-281, illus. Oct. 1973.
769. VAIDYANATH, K., RAJU, K. K., and REDDY, G. M. Free amino acid pattern and species relationship in genus Oryza. Theor. Appl. Genet. 45(2):72-76, illus. Ref. 1974.
764. VAIRAVAN, S., and SIDDIQ, E. A. Cytogenetic studies on hybrids between rice varieties from north east Himalayas and TKM-8, a typical indica variety. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(3):355-361, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
765. VALLEJO, J. Avances en mejoramiento varietal 1973. [Advances in varietal improvement, 1973.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional De Arroz, 1974, p. 6-10, illus.
766. VELASQUEZ, S., ARRIOLA, P., and KAWANO, K. Evaluación de variedades de arroz de diferente tipo de planta en Lambayeque, 1969-70. [Evaluation of rice varieties of different plant type in Lambayeque.] Inf. Tec. Programa Nac. Arroz Peru 45/4, 6 p., illus. 1971.
767. VERESHCHAGIN, G. A. Izmenchivost' rastenii risa v pervom pokolenii posle obrabotki mutaganami. [Variability of rice plants in the first generation after treatment with mutagens.] Byull. Vses. Ord. Lenina Inst. Rast. N.I. Vavileva 37:93-98, 1974.
768. VIJENDRA DAS, L. D., and SREE RANGASAMY, S. R. Embryological studies in the sterile interspecific hybrid of rice between O. sativa (autotetraploid) and O. perennis (diploid). Sci. Cult. 40(8):253-254, illus. June 1974.
769. VILAWAN, S., and SIDDIQ, E. A. Anatomical characteristics of induced mutants of rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(2):137-141, illus. July 1973.
770. VILAWAN, S., and others. Cytogenetics of induced semisterile mutants of rice variety Taichung (Native) 1. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(3):380-388, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
E. A. Siddiq, K. Palanichamy, and V. P. Singh, joint authors.
771. VIRMANI, S. S., and ATHWAL, D. S. Inheritance of floral characteristics influencing outcrossing in rice. Crop Sci. 14(3):350-353, illus. Ref. May/June 1974.
772. WANG, C. C., SUN, C. S., and CHU, Z. C. On the conditions for the induction of rice pollen plantlets and certain factors affecting the frequency of induction. (In Chinese) Acta Bot. Sin. 19(1):43-54, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
773. WATANABE, S. Studies on breeding of rice varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight disease in Ceylon. 4. Effect of different disease conditions on varietal resistance. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl. 1):184-185, illus. 1974.
774. WATANABE, T., OKABE, S., and SUZUKI, S. Studies on the evaluation of parents in rice breeding. II. Relationship of mean and variance in F_2 generation with combining ability from diallel analysis. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24 (Suppl. 2):4-5, illus. 1974.
775. WATANABE, Y. Meiotic chromosome behaviours of auto-pentaploid rice plant derived from anther culture. Cytologia 30(2):283-288, illus. Ref. June 1974.
776. WEERAPAT, P., and YANTASAST, A. Hybridization and selection of progenies. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p. 37-47. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
777. WELLS, B. R. Rice fertility investigation. Rice J. 77(7):28, July 1974.
In Arkansas.
778. WILLIAMS, L. Thailand: current and potential crops; an evaluation of germplasm requirements. Washington, D. O., U.S. Agency for International Development, Jan. 1974. 340 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice.
779. WISUDHAROMN, S., and WEERAPAT, P. Inheritance of grain yield and its components in two crosses of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (In Thai) Kasetsart J. 8(2):78-81, illus. July/Dec. 1974.
English summary.
780. WOO, S. C., and NG, C. M. Preliminary results of blast resistance test for mutant TP300-EMS-1. In Induced mutations for disease resistance in crop plants, p. 173. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.
781. WOO, S. C., WU, W. H., and TUNG, I. J. Two semidwarfness genes induced from Japonica rice, Chianung 242 and Tainan 5. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 19(1):54-60, illus. Jan. 1974.
Chinese summary.

782. YABUNO, T. Cytoplasmic effect on the anther dehiscence in successive backcrosses in the substitution line of *Oryza sativa* (Akebono) x *O. glaberrima* (WO440). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.1):132-133, illus. 1974.
783. YAGI, T., and SAMOTO, S. Studies on the lodging resistance in rice varieties. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24 (Suppl.1):172-173, illus. 1974.
784. YAMAGATA, H., and IKEDA, R. Gene-analysis on the heading period of mutant rice strains induced by γ -radiation. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 19:12-15, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
785. YAMAGUCHI, H., and TATARA, A. Chromosome cycle and mutations induced by 5-bromodeoxyuridine. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):28-29, illus. 1974.
786. YAMAGUCHI, H. The effects of X-ray irradiation on differentiation and growth of rice plants at the reproductive stage. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(3):133-140, illus. June 1974.
English summary.
787. YAMAGUCHI, H. Mutations with gamma irradiation on dormant seeds of a partially asynaptic strain in rice. Jap. J. Genet. 49(2):81-85, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
788. YAMAGUCHI, H. The production of mutations by ionizing radiations and chemical agents in relation to the duplication of chromosomes. Gamma Field Symp. 11:29-42, illus. Ref. 1972.
Japanese summary.
Rice and barley.
789. YOKOO, M., KIKUCHI, F., and KAWAI, M. Preliminary test for blast resistance in a cross 'Koshihikari x glutinous upland Norin 4' of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.2):146-147, illus. 1974.

VARIETIES AND TAXONOMY

790. ALIX, J. C., and OCAMPO, V. M. A review of the performance of major rice varieties in selected provinces in the Philippines: implications. I-II. Agric. Econ. Stat. Mark. News Dig. [Philippines] 7(32):7 p.; (33):2 p., illus. Aug. 8, 1973-Aug. 15, 1973.
791. AMAMIYA, A. Geographical distribution of cold resistance and the pattern of soluble proteins in rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 40(Extra Issue 1):209-210, illus. 1971.
792. ARAFUNE, T. A point on selection of description of rice. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2674:17-20, illus. Mar. 1974.
793. ARASHI, K. Circumstance of appearance of rice variety "Shinriki" and some details on its original variety "Hodoyoshi". (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 41:9-10, illus. July-1974.
794. BALLESTEROS, R. La variedad Bluebelle. [Variety Bluebelle.] Arroz [Spain] 14(49):16. Jan. 1974.
795. BOEREMA, E. B., MCDONALD, D. J., and LEWIN, L. G. Baru, a new rice variety for New South Wales, Australia. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 6(1):93-94. Mar. 1974.
796. BOLLIICH, C. N., and others. New high-yield medium-grain variety released in Texas: Brazos rice (CI 9375). Rice J. 77(3):22-27, illus. Mar. 1974.
J. E. Scott, B. D. Webb, and J. G. Atkins, joint authors.
797. BOLLIICH, C. N., and others. Texas station releases new long-grain variety: Lebonnet rice (CI 9882). Rice J. 77(4):16-21, illus. Apr. 1974.
B. D. Webb, J. E. Scott, and J. G. Atkins, joint authors.
798. BONNET 73: new rice performs well in Arkansas tests. Rice J. 77(2):22. Feb. 1974.
799. CARNAHAN, H. L., MASTENBROEK, J. J., and TSENG, S. T. California releases new short-grain variety. Rice J. 77(7):34. July 1974.
800. CHANG, W. L., CHEN, C. H., and CHAO, C. N. Adaptability of some newly developed lines of long-grain indica rice. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 10(1):43-82, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
801. CHEN, C. Y. Analysis on the stability of Taiwan native Indica varieties under different cultural condition. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 85:31-35, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.

802. CHOI, H. O., and others. A new short-statured rice variety "Tongil". (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Crop):1-12, illus., map. Aug. 1974.
S. H. Bae, G. S. Chung, C. Y. Cho, M. H. Heu, and H. M. Beachell, joint authors.
English summary.
803. CO. 37 - a new rice variety for Tamil Nadu. Farm Fact. 8(5):6. Mar. 1974.
804. COSTA, S. P., and others. Coleção de cultivares de arroz. [Collection of rice cultivars.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.27-29, illus.
J. A. Zanini Neto, D. Pottker, E. Mondardo, and V. I. Conceição, joint authors.
805. COSTA, S. P., and others. Resultados da pesquisa regional de competição de cultivares de arroz irrigado, em Santa Catarina - 1970/74. [Results of regional investigation on competition of irrigated rice cultivars in Santa Catarina - 1970/74.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.22-26, illus.
J. A. Zanini Neto, D. Pottker, E. Mondardo, and V. I. Conceição, joint authors.
806. CRUZ, O., and others. Ensaio regional de variedades e linhagens de arroz. [Regional trial of rice varieties and strains.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.51-56, illus.
P. Estrella, P. S. Carmona, J. Galli, A. L. S. Terres, J. C. Leal, P. R. F. da Silva, and H. A. Gomez, joint authors.
807. DOURNES, J. Chi-che, la botanique des Sre. [Chi-che, the botany of the Sre.] J. Agric. Trop. Bot. Appl. 20(1/12):1-189, illus. Jan./Dec. 1973.
Rice varieties, p.22-24.
808. ESCURO, P. B. Breakthroughs in crop varieties. In Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974, p.1-4, illus.
809. FAULK, W. C., and STEFANSKI, H. 1973 Northeast Louisiana rice research. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:231-233, illus. 1973.
Variety yield tests.
810. FUCHS, A. Biometrische Untersuchungen an normalwuchsigen und Halbzwergearten des Reises (*Oryza sativa* L.). [Biometric investigations on tall and semidwarf varieties of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). I-II. Beitr. Trop. Landwirtsch. Vetmed. 11(4):337-346; 347-353, illus. 1973.
Russian, English, French and Spanish summaries.
I. Correlations between the characters influencing the yield; II. The ecovalence of the varieties.
811. GALLI, J., and others. Ensaio comparativos de cultivares de arroz, no IPEAS, em 1973/74. [Comparative trials of rice cultivars in IPEAS, 1973/74.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.10-17, illus.
A. L. Terres, M. D. Davis, B. M. da Silveira, E. P. Silveira, and R. E. Bertholdi, joint authors.
812. GUPTA, S. S., and others. A study on the high yielding varieties of rice in Andhra Pradesh. Agric. Situat. India 28(1):17-21, illus. Apr. 1973.
A. K. Banerjee, P. C. Mehrotra, and M. Rajagopalan, joint authors.
813. HABETZ, R. 1974 Northeast Louisiana rice research. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:189-191, illus. 1974.
Varietal yield test.
814. HAMAMURA, I. New rice varieties in Thailand, RD4 and RD5. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(1):53-54. Feb. 1974.
815. HARADA, K., CHIKURA, S., and MATUNAGA, Y. On the varieties of rice plant for late-season culture by transplanter. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 41:3-5, illus. July 1974.
816. HATAKEYAMA, T., and others. On the new variety of paddy rice "Kagahikari". (In Japanese) Bull. Ishikawa-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 8:37-48, illus. Ref. July 1974.
Y. Kawauchi, S. Tabuchi, N. Matsumoto, Y. Hashimoto, K. Tabuchi, and M. Nishio, joint authors.
English summary.
817. HUTCHINSON, J. B. Evolutionary studies in world crops. London, Cambridge University Press, 1974. 175 p., illus.
Rice, by S. V. S. Shastri, and S. D. Sharma, p.55-61.
818. IMAI, T. Studies on the characteristics of japonica and indica rice varieties. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1971. 47 p., illus.
819. IRRI names new variety. Rice J. 77(2):14, 22, illus. Feb. 1974.
820. ISAAC, E. Geography of domestication. New Jersey, Prentice-Hall, 1970. 132 p., illus.
Rice, p.65-66.

831. ITO, R., and others. On the new rice variety "Nihonmasari". (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. 21:70-81, illus. Sept. 1974.
K. Kushibuchi, H. Ikehashi, A. Nakane, T. Higashi, and S. Taniguchi, joint authors.
English summary.
832. JAPAN. FOOD AGENCY. Rice varieties which appeared in the market, 1971. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1972. 170 p., illus.
833. JAPAN. FOOD AGENCY. Rice varieties which appeared in the market, 1972. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1973. 100 p., illus.
834. KATAYAMA, T. O., and KURODA, T. Distributions and some morphological characters of the wild rice in the Ganga Plains. II. In Watabe, T. Origin and alteration of cultivated rice in the Indian sub-continent, vol. 2, p. 10-70, illus. Japan, Tottori University, 1974.
835. KHAMBANONDA, P., and CHOMBHUBOL, M. Promising line-fertiliser trial. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p. 88-108, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
836. KHAN, B. J. A., and others. Preliminary report on the results of the International Rice Adaptation Experiments, 1972. Special Committee for Rice Adaptation, IBP/UM/Gene Pools, Mar. 1974. 21 p.
S. Y. Padmanabhan, T. Matsuo, S. O. Hsieh, M. G. El-Hak, and C. R. Adair, joint authors.
837. KHOT, B. D. Studies in the field performance of Satya, Seorya and Suhasini, the three new rice hybrids. Res. J. Mahatma Phule Agric. Univ. 4(2):127-135, illus. 1973.
838. LATEST IRRI rice shows resistance to pests and diseases. World Crops 26(1):23. Jan./Feb. 1974.
IR26.
839. LOPEZ CAMPOS G. Promoción del arroz "largo". [Promotion of long-grained rice.] Arroz [Spain] 14(40):6-7, illus. Jan. 1974.
840. LYAKHOVKIN, A. G., and others. Issledovanie ustoiчивosti kollektsionnykh sortov risa k pirikulyarizatsii. [Studies on the resistance of rice samples from the collection to blast disease.] Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel. 51(1):210-224, illus. 1973.
M. A. Kuanetsseva, A. P. Smetanin and V. P. Luk'yanehikov, joint authors.
English summary.
841. MCILRATH, W. O. Variety tests. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:13-23, illus. 1973.
842. MCILRATH, W. O., JODON, N. E., and TRAHAN, G. J. Variety tests. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:13-28, illus. 1974.
843. MAGNE, C., and others. Additif au catalogue des variétés de riz cultivées au Sénégal. [Addition to the catalogue of rice varieties cultivated in Senegal.] Senegal, I. R. A. T., Mar. 1974. 5 p.
J. P. Aubin, F. Graeien, and G. Delafond, joint authors.
844. MAHADEVAPPA, M. Madhu, a fine-grained rice for Karnataka. Indian Farming 24(2):11. May 1974.
845. MAHADEVAPPA, M. MR-272 - a new semi-dwarf rice variety that can replace Halubbulu, Ch. 2, Ch. 45 and S. 705. Curr. Res. 2(10):70-80. 1973.
846. MELACHRINOS A., and MELACHRINOS, F. Lini noi de orez. [New rice lines.] An. Inst. Cercet. Cereale Plante Teh-Fundulea Ser. C 30:87-95, illus. 1971, pub. 1973.
Russian and English summaries.
847. MELIKOV, M. Promising rice varieties for the Lenkoran zone. (In Azerbaijan) Azerb. Elimitedgitat Ekinell. Inst. Eserleri 13:84-85, illus. 1966.
848. MIMOTO, H., KUDO T., and TANABE, K. New paddy rice variety, Wase-toramochi bred at Aomori Agricultural Experiment Station. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(9):411-412, illus. Sept. 1974.
849. MIYAJIMA, Y., and TAKAHASHI, N. Rice variety, "Token" produced in Nagano Prefecture. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(10):453-455, illus. Oct. 1974.
850. MORITANI, M. Paddy rice varieties and the situation in 1973. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(3):87-90, illus. Mar. 1974.
851. MORIYAMA, Y., and others. Report on recommendable new varieties of paddy rice plant "Taehikaze" and "Kurenaimochi" in Fukuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:1-6, illus. Aug. 1974.
H. Manabe, H. Ide, S. Chikura, S. Tanaka, M. Komiya, and M. Takeya, joint authors.
852. MORIYAMA, Y., and others. Report on recommendable new variety of paddy rice plant "Aesominori" in Fukuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:5-8, illus. Aug. 1973.
H. Manabe, H. Ide, S. Chikura, S. Tanaka, and M. Takeya, joint authors.

848. MURALIBEDHARAN NAIR, V., and GEORGE, C. M. Studies on the comparative performance of three short duration rice varieties (Vellayani-1, ADT-27 and PTB-10) at varying levels of nitrogen under semi-dry conditions in Vellayani. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 11(1):5-8, illus. Mar. 1978.
844. NUEVA variedad de arroz IR-26. [New rice variety IR-26.] *Arroz [Peru]* 8(48):8, illus. Feb./Apr. 1974.
845. OKA, H. I. Experimental studies on the origin of cultivated rice. *Genetics* 78(1):475-480, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
846. OKA, H. I. A short history of the first hybrid semidwarf rice variety, Taichung native 1. *SABRAO* (Sec. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 6(2):241-248, Sept. 1974.
847. OMURA, K., and others. On the new paddy rice variety 'Shimaneishike'. (In Japanese) *Bull. Shimane Agric. Exp. Stn.* 13:1-10, illus. Dec. 1974.
M. Kanda, K. Yokoi, S. Ito, S. Kitayama, S. Takami, N. Omose, H. Nitta, and Y. Nake, joint authors.
English summary.
848. OMWATUM, G. W. O. Performance of some introduced and local rice varieties under paddy and rainfed conditions in Uganda. (Paper presented at the 5th Eastern African Cereals Research, Malawi, 1974) 9 p., tables, graphs. Ref.
849. PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Deep water rice in India and their improvement. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 9 p.
850. PANKAR, S. N., and MUNE GOWDA, M. K. The story of dwarf rice. *Farm J. [India]* 15(7):14-17, illus. Ref. May 1974.
851. PEDROSO, B. A., CARMONA, P. S., and SILVA, N. B. DA. Ensaio de rendimento [Yield trials.] *In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974*, p. 88-95, illus.
852. PEDROSO, B. A. Novas variedades americanas de arroz. [New American varieties of rice.] *Lav. Arroz.* 27(279):16-17, illus. May/June 1974.
Labelle, Bennet 78, Nortai and Vista.
853. PEREZ, A. T., and NASIRUDDIN, M. Field notes on the Rayada: a flood tolerant floating rice of Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 6 p., illus.
854. PEREZ PONCE, J., and ORELLANA PEREZ, P. Comportamiento de las variedades de arroz (*Oryza sativa* Lin.); CICA-4, IR8, IR22, IR24, IR880 y Blue Bonnet, en Cuba. [Behavior of varieties of rice (*Oryza sativa* Lin.); CICA-4, IR8, IR22, IR24, IR880 and Blue Bonnet, in Cuba.] *CENTRO Ser. Agric. Num. Extraord.*, 42 p., illus. Ref. June 1974.
855. PRECHACHART, C., and JACKSON, B. R. Floating and deep water rice in Thailand. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 14 p., illus., map.
856. ROSERO, M. J. Descripci6n de la nueva variedad de arroz, CICA 6. [Description of the new rice variety, CICA 6] *In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974*, p. 49-51.
Includes discussion.
857. ROSERO, M. J., and others. Otra variedad enana de arroz: CICA 6. [Another dwarf variety of rice: CICA 6.] Bogota, Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario, 1974. 4 p., illus.
J. Vallejo, E. Garcia, C. P. Martinez, and Y. Ottavo, joint authors.
858. QURESHI, M. This rice variety does not need much fertilizer. *Mod. Agric. Ind.* 2(10):8, 38. Oct. 1974.
Variety C-108.
859. SAMOTO, S., and others. Explanation of new varieties of upland and lowland rice and potato in 1974. (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijutsu* 29(10):455-468, illus. Oct. 1974.
T. Morimoto, H. Nishiyama, H. Uchiyama, Y. Niimura, A. Toderoki, S. Ono, and K. Asama, joint authors.
860. SAMPATH, S. Origins of cultivated rice. *Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed.* 33(2):157-161, illus. Ref. July 1973.
861. SANO, T. On the paddy rice varieties in Miyagi Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Teish. Bull. Miyagi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 49:1-21, illus. Ref. 1971.
862. SEN, S. A richer harvest; new horizons for developing countries. New York, Orbis Books, 1974. 578 p.
Includes Miracle rice and other dwarf varieties.
863. SHARMA S. C., and RAY, N. Germination and thriving ability of a few rice varieties in highly affected saline-alkali soil. *Agric. Agro-Ind. J.* 7(3):24-26, illus. Mar. 1974.

864. SHARMA, S. D., and SHASTRY, S. V. S. Evolution in genus *Oryza*. In *Advancing Frontiers in Cytogenetics*; proc. of a National Seminar, 1972, p.5-20, illus. Ref. Delhi, Hindustan Pub. Corp., 1974.
865. SILVA, H., VARGAS, J., and ARAMENDIZ, H. Comportamiento de 24 líneas promisorias en secano en comparación a CICA 4. [Behaviour of 24 promising upland lines in comparison with CICA 4.] In *Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunión anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz*, 1974, p.11-13, illus.
866. SILVA, P. D. DA. Novas variedades norte-Americanas de arroz. [New North-American varieties of rice.] *Lav. Arroz*. 27(281):33-35, illus. Sept./Oct. 1974.
867. SILVA S., H., VARGAS, J., and ARAMENDIZ, H. Comportamiento de variedades mejoradas y nativas en condiciones de secano. [Behaviour of minor and native varieties in upland conditions.] In *Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunión anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz*, 1974, p.19-21, illus.
Includes discussion.
868. SINHA, T. S., and DUTT, S. K. Salt-resistant 'Damodar' outyields 'Jaya' and 'IR 8'. *Indian Farming* 24(1):19. Apr. 1974.
869. SIVASUBRAMANIAN, S., and RAMAKRISHNAN, V. Use of phenol colour reaction for identification of rice varieties. *Exp. Agric.* 10(4):299-303, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
870. SRINIVASULU, K., and BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J. Cold-tolerant rice varieties do well. *Indian Farming* 24(5):13-14, 16, illus. Aug. 1974.
Kalinga-1 and Kalinga-2.
871. TANIGUCHI, S. Experimental methods in the International Rice Adaptation Experiment. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.2):214-215, illus. 1974.
872. TARASOVA, L. Novye sorta risa. [New rice varieties.] *Zemledelie* 11:70, illus. 1973.
873. TREISTMAN, J. M. The early cultures of Szechwan and Yunnan. Ithaca, N. Y., China-Japan Program, Cornell Univ., Feb. 1974. 89 p., illus. Ref. (Cornell Univ. East Asia Paper 3)
Includes origin of rice in China.
874. TSUNODA, K., and others. A new rice variety "Mutsuhonami". (In Japanese) *Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn.* 19:1-16, illus. Mar. 1974.
K. Kushibuchi, H. Sato, K. Fujimura, T. Kanazawa, T. Nakahori, Z. Oyamada, T. Takemura, N. Nakagawa, M. Namioka, R. Sato, and M. Takadate, joint authors.
English summary.
875. TYAGI, R. C., and GUPTA, H. S. Jaya--for higher dividends. *Agric. Agro-Ind. J.* 6(3):41-43, illus. Mar. 1973.
Rice variety, India.
876. VAIGAI: a new rice variety. *Intensive Agric.* 12(2):14. Apr. 1974.
877. VARIEDAD Naylamp: mesa redonda discute su cultivo en Piura. [Variety Naylamp: round table discussion on its cultivation in Piura.] *Arroz [Peru]* 7(40):6-7. Oct./Nov. 1973.
878. VERGARA U., R. Resultados de evaluaciones de variedades en el valle del Jequetepeque. [Results of evaluations of varieties in the Jequetepeque Valley.] *Inf. Tec. Programa Nac. Arroz Peru* 50:8 p., illus. 1971.
879. VIETNAM. DIRECTORATE OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Rice in Vietnam: rice varieties and measurement units. (In Vietnamese) Saigon, 1974. 100 p., illus.
880. WATABE, T. Origin and alteration of cultivated rice in the Indian sub-continent. Vol.2. Japan, Tottori University, 1974. 88 p., illus.
881. WHYTE, R. O. An environmental interpretation of the origin of Asian cereals. (Paper presented at the Second SABRAO Congress, I.A.R.I., New Delhi, 1973) 11 p. Ref.
Includes Oryza.
882. YAMAMOTO, Y., OSUMI, K., and MIKAMI, K. A new paddy rice variety "Biwaminori". (In Japanese) *Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 15:1-7, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.
883. YORSAENGRAT, A., and NAKATAT, S. Regional trial. (In Thai) In *Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report*, 1971, p.30-36, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.

884. YORSAENGRAT, A., and NAKATAT S. Variety-fertilizer regional trial. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.88-95, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
885. YU, C. Y., YEH, T. T., and HUANG, S. W. Report on comparative yield trial of promising lowland rice varieties in Haiti. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 113:19-23, illus. July 1974.
886. YU, T. Y., YEH, T. T., and HUANG, T. H. Report on comparative yield trial of superior lowland rice varieties. II. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 115:16-20, illus. Oct. 1974.
887. ZAMAN, S. M. H. Suitability of high yielding rice varieties under rainfed condition of Bangladesh. In Pap. Workshop on Massive Production of HYV Rice under Rainfed Condition in Bangladesh, 1974, p.77-106, illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1974.

RICE GROWING

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY, CLIMATIC INFLUENCES, AND CROP WEATHER RELATIONS

888. ABE, I., and ONO, K. Studies on forecast of cool weather damage of rice growth in Aomori Prefecture. 4. Distribution of rice yield in 1971 on the basis of the relationship between the rice growth and measure for forecasting cool weather damage. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Meteorol. 30(3):117-121, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
889. ABERIN, E. A. Effective rainfall calculation for lowland rice in the Philippines. College, Laguna, 1974. 75 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
890. ABRUÑA, F., and LOZADO, J. Effect of season of the year on yields of 13 varieties of rice growing in the humid region of Puerto Rico. J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico 58(1):11-17, illus. Jan. 1974.
Spanish summary.
891. AGRICULTURAL meteorology of Japan. Tokyo, University of Tokyo Press, 1974. 215 p., illus. Ref.
892. ASANO, K., NAKAJO, H., and YOSHIDA, S. Effect of diurnal range of temperature on growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 19:40. Mar. 1974.
893. BARANY, I. Contribution to the climatological study of rice-growing in the region of Szeged. Acta Climatol. 10(1/4):57-68, illus. Ref. 1971.
German summary.
894. BHARGAVA, P. N., PRADHAN, A., and DAS, M. N. Influence of rainfall on crop production. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 8(1):22-29, illus. Jan. 1974.
895. BOEREMA, E. B. Climatic effects on growth and yield of rice in the Murrumbidgee Valley of New South Wales - Australia. Riso 23(4):385-397, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
Italian summary.
896. CHAMURA, S., and HOMMA, T. The occurrence of unfertilized grains, rice screenings and degenerating spikelets in rice plant by the injury of strong wind and heavy nitrogen application. (In Japanese) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 8:31-32, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
897. DASTANE, N. G. Effective rainfall in irrigated agriculture. Rome, FAO, 1974. 62 p., illus. Ref. (Irrig. Drain. Pap. 25)
Includes rice.
898. FATHAN, M., and OLDEMAN, L. R. The influence of climate on the growth and yield of rice. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.21-31, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
899. FRANCIS, P. Effect of some climatic factors on production and quality of rice in Malawi. (Paper presented at the 5th Eastern African Cereals Research, Malawi, 1974) 8 p., tables.

900. HASEGAWA, S., and OKUDA, A. Agroclimatological studies on C₃-plants and C₄-plants. 1. The distribution of cultivated area of C₃-crops. (In Japanese) *J. Agric. Meteorol.* 80(2):63-66, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974
English summary.
901. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. An agro-climatic classification for evaluating cropping systems potentials in Southeast Asian rice growing regions. Los Baños, Laguna, 1974. 10 p., illus., maps. Ref.
902. KOMIYA, S. On the characteristic climate and its influence on the crop production in 1971. (In Japanese) *Bull. Fac. Agric. Meiji Univ.* 26:106-130, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
English summary.
Includes rice production.
903. KUSHIBUCHI, K., and others. Practical studies on cool-weather injuries in rice plant. 41. Low temperature injury in young rice seedling stage. (In Japanese) *Tohoku Agric. Res.* 16:88-91, illus. Apr. 1974.
J. Wada, T. Kanazawa, M. Namioka, and K. Tsunoda, joint authors.
904. LANG, A. R. G., EVANS, G. N., and HO, P. Y. The influence of local advection on evapotranspiration from irrigated rice in a semi-arid region. *Agric. Meteorol.* 18(1):5-18, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
905. MIYABE, K., TANAKA, G., and FUJIWARA, H. Studies on the growth of rice plants and the climatic condition in the effect of "Yamase" winds. (In Japanese) *Bull. Iwate-ken Agric. Exp. Sta.* 17:1-24, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
906. MOTA, F. S. DA. Influência das condições meteorológicas e da tecnologia sobre o rendimento de arroz, no Município de Pelotas-RS (nota previa). [Influence of meteorological conditions and of technology on rice yield in Pelotas-RS (previous note).] In *An. IV Reunião Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974*, p.88-91, illus.
907. NAKAMURA, R., and others. Low temperature injury of rice plants in northern part of Iwate Prefecture in 1971. (In Japanese) *Tohoku Agric. Res.* 16:84-87, illus. Apr. 1974.
A. Chiba, T. Sasaki, and S. Fujimura, joint authors.
908. OHTAKI, E., and SEO, T. Measurement of gradient of carbon dioxide and estimation of its flux over a paddy field. 2. Observation at Hachihama in 1969. *Ber. Ohara Inst. Landwirt. Biol. Okayama Univ.* 16(2):63-77, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
909. OTA, T., and EBATA, M. Effect of temperature on ripening and quality of rice. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 39:30-43, illus. Mar. 1973.
910. PARAO, F. T., and YOSHIDA, S. Climatic influence on yield and yield components of an early maturing rice variety. In *Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974*, p.21-26, illus. Ref.
911. RUSSO, S. Note sul clima di Verecelli con riferimento agli effetti sulla campagna risicola 1973. [The climate of Verecelli and its influence on the rice cultivation in the year 1973.] *Risò* 28(1):91-111, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
912. SEO, T., and OHTAKI, E. Atmospheric flux of carbon dioxide over paddy fields estimated by heat balance approach. *Ber. Ohara Inst. Landwirt. Biol. Okayama Univ.* 16(2):79-83, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
913. SREEDHARAN, C., VAMADEVAN, V. K., and SURIYA RAO, A. V. Influence of meteorological elements on rice growth and production. *Idojaras* 77(4):282-290, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1970.
914. TAKAYA, Y., KYUMA, K., and KAWAGUCHI, K. Rice cultivation and its environmental conditions in the Mediterranean countries. I. Climate and physiography in relation to rice cultivation. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutr.* 20(5):229-238, illus., maps. Ref. Sept. 1974.
915. TAKEDA, T., and MATSUMOTO, K. Studies on the locality of rice plant growing behaviour and building for series of technique 1-2. (In Japanese) *Bull. Fukushima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Sta.* 18:28-34, 35-56, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
1. On the climate productivity in the basin and the high altitude cool region, 2. On the locality of rice plant growing behaviour in the field and building for series of technique.
916. UCHIJIMA, T., and SHIGURO, T. Studies on the geographical distribution of agroclimatic indexes in Hokkaido. 1. Relation between the regional differences of annual yield variation of crops and air temperature. (In Japanese) *J. Agric. Meteorol.* 80(3):123-129, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
917. VAN, T. K. The effects of climate on rice yields in Malaysia. *Malays. Agric. J.* 40(8):266-261, illus. Jan. 1974
918. YABUKI, K., AOKI, M., and HAMOTANI, K. Studies on the effect of wind speed on photosynthesis. 5. The relation between wind speed and photosynthesis of rice plant community. (In Japanese) *J. Agric. Meteorol.* 80(3):101-105, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.

019. YAMAZAKI, N., and FUJIMURA, T. Influence of meteorological factors on rice harvest and yield forecasting at Abashiri District in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) *Hokkaido* 41(3):1-12, illus. Feb. 1974.

SOILS

020. ADITYACHAUDHURY, N., and SAHA, G. N. Distribution and nature of organic matter along the profiles of some rice soils of West Bengal. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.* 21(1):77-82, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
021. ALBESCU, I., AKSENOVA, I., and MAIANU, A. N. Effect of soil salinity on rice as influenced by planting method under fertilization conditions. *Riso* 23(3):127-130, illus. June 1974.
Italian summary.
022. ALCANTARA, A. J. Nitrogen fixation by *Rhizobium*-legume association and in the rhizosphere of monocotyledonous plants. College, Laguna, 1974. 131 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
Rice soils.
023. ALIMAGNO, B. V. *In situ* determination of biological nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae in lowland rice fields. College, Laguna, 1974. 110 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
024. ANDO, S. Present status and problems of paddy soil productivity in Kanagawa Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijyusu* 20(12):534-538, illus. Dec. 1974.
025. ARARAGI, M., and TANGCHAM, B. Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle in paddy soils of Thailand. *JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.)* 8(4):250-258, illus. Oct. 1974.
026. ATTANANDANA, T. Amelioration of an acid sulfate soil. College, Laguna, 1971. 71 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
027. AYOTADE, K. A. Studies on hydrogen sulfide measurement levels and equilibria in solutions of submerged soils, terminal report. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973. 134 p., illus.
028. BADRINARAYAN RAO, M., and VENKATESWARLU, J. The physico-chemical changes of the newly flooded soils. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.* 22(1):13-18, illus. Mar. 1974.
029. BALAKRISHNA KURUP, T. K., and AIYER, R. S. Seasonal variations in soil reaction and soluble salt content of Kuttanad rice soils, Kerala State. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 11(1):67-80, illus. Mar. 1973.
030. BEYE, G. Acidification of mangrove soils after empoldering in Lower Casamance. Effects of the type of reclamation system used. In *Acid Sulphate Soils*, Proc. Int. Symp., 1972, p. 359-372, illus. Ref. Wageningen, International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement, 1973.
French, Spanish, and German summaries.
For rice growing.
031. BHAN, O., and SHANKER, H. Correlation of available phosphorus values obtained by different methods of phosphorus uptake by paddy. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.* 21(2):177-180, illus. Ref. June 1973.
032. BISWAS, C. R. The potassium supplying capacity of several Philippine soils under two moisture regimes. *Potash Rev.* 4/57:1-15, illus. Ref. 1974.
033. BOLLE-JONES, E. W. Soil fertility in irrigated systems. (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Water Management at the Farm Level, Alor Star, Malaysia, 1973) 9 p. Ref.
034. BUNOAN, J. C., MELCHOR, F. M., and SABORNIDO, E. G. Zinc effect on the yield of GR-137 grown in Agusan problem soils at varying levels of NPK fertilizer. In *Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines*, Naga City, 1974, p. 43-47, illus.
035. CASTRO, T. F., and YOSHIDA, T. Effect of organic matter on the biodegradation of some organochlorine insecticides in submerged soils. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutr.* 20(4):363-370, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
036. CECCONI, S., ARDUINO, E., and PIGGONE, G. Variazioni delle caratteristiche chimiche e fisiche di un suolo permeabile di risaia durante un ciclo triennale di coltivazione preceduta da differenti interventi meccanici di intasamento. [The results of submersion's length, silting operations and rice growth observed after a test period of three years on very permeable soil.] *Riso* 23(3):227-238, illus. Sept. 1974.
English summary.

937. CHALIENGATCHAI, K. Improving the productivity of Louisiana clay planted to rice. College, Laguna, 1972. 117 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
938. CHEN, T. T., and others. A preliminary study on the productivity of some Taiwan soils in relation to their properties. J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. Spec. Issue, p.36-56, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
K. H. Hwang, C. T. Wei, and T. P. Liu, joint authors.
Productivity of paddy soils.
939. CHO, H. Y., and NOH, Y. H. A study on the effect of the permeability to yield weight of paddy rice on the compressed soil. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Agric. Eng. 15(2):20-31, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.
940. DEB, D. L., and SHARMA, B. M. Note on zinc status of Delhi soils with special reference to cropping sequence. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(4):424-426, illus. Apr. 1973.
941. DEI, Y., ONIKURA, Y., and KONO, M. Fertility of paddy soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(3):126-135. Ref. Mar. 1974.
942. DE LA CRUZ, Q. D., and ARAGON, M. Study of some chemical properties of the six soil types of Maligaya soils in CLSU. CLSU (Cent. Luzon State Univ.) Sci. J. 9(1):5-10, illus. Ref. Jan.-June 1973.
Rice is grown in some soil types.
943. DESHPANDE, T. L., and ZENDE, G. K. Some observations on the utility of phosphorus carriers with differing citrate- and water-soluble phosphate contents in soils of Maharashtra. Technology 8(2, Spec. Issue):6-9. Apr./June 1970.
Includes discussion.
Includes paddy.
944. DHANAPALAN MOSI, A., and others. Soil test follow-up trials on rice in Thanjavur District. Madras Agric. J. 60(6):379-382, illus. June 1973.
A. Veukataman, S. E. M. Abdul Razack, and N. Pajanisamy, joint authors.
945. DIKSHIT, P. R., SHARMA, D., and SINGH, M. Radioautographic study of ⁶⁵Zn availability to rice plants in presence of certain amendments. In Radiation and Radioisotopes in Soil Studies and Plant Nutrition; Proc. Symp., 1970, p.329-338, illus. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1971.
Includes discussion.
946. EFFECT of two soil activations on crop yields and activities of soil microorganisms in the southern United States. South. Coop. Ser. Bull. 189, 24 p., illus. Aug. 1974.
Includes rice.
947. EL-NAWAWY, A. S., KAMAL, R. M., and ABOU EL-FADIL, M. M. Growth and nitrogen fixation by blue-green alga, Tolypothrix tenuis as affected by phosphorus content of media. Agric. Res. Rev. [U.A.R.] 50(2):111-115, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
948. EL-NAWAWY, A. S. Research program on nitrogen fixing blue green algae, in Agricultural Microbiology Division, Ministry of Agriculture, A.R.E. Agric. Res. Rev. [U.A.R.] 50(2):117-128, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
949. ENGELSTAD, O. P., JUGSUJINDA, A., and DE DATTA, S. K. Response by flooded rice to phosphate rocks varying in citrate solubility. Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. 38(3):524-529, illus. May/June 1974.
950. ENGLER, R. M., and PATRICK, W. H. Nitrate removal from floodwater overlying flooded soils and sediments. J. Environ. Qualit. 3(4):409-413, illus. Ref. Oct.-Dec. 1974.
Rice soils.
951. FAYE, F. G. N. Varietal response to different levels of soil moisture tension in upland rice. College, Laguna, 1973. 210 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
952. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Soil survey and land classification of the Western Guimba area. Volume I - Text. Rome, 1972. 127 p., illus., maps. (AGL:SF/PHI 10, Tec. Rep. 4)
953. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Studies on soil fertility and fertilizer use. Bogor, Indonesia, 1973. 40 p., illus.
954. GABALLO, R. C. Chemical and morphological characteristics of some paddy soils in the Philippines. College, Laguna, 1973. 219 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
955. GAIKAWAD, S. T., SAMANTARAY, R. N., and PATNAIK, S. Effect of soil application of biocides on N, P, K availability and C, N transformations in flooded rice soils. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 21(3):263-269, illus. Sept. 1973.

956. GARCIA, J. C. Reduction de l'oxyde nitreux dans les sols de rizières du Senegal: mesure de l'activite denitrifiante. [Reduction of nitrous oxide in the soils of the ricefields of Senegal: measurement of denitrification activity.] Soil Biol. Biochem. 6(2):79-84, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974
English summary.
957. GHONEIM, M. F., EL-GIBALY, M. H., and HASSANIN, H. G. The status of manganese in the soil and rice plants under different water systems and fertilizer applications. Plant Soil 41(2):313-324, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974
958. GOPALSWAMY, A., and others. Efficacy of soil test recommendations for rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Madras Agric. J. 60(8):707-709. Ref. Aug. 1973.
K. Kumaraswamy, N. D. Muthiah, and K. Nagalakshmi, joint authors.
959. GORANTIWAR, S. M., JAGGI, I. K., and KHANNA, S. S. Nutrient uptake by rice under different soil moisture regimes. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 21(2):133-136, illus. June 1973.
960. GORELIK, L. A. Agrokhimicheskaya kharakteristika pochv nekotorykh raionov risoseyaniya. [Agrochemical characteristics of soils in several rice-growing regions.] Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Udobr. Agropochvoved. 10:59-66, illus. 1971.
961. GUPTA, J. P., and KATHAVATE, Y. V. Influence of soil compaction on the growth, nutrient uptake and yield of two varieties of rice. Riso 23(4):373-380, illus. Dec. 1974.
Italian summary.
962. HAN K. W. Sulfur availability to rice plants and its transformations in rice soil and rhizosphere. College, Laguna, 1973. 124 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
963. HARADA, K., and CHIKURA, S. Soil properties and growth of rice plant on paddy field improved by consolidation of creeks. 2. Growth of paddy rice plant. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:34-37, illus. Aug. 1974.
964. HOSSNER, L. R., and PHILIPPS, D. P. Polyphosphate hydrolysis in flooded and non-flooded soils. In Rice research in Texas, 1971, p.11-15, illus. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn., Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR-3092-3105)
965. HUSSAIN T. Cation exchange equilibria in sodium- and magnesium-affected soils in relation to rice production. College, Laguna, 1974. 180 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
966. HYUGA, S., and SHINOHARA, I. Investigation on pollution of soils and crops by heavy metals in Ohata River basin. I. Countermeasures for cadmium pollution. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamanashi Prefect. Inst. Agric. Sci. 3:82-92, illus. Feb. 1973.
967. IANCHKOVSKII, I. F. Solevoi rezhim na risovykh polyakh. [Saline regime in rice fields.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 9:63-67, illus. Sept. 1973.
968. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. A study of potassium in ferrallitic soils. Potash Rev. 4/55:1-2, illus. 1974.
969. ISHIKAWA, M., and others. Soil pollution by heavy metals. I. Pollution of paddy soils by heavy metals in Shiogo, Nanakai Village, Ibaraki Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 15:121-130, illus. Ref. 1974.
K. Tsuda, C. Hirayama, M. Ishikawa, M. Yoshihara, and N. Kobayashi, joint authors.
970. ISHIKAWA, M., and others. Soil pollution by heavy metals. II. Soil pollution by heavy metals in neighboring areas of Hitachi. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 15:131-137, illus. 1974.
C. Hirayama, K. Tsuda, and M. Ishikawa, joint authors.
971. ISLAM, A., and HUSSAIN, M. S. Chemical changes in some flooded soils of Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 4 p., tables.
972. JACQ, V. A. Biological sulphate-reduction in the spermosphere and the rhizosphere of rice in some acid sulphate soils of Senegal. In Acid Sulphate Soils; Proc. Int. Symp., 1972, p.82-98, illus. Ref. Wageningen, International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement, 1973.
French, Spanish, and German summaries.
Includes discussion.
973. JAGGI, I. K., and RUSSELL, M. B. Effect of moisture regimes and green manuring on ferrous iron concentration in soil and growth and yield of paddy. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 21(1):71-76, illus. Mar. 1973.
974. JUTONO. Arti proses mikrobiologi dalam praktik pertanian ditanah pasang surut. [Microbiology of tidal swamp rice.] (Paper presented at the Conf. on Tidal Swamp Rice, Banjarmasin, Indonesia, 1973) 8 p.

975. KAIDA, T., NESHIYAMA, S., and MIYAKE N. Effects of soil amendment matters on cadmium absorption by paddy rice plant. 1. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:18-22, illus. Aug. 1974.
976. KALPAGE, F. S. C. P. Phosphorus in the soils and crops of Sri Lanka. World Crops 26(4):176-178, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1974.
977. KAMADA, K., and MINAGAWA, M. The movement of cadmium in paddy soils. 2. Several factors on the dissolution of CdS in the soils. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:98-107, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974. English summary.
978. KAN, V. M., KOGAI, M. T., and ASILOV, T. Vliyanie posloinogo plodorodiya pochv na razvitie i udozhai risa. [Influence of layered soil fertility on development and yield of rice.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 9:41-43, illus. Sept. 1973.
979. KANAPATHY, K. Acidity, acid sulphate soils and liming of padi fields. Malays. Agric. J. 49(2):154-165, illus. July 1973.
980. KANAZAWA, J. Residual mercury found in paddy field soil. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kagaku 2(3):121-122, illus. Dec. 1974.
981. KANJANANIRATISAI, M. A study on the correlation between availability indices of soil phosphorus determined on aerobic and anaerobic soil samples. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.141-149, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
982. KANKE, B., and YAMANE, I. Effect of sonication and pretreatment with 99.9% ethanol solution on water soluble sugars in lowland rice soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(12):577-581, illus. Dec. 1974.
983. KANKE, B., and YAMANE, I. Form of sugars soluble in water and ethanol in lowland rice soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(5):263-267, illus. Ref. May 1974.
984. KANKE, B., and YAMANE, I. Variation of water soluble sugars in dried soil after submersion. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(11):539-540, illus. Nov. 1974.
985. KATO, T. On the water-soluble organic matter in paddy soils. 3-4. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(5):234-238; (10):459-462, illus. May, Oct. 1974. 3. Gel filtration of water-soluble organic matter; 4. Behavior of free amino acids under the submerged condition.
986. KATYAL J. C. A study of zinc equilibria in flooded soils and amelioration of zinc deficient soils of Agusan del Norte; terminal report. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1972. 115 p., illus., tables. Ref.
987. KAWAGUCHI, K., and KYUMA, K. Paddy soils in tropical Asia. 1-2. Description of fertility characteristics. Southeast Asian Stud. 12(1):3-24; (2):177-192, illus. June, Sept. 1974.
988. KAWASE, K., and others. Investigation on the soil types of Niigata Prefecture. XXIV. Soil survey of Niibo-mura in Sado-gun. (In Japanese) Niigata Agric. Sci. 26:59-75, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974. E. Yokoyama, T. Honma, M. Nakagawa, and T. Nakagawa, joint authors.
989. KAWASE, K. Soil survey of paddy fields in Japan with colored illustration. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Kodansha, 1972. 123 p. Ref.
990. KAZAMA, K. Useful soil survey for farmers. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(10):1213-1218, illus. Oct. 1974.
991. KEVIE, W. VAN DER, and YENMANAS, B. Semi-detailed soil survey of a part of the Central Plain: Pho Phraya, Sam Chuk, and Sam Chuk-Extension Irrigation Tracts. Bangkok, Dept. of Land Development, Soil Survey Division, 1972. 73 p., tables. (Rep. SSR-87). Suitability of soils for irrigated rice, p.41-45.
992. KEVIE, W. VAN DER, and YENMANAS, B. Semi-detailed soil survey of a part of the Central Plain: Rerng Rang, Nakhon Luang, Maharat-Extension and Phak Hai Irrigation Tracts. Bangkok, Dept. of Land Development, Soil Survey Division, 1972. 69 p., tables. (Rep. SSR-88). Suitability of soils for irrigated rice, p.32-36.
993. KHOSLA, B. K., and others. Effect of depth of mixing gypsum on soil properties and yield of barley, rice and wheat grown on a saline-sodic soil. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(11):1024-1031, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973. K. S. Dargan, I. P. Abrol, and D. R. Bhumbla, joint authors.
994. KINOUCHI, K., and TOMOBE, H. The effect of crop leavings on growth of succeeding crops and the soil properties of upland field. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 15:95-103, illus. 1974.
995. KORNBLUM, E. A., and LYUBIMOVA, I. N. Conditions and mechanism of degradation of paddy soils. Soviet Soil Sci. 4:448-458, illus. Ref. 1973. Transl. from Pochvovedeniye 8:96-106. 1973.

996. KOSUGE, N. Denitrification measuring method in paddy soil and its significance. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic 49(4):503-597, illus. Apr. 1974
997. KOZIN, M. A. Vozdelyvanie risa na zasolennykh zemlyakh v kachestve promyivnoi kul'tury. [Growing rice on saline soils as a leaching crop.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 9:50-57, illus. Sept. 1973.
998. KRISHAMOORTHY, K. K., GURUSWAMY, M., and MUTHUSWAMY, P. Effect of different moisture regimes on the ferrous-iron content of soil and the yield of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Madras Agric J 60(8):659-663 Aug. 1973.
999. KUMANO, S., KON, T., and SEKI, K. Studies on the growth regulation of rice plant by water control and fertilizer application. 3. Effect of soil temperature and soil Eh on root taking of young seedlings and their early growth. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:79-82, illus. Apr. 1974.
1000. KUWANO, Y., SHIGA, Y., and IWAMOTO, Y. Pollution of soils with cadmium. I Cadmium uptake by paddy rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Oita Prefect. Agric. Res. Cent. 5:45-67, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
1001. KUWATSUKA, S., and IGARASHI, M. Degradation of PCP in soils. I. Quantitative analysis of PCP in soils (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(7):321-328, illus. Ref. July 1974.
1002. KYUMA, K., HATTORI, T., and KAWAGUCHI, K. Rice cultivation and its environmental conditions in the Mediterranean countries. II. Soils, their fertility and mineralogy. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 20(3):225-240, illus. Sept. 1974.
1003. LEE, Y. H., and others. Effect of aluminum and iron content in slags on extraction of available silica and responses of silica to rice plant. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Soil Sci. Fert.):1-9, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
I. B. Hur, K. H. Han, and Y. S. Kim, joint authors.
English summary.
1004. LEE WANG, T. S., LEE, H. K., and LIN, C. F. Characteristics of the slate alluvial soils in central Taiwan associated with the growth of lowland rice. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 23(4):242-254, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
1005. LEUNG, K. W., and LAI, C. Y. The characteristics and genesis of paddy soils in central part of Taiwan. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 23(4):219-241, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
1006. LIN, C. F., CHEN, C. C., and LI, H. K. A report on soil characteristics associated with rice yield in the central Taiwan. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 23(3):155-165, illus. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
1007. LOGANATHAN, S., and RAJ, D. Availability of N P K in soil in relation to growth of three rice varieties grown with different combinations of these nutrients. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 21(1):83-89, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
1008. MAIANU, A. Bilantul salin al orezariilor amenajate pe soluri saline, in perioada de ameliorare a solului. [Salt balance on saline paddy soils during the soil reclamation period.] An. Inst. Stud. Cercet. Pedol. 39:461-477, illus. 1972.
English, French and Russian summaries.
1009. MAINASHEVA, G. M., CHIZHIKOVA, N. P., and NEKOLAEVA, S. A. Ismenenie glinistogo materiala v chernozemakh pod kul'turoi risa. [The change of clay material in southern chernozems under the rice crop.] Vestn. Mosk. Univ. Ser. VI Biol. Pochvoved. 6:74-80, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
1010. MANDAL, L. N., and MANDAL, K. C. Influence of organic matter and lime on the transformation of applied phosphate in acidic lowland rice soils. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 21(1):57-62, illus. Mar. 1973.
1011. MATSUGUCHI, T., TANGCHAM, B., and PATIYUTH, S. Free-living nitrogen fixers and acetylene reduction in tropical rice field. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 8(4):253-256, illus. Oct. 1974.
1012. MATSUI, M., and others. Soil properties and growth of rice plant on paddy field improved by consolidation of creeks.
1. Soil properties. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:28-33, illus. Aug. 1974.
H. Shmokawa, K. Tsuchiyama, T. Kugota, and Y. Murakami, joint authors.
1013. MATSUO, Y. Soil sampling method for agricultural researchers. 8. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(2):256-260, illus. Feb. 1974.
1014. MATSUURA, K., FUKUNAGA, A., and SAKANOU, Y. Influence of vegetation on the leaching of some mineral nutrients from water-logged paddy soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(8):361-367, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
1015. MINAGAWA, M., KAMADA, K. I., and IWABUCHI, H. The movement of cadmium in paddy soils. 3. Effects of the surface drainage period of paddy fields on the Cd absorption of rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:108-118, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.

1016. MINERVINI FERRANTE, G., BATTINO VITERBO, A., and BISIACH, M. Agar plate technique for potential algicide screening. *Riso* 23(1):13-18, illus. Mar. 1974.
Italian summary.
1017. MITCHELL, A. J. B., and NTOKOTHA, E. M. Soil surveys 1969/70. Zomba, Malawi, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Soil Survey Section, 1974. 154 p., illus., maps.
Rice surveys, p.58-102.
1018. MITSUCHI, M. Characters of humus formed under rice cultivation. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutr.* 20(3):249-259, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
1019. MITSUCHI, M. Chloritization in lowland paddy soils. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutr.* 20(2):107-116, illus. Ref. June 1974.
1020. MITSUCHI, M. Pedogenic characteristics of paddy soils and their significance in soil classification. (In Japanese) *Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. B* 25:29-115, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
English summary.
1021. MOHANTY, S. K., and PATNAIK, S. Nutrients limiting rice production in different soils. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43 (8):778-780, illus. Aug. 1973.
1022. MURAKAMI, H., SAWADA, S., and FURUYAMA, M. Changes of soil conditions on the paddy field coated with bottom mud of Lake Shinji and its productivity. (In Japanese) *Bull. Shimane Agric. Exp. Stn.* 11:16-30, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.
1023. MURAKAMI, H., and others. Effect of iron-slag application on the sandy autumn-declined ("Akiochi") paddy soil. (In Japanese) *Bull. Shimane Agric. Exp. Stn.* 11:1-15, illus. Dec. 1973.
M. Furuyama, B. Mihara, and H. Hanayama, joint authors.
English summary.
1024. NAIR, K. S., RAMAKRISHNAN, C., and SITHANANTHAM, S. Effect of soil application of insecticides on the nutrient status, bacterial population and yield in rice soils. *Madras Agric. J.* 60(7):441-443, illus. July 1973.
1025. NAKAYA, N., and ONIKURA, Y. An example of immobilization and mineralization of nitrogen by the application of rice straw to paddy field. (In Japanese) *J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan* 45(11):546-548, illus. Nov. 1974.
1026. NAMMUANG, P., and HIRUNYUPAKORN, V. Effects of different NaCl contents and fertility levels of soils on the chemical composition and grain yield of rice. (In Thai) *In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report*, 1971, p.351-360, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1027. NAPHADE, J. D., and GHILDYAL, B. P. Influence of the state of oxidation and reduction on soil characteristics, nutrient uptake and rice growth. *Riso* 23(3):277-282, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
Italian summary.
1028. NISHIMURA, M., KUROSAWA, A., and WADA, T. Control of cadmium absorption by rice plant. 1. Effect of water management and soil amendment matters and position of cadmium contained soil. (In Japanese) *Tohoku Agric. Res.* 15:49-51, illus. Apr. 1974.
1029. OBUKHOV, A. D. Optimizatsiya solevykh protsessov v aktivnom sloe pochvy risovykh chekov. [Optimization of salt processes in the active soil layer of rice checks.] *Vestn. S-kh. Nauki [Moskva]* 8:87-93, illus. 1974.
English, German, and French summaries.
1030. OBUKHOV, A. D. Predicting the dynamics of soil desalinization in a rice crop rotation. *Soviet Soil Sci.* 6(5):598-604, illus. 1974.
Transl. from *Pchvovedeniye* 9:135-142. 1974.
Also in *Cytobiologie* 9(3):280-289. Sept. 1974.
1031. OH, J. S., YOU, K. S., and SHIN, Y. H. Studies on percolation rate on main paddy soils. (In Korean) *Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea]* 16(Soil Sci. Fert.):27-34, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English summary.
1032. PAL, D. Tracer experiments on the kinetics of rice straw decomposition in soils. Davis, Calif., 1973. 100 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Davis.
Abstract in *Diss. Abstr. Int. B* 34(7):3039-B. Jan. 1974.
1033. PANDA, S. C., NAYAK, R. C., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. A note on effect of cement dust on the soil fertility and crop growth around the factory area of Rajgangpur (Orissa). *Indian J. Agron.* 18(3):389-391, illus. Sept. 1973.
Effects on rice.
1034. PANTASTICO, J. B., and SUAYAN, Z. A. Algal succession in the ricefields of College and Bay, Laguna. *Philipp. Agric.* 57(7/8):313-326, illus. Dec. 1973/Jan. 1974.

1035. PARK, Y. D., and TANAKA, A. The effect of K, SiO₂ and Mn on rice plant grown on an Akiochi soil in Korea. Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Soil Sci. Fert.):87-92, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
Korean summary.
1036. PATRICK, W. H., and GOTOH, S. The role of oxygen in nitrogen loss from flooded soils. Soil Sci. 118(2):78-81, illus. Aug. 1974.
Rice soils.
1037. PHILIPPS, D. P., and HOSSNER, L. R. Relationships between chemical forms of soil iron and manganese and their absorption by rice from 32 flooded Gulf Coast soils. In Rice research in Texas, 1971, p.15-19, illus., map. Ref. Texas Agric. Exp. Sta., Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR3092-3105)
1038. PONNAMPERUMA, F. N., ATTANANDANA T., and BEYE G. Amelioration of three acid sulphate soils for lowland rice. In Acid Sulphate Soils; Proc. Int. Symp., 1972, p.391-406, illus. Ref. Wageningen, International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement, 1973.
French, Spanish, and German summaries.
1039. PURANIK, R. B., and BAPAT, M. V. Studies on forms and availability of phosphorus in soils of Vidarbha. Indian J. Agric. Chem. 6(2):79-83, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Includes paddy soils.
1040. RAGHUPATHY B., and RAJ, D. Availability fluctuations of soil nitrogen fractions during paddy growth under flooded conditions. Madras Agric. J. 60(8):724-728. Ref. Aug. 1973.
1041. RAJU, G. S. N., and MUKHOPADHYAY, A. K. Significance of the sequence of K⁺ and NH₄⁺ application for the availability of nitrogen to the rice plant. Plant Soil 41(1):189-193, illus. Aug. 1974.
1042. RAMAMOORTHY, B., and VELAYUTHAM, M. Soil testing for high fertilizer efficiency. Indian Farming 23(11):11-14, illus. Feb. 1974.
1043. RAMANATHAN, K. M., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Changes in the availability of nitrogen in different soils at successive growth stages of rice. Madras Agric. J. 60(8):710-713. Ref. Aug. 1973.
1044. RAMANATHAN, K. M., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Potassium availability in relation to growth of rice in different soils. J. Indian Soc. Soil. Sci. 21(2):181-186, illus. June 1973.
1045. RAMANATHAN, K. M., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Study on the progressive changes in phosphorus availability in different soils at successive growth stages of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Madras Agric. J. 60(8):768-771. Ref. Aug. 1973.
1046. RAMANATHAN, K. M., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Study on the relationship between organic carbon and available nitrogen in rice soils at successive growth stages of rice. Madras Agric. J. 60(8):720-723. Ref. Aug. 1973.
1047. RAO, V. R., KALININSKAYA, T. A., and MILLER, YU. M. Izuchenie aktivnosti nesimbioticheskoi azotifikatsii v pochvakh risovykh polei pri pomoshchi ¹⁵N₂. [The activity of non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in soils of rice fields studied with ¹⁵N₂.] Mikrobiologiya 42(4):729-734, illus. 1973.
English summary.
1048. RENGASAMY, P., SINGH, G., and KRISHNA MURTI, G. S. R. Iron transformation and microaggregates in submerged soil. Riso 23(2):151-157, illus. Ref. June 1974.
Italian summary.
1049. RHEE, J. Y., and others. Effect of furnace temperature on availability of silica in lime silicate stones and resultant effect of the soluble silica on rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Soil Sci. Fert.):59-63, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
Y. D. Park, Y. H. Lee, and I. B. Hur, joint authors.
English summary.
1050. RHEE, J. Y., PARK, Y. D., and HUR, I. B. Effect of silicate sources on silica uptake by rice plant. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Soil Sci. Fert.):65-71, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English summary.
1051. RINAUDO, G. Fixation biologique de l'azote dans trois types de sol de rizière de Cote d'Ivoire. [Biological fixation of nitrogen in three types of paddy soils of the Ivory Coast.] Rev. Ecol. Biol. Sol 11(2):149-168, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
1052. RUSSELL, E. W. Soil conditions and plant growth. 10th ed. London, Longman, 1973. 849 p., illus.
Rice soils, p.686-695.
1053. SADANANDAN, N., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Study of the exchangeable hydrogen status of the soil as affected by multiple cropping in upland alluvial rice areas. Indian J. Agron. 18(3):486-491, illus. Dec. 1973.

1054. SADANANDAN, N., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. A study of the nitrogen status of the soil as affected by multiple cropping. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.* 21(2):173-175, illus. 1973.
1055. SAHA, G. N., and ADITYACHAUDHURY, N. Efficient method of soil organic matter extraction for the rice soils of alluvial origin. *Sci. Cult.* 40(10):435-437, illus. Oct. 1974.
1056. SANCHEZ, P. A. A review of soils research in tropical Latin America. *N. C. Agric. Exp. Stn Tech. Bull.* 219, 197 p. Ref. July 1973.
1057. SANG, J. B. An observation on the effects of nitrogen fixing blue-green algae at acidic soil of rice fields in Korea. In *International Symposium on Taxonomy and Biology of Blue Green Algae*, 1st, Madras, 1970, p.274-275. 1972.
1058. SCHELTEMA, W., and BOONS, H. CH. P. M. A₁-clay--a solution to mechanical stability problems in heavy clay soil? An orientative study in relation to lowland rice yields and dry crops perspective. In *Acid Sulphate Soils; Proc. Int. Symp.*, 1972, p.319-342, illus. Ref. Wageningen, International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement, 1973.
French, Spanish, and German summaries.
Includes discussion.
1059. SCHERER, C. H., and others. Calibração para arroz irrigado, em diferentes grupos de solos. [Calibration for irrigated rice in different groups of soils.] In *An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz*, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.81-84, illus.
O. C. Cruz, R. E. Bacha, and H. A. Gomes, joint authors.
1060. SCHERER, C. H., BACHA, R. E., and OLIVEIRA, M. A. Eficiencia dos fosfatos em arroz irrigado, em solo vacacai. [Efficiency of phosphorus in irrigated rice in Vacacai soil.] In *An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz*, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.84-86, illus.
1061. SCHOLTEN, J. J., and BOONYAWAT, W. Detailed reconnaissance soil survey of Nan Province. Bangkok, Dept. of Land Development, Soil Survey Division, 1972. 120 p., tables. (Rep. SSR-90).
Soil suitability groups and subgroups for paddy (wet land) rice, p.69-76.
1062. SCHOLTEN, J. J., and BOONYAWAT, W. Detailed reconnaissance soil survey of the northern part of Chiang Rai Province. Bangkok, Dept. of Land Development, Soil Survey Division, 1971. 91 p., tables. (Rep. SSR-86)
Paddy (rice) suitability groups and subgroups, p.44-49.
1063. SEIRAYOSAKOL, A. Effect of organic matters on the physical and chemical properties of paddy soils in combination with water management. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual Research report, 1971, p.129-140, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1064. SEIRAYOSAKOL, A. Liming effect on the changes in the physical and chemical properties of paddy soils in relation to various nitrogen and phosphate fertilizer. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.119-128, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1065. SEKIZAWA, N., and others. Studies on the zinc deficient soil. (In Japanese) *Bull. Iwate-ken Agric. Exp. Stn.* 17:25-76, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
S. Uchida, A. Chiba, N. Nakano, R. Takahashi, and K. Sato, joint authors.
English summary.
1066. SHARMA, D. L., and others. Effect of continuous cultivation and irrigation under paddy-wheat rotation on the physical make-up of soils of Chambal command area of Kota (Rajasthan). *Indian J. Agric. Res.* 8(2):77-82, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1974.
B. L. Darra, G. P. Nathani, and P. N. Sharma, joint authors.
1067. SHARMA, D. N. Comparative study on the influence of direct and indirect ploughing of different organic materials (in the form of compost) on the yield of paddy crop. *Indian J. Agric. Chem.* 2:27-33, illus. 1969.
1068. SHARMA, D. N. Influence of blue green algae on the yield of paddy crop in presence and absence of organic matter and phosphate in field. *Indian J. Agric. Chem.* 2:22-26, illus. Ref. 1969.
1069. SHIGETA, K., and others. Studies on the chemical change of the paddy soils in Shiga Prefecture. (A comparative analysis of the chemical compositions over the present-day soils and the 10-year-ago soils). (In Japanese) *Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 15:23-30, illus. Mar. 1973.
Y. Shimada, Y. Nishikawa, M. Kobayashi, K. Ohashi, and Y. Yamamoto, joint authors
1070. SHIMOKAWA, H., and TSUCHIYAMA, K. Influence of oxydation-reduction and lime, phosphate applying solubility in soil. (In Japanese) *Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn.* 12:42-44, illus. Aug. 1974.
1071. SHOJI, S., and others. Influence of percolation and the growth and grain yields of rice plant and physico-chemical properties of paddy soil. (In Japanese) *J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan* 45(10):441-446, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974
K. Watanabe, S. Fukazawa, F. Higuchi, S. Saito, and S. Watanabe, joint authors.

1072. SILVA, A. A. DA, and ALVIM, A. J. S. Soil salinity of a rice field as measured by a quick field electrical procedure. *Agron. Lusit.* 35(1):73-84, illus. 1973.
Portuguese summary
1073. SILVA, J. B. DA, BRAUNER, J. L., and SERPA, W. S. Influência de dois solos ácidos (com e sem CaCO_3) sobre a absorção de alumínio, germinação de sementes e produção de matéria seca de plantas de arroz (*Oryza sativa*), verificada através do método de Neubauer modificado. [Influence of two acid soils (with and without CaCO_3) on the absorption of aluminum, seed germination and production of dry matter of rice plant (*Oryza sativa*), using Neubauer modified method.] *Fitotec. Latinoam.* 8(2):74-78, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.
1074. SINGH, D., and DATTA, N. P. Saturation of soil with respect to phosphorus in relation to the efficiency of utilization of applied phosphorus from indigenous phosphate rocks. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.* 22(2):125-129, illus. Ref. June 1974.
1075. SOARES, A. L. A. Subsolação em lavoura de arroz. [Subsoils in rice fields.] *Lav. Arroz.* 26(275):43-44. Sept./Oct. 1973.
1076. SUBRAHMANYAN, R. Some observations on utilization of blue-green algal mixtures in rice cultivation in India. In *International Symposium on Taxonomy and Biology of Blue Green Algae*, 1st, Madras, 1970, p.281-293, illus. Ref. 1972.
1077. SUHARDJO, H., and LUSANANDANA, C. The chemical and electrochemical behaviour of four surface soils upon artificial flooding. In *Indonesia: Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II*, p.219-235, illus. Ref. Jakarta, 1974.
Paddy soils.
1078. SUZUKI, M. Microbiological studies on the zinc availability of some flooded rice soils in the Philippines. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1971. 44 p., illus. Ref.
1079. TACHIYA, T., TATEKAWA, H., and KANNO, T. Studies on the heavy metal pollution of crops and soil in Fukushima Prefecture. 3. Influence of Cd pollution of rice and soil with the direction of the wind in east of Bandai Town in 1970-1971. (In Japanese) *Bull. Fukushima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 13:1-7, illus. Mar. 1974.
1080. TACHIYA, T., and others. Studies on the heavy metal pollution of crops and soil in Fukushima Prefecture. 4. Influence of pollution of rice to fall Cd in east of Bandai town in 1972. (In Japanese) *Bull. Fukushima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 13:9-13, illus. Mar. 1974.
H. Tatekawa, T. Kanno, and S. Saito, joint authors.
1081. TAKAHASHI, E. Effect of soil moisture on the uptake of silica by rice plant seedlings. (In Japanese) *J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan* 45(12):591-596, illus. Dec. 1974.
1082. TAKASE, I., and NAKAMURA, H. The fate of ethylthiometon (O, O'-diethyl S- [2-(ethylthio) ethyl] phosphorodithioate) in paddy soil. (In Japanese) *J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan* 48(1):27-34, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
1083. TAKATO, H., and others. Low productivity of dissected valley paddy fields from view points of soil properties and rice plant growth. (In Japanese) *Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn.* 13:85-98, illus. 1973.
M. Ishikawa, K. Suda, and M. Ishikawa, joint authors.
1084. TAN, K. H. Relationships between some laboratory soil nitrogen availability indices and plant indices of two crops (*Hevea brasiliensis* and *Oryza sativa*). In *Proc. Second ASEAN Soil Conf.*, Vol. II, p.217-228, illus. Ref. Jakarta, 1972.
Includes discussion.
1085. TANAKA, A., and UETA, H. Studies on the influence of public nuisance to rice plants. 7. Movement of cadmium in soil under various conditions. (In Japanese) *Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn.* 14:31-46, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
1086. TANGCHAM, B., and SARUTANONTANA, S. Effect of organic matter on denitrification (1. Study on the microbial population related to denitrification.) (In Thai) In *Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report*, 1971, p.157-161, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1087. TANGCHAM, B., and SARUTANONTANA, S. Studies on the nitrogen loss in paddy soils of Thailand. (In Thai) In *Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report*, 1971, p.150-156, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1088. TERMAN, G. L., and ALLEN, S. E. Rice response to nitrogen and phosphorus in flooded and nonflooded soils. *Proc. Soil Sci. Am.* 38(5):780-784, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1974.

1089. TILLER, K. G., and WASSERMANN, P. The effect of flooding on the availability of zinc and manganese to rice. Z. Pflanzenernähr. Bodenk. 136(1):57-67, illus. Ref. 1973.
German summary.
1090. TROLLDENIER, G. Influence of mineral nutrition on microbial nitrogen fixation and other processes in the rhizosphere of rice; terminal report. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1974. 13 p., tables, figs. Ref.
1091. TSITOVICH, I. K., and SEMENOVA, E. I. Opredelenie mikrokolichestv 2,3,6-trikhlorbenzoata natriya v pochve posle kontsentrirvaniya na anionite. [Determination of trace amounts of sodium 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoate in the soil after concentration on an anion exchanger.] Khim. Sel'sk. Khoz. 12(7):63-65, illus. 1974.
Rice water fungicide.
1092. TSUDA, K., and others. Soil pollution by heavy metals. III. Change of cadmium, copper and manganese concentration of paddy rice grain in maturing stage. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 15:139-143, illus. Ref. 1974.
M. Ishikawa, M. Ishikawa, I. Tobita, and M. Kurosawa, joint authors.
1093. UEMOTO, S., and others. On the classification of paddy soils in Hiroshima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Hiroshima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 35:73-90, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
S. Nakazawa, H. Ueki, and N. Iwasa, joint authors.
English summary.
1094. UETA, H., and HIROYAMA, T. Studies on the influence of public nuisance to rice plants. 6. On countermeasure for the improvement of the paddy field polluted with surplus copper. (In Japanese) Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 14:23-30, illus. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
1095. URUSHIHARA, E., KOBAYASHI, N., and ISHIKAWA, M. Residue of PCB in soils in crops in Ibaraki Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 15:145-149, illus. 1974.
1096. VAIDEHI, B. K. Effect of foliar application of urea on the behaviour of Helminthosporium hawaiiensis in the rhizosphere of rice. Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 3(1):81-85, illus. Jan. 1973.
Hindi summary.
1097. VANGNAI, S., ATTANANDANA, T., and TAWETEEKUL, A. Sulfide formation and rice yield in Ongkarak soil. (In Thai) Kasetsart J. 8(1):23-27, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1974.
English summary.
1098. VELLY J., and ROCHE, P. Arrière-action des fumures de redressement phosphatées sur divers types de sols de Madagascar. [Residual effect of phosphorus basal dressing on various types of soil in Madagascar.] Agron. Trop. [France] 29(5):593-606, illus. May 1974.
English and Spanish summaries.
1099. WADA, H., and others. Distribution pattern of substances and microorganisms in connection with aggregates of different sizes in plough layer of paddy soil. 1. Content of chemical substances and population of microorganisms in dry soil aggregates. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(4):204-207, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
H. Ishii, H. Tsuji, and T. Takai, joint authors.
1100. WADA, H., ISHII, H., and TAKAI, Y. Distribution pattern of substances and microorganisms in connection with aggregates of different sizes in plough layer of paddy soil. 2. Content of chemical substances and population microorganisms. II. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(4):208-212, illus. Apr. 1974.
1101. WADA, H., and MATSUMOTO, S. Pedogenic processes in paddy soils. Pedologist 17(1):2-15, illus. Ref. June 1973.
1102. WADA, M., and MURAKAMI, T. Relation of soil temperature and nutrient in soil to paddy rice plant growth at early stage. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 16:17-18, illus. Mar. 1974.
1103. WATANABE, I. Isolation of pentachlorophenol decomposing bacteria from soil. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(2):109-116, illus. Ref. June 1973.
Paddy soil.
1104. YAMANE, I. pH of soil solution of submerged soil. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(6):303-305, illus. Ref. June 1974.
1105. YANAGISAWA, M. Present status and measures for paddy soil productivity in Toyama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(9):388-392, illus. Sept. 1974.
1106. YANG, M. S. Effect of lime on characteristics of rice seedling in acid sulfate soil. (In Korean) J. Inst. Agric. Resource Utiliz. (Korea) 8:33-43, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.

1107. YOKOYAMA, T., and others. Control of cadmium absorption by rice plant. 2. Control effect by soil amendment matters on different soils. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:52-55, illus. Apr. 1974.
A. Kitazawa, A. Miyazawa, and T. Wada, joint authors.
1108. YOSHIDA, M., and ITOH, N. Composition of exchangeable cations in submerged paddy soil and acidifying process associated with exposure to air. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45(11):525-528, illus. Ref. Nov. 1974.
1109. YOSHIDA, T., and PADRE, B. C. Nitrification and denitrification in submerged Maahas clay soil. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 20(3):241-247, illus. Sept. 1974.
Rice soil.
1110. YOSHINO, M. Behavior of ABS (Alkyl benzenesulfonate) in soils and plants. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(2):63-67, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
1111. YOSHINO, T., and DEI, Y. Patterns of nitrogen release in paddy soils predicted by an incubation method. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 8(3):137-141, illus. July 1974.
1112. ZALOB, M., and BELOGLAZOVA, N. Obogashchennyi fon pri vyrashchivani semyan risa. [High fertility level during the sowing of rice seeds.] Zemledelie 5:45. 1974.
1113. ZHAMANKULOV, A. Pochvenno-meliorativnye usloviya Akdalinskogo massiva orosheniya (na primere Bakhbaktinskogo risovogo sovkhoza). [Soil amelioration conditions in the Akdala irrigated massif (on the example of the Bakhbakt rice growing farm).] Tr. Kaz. S-kh. Inst. 13(2):36-42. 1970.
1114. ZOLTUN, V. P., and others. K voprosu vliyaniya mikroelementov na formirovaniye urozhaya risa v usloviyakh khersonskogo prichernomor'ya. [Effect of trace elements on the rice yield of the Kherson Black Sea Region.] Tr. Kishinev. S-kh. Inst. 99:124-128. Ref. 1973.
L. K. Lenets, L. G. Moka, and O. S. Osadchaya, joint authors.

WATER SUPPLY, WATER REQUIREMENTS, AND SOIL-PLANT-WATER RELATIONS

1115. ABILAY, W. H., and DE DATTA, S. K. Varietal adaptation to water conditions in rainfed rice. In Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974, p.211-216, illus.
1116. ALLAVENA, L. Sulla funzione termoregolatrice dell'acqua di sommersione nei terreni coltivati a riso. [Thermoregulating function of water in rice fields.] Riso 23(2):131-150, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.
1117. BANERJEE, B. N. Consumptive use of water on rice--Aus paddy. In Symp. on Optimum Requirements and Utilisation of Water for Irrigated Crops. India Cent. Board Irrig. Power Publ. 94:126-133. Mar. 1969.
1118. CANTHO. UNIVERSITY. Mekong Delta Soils Project; annual report, 1973-1974. Cantho, 1974. 104 p., illus.
Includes experiments on water requirements of rice.
1119. CHAUDHRY, M. S., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Effect of manuring on water requirement of rice crop. In Symp. on Optimum Requirements and Utilisation of Water for Irrigated Crops. India Cent. Board Irrig. Power Publ. 94:21-23, illus. Mar. 1969.
1120. CHAUDHRY, M. S., and SINGH, R. S. Irrigation requirements of rice crop--a review. In Symp. on Optimum Requirements and Utilisation of Water for Irrigated Crops. India Cent. Board Irrig. Power Publ. 94:24-27. Ref. Mar. 1969.
1121. CHO, M. S., and others. Effects of submergency due to heavy rains on the yield of paddy. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 12:63-69, illus. Dec. 1972.
W. S. Kim, H. S. Cheon, and J. K. Lee, joint authors.
English summary.
1122. CORBETTA, G., and LEONZIO, M. Caratteristiche fisiche e chimiche delle acque nelle risaie Italiane. [Physical and chemical characteristics of waters in Italian rice fields.] Riso 23(Spec. No.):43-48, illus. n.d.
English summary.
1123. DANCETTE, C. Stades de sensibilité a la secheresse et influence des stress hydriques sur deux varietes tres differentes utilisées en riziculture pluviale. [Period of sensitivity to drought and influence of water stress on two varieties used in lowland rice culture.] Bambey, Centre National de la Recherche Agronomiques, Sept. 1974. 17 p., illus. Ref.
1124. DATTA, S. K., and SEN, P. K. Physiological studies on water relation of rice. In Symp. on Optimum Requirements and Utilisation of Water for Irrigated Crops. India Cent. Board Irrig. Power Publ. 94:139-140. Mar. 1969.

1125. DE DATTA, S. K., FAYE, F. G., and MALLICK, R. N. Soil-water relations in upland rice (Paper presented at the Seminar on Soil Management and the Development Process in Tropical America, CIAT, Colombia, 1974). 20 p., illus., figs. Ref.
1126. FURUTA, T. Experimental studies on the downward percolation in layered soil. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 35:1-59, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
English summary.
1127. GUPTA, S. N., and BHATTACHARYA, A. P. Water requirements of rice. In Symp. on Optimum Requirements and Utilisation of Water for Irrigated Crops. India Cent. Board Irrig. Power Publ. 94:5-14, illus. Mar. 1969.
1128. HUYNH TRUNG NGHIA, VO-TONG XUAN, and BOWERS, S. A. Water requirement of rice grown on clay soil as influenced by structure, water level, and fertility. In Colorado State Univ. Water Management Research Project. Annual report, 1973-74, p.79-89, illus. Fort Collins, Colorado, 1974.
1129. ISHIMARU, K. Pollution of agricultural irrigation water treatment of sewage and waste. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 18(3/4):151-197, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
Includes cultivation of rice in relation to water pollution.
1130. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Influence of polluted water on rice plants. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1974. 249 p., illus. (Kenkyu seika no.71)
1131. KALWAR, G. N. Water use and moisture stress effects in transplanted rice. College, Laguna, 1972. 76 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
1132. KANEGAWA, S., UMEKI, Y., and MAKI, S. Studies on water management in rice culture. II. Effect of water permeation through soil on concentration of inorganic components in leaf blades of rice plant. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 40:8-10, illus. Apr. 1974.
1133. KOSTENKOV, N. M. Dinamika zheleva v lizimetriceskikh i polivnykh vodakh risovykh polei. [Dynamics of iron in lysimetric and sprinkler waters of rice fields.] In Biologicheskie i meditsinskie issledovaniya na Dal'nam Vostoke, p.38-41, illus. 1971.
1134. KOSTENKOV, N. M. Soderzhanie kisloroda i serovodoroda v vodakh kulturnykh risovykh landshaftov yuga dal'nego vostoka. [Content of oxygen and hydrogen sulphide in the water of rice fields of the Far East.] Pochvovedenie 11:51-56, illus. Ref. 1974
English summary.
1135. KRUPP, H. K., and BALAOING, S. N. Some effects of water stress on the growth and yield of IR22 rice. In Proc. First Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, College, Laguna, 1970, p.84-103, illus.
1136. MORAES, J. F. V. Efeitos da inundação do solo. II. Influência sobre a absorção de nutrientes e o crescimento do arroz (*Oryza sativa*). [Effects of soils flooding. II. Influence on nutrient uptake and growth of rice (*Oryza sativa*).] Pesq. Agropecuar. Brasil. Ser. Agron. 8(7):103-108, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.
1137. MORUNOVA, G. M., and BREUSOVA, L. I. Vliyanie razlichnoi vlogoemkosti peska i namachivaniya semyan risa na ikh vskhozhest'. [The effect of different water capacity of sand and soaking of rice seeds on their germination.] Sel. Semenovod. 2:58-59, illus. Mar./Apr. 1974.
1138. MOTA, F. S. DA, BEIRSDORF, M. I. C., and STEINMETZ, S. Estimativa da evapotranspiração potencial em arroz irrigado, para planejamento de projetos de irrigação, an região de Pelotas, RS [Estimation of potential evapotranspiration in irrigated rice for planning of irrigation projects in the region of Pelotas, RS.] In An IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.92-96, illus.
1139. NAIR, R. R., and others. Note on the estimation of water requirement of rice by drum-culture technique. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(10):980-981. Oct. 1973, pub. 1974.
P. Suseelan, G. R. Pillai, P. N. Pisharody, and R. Gopalakrishnan, joint authors.
1140. NGUYEN PHU THIEN, and NGUYEN XUAN SON. Water requirement study of rice in Cantho, Vietnam. In Colorado State Univ. Water Management Research Project. Annual report, 1973-74, p.70-78, illus. Fort Collins, Colorado, 1974.
1141. NOGUCHI, H., and SHINHARA, K. Influence of soil water condition on cadmium absorption by paddy rice. 1-2. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:38-41; 48-51, illus. Aug. 1973.
1. Drainage treatment at the early stage of rice culture; 2. Distribution of cadmium in rice plant

1142. NOMURA, Y. Fundamental studies on paddy field water consumption. II. Evapotranspiration variation of some crops. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 26:86-99, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
1143. PETRASOVITS, I. Ontözött növényállományok vízfogyasztásának gyakorlati becslése. [Practical evaluation of water consumption by irrigated field crop.] Magy. Mezőgaz. 28(27):11, illus. July 4, 1973.
Rice and corn.
1144. TAKAI, Y., and others. Microbial mechanism of effects of water percolation on Eh, iron, and nitrogen transformation in the submerged paddy soils. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 20(1):33-45, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
H. Wada, H. Kagawa, and K. Kobo, joint authors.
1145. TOMAR, V. S. and GHILDYAL, B. P. Determination of water status of the rice plant. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(8):754-759, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.
1146. TSAO, Y. S. A study on the computation and estimation of effective rainfall of paddy fields by computer programming. Int. Comm. Irrig. Drain. Tech. Mem. 1:295-313, illus. 1972.
French summary.
1147. VAMADEVAN, V. K. A critical evaluation of rice evapotranspiration studies in the world. Farm. J. [India] 15(4):18-21, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
1148. VAMADEVAN, V. K., MANNA, G. B., and PATI, R. N. Studies on flooding tolerance of rice. Farm J. [India] 15(3):13-15, illus. Jan. 1974.
1149. YOMOTA, A., YABE, K., and TEJIMA, S. Research on the water utilization for agriculture in the lower basins of the Yodogawa river and the Yamatogawa river. Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect. Ser. B 26:7-19, illus. 1974.
Main water sources for rice production.

AGRONOMY

General

1150. AHMAD, N. Problems and possibilities of the rice crop in Trinidad. In Proc. Semin. 'Rice Growing - What are the Problems?', 1974, p.1-8. St. Augustine, Trinidad, University of the West Indies, 1974.
Discussion, p.9-10.
1151. AHN, S. B. The possibility of increasing the ripening of rice grains by improving management practices. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 16:47-57, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
1152. ALESHIN, E. P. Peredovye priemy vozdeleyvaniya risa. [Leading techniques in cultivating rice.] Moskva, "Kolos", 1972. 152 p., illus.
1153. ALLISON, S. V. Characteristic of flooding in Bangladesh as related to cultivation of deepwater rice varieties. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 6 p., tables, figs.
1154. ALVAREZ, E. I., and DE DATTA, S. K. A technique for maintaining a constant soil moisture tension for studying drought tolerance in rice. In Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974, p.48-55, illus. Ref.
1155. ARASHI, K., and HIGASHI, T. An aspect of changes in the practice of paddy rice culture at Itoshima district in Fukuoka Prefecture since the middle Meiji Era. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 41:6-8, illus. July 1974.
1155. ARASHI, K. Past practices of paddy rice culture including direct sowing at Munakata district in Fukuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 41:11-12, illus. July 1974.
1157. ASWAPREECHA, N. Correlation between chalkiness on variety, location and fertilizer level. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.681-688, illus. Bangkok, 1974
English summary.
1158. BAHR, W. Die Marismas des Guadalquivir und das Ebrodelta; zwei spanische Reisbaulandschaften. [The marshes of Guadalquivir and Ebro Delta; two Spanish rice landscapes.] Bonn, Ferd. Dummlers Verlag, 1972. 281 p., figs. Ref.
English and Spanish summaries.
1159. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Deep water rice in Bangladesh. Dacca, 1974. 156 p., illus. Ref.

1160. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. DIVISION OF AGRONOMY. Programmes for aus, aman and boro, 1974-75. Dacca, n.d. 27 p.
1161. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report of the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, 1974. Dacca, 1974. 27, iv p.
1162. BHATTARAI, A. N. A review of rice improvement in Kathmandu valley. Nepalese J. Agric. 4:47-57, illus. Ref. Feb. 1969.
1163. BIRK, A. Rice production at KATRIN in 1970/71. (Paper presented at the Annual Research Conference at KATRIN, Ifakara, Tanzania, 1972) 3 p., tables.
1164. BOSSHART, R. P., and KANTER, D. G. High yield rice production/Vietnam Rice Adaptive Research Project; annual report, 1 May 1973-15 October 1974. Saigon, n.d. 164 p., illus.
1165. BRAMMER, H. The potential for rainfed HYV rice cultivation in Bangladesh. In Pap. Workshop on Massive Production of HYV of Rice under Rainfed Condition in Bangladesh, 1974, p.30-76, illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1974.
1166. CABALLERO O., F. B., and PAREDES G., J. Resultados de los experimentos de agronomia en el valle del Chira - 1970. [Results of agronomic experiments in the Chira Valley - 1970.] Inf. Tec. Programa Nac. Arroz Peru 53:13 p., illus. 1971.
1167. CALAVAN, M. M. Decisions against nature: crop choice in northern Thai village. Urbana, Ill., 1974. 331 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A 35(1):8-A. July 1974.
Includes strategies in rice cultivation.
1168. CELTON, J. L'apport de la recherche agronomique a l'intensification de la riziculture malgache. [Contribution of the agronomic research in the intensification of Malagasy rice culture.] In Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr. L'IRAT et le riz pluvial, Fasc. 2, p.755-759, illus. Paris, Dec. 1974.
1169. CELTON, J. L'intensification de la riziculture a Madagascar. [The intensification of rice growing in Madagascar.] In Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr. L'IRAT et le riz pluvial, Fasc. 2, p.521-528, illus. Paris, Dec. 1974.
English summary.
1170. CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, SRI LANKA. Rice cultivation in a fertilizer shortage situation. Peradeniya, June 1974. 110 p., illus.
1171. CHABROLIN, R. Contribution de l'IRAT a l'amelioration des varietes de riz pluvial. [IRAT contributions to the improvement of rainfed rice.] Agron. Trop. [France] 29(10):1016-1028, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
English and Spanish summaries.
1172. CHABROLIN, R. Rice research in West Africa. In Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr. L'IRAT et le riz pluvial, Fasc. 2, p.785-850. Ref. Paris, Dec. 1974.
1173. CHANCELLOR, W. J., and CERVINKA, V. Timeliness coefficients for rice and factors affecting their value. Trans. ASAE 17(5):841-844, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1974.
1174. CHUGOKU NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Literature list on direct sowing culture of rice. (In Japanese) Hiroshima, 1972. 90 p., illus.
1175. CLAMPETT, W. S. Getting the best out of long grain. Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 91:10-12. July 1974.
1176. CROP production strategy in rainfed areas under different weather conditions. Indian Farming 24(3):7-9, 11-15, 17-19, 21-23, 25-29, 31-32, illus. June 1974.
1177. DARGAN, K. S., ABROL, I. P., and BHUMBLA, D. R. Performance of rice varieties in a highly saline sodic soil as influenced by plant population. Agron. J. 66(2):279-280, illus. Mar./Apr. 1974.
1178. DATTA, S. K., and BANERJI, B. Germination and seedling growth of rice varieties under high depth of submergence. Curr. Sci. 43(9):287-288, illus. May 5, 1974.
1179. DATTA, S. K., and BANERJI, B. A preliminary report on the flood tolerance of rice varieties under varying levels of nitrogen. Sci. Cult. 40(5):201-203, illus. May 1974.
1180. DAVIDSON, T. C. Ecological dynamics of two Costa Rican marshes in relation to rice cultivation. Tempe, Arizona, 1974. 192 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Arizona State University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 34(7):3204-B-3205-B. Jan. 1974.

1181. DE, R. Development of agronomic practices for unfavourable rainfed conditions. FAO Inf. Bull. Near East Proj. Cereal Impr. Prod. 11(3):9-14, illus. 1974.
1182. DE DATTA, S. K., KHUSH, G. S., and COFFMAN, W. R. Evaluation of lowland selections for upland conditions. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 8 p. Ref.
1183. DE DATTA, S. K. Varietal performance in upland rice in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 5 p., fig., tables.
1184. DELVERT, J. Un projet de classement des types de riziculture. [Project of classification of the types of rice culture.] Bull. Assoc. Geogr. Fr. 51(419):269-270. July 1974.
1185. DEVASUNDRARAJAH, N. Land preparation and water management requirements for broadcast-seeded flooded rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Ithaca, N.Y., 1971. 107 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Cornell University.
1186. DIKSHIT, N. N., and GUPTA, R. S. Rainfed areas can yield more paddy. Indian Farming 24(1):15-16, illus. Apr. 1974.
1187. DREYFUS A., R. Mesa redonda sobre el cultivo de arroz en Jaen y Bagua. [Round table discussion on rice cultivation in Jaen and Bagua.] Arroz [Peru] 8(42):4-6. Feb./Apr. 1974.
1188. DUARA, B. N. Deep water rice of Assam State. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 11 p. Ref.
1189. ESTAÇÃO EXPERIMENTAL DO ARROZ DO IRGA. Melhoramento do arroz. [Improvement of rice.] Lav. Arroz. 27 (279):20-21, illus. May/June 1974.
1190. EUNUS, MD. Deep water rice in Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 4 p.
1191. FALLA M., A., and GAVIDIA O., A. Efecto de la época de siembra y fertilización nitrogenada en la calidad molinera de tres cultivares de arroz (*Oryza sativa* L.). [Effect of sowing date and nitrogen fertilization on the milling quality of three varieties of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.).] Arroz [Peru] 8(41):41-44, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973/Jan. 1974.
1192. FANKHAUSER, F. A small development project in northern Thailand. AMA [Agric. Mech. Asia] 5(1):35-36, illus.. Summer 1974.
Rice growing.
1193. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Development of rice growing in the Rewa River Basin, Fiji. Agronomy and production economics, based on the work of F. B. Brown and M. Laure. Rome, 1972. 53 p., illus. (AGS/SF/FJ 3, Tech. Rep. 4)
1194. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Developpement de la riziculture: Guinee. [Development of rice culture: Guinea.] Rome, 1973. 33 p., illus.
1195. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. REGIONAL OFFICE FOR ASIA AND THE FAR EAST. Report of the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, August 21-26, 1974. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. Spec. Issue, 33 p. 1974.
1196. FOOTE, R. J. Coastal lowland regions: recommended crops from the ERS Bolton Study by soil types and related material. Saigon, U.S. Agency for Economic Development, Aug. 1973. 33 p., illus.
1197. FOOTE, R. J. Delta region: recommended crops from the ERS Bolton Study by soil types and related material. Saigon, U.S. Agency for International Development, Aug. 1973. 21 p., illus.
1198. FOOTE, R. J. Eastern region: recommended crops from the ERS Bolton Study by soil types and related material. Saigon, U.S. Agency for International Development, Aug. 1973. 15 p., illus.
1199. FOOTE, R. J. Highland region: recommended crops from the ERS Bolton Study by soil types and related material. Saigon, U.S. Agency for International Development, Aug. 1973. 12 p., illus.
1200. FUKUI, H. An agro-environmental study of the Vietnamese part of the Mekong Delta. Southeast Asian Stud. 12(2):157-176, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
1201. FUKUI, H. Environmental determinants affecting the potential productivity of rice - a case study of the Chao Phraya River basin of Thailand. Kyoto, 1973. 179 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (D. Agr.)--Kyoto University.
1202. GARCIA PAREDES, J. El cultivo del arroz en el noroeste y sus problemas agronómicos. [Rice growing in north-western regions and its economic problems.] Mex. Agric. 19(223):39-46, illus. Sept. 1972.

1203. GOMEZ, K. A., and PALANISWAMY, K. M. Variability in leaf area of rice. *Exp. Agric.* 10(3):169-175, illus. Ref. July 1974.
1204. GONCALVES, M. M., and others. Melhoramento da cultura do arroz em Timor: introdução e selecção de variedades e primeiros ensaios de adubação. [Improvement of rice culture in Timor: introduction and selection of varieties and initial trials on fertilization.] Lisboa, Missao de Estudos Agronomicos do Ultramar, 1974. 52 p., illus. Ref.
A. P. S. Cardoso, Nheu Sui Siong, and Mu Si Min, joint authors.
1205. GUBANOV, P. E., and PAK, V. N. Vozdelyvanie risa v Kalmykskoi ASSR. [Cultivation of rice in the Kalmyk ASSR coasts.] *Gidrotekh Melior.* 11:77-79. Nov. 1973.
1206. HASANUZZAMAN, S. M. Cultivation of deep water rice in Bangladesh. In *Bangladesh Rice Research Institute. Deep water rice in Bangladesh*, p.22-44, illus. Dacca, Aug. 1974.
1207. HILL, R. D. Peasant rice cultivation systems with some Malaysian examples. *Geogr. Polon.* 19:91-98, illus. Ref. 1970.
1208. HIMEDA, M., and others. Present status of direct sowing culture of rice - the farm works and cultural methods in Saitama and Gunma Prefectures. (In Japanese) *Farm Work Res.* 19:33-39, illus. 1973.
Y. Uemura, H. Chisaka, N. Kuramoto, and I. Ishiwaki, joint authors.
1209. HIMEDA, S., and others. Questionnaire study on the direct sowing culture of rice in Saitama Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Vocat. Agric.* 21(1):21-26, illus. June 1973.
H. Hirose, T. Kaneko, S. Matsumoto, and H. Nakano, joint authors.
English summary.
1210. HOOPPER, J. R. Possibilities of increasing rice production in rainfed areas of Central Luzon, Philippines. Gainesville, Florida, 1974. 199 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of Florida.
1211. HOSHINO, T. Competition among crop varieties in fields. (In Japanese) *Agric. Hortic.* 49(10):1207-1212; illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
1212. HUSSAIN, A., and REDDY, P. R. Influence of sowing depth, soil compaction and rate of imbibition by caryopsis and seed hardness on seedling growth of upland rice. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(10):942-945, illus. Oct. 1973, pub. 1974.
1213. IANNELLI, P. L'orzo nel mezzogiorno interessanti prospettive per i "distici". [The culture of rice Southern Italy.] *Ital. Agric.* 110(2):225-246, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
1214. IKEDA, M. Agriculture in Mekong delta. (In Japanese) *Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 41:34-35, illus. July 1974.
1215. INOUE, S. A method for analysis of factors which govern productivity of paddy rice. (In Japanese) *Vocat. Agric.* 21(2):57-62, illus. Sept. 1973.
English summary.
1216. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. Les recherches rizicoles a l'IRAT/Cote d'Ivoire. [Rice researches at IRAT/Ivory Coast.] In *Its L'IRAT et le riz pluvial*, Fasc. 2, p.499-519. Paris, Dec. 1974.
1217. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. Les recherches rizicoles a l'IRAT; resultats acquis - orientations. [Rice researches at IRAT; results obtained - orientations.] In *Its L'IRAT et le riz pluvial*, Fasc. 2, p.707-754. Paris, Dec. 1974.
1218. INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. FARMING SYSTEMS PROGRAM. 1973 report. Ibadan, Nigeria, n.d. 82 p., illus.
1219. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Planting rice. Los Baños, Laguna, 1974. 9 p., illus. (Tropical Rice Grower's Handbook)
1220. IYAMA, J. Cultural method of paddy rice using coated seeds. (In Japanese) *Agric. Hortic.* 49(5):656, illus. May 1974.
1221. JAPAN. FOOD AGENCY. Table showing investigation results regarding non-glutinous paddy rice planting conditions classified by varieties in 1972. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1972. 193 p., illus.
1222. JINDAL, V. K., and SAINI, S. S. The relationship between grain yield and associated characters in rice. *Agric. Agro-ind. J.* 5(12):12-13, illus. Dec. 1972.
1223. KANAZAWA, N. The logic of rice culture in Japan. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Tokyo University Press, 1974. 301 p., illus.

1224. KANTER, D. G., and VO-TONG XUAN. Deep water rice in Vietnam: current practices and prospects for improvement. Part II: Prospects for improvement. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 8 p.
1225. KASSAM, A. H., and KOWAL, J. M. Productivity of crops in the Savanna and rain forest zones in Nigeria. Samaru Res. Bull. (Ahmadu Bello Univ.) 202:39-49, illus. 1973.
1226. KAWATA, S. Problems in crop cultivation. 23. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(10):1373-1378, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
1227. KAWATA, S. Problems of crop cultivation. 27. Review and prospect. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(3):453-457, illus. Mar. 1974.
1228. KHALIL, A. R., and others. Optimum plot size and shape in field trials. II. Paddy and broad bean. Agric. Res. Rev. [U.A.R.] 51(6):115-122, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
A. M. Kady, H. A. Abou-El-Fittouh, T. M. El Gamal, and F. M. El-Rayes, joint authors.
1229. KHAN, E. J. A. Improved methods of rice production in Ghana. Ghana Farmer 15(1):23-27, illus. June 1971.
1230. KITSUTAKA, A. Rice culture situation in Malaysia. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 24:30-35, illus. Feb. 1974.
1231. KIYOHARA, E., CHIBA, M., and TAKANO, F. Improvement of rice quality in Southern part of Iwate Prefecture: Method of fertilizer application and reaping time. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:147-148, illus. Apr. 1974.
1232. KODA, M. Consideration on the variation of rice plant yield in Niigata Prefecture. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 22:54-61, illus. June 1973.
English summary.
1233. KOGOUCHI, H., and DATE, I. Development of the vinyl house cooperation on the paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Mie Agric. Tech. Cent. 2:6-15, illus. Mar. 1973.
1234. KON, T., SEKI, K., and KUMANO, S. Studies on the growth regulation of rice plant by water control and fertilizer application. 4. Effects of groundwater-level, compost and nitrogen application on the top-root ratio of rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 16:26-27, illus. Mar. 1974.
1235. KUNITAKE, M. Recent status of rice productivity and grain quality in Niigata Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Hokuriku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 7:14-16, illus. Mar. 1972.
1236. KUROSAKA, A. Fertility of rice by different cultivation methods. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 70:27-29, illus. July 1974.
1237. LEAL MONSALVE, D., CORAL SILVA, C., and NIETO SOLANO, J. Diagnostico sobre el cultivo del arroz en el departamento del Meta. [Diagnosis on rice cultivation in Meta province.] Villavicencio, Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario, Regional 8, 1974. 28 p., illus. Ref.
1238. LEE, J. H. Studies on direct sowing-dry paddy rice culture in the middle part of Korea. (In Korean) J. Korean Crop Sci. Soc. 7(1):1-29, illus. Ref. Dec. 1969.
English summary.
1239. LIMA, G. A. Cultura do arroz. [Rice culture.] Fortaleza, Universidad Federal do Ceara, 1973. 138 p., illus.
1240. MAEKAWA, S. Consideration on inland rice cultivation in Doto and Kitami districts; in the case of application of linear programming method. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 91:4-7, illus. Mar. 1972.
1241. MALLICK, R. N. Interaction between soil moisture regime and nitrogen level in upland rice. College, Laguna, 1972. 95 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
1242. MAURYA, D. M. Concept of flood and flood resistance in rice. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 22 p., illus.
1243. MAYER, J., and BONNEFOND, R. Les rizicultures paysannes; amelioration possibles. [Peasant rice culture; possible improvement.] Paris, Secretariat d'Etat aux Affaires Etrangeres, 1973. 216 p., illus. Ref.
1244. MEL'NIK, M. M. Risovye sistemy v nizov'yakh r. Bolgi. [Rice systems in the lowlands of the Volga River.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 11:50-53, illus. Nov. 1973.
1245. MIAH, A. L. Feasibility of cultivation of high yielding cultivars of rice under rainfed condition in Bangladesh. In Pap. Workshop on Massive Production of HYV of Rice under Rainfed Condition in Bangladesh, 1974, p.107-113, illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1974.

1246. MICHAELIS, S. Über den reisenbau in der Kubanniederung (Kreis Krasnodar/UdSSR). [On the cultivation of rice in the Kuban lowland (Krasnodar district/U.S.S.R.).] Beitr. Trop. Subtrop. Landwirtsch. Tropenveterinarmed. 10(3):225-234, illus. 1972.
English, French and Spanish summaries.
1247. MINABE, M. Promising outlook in the development of electronic culture. (In Japanese) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 8:39-48, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
1248. MIYATA, Y. Rice cultivating people; examples by the individuals and agricultural group of the Emperor's Rice Cup Award winners. (In Japanese) Osaka, Fumin Kyokai, 1969. 182 p.
1249. MIYAZAKI, H., and others. Annual changes in continual direct sowing culture of paddy rice on non-tillage field. (In Japanese) Bull. Mie Agric. Tech. Cent. 1:18-23, illus. Mar. 1972.
N. Miyamoto, T. Ida, and Y. Kawanami, joint authors.
1250. MIYOSHI, H. Rice cultivation and paddy soil productivity. Present status of rice cultivation in Chiba Prefecture. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(6):241-246, illus. June 1974.
1251. MIZUNO, Y., SASAKI, S., and KAMATA, K. Cultural method of good quality and high yielding variety of rice in Akita Prefecture. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:138-141, illus. Apr. 1974.
1252. MORI, Y. Studies on the broadcasting culture of paddy rice on the semi ill-drained paddy fields. 1. On the improved systems of tilling and sowing during the rainy season. (In Japanese) Bull. Hiroshima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 35:1-10, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
1253. MORIYA, K., and FUKADA, K. A view on the growth habits and yield abilities of short height and tillering habit varieties of rice in Kagoshima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Kagoshima Agric. Exp. Stn. 2:1-11, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
1254. MUKHERJI, D. K. Problems of deep-water rice cultivation in West Bengal and possibilities for evolving better varieties. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, Bangladesh, BRRI, 1974) 14, 2 p., illus. Ref.
1255. MURALIDHARAN, V. K., PATEL, N. P., and REDDY, N. Dry-land rice field experiments 1969-1972. Fiji Agric. J. 36(1):13-19, illus. Jan.-June 1974.
1256. NAKAMURA, H., INOUE, J., and ITO, K. Studies on the shattering habit of seeds in field crops--On the relation between tensile and bending strength indicating the shattering habit of rice plants. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 41:15-16, illus. July 1974.
1257. NAKATANI, H. Relation among agronomic conditions, yield and quality of rice. I. Effect of transplanting-time on yield and quality of rice grain. (In Japanese) Proc. Hokuriku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 7:1-2, illus. Mar. 1972.
1258. NAKAYAMA, H. Characteristics of growing rice in Hokuriku district and their elemental analysis 2. Discussion on the early growing rice after transplanting. (In Japanese) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 8:37-38, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
1259. NATORI, T., and others. Investigation into the zone of good quality rice in Buzen and Keichiku District in Fukuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:9-13, illus. Aug. 1973.
S. Nakamura, H. Ide, and T. Nagao, joint authors.
1260. NEPAL. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EDUCATION AND RESEARCH. Coordinated rice programme, 1972. Nepal, n.d. 91 p., illus.
1261. NEPAL. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE EDUCATION AND RESEARCH. Results of experiments on co-ordinated rice programme, 1971. Nepal, n.d. 106 p., illus.
1262. NISHIUCHI, M. Reflection on rice and its culture in Japan. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 16:47-49. Mar. 1971.
1263. NODA, M., FUJITA, Y., and KIMURA, K. On the cultivation of rice varieties as a forage crop. (In Japanese) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 8:22-24, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
1264. NODA, M. Rice varieties and cultivation for feed. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(6):758-762, illus. June 1974.
1265. NONOMURA, T., NAKAMURA, H., and YAMAMOTO, Y. Effect of cultural conditions upon the protein contents in rice. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Shiga Prefect. Jr. Coll. 15:59-64, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
1266. NOORSJAMSI, H., and HIDAYAT, O. O. The tidal swamp rice culture in South Kalimantan. Contr. Cent. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor 10, 18 p., illus. Ref. 1974.
Indonesian summary.
Also presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, Bangladesh, BRRI, 1974.

1267. OGASAWARA, A. Crop scientific studies on rice productivity in Shonai plain. (In Japanese) Yamagata Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station, 1974. 53 p., illus. Ref. (Tokubetsu kenkyu hokoku No.11)
1268. OGAWA, S. Direct sowing culture of rice plant. (In Japanese) Zasso to Sono Bojo 10:36-38, illus. Mar. 1972.
1269. OHASHI, T. Rice cultivation and measures for soil productivity in Gifu Prefecture. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29 (8):347-351, illus. Aug. 1974.
1270. OSMANCAOGLU, M. N. Rice growing in Amasya. (In Turkish) Pancar 256:40-43. Jan. 1974.
1271. OTA, T. Minimum conditions in rice cultivation without lowering present days yield level. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(1):1-6, illus. Jan. 1974.
1272. PALANISWAMY, K. M., and GOMEZ, K. A. Length-width method for estimating leaf area of rice. Agron. J. 66 (3):430-433, illus. Ref. May/June 1974.
1273. PANKRATOV, N. Kombinirovannyi agregat dlya vosdelyvaniya risa. [Complex unit for rice growing.] Tekh. Sel'skom. Khoz. 3:84, illus. Mar. 1973.
1274. PATEL, H. S., RATHOD, K. L., and SHUKLA, V. P. Demarcation of and instability in dry farming areas of Madhya Pradesh. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishva Vidyalaya) Res. J. 7(4):225-228, illus. Oct. 1973.
1275. PHAM-HOANG-HO, and THAI-CONG-TUNG. The Mekong Delta: its environment and its problems. Saigon, Directorate of Agricultural Economics, Ministry of Agriculture, 1974. 78 p., illus. Ref.
Rice, p.26-37.
1276. PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE ARROZ (PERU). Recomendaciones para el cultivo de arroz en el Valle de Jequetepeque. [Recommendations for the cultivation of rice in Jequetepeque Valley.] Lambayeque, Feb. 1970. 8 p. (Bol. Ext. Arroc. No.2)
IR8, IR5, Minabir, Minagra, Mochica, etc.
1277. PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE ARROZ (PERU). Recomendaciones para el cultivo de arroz en la Zona de Jaen-Bagua. [Recommendations for the cultivation of rice in Jaen-Bagua zone.] Lambayeque, Mar. 1970. 8 p. (Bol. Ext. Arroc. no.4)
IR8, IR5, Radin China.
1278. PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE ARROZ (PERU). Recomendaciones para el cultivo de las variedades - IR8. [Recommendations for the cultivation of varieties - IR8.] Lambayeque, 1970. 5 p. (Bol. Ext. Arroc. No.1)
1279. PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE ARROZ (PERU). Recomendaciones para el cultivo de las variedades IR5, IR8 en los Departamentos de Piura y Tumbes. [Recommendations for the cultivation of varieties IR5, IR8, in the provinces of Piura and Tumbes.] Lambayeque, Mar. 1970. 6 p. (Bol. Ext. Arroc. No.3)
1280. PURNARIKSHA, R. Irrigated agricultural projects in the Mekong Basin. In Irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand, p.136-144. New York, Agricultural Development Council, 1974.
1281. PUSAT LATEHAN PERTANIAN LUNDANG. Tanaman padi. [Rice growing.] Kuala Lumpur, Kementerian Pertanian dan Perikanan, 1972. 17 p., illus. (Malaysia. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Risaiahpertanian no.65)
1282. PUSHPAVESA, S. Summary report on 1973 inter-station lowland rice yield trials. Bangkok, Rice Division, Dept. of Agriculture, n.d. 61 p., illus.
1283. REMY P., J. Arroz en Ecuador. [Rice in Ecuador.] Arroz [Peru] 8(42):31. Feb./Apr. 1974.
1284. RICE experimental results of the first crop of 1973 by the Chinese Agricultural Mission to Salvador. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 111/112:28-29, illus. June 1974.
Includes IRRI varieties.
1285. RICE production in Uruguay. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 114:39, illus. Sept. 1974.
1286. ROSERO MORAN, M. J. El cultivo del arroz. [Rice cultivation.] Bogota, Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario, 1974. 55 p., illus. Ref. (Manual de Asistencia Tecnica, No.9)
1287. ROSS, V. E. Historical development of the IRRI-NFAC cooperative rainfed and upland rice applied research project. (Paper presented at the Agricultural Education Conference I - Strategies for Agricultural Education, Italy, 1974) 42 p., illus.
1288. ROY, A. C. Soil characteristics and fertilizer response in the cultivation of deep water rice in Bangladesh. In Bangladesh Rice Research Institute. Deep water rice in Bangladesh, p.68-101, illus. Dacca, Aug. 1974.

1289. ROZIN, S. IA., MATIUSHENKO, B. T., and KOLESNICHENKO, G. S. Prichiny chastichnoi gibeli risa na risovykh sistemakh Kryma i ikh ustranenie. [Reasons for partial losses in rice systems for the Crimea and their eliminations.] *Gidrotekh. Melior.* 9:58-63, illus. Sept. 1973.
1290. SAMBASIVA RAO, C., and NARAYANA REDDY, S. Studies on the yield and yield components of IR-20 and CO-29 rice varieties at different levels of 'N' and 'P'. *Andhra Agric. J.* 19(3/4):71-76, illus. May-June/July-Aug. 1972.
1291. SANCHEZ NEIRA, P. Resultados de pruebas regionales de variedades en condiciones de riego en tres zonas ecológicas de Colombia. [Results of regional variety trials in lowland conditions in three ecological zones in Colombia.] In *Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974*, p.24-33, illus.
1292. SANDHU, J. S., SAINI, S. S., and GILL, K. S. Tiller angle of some rice varieties under different spacings and fertility levels. *Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed.* 33(2):180-182, illus. July 1973.
1293. SANTOS MENDES, F. DOS. Arroz irrigado nas ilhas do Aquiqui. [Irrigated rice in the Isles of Aquiqui.] *Lav. Arroz.* 27(284):27-31, illus. Nov./Dec. 1974.
1294. SASAKI, T., TAKEDA, S., and TAKAHASHI, S. Growth regulation by clipping tillers of transplanted young rice seedlings. (In Japanese) *Tohoku Agric. Res.* 15:124-126, illus. Apr. 1974.
1295. SEETANUN, W. Milling and seed qualities, and protein content of rice as affected by times of harvest and nitrogen application. College, Laguna, 1971. 113 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
1296. SEN, J. L. Country report on deep water rice cultivation in Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 12 p.
1297. SETABUTARA, C., PRECHACHART, C., and JACKSON, B. R. Seedling studies of floating rice varieties from different countries grown under water conditions in Thailand. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 11 p., illus.
1298. SHASTRY, S. V. S., FREEMAN, W. H., and PILLAI, K. G. New rice varieties need rational management for optimum yields. *Yojana* 18(2):33-36, illus. Feb. 15, 1974.
1299. SHASTRY, S. V. S. Rabi and summer rices. *Indian Farming* 24(8):43, 45-46, illus. Nov. 1974.
1300. SHUKLA, G. C. Effect of seed and nitrogen rates on the yield and plant ancillary characteristics of a new high yielding variety of rice in Guyana. *Int. Rice Comm. Newsl.* 23(1):29-40, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
Variety R.
1301. SINGH, A., and PAL, R. A. A note on the response of transplanted rice to nitrogen and water management practices. *Indian J. Agron.* 18(3):376-377, illus. Sept. 1973.
1302. SINGH, S. P., and SINGH, V. Effect of different levels of nitrogen, plant population and different water regimes on grain yield of rice variety Jamuna. *Indian J. Agron.* 18(3):445-449, illus. Dec. 1973.
1303. SMITH, J. E. Increasing production in the Delta. *Rice J.* 77(7):58-59. July 1974.
Rice production in the Mississippi Delta.
1304. SOUTH CHAD IRRIGATION PILOT PROJECT. Agronomy report, rice season 1972. Maiduguri, Nigeria, Ministry of Natural Resources, Irrigation Division, 1973. 10 p., appendices, photographs.
1305. SOUTH CHAD IRRIGATION PILOT PROJECT. Agronomy report, rice season 1973. Maiduguri, Nigeria, Ministry of Natural Resources, Irrigation Division, 1974. 20 p., appendix.
1306. SOUZA, D. M. DE. Upland yield trial in central part of Brazil. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 9 p., illus.
1307. SRI LANKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. RESEARCH DIVISION. Report of the Co-ordinated Rice Varietal Trial Programme, Yala 1973. Vol. III - Medium aged varieties, 4-4½ months. Peradeniya, 1974. Various pagings.
1308. STEELE, P. J. B. The pattern of agriculture in Angola. *World Crops* 26(1):30-33, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
1309. SUGIMOTO, K., SASIPRAPA, V., and BANGLIANG, S. The report of the joint-research work on "Irrigation and fertilization effects on upland crops". Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, June 1974. 47 p., illus. Ref.

1310. TADA, H. Development of traditional rice cultivation method in North India. (In Japanese) *Ajia Keizai* 15(9):54-63, illus. Sept. 1974.
1311. TAKAGI, K., SUGEMOTO, S., and AZUMA, Y. Developing investigations on plastic seeding-mulching machine. (In Japanese) *J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. [Japan]* 20:137-169, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
1312. TAKAYA, Y., and MATSUMOTO, E. "Fa" and "Bo" type rice culture on the marginal plain of Thailand. *Southeast Asian Stud.* 11(4):507-511, illus. Mar. 1974.
1313. TORO S., E., and GAVIDIA O., A. Efecto de la época de siembra y fertilización nitrogenada en el rendimiento y en el índice de área foliar de tres cultivares de arroz (*Oryza sativa* L.). [Effect of sowing time and nitrogen fertilization on the yield and leaf area index of three varieties of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.).] *Arroz [Peru]* 8(42):42-46, illus. Ref. Feb./Apr. 1974.
IR8, Naylamp and Minabir 2 varieties.
1314. TSUZUKI, E., and JINNO, H. Estimation of the suitable heading time in the main region of rice cultivation in Nagasaki Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 40:11-13, illus. Apr. 1974.
1315. TULIAKOVA, Z. F. Ris na zasolennykh zemliakh. [Rice in saline soils.] Moskva, "Kolos", 1971. 176 p., illus. Ref.
1316. U SAN KHO. Kurshchenie i produktivnost' obraztsov razlichnykh geograficheskikh grupp risa. [Tillering and productivity of samples of different geographical groups of rice.] *Byull. Vses. Ord. Lenina Inst. Rast. Imeni N. I. Vavilova* 37:39-43, illus. 1974.
1317. U SAN KHO. Ob'ektivnyi metod otsenki osypaemosti zerna risa. [An objective method for the evaluation of rice seed shedding.] *Byul. Vses. Ord. Lenina Inst. Rast. Imeni N. I. Vavilova* 33:42-44, illus. 1973.
1318. UEMURA, Y., and MIYASAKA, A. Studies on the causes of rice yield decrease resulting from continual direct sowing culture. III. In relation to the nitrogen supplying potentiality of soil. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43 (2):174-179, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.
1319. VALLEE, G. Des essais techniques culturales en appui a l'Operation Riz Mopti, campagne 1972; rapport analytique. [Cultural technique trials in support of Operation Mopti Rice, campaign 1972, analytic report.] Mopti, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrieres, n.d. 38 p.
1320. VARGAS D., J. Resultados de pruebas regionales de variedades en secano. [Results of regional trials of upland varieties.] *In* Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.44-48, illus.
1321. VARGAZ Z., J. P. Resultados de pruebas regionales de variedades de arroz de riego en la Meta. [Results of regional trials of lowland rice varieties in Meta.] *In* Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.34-43, illus.
Includes discussion.
1322. VIETNAM. AGRONOMY SERVICE. Experiment program on rice, field crops and fruit trees. Saigon, 1972 120 p., appendices.
1323. VIEWEG, B. Agronomic aspects of rainfed and irrigated rice. I. Time of sowing. (Paper presented at the Annual Research Conference at KATRIN, Ifakara, Tanzania, 1972) 7 p., illus.
1324. VIEWEG, B., WILMS, W., and BIRK, A. Agronomic aspects of rainfed and irrigated rice. II. Response to fertilizer application. (Paper presented at the Annual Research Conference at KATRIN, Ifakara, Tanzania, 1972) 14 p., illus.
1325. VO-TONG XUAN, and KANTER, D. G. Deep water rice in Vietnam: current practices and prospects for improvement. Part I: Current practices. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 8 p.
1326. WALLIN, D. E. First six weeks vital for rice crops. *Ricemill News* 10(6):14. June/July 1974.
1327. WANG, W. F. Rice cultural experiments by the agricultural mission to the Dominican Republic in 1973. I. (In Chinese) *Int. Tech. Coop. Bull.* 116:20-29, illus. Nov. 1974.
1328. WEST AFRICA RICE DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Coordinated trials: proposed 1975 budget. [Monrovia, 1974] 33, 12 p., illus.
1329. WILHELMY, H. Studies in rice cultivation in South-East Asia. *Appl. Sci. Dev.* 2:65-84. 1973.
1330. WU, T. Y. Report on the technical mission to Niger. (In Chinese) *Int. Tech. Coop. Bull.* 110:24-35, illus. Apr. 1974.

1331. YAMANAKA, I., and others. On the habitual technique of rice culture in Chiba Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Vocat. Agric.* 22(1/2):28-32, illus. Sept. 1974.
M. Yokota, S. Yuzawa, and K. Kagawa, joint authors.
1332. YONENO, M., and GOTO, Y. Studies on diagnosis of rice cultivation by the leaf-color. (In Japanese) *J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc.* 31:3-7, illus. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
1333. YOSHIDA, Z., and MURAKAMI, T. Relationship between early growth of rice plants and the later one in different regions of Tohoku district. (In Japanese) *Tohoku Agric. Res.* 15:82-84, illus. Apr. 1974.
1334. YURTOGLU, D. Rice culture in Turkey. (In Turkish) *Pancar* 267:14-18, illus. Dec. 1974.
1335. ZANINI, E., and PARIS, P. La ricerca e la sperimentazione per il miglioramento delle tecniche risicole. [Research and experimentation for the improvement of rice-growing technique.] *Ann. Fac. Agric. Univ. Cattolica Sacro Cuore* 11(1/3):23-94, illus. Ref. 1971.
1336. ZULUAGA MARIN, L., and OWEN, E. J. El pie de monte llanero: potencial arrocerero del pais. [The plains at the foot of the mountain: rice potential growing area of the country.] *In* Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. *Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz*, 1974, p. 52-59, illus.

Cropping Systems

1337. AHN, J. K., BAN, C. D., and CHOI, C. I. The effects of tunnel and mulching on the growth of peas as double cropping variety of paddy field. (In Korean) *Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea]* 16(Hortic.):55-62, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English summary.
1338. AITANI, T., and others. Cultivation of Italian rye grass (*Lolium multiflorum* Lam) and paddy rice on the paddy field. (In Japanese) *Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn.* 13:25-73, illus. Ref. 1973.
J. Sakamoto, Y. Okutsu, S. Kitazaki, N. Hirasawa, M. Akiyama, H. Shimada, and K. Koakutsu, joint authors
1339. AOMORI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The second interim report on reversion of non-cropping paddy fields. (In Japanese) Kuroishi, Jan. 1974. 17 p., illus. (Inasaku kenkyu shiryō no. 7)
1340. BOWERS, S. A. Grain sorghum production on the floating rice lands *In* Fertilizer research in South Viet-Nam; papers presented at Fertilizer Research Seminar, Saigon, 1974, p. 46-57, illus.
1341. BRADFIELD, R. Intensive multiple cropping. *Trop. Agric.* 51(2):91-93, illus. Apr. 1974.
1342. CADIZ, T. G. Hints in multiple cropping with vegetables. *In* Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974, p. 325-328, illus.
Includes rice.
1343. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, INDONESIA. Plan of work, Farming-system/Multiple-cropping Project, fiscal year 1974-1975. Bogor, n.d. 90 p.
1344. CHAKRABORTY, T., and others. A study on the multiple cropping programme in West Bengal under village condition. *Farm J. [India]* 15(3):17-24, illus. Jan. 1974.
D. Dasgupta, S. K. Majumder, and N. D. Pal, joint authors.
1345. CHAROENDHAM, P., and others. Nitrogen level and cutting height for ratoon rice. *Res. Rep. Univ. Sydney Dep. Agron. Hortic. Sci.* 2:15-16. Sept. 1974.
M. J. T. Norman, P. G. E. Searle, and R. G. Fawcett, joint authors.
1346. CHIEN, H. H. Study of the effects of different/early-maturing rice varieties and different culture practices on the yield and quality of the subsequent tobacco crop. (In Chinese) *Taiwan Agric. Q.* 10(1):99-103, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
1347. CLOUGH, R. A. Continuous rice growing. *Farmers' News. Large Area* 91:2-5, illus. July 1974.
1348. DAVIS, J. H., and HABETZ, R. Effect of various rotations on rice production. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 66th:206-208, illus. 1974.
1349. DIKSHIT, S. P., and SINGH, A. K. Impact of green revolution on agricultural production structures: a study of the changes in the cropping pattern in Uttar Pradesh. *Agric. Situat. India* 29(2):69-73, illus. May 1974.

1350. DURAISWAMY, K. N., and others. Growing three crops of paddy. *Farm Fact.* 8(4):23-24, illus. Feb. 1974.
N. Kamalam, T. S. Theetharappan, K. S. Subramaniam, and C. T. Devadoss, joint authors.
1351. FINFROCK, D. C., and HOBBS, P. R. Crop and soil management under intensive multiple cropping systems. *In* *Irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand*, p.114-116. New York, Agricultural Development Council, 1974.
1352. FOOD AND FERTILIZER TECHNOLOGY CENTER, TAIWAN. Multiple cropping systems in Taiwan. Taipei, 1974. 77 p., illus.
1353. GHOSH, J., and DAS GUPTA, S. K. Varuna pays after jute and rice. *Indian Farming* 24(2):17. May 1974.
1354. GOMEZ, A. A. Intensification of cropping systems in Asia. *In* *Interaction of agriculture with food science; proc. symp.*, p.93-99, illus. Ottawa, Canada, International Development Research Centre, 1954.
French summary.
1355. GORIUNOV, N. S., BYKOV, V. G., and ZHDANOV, G. N. Oroshenie lyutserny v risovykh sevooborotakh i konstruktsiya risovoi sistemy. [Alfalfa irrigation in rice crop rotation and structure of rice system.] *Gidrotekh. Melior.* 9:9-13. Sept. 1973.
1356. GOSWAMI, P. C., and BORA, C. K. Cultivation of jute vis-a-vis autumn paddy in Assam: a case study in Nowgong district. *Indian J. Agric. Econ.* 29(3):147-154, illus. July-Sept. 1974.
1357. HASSAN, A. K. Multiple cropping with rice: I. Effects of soil moisture levels on the performance of upland crops. II. Effects of seeding methods on the performance of mungo. College, Laguna, 1972. 148 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
1358. HERRERA, W. A. T., and HARWOOD, R. R. The effect of plant density and row arrangement on productivity of corn-rice intercrop. *In* *Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines*, Naga City, 1974, p.217-220, illus.
1359. HIRANO, J. Changes in cropping of main crops and self-supplying rate of foods in recent years. (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijutsu* 29(12):529-533, illus. Dec. 1974.
1360. HOWELL, J. D., SPIRO, D. A., and POTOLOWSKY, D. Ensaio preliminar sobre semeadura de soja em camalhões em "terra de arroz". [Preliminary trial on the sowing of soybean on the ridges in riceland.] *In* *An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas*, 1974, p.165-168, illus.
1361. HSU, M. Y. Comparison of cropping patterns in low yielding paddy field. II. (In Chinese) *Annu. Rep. Dryland Food Crops Improv. Ser. XV*, 1973:316-318, illus.
English summary.
1362. ISHIZUKA, N., and INOUE, K. Studies on the simulation of harvesting system of grass as winter crop in paddy fields. (In Japanese) *J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 21:119-160, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
1363. KASS, D. L., JUNIOR, J. F., and MATOS LOPES, A. DE. Cultivares de arroz produzem tres safras por año. [Cultivation of rice produces three crops per year.] *Lav. Arroz.* 27(279):41-47, illus. May/June 1974.
1364. KAWAGUCHI, T., and TAKAKI, K. Influence of left roots and fertilizers after harvesting of Italian ryegrass on the cultivation of paddy rice plant. (In Japanese) *Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn.* 12:84-87, illus. Aug. 1974.
1365. KIM, K. J., and PARK, J. S. Studies on the cultivation-preceding crop of paddy-field of green vegetable (soybean for cook with rice) by short-day treatment. (In Korean) *J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci.* 12:31-36, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
English summary.
1366. KUBOTA, M. Studies on impediment to growth of rice plant by repeated cropping in irrigated upland field. 2. A comparison of microbial population in the rhizosphere of rice plant by irrigated upland field in the continuous cropping and non-continuous cropping fields. (In Japanese) *J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn.* 22:41-53, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.
1367. KUBOTA, M., and SUZUKI, T. Studies on impediment to growth of rice plant by repeated cropping in irrigated upland field. 3. On a simple method for determining degree of soil sickness. (In Japanese) *J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn.* 23:37-49, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
1368. KUNG, P. A review of irrigated cropping systems in northern Thailand. *In* *Irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand*. p.103-113. New York, Agricultural Development Council, 1974.
1369. KURIHARA, H., and others. Improvement in cropping system by irrigation on the upland field of Kanto District; middle part of Honshu Island of Japan. (In Japanese) *J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. [Japan]* 20:59-86, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
M. Yamada, T. Ohkubo, and H. Banba, joint authors.
English summary.

1370. LAMPANG, N. N., and HOBBS, P. R. Status of crop research-related to irrigated agriculture. In Irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand, p.117-125, illus. New York, Agricultural Development Council, 1974.
Multiple Cropping Project of the Faculty of Agriculture at Chiang Mai University.
1371. MCINTOSH, J. L., and EFFENDI, S. Perspective of multiple cropping in Indonesia. Bogor, Indonesia, IRRI/IPI, 1973. 34 p.
1372. MAHARUDRAPPA, K., and others. Studies on production potential in coastal areas of South Kanara district Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 8(2):168-176, illus. 1974.
K. R. Kulkarni, B. Jagannath, and A. M. Chandrasekaraiah, joint authors.
1373. MATSUDA, A., and others. Studies on injuries by continuous cropping of rice plant in upland field and its control. I. Symptoms and conditions on occurrence of injuries. (In Japanese) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 14:1-19, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
K. Shimonagane, K. Ozaki, and B. Watanabe, joint authors.
1374. MOREAU, J. Perspectives offertes par la rizipisciculture a Madagascar. [View offered on rice-fish culture in Madagascar.] Terre Malgache 14:227-242. 1972/73.
1375. MORITA, K. Triple cropping of paddy rice in tropical region in India. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(9):1154, illus. Sept. 1974.
1376. MOULTON, T. P. Fishfarming with rice. Ricemill News 10(6):63-64, illus. June/July 1974.
1377. MUKHERJEE, J. N. Utilisation of the aman fallow in West Bengal. Sci. Cult. 40(5):173-178. May 1974.
1378. NAGESWAR REDDY, M., and CHATTERJEE, B. N. Intercropping of soybean with rice. Indian J. Agron. 18(3):464-472, illus. Dec. 1973.
1379. NAIR, P. K. R., SINGH, A., and MODGAL, S. C. Harvest of solar energy through intensive multiple cropping. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(11):983-988, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
1380. NATTRIBHOP, S., and WALCOTT, J. Status of multiple cropping systems suited to the Central Plain of Thailand. In Irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand, p.126-135, illus. Ref. New York, Agricultural Development Council, 1974.
1381. NICHIKOV, M. Osobennosti orosheniya lyutserny na risovykh poliyakh severnogo kavkaza. [Specificity of alfalfa irrigation on North Caucasus rice fields.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 6:48-53, illus. 1974.
1382. NICHIKOV, M. K., and CHURIKOV, V. F. O slosobakh poliva lyutserny v risovykh chekakh. [Methods of alfalfa irrigation in rice checks.] Gidrotekh Melior 9:15-17, illus. Sept. 1973.
1383. NIGAM, R. K. Potato and rice. Intensive Agric. 12(6):12. Aug. 1974.
1384. NIGAM, R. K., and SINGH, R. P. Rice-sweet-potato-rice. Intensive Agric. 12(4):24. June 1974.
1385. OKIGBO, B. N. A preliminary new look at the I. I. T. A. Farming Systems Program. Ibadan, 1973. 36 p., tables, figs. Ref Cropping systems.
1386. PALADA, M. C., and HARWOOD, R. R. The relative return of corn-rice intercropping and monoculture to nitrogen application. In Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974, p.26-29, illus.
1387. PANER, V. E., and TIROL, L. C. Costs and returns of different crops in MCEPP pilot barrios. In Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974, p.264-269, illus.
Includes rice.
1388. PEDROSO, B. A., and SOUZA, P. R. Cultivo de soca de oito variedades de arroz, em duas densidades de semeadura. [Ratoon cultivation of eight varieties of rice in two sowing densities.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.48-50, illus.
1389. PRASAD, B., and JHA, J. Effect of continuous cropping of paddy with high doses of fertilizers on the enigma of soil nitrogen balance sheet. Indian J. Agron. 18(4):405-409, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
1390. SADANANDAN, N., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Studies in multiple cropping--balance sheet of nitrogen in various cropping patterns. Indian J. Agron. 18(3):323-327, illus. Sept. 1973.
1391. SADANANDAN, N., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Studies on multiple cropping--balance sheet of total and available phosphorus in various cropping patterns. Indian J. Agron. 18(3):459-463, illus. Sept. 1973.
1392. SADANANDAN, N., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Studies in multiple cropping--balance sheet of total and exchangeable potassium in soil in various cropping patterns. Indian J. Agron. 19(2):138-140, illus. June 1974.

1393. SAHOO, B. C., and PATRO, G. K. Studies on the comparative efficiency of selected crop patterns in irrigated high lands of Bhubaneswar. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 8(3):376-383, illus. 1974.
1394. SAKAI, K., and others. Studies on injuries by continuous cropping of rice plant in upland field and its control. II. Control of injuries. (In Japanese) *Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn.* 15:13-45, illus. Ref. 1974.
Y. Fushitani, K. Tsuda, M. Ishikawa, N. Asano, S. Kajita, A. Matsuda, K. Shimonagane, K. Ozaki, and B. Watanabe, joint authors.
1395. SAKAI, M. Peoples trying to abolish the single cropping of rice. (In Japanese) *Farming Mech.* 2672:55-58, illus. 1974.
1396. SEETISARN, M., and THODEY, A. R. Irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand: a perspective. *In* *Irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand*, p.13-18, 21. New York. Agricultural Development Council, 1974.
Includes cropping patterns.
1397. SEKTHEERA, R., and THODEY, A. R. Optimal multiple cropping systems at the farm level. *In* *Irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand*, p.145-159, illus. New York. Agricultural Development Council, 1974.
1398. SHAPOSHNIKOV, D. G., and MALENKO, L. A. Lyutserna v risovykh sevooborotakh yuzhnoi Ukrainy. [Alfalfa in rice crop rotations of southern Ukraine.] *In* *Zernovye i Kormovye Kul'tury na Oroshaemykh Zemliakh*, p.217-221, illus. 1972.
1399. SHELTON, H. M., and HUMPHREYS, L. R. Pasture establishment in upland rice crops at Na Pheng, Central Laos. *Trop. Grassl.* 6(3):223-228, illus. Nov. 1972.
1400. SIDHU, D. S., and SANKHAYAN, P. L. Green revolution and the changes in the cropping pattern in the Punjab. *Agric. Situat. India* 28(4):203-208, illus. July 1973.
1401. SONI, P. N. Cropping pattern and crop intensity in various size classes of farmers in some I.A.D.P. districts. *Agric. Situat. India* 29(7):483-487, illus. Oct. 1974.
1402. TAI, Y. C. Comparison of cropping patterns in low yielding paddy field I. (In Chinese) *Annu. Rep. Dryland Food Crops Improv. Ser.* XV, 1973:312-315, illus.
English summary.
1403. TAKAHASHI, H. Studies on the germination ecology of seeds of barnyardgrass (*Echinochloa crus-galli* Beauv. var. *caudata* Kitagawa) and its utilization for successive cultivation with Italian ryegrass. (In Japanese) *J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. [Japan]* 21:161-211, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
Forage cropping in paddy fields.
1404. TAN, C. E., and others. A report on paddy and paddy-field fish production in Krian, Perak. Kuala Lumpur, Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries, July 1973. 57 p., illus. Ref. (Bull. No.128)
B. J. Chong, H. K. Sier, and Moulton, T., joint authors.
1405. TRAHAN, G. J., and DAVIS, J. H. Effect of various rotations on rice production. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:263-266, illus. 1973.
1406. TRENBATH, B. R. Biomass productivity of mixtures. *Adv. Agron.* 26:177-210. Ref. 1974.
Cropping systems.
1407. VAN DYKE, J. M., and GREEN, V. E. The inter-relations of agriculture and aquaculture in multicropping rice and fish. *Riso* 23(4):365-371, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
Italian summary.
1408. VOTONG, V. G., and others. Irrigation timing and ratoon rice. *Res. Rep. Univ. Sydney Dep. Agron. Hortic. Sci.* 2:15 Sept. 1974.
M. J. T. Norman, P. G. E. Searle, and R. G. Fawcett, joint authors.
1409. YAH, M. Recipes for improving the income of Thai farmers. (In Chinese) *Int. Tech. Coop. Bull.* 110:19-21, illus Apr. 1974.
Work on cropping systems including rice, p.20.

Fertilizers

1410. ABROL, I. P. Recent advances in fertiliser use in salt affected soils. *Fert. News* 19(12):12-16, illus., map. Ref. Dec. 1974.

1411. ALEXANDER, K. M., SADANANDAN, N., and SASIDHAR, V. K. Effect of graded doses of nitrogen and phosphorus on the changes of soil pH during successive stages of growth of wet land rice. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 11(1):82-83, illus. Mar. 1973.
1412. ALEXANDER, K. M., SADANANDAN, N., and SASIDHAR, V. K. Effect of various levels of nitrogen and phosphorus on the yield and other agronomic characters of rice variety Triveni. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 11(2):109-113, illus. Sept. 1973.
1413. ANDO, S. Indication of heavy water leak paddy field and improvement of fertilizer application. (In Commemoration of award for advances in agricultural technology for 1973, II.) (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijutsu* 29(2):68-73, illus. Feb. 1974.
1414. ANJANEYA SARMA, D. Studies on the relative efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen with and without nitrification inhibitors on IR 8 rice. *Andhra Agric. J.* 19(5/6):139-143, illus. Sept.-Oct./Nov. 1972.
1415. ARASHI, K. Practice of manuring in paddy rice culture at Kyushu in the early Meiji Era, especially compared to that at Kinki. (In Japanese) *Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 41:13-14, illus. July 1974.
1416. ASO, S., and HOSOYA, T. Effect of continuous application of superphosphate, fused phosphate and ground Gafsa phosphate rock to volcanic ash soils. (In Japanese) *Agric. Hort.* 49(10):1287-1288, illus. Oct. 1974.
1417. ATKINSON, L. J., and KUNKEL, D. E. HYV in the Philippines: progress of the seed-fertilizer revolution. *Philipp. Agric. Situat.* 11:67-114, illus. Dec. 1974.
Fertilizer response of rice.
1418. BEEBE, J. Fertilizer for rice. Quezon City, Philippines, New Day Publishers, 1974. 48 p., illus.
1419. BELOUS, L. G., and others. Deistvie azotnogo udobreniya na urozhai i kachestvo risa. [Effect of a nitrogen fertilizer on the yield and quality of rice.] *Khim. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 12(9):573-575, illus. Ref. 1974.
G. V. Nalivko, N. S. Tur, N. M. Volosov, and V. T. Rymar, joint authors.
1420. BEYE, G. Etude comparative de l'action de la potasse et de la paille enfouie sur le developpement et le rendement du riz, sur sol argileux de basse Casamance. [Comparative study of the effect of potash and straw ploughed in on the development and yield of rice on clayed soils in lower Casamance.] *Agron. Trop. [France]* 29(8):803-811, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English and Spanish summaries.
1421. BHARDWAJ, R. B. L., RAO, J. V., and GAUTAM, R. C. Response of upland rice to rate and time of application of phosphorus. *Indian J. Agron.* 19(2):113-117, illus. Ref. June 1974.
1422. BOSSHART, R. P. The IRRI Team and fertilizer research. In *Fertilizer research in South Viet-Nam; papers presented at Fertilizer Research Seminar, Saigon, 1974*, p.77-87, illus.
1423. BRANDON, D. M., and MIKKELSEN, D. S. Zinc fertilization of rice. *Proc. Calif. Plant Soil Conf.*, p.32-33. 1973.
1424. BUNOAN, J. C., and PROTACIO, M. E. Yield response to NPK fertilization of high-yielding rice varieties grown on some major soil types in the Philippines. In *Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974*, p.141-154, illus.
1425. CALVET, G. Nouveaux aspects de la fertilisation. [New aspects of fertilization.] *Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr.* 154/155:15-16, illus. Sept./Dec. 1974.
1426. CARDENAS, M. L. Efficiency of some nitrogen sources and their effects on lowland rice. College, Laguna, 1971. 105 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
1427. CELIS F., A., OTTAVO, Y., and ORTEGA, H. H. Niveles y epocas de aplicacion de nitrogeno. [Levels and stages of nitrogen application.] In *Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974*, p.109-114, illus.
1428. CHAE, S. S., CHANG, Y. S., and LEE, H. S. The effect of fused phosphate on yield of rice in sandy paddy field. (In Korean) *Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea]* 16(Crop):99-104, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English summary.
1429. CHAIROJANA, P., and SAHASSANONT, P. A study of analytical methods for chemical fertilizer. (In Thai) In *Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971*, p.111-118, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1430. CHAMURA, S., TADA, S., and TSUBOKAWA, F. Effects of late nitrogen top-dressing on quality and yield of rice plant. I-II. (In Japanese) *Proc. Hokuriku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 7:10-12; 12-14, illus. Mar. 1972.
I. In case of low nitrogen content in rice plant; II. In case of rice stem borer damage aggravated by nitrogen excess.
1431. CHANDRASEKARAN, S., LAKSHMANAN, AR., and KUPPUSWAMY, G. Effect of farm yard manure with and without urea or ammonium sulphate on low land rice. *AUARA (Annamalai Univ. Agric. Res. Annu.)* 4/5:48-56, illus. Ref. 1972/73.

1432. CHAU VAN HANH. Effects of phosphatic fertilizer on TN rice. In Fertilizer research in South Viet-Nam; papers presented at Fertilizer Research Seminar, Saigon, 1974, p.24-30, illus.
1433. CHAUHAN, D. V. S., and others. Effect of levels of nitrogen on the grain yield of some high yielding varieties of rice in typical rice soils of Chhattisgarh. *Indian J. Agron.* 19(4):243-246, illus. Dec. 1974.
M. P. Khandekar, R. P. Bapnai, and B. L. Chandrakar, joint authors.
1434. CHIANG, C. T., HOU, T. T., and LEE, W. H. Leaching losses of added slow-acting and readily available nitrogen fertilizers from soils of paddy field condition. (In Chinese) *Tech. Bull. Taiwan Fert. Co.* 40, 30 p., illus. Jan. 1972.
English summary.
1435. CHIKURA, S., HARADA, K., and TAKEFUJI, K. The effects of top-dressing at the ripening stage of rice plant. 2. (In Japanese) *Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn.* 11:30-33, illus. Aug. 1973.
1436. CHINCHEST, A., and FERRARIS, R. The nitrogen responsiveness of new rice hybrids. *Thai J. Agric. Sci.* 7(2):79-84, illus. Apr. 1974.
1437. CHO, D. S., and LEE, E. W. Effect of leaf-defoliation and different nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium application on maturity and yield of rice. (In Korean) *J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci.* 15:61-67, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
English summary.
1438. CONSIDERACIONES en relación al uso de fertilizantes en el Peru. [Considerations in relation to the use of fertilizers in Peru.] *Arroz [Peru]* 8(44):37-42, illus. July/Aug. 1974.
1439. COSICO, W. C. Response of rice to different nitrogen fertilizers and times of application. College, Laguna, 1971. 94 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
1440. DARGAN, K. S., and GAUL, B. L. Optimum nitrogen levels of dwarf varieties of paddy in semi reclaimed alkali soils. *Fert. News* 19(9):24-25, illus. Oct. 1974.
1441. DAS, K. C. Response of rice to foliar application of potash. *Potash Newsl.* 8(3):4-6. July/Sept. 1973.
1442. DAS GUPTA, D. K. The response of rice varieties to applied nitrogen under swamp cultivation in Sierra Leone. 2. Dry season. *Ghana J. Agric. Sci.* 6(3):161-171, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
1443. DAS GUPTA, N., BHATTACHARJEE, D., and ROY, D. R. Time of application of calcium ammonium nitrate for direct sown rice. *Indian J. Agron.* 18(3):243-246, illus. Sept. 1973.
1444. DAVIDE, J. G. Let's use organic fertilizers. *Greenfields* 3(1):24-25. n.d.
1445. DIUZHEV, G. A., and SOIUNOV, G. A. Udobrenie risa v severnoi Turkmenii [Fertilizer for rice in Northern Turkmenia.] *Khim. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 11(10):13-14, illus. 1973.
1446. DZOWELA, B. H. Fertilizer trials on rice in Malawi. (Paper presented at the 5th Eastern African Cereals Research, Malawi, 1974) 11 p., illus.
1447. EID, M. T., and others. The application of isotopes and radiation in rice cultivation. IV. Efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen applied to rice as affected by placement and the interaction with phosphorus placement. *Agric. Res. Rev. [U.A.R.]* 49(6):25-47, illus. Ref. Nov. 1971.
M. E. Abdel-Samie, M. S. Abdel-Aziz, A. A. Serry, H. El-Hadidi, M. El-Hossini Taha, M. R. Hamissa, A. M. Kaleg, and M. S. Khedr, joint authors.
1448. EVATT, N. S. Fertilizer results with Vista and Nato--Beaumont, 1971. In Rice research in Texas, 1971, p.7-8, illus. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn., Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR-3092-3105)
1449. EVATT, N. S. Rice fertilizer-variety tests at Beaumont, 1971. In Rice research in Texas, 1971, p.5-6, illus. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn., Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR-3092-3105)
1450. FERNANDO SANCHEZ, L., and OWEN, E. J. Algunos aspectos sobre fertilización del arroz de riego en el Meta. [Some aspects on fertilization of lowland rice in Meta.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.133-151, illus.
1451. FINASSI, A., and MONTUORO, P. Aspetti tecnici della trinciatura della paglia di riso disposta in andane. [Technical aspects in the chopping of rice straw spread in the field.] *MMA (Macch. Mot. Agric.)* 31(12):57-63, illus. Dec. 1973.
1452. FLINCHUM, W. T., and EVATT, N. S. Effect of 2,4-D and nitrogen on stubble crop rice production in Texas. In Rice research in Texas, 1971, p.19-21, illus. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn., Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR-3092-3105)

1453. FURUYAMA, Y., and MINAMI, M. Studies on the nutritional and physiological characteristics of the rice varieties in Hokkaido. 2. Response to split application of nitrogen fertilizer. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:148-160, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
1454. FURUYAMA, Y., FUJIWARA, K., and MINAMI, M. Studies on the nutritional and physiological characteristics of the rice varieties in Hokkaido. 3. The efficiency and absorption of nitrogen fertilizer with labelled nitrogen (^{15}N). (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 30:32-44, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
1455. GANGWAR, M. S., SINGH, T. A., and SHARMA, A. N. Effect of phosphorus application on zinc, manganese and iron uptake by rice. Riso 23(3):293-297, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
Italian summary.
1456. GARCIA, E., and VALLEJO, J. Respuestas al nitrogeno de seis lineas promisoras y cuatro variedades de arroz en Palmira. [Response to nitrogen of six promising lines and four rice varieties in Palmira.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.126-132, illus. Includes discussion.
1457. GARGANTINI, H., and RODRIGUES FILHO, F. S. DE O. Competição entre fertilizantes nitrogenados em arroz cultivado em vasos. [Nitrogen fertilizers competition in pot trial with rice.] Bragantia 33(16):LXXVII-LXXIX, illus. 1974.
English summary.
1458. GOEL, S. K. Selection of profitable doses of nitrogen for rice. Fert. News 19(2):28-31, illus. Feb. 1974.
1459. GUZZELLI, R. J., and others. Efeitos agrônômicos e econômicos do calcário, nitrogênio, fósforo, potássio, enxofre e micronutrientes nos rendimentos de soja, feijão e arroz em Uberaba, Minas Gerais. [Agronomic and economic effects of lime, nitrogen, phosphorus, potash, sulfur and micronutrients on the yields of soybeans, dry beans and rice at Uberaba, Minas Gerais.] Pesq. Agropecuar. Brasil. Sér. Agron. 8(6):29-37, illus. Ref. 1973.
J. F. Mendes, G. R. Bauwin, and S. F. Miller, joint authors.
English summary.
1460. HAFIZUR RAHMAN, A. F. M. Fertilizer requirement for HYV under rainfed condition. In Pap. Workshop on Massive Production of HYV of Rice under Rainfed Condition in Bangladesh, 1974, p.114-124. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1974.
1461. HAMISSA, M. R., and others. Maximum fertilizer limits for the major field crops "cotton, corn, wheat and rice". Agric. Res. Rev. [U.A.R.] 49(6):77-198, illus. Ref. Nov. 1971.
M. T. Eid, A. Shoukry, M. S. Abdel Aziz, A. Yousri, M. F. Tawakol, A. Arabi, A. Moustafa, and S. Abdel Bari, joint authors.
1462. HAQUE, I. Crop responses to potash in Sierra Leone. Potash Rev. 7/27:1-7, illus. Ref. 1974.
1463. HAZRA, S. K., CHATTOPADHYAY, N. C., and GUPTA, S. K. Studies on high yielding varieties of rice. I. Yield response to N, P and K in lateritic soil. Indian Agric. 18(1):55-65, illus. Ref. 1974.
1464. HIRUNYUPAKORN, V. Effects of presubmergence, sowing-weeding practices and nitrogen on the yield of deep water rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.329-332. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1465. HORIUCHI, E. Studies on the excess application of feces and urine of domestic animal to crops. I. Application of urine of cattle to paddy plants. (In Japanese) Rep. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 11:11-12, illus. Dec. 1974.
1466. HUSSAIN, M., KARIM, A., and MUHAMMAD, S. Effects of fertilizers on thiamine and riboflavine contents of rice bran. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(9):835-838, illus. Sept. 1973, pub. 1974.
1467. HUYNH VAN QUANG. Effects of potassium response on improved TN rice varieties in Vietnam. In Fertilizer research in South Viet-Nam; papers presented at Fertilizer Research Seminar, Saigon, 1974, p.31-37, illus. Ref.
1468. IDE, H., NAGAO, T., and NAKAMURA, S. Effect of application of nitrogen on the qualities of grains and the yield of rice plant in Miyako and Kitakyushu district. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:11-14, illus. Aug. 1974.
1469. IDE, K., TOKUYASU, M., and SHIMOMURA, T. Studies on the manuring methods of good quality and high yield for rice plants in warm district in Japan. (In Japanese) Bull. Saga Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:39-121, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
1470. JAIN, N. K., and VERMA, A. S. Biuret content of urea. I. Effect on dwarf indica rice cultivar IR 8 in foliar spray. Indian J. Agric. Res. 8(2):97-102, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1974.
1471. JANTAWAT, S. Some aspects of fertilizer use in Thailand. Thai J. Agric. Sci. 7(1):71-78, illus. Jan. 1974.

1472. JERSOV, S. O. Vpliv ríznich azotnich dobrív na vrozai risu. [Effect of different types of nitrogen fertilizers on rice yield.] Zrosh. Zemlerob. 14:95-97, illus. 1972.
1473. JOSHI, R. L., and BALLAL, D. K. Effect of superphosphate in different combinations with compost on the yield and uptake of N, P & K by rice plant. Agric. Agro-Ind. J. 6(4):9-13, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.
1474. JUGSUJINDA, A., and WERASOPON, O. A comparative effects of urea-rockphosphate and other compound and mixed fertilizers on rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.215-219, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1475. JUGSUJINDA, A., and WERASOPON, O. The effect of different levels of NPK fertilizers on a new selected non-photosensitive variety in wet and dry seasons. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.297-305, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1476. JUGSUJINDA, A., and KARNJANANIRATESAI, M. Phosphorus availability indices of soils applied with different kinds of phosphatic fertilizers. I-II. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.246-257, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1477. JUGSUJINDA, A., and WERASOPON, O. Residual effect of nitrogen from mixed and compound fertilizers containing ammonium and nitrate forms on the new non-photosensitive rice variety. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.199-203, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1478. JUGSUJINDA, A., and WERASOPON, O. Residual effects of different sources of phosphate on rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.234-241, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1479. JUGSUJINDA, A., and WERASOPON, O. Residual effects of different sources of rock phosphate on rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.225-233, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1480. JUGSUJINDA, A., and SONGMUANG, P. Third year residual effects of different sources and rates of high and low analysis of phosphate fertilizers on rice yield. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.220-224, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1481. KANAREUGSA, C., and CHANTRATARAGUL, Y. Experiment on rates of trace elements. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.343-350, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1482. KANAREUGSA, C., and CHANTRATARAGUL, Y. Experiment on the relative effect of various nitrogenous fertilizers on three new rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.204-209, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1483. KANAREUGSA, C., and CHANTRATARAGUL, Y. Experiment on trace elements. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.338-342, illus. Bangkok. 1974. English summary.
1484. KANAREUGSA, C., and CHANTRATARAGUL, Y. Liming effects on the growth and yield of rice in combination with various rates of nitrogen and phosphate. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.269-275, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1485. KANG, B. T., BALLAUX, J. C., and OSINAME, O. A. Preliminary report on evaluation of nitrogen sources for flooded rice and maize in Western Nigeria. (Paper presented at the TVA-AID Fertilizer Research Project Workshop, IITA, Ibadan, Nigeria, 1974) 4 p., tables.
1486. KANSAL, B. D., BHUMBLA, D. R., and KANWAR, J. S. Variations in fertilizer response of different varieties of wheat and rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(1):55-59, illus. Jan. 1974.
1487. KANTER, D. G. TN rice response to nitrogen fertilization. In Fertilizer research in South Viet-Nam; papers presented at Fertilizer Research Seminar, Saigon, 1974, p 3-23, illus.
1488. KARIM, M. Fertilization for increased production of deep water rice--an unique problem. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 9 p., illus.

1489. KATSUKI, E., YOKOI, Z., and KUMAGAI, K. Effects of application method of nitrogen on qualities of rice grains. (In Japanese) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 15:13-22, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.
1490. KAUL, M. L. H. Fertilizer response and correlations in Padma variety of rice. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 51(2):161-165, illus. 1972.
1491. KAWAHITO, H., KOMATSU, Y., and SATAKE, H. Studies on the utilization of liquid fertilizer for the raising of rice seedling adapted for the transplantor. IV. On the practicality of mixed fertilizer for the liquid fertilizer. (In Japanese) Rep. Shukoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 11:1-6, illus. Dec. 1974.
1492. KIM, C. K. The effect of superphosphate fertilizer and composts enriched with superphosphate on the grain yield and yield components of rice. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 7(1):65-70, illus. Ref. Dec. 1969.
English summary.
1493. KIM, D. K., and others. Studies on fertilizer application in a multiple-cropping of rice and barley and paddy field. II. The effects of phosphorus and potassium on the growth and yield in the following crops. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Crop):89-98, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
S. M. Kwon, J. H. Lee, and K. Y. Chung, joint authors.
English summary.
1494. KIRICHENKO, K. S. Primenenie khloristogo ammoniya kak udobreniya pod ris. [Use of ammonium chloride as fertilizer for rice.] Mater. Soveshch. Primen. Khloristogo Ammoniya Kach. Udobr. 1970:77-83, illus.
1495. KIRITHAVIP, L., and SAWASDEE, P. A study on third year residual effect of different sources and rates of phosphatic fertilizers when applied continuously for three years. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.258-261, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1496. KIRITHAVIP, R., and SAISOONG, C. The responses of photo and non-photosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.284-287, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1497. KIRITHAVIP, R., KRASAESINDHU, P., and SOOKHAKICH, S. A study on the effect of slowly releasing nitrogen fertilizer for rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.210-214, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1498. KONDO, K., and MURAKAMI, T. Method of fertilizer application and drainage effect. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:62-64, illus. Apr. 1974.
1499. KOSAKA, I. Effect of organic matter application on rice plants. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(1):7-11, illus. Jan. 1974.
1500. KU, Y. S., and others. Study on the effect of topdressing time or nitrogen for tillering on the growth and yield in rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Crop):105-109, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
S. P. Nho, J. C. Kang, C. J. Whang, and J. S. Nha, joint authors.
English summary.
1501. LAKTIONOV, B. I., and SHIRENKO, B. K. Materialy soveshchaniya po primeneniyu khloristogo ammoniya. [Effectiveness of the use of ammonium chloride for rice on solonetz soils of the southern Ukraine.] Mater. Soveshch. Primen. Khloristogo Ammoniya Kach. Udobr. 1970:84-96, illus.
1502. LEE, C. R. Increase in crop yield is from increase of compost. (In Korean) Agric. Technol. [Korea] 8(5):5-7, illus. July 1974.
1503. LEE, C. R. Methods of fertilizer application for increasing panicles and percentage of filled grains. (In Korean) Agric. Technol. [Korea] 8(6):3-4, illus. Aug. 1974.
1504. MACAISA, N. G. Levels and frequency of nitrogen application in relation to milling quality and protein content of rice. College, Laguna, 1972. 86 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
1505. MAGNAYE, C. P. Hydrolysis of urea and performance of some slow release urea fertilizers in flooded rice. College, Laguna, 1971. 85 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
1506. MAHAJAN, K. K., and KAISTHA, B. L. A note on nitrogen for rice on grey brown podzol soils. Indian J. Agron. 19 (2):160-161, illus. June 1974.

1507. MAHAPATRA, I. C., GOSWAMI, N. N., and BAPAT, S. R. Lessons from simple fertilizer trials. *Indian Farming* 23(12):19-21, 27, illus. Mar. 1974.
1508. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and others. Strategy for fertilizer recommendation based on multiple crop sequences. *Fert. News* 19(12):17-26, illus. Dec. 1974.
K. S. Krishnan, M. Singh, and H. C. Jain, joint authors.
1509. MAHARUDRAPPA, K., KULKARNI, K. R., and SHAKUNTALARAJU. Relative efficiency of complex fertilizers on paddy. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 8(2):177-181, illus. 1974.
1510. MANNAN, M. A., and HOSSAIN, M. D. Effect of urea-N applied in splits on the chemical composition of transplanted aman paddy (variety, Dacca 31). *J. Agric. Res. [Pakistan]* 9(1):1-13, illus. Ref. Mar. 1971.
1511. MARUMOTO, T., KIDA, H., and YAMAZAKI, K. Effect of the nitrification inhibitor on nitrification of ammonium fertilizer and yield of rice sown directly on unflooded paddy field. 2. Effect of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole (MBT) and application method of fertilizer. (In Japanese) *Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguchi Univ.* 25:995-1014, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
1512. MARUMOTO, T., TANAKA, T., and YAMAZAKI, K. Effect of the nitrification inhibitor on nitrification of ammonium fertilizer and yield of rice sown directly on unflooded paddy field. 3. Relation of the effect of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole (MBT) and the fertilizer particle size. (In Japanese) *Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguchi Univ.* 25:1015-1028, illus. 1974.
English summary.
1513. MATHUR, O. P., and others. Effect of application of nitrogenous fertilizer at different growth stages on the yield of paddy under saline-alkali soil conditions of Rajasthan Canal area. *Indian J. Agron.* 19(2):105-108, illus. June 1974.
O. P. Singh, P. M. Chauhan, and B. Singh, joint authors.
1514. MEHTA, B. V. Micronutrients in Indian agriculture. *Fert. News* 19(12):27-31, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
Includes rice.
1515. MERZARI, A. H., and GHELFI, R. A. Utilización de fertilizantes "marcados" con ^{32}P and ^{15}N en ensayos de invernáculo y a campo. [Use of fertilizers labeled with ^{32}P and ^{15}N in greenhouse and field experiments.] *Argent. Com. Nac. Energ. At. Inf.* 33:10 p., illus. 1973.
English summary.
1516. MICHAEL RAJ, S., and MORACHAN, Y. B. Effect of fertilisation and diazinon application on the incidence of stem borer and leaf roller on rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 60(7):431-435, illus. July 1973.
1517. MIKHEEV, E. K. Vliyaniye mineral'nykh udobrenii na ris. [Effect of commercial fertilizers on rice.] *Agrokhimiya* 8:84-89, illus. 1974.
1518. MISHRA, V. K., and GUPTA, G. P. Effect of zinc and gypsum application on yield of paddy (ratna) under saline alkali and water-logged conditions. *JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalyaya) Res. J.* 8(1):37-39, illus. Jan. 1974.
1519. MIYAKE, N., NISHIYAMA, S., and NAMOTO, T. The effect of split application of slag on paddy rice. (In Japanese) *Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn.* 11:34-37, illus. Aug. 1973.
1520. MODGAL, S. C., SINGH, V., and GAUTAM, R. C. Effect of time of nitrogen application on the performance of high yielding rice varieties. *Indian J. Agron.* 19(4):237-242, illus. Dec. 1974.
1521. MOHAN KUMAR, C. R., and GEORGE, C. M. Note on effect of top dressing of nitrogen on the protein content of rice variety I. R. 8. *Curr. Sci.* 43(6):136-137, illus. Mar. 20, 1974.
1522. MONGI, H. O., CHOWDHURY, M. S., and SAMOKA, J. M. R. Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. "Salama" on an oxisol. (Paper presented at the 5th Eastern African Cereals Research, Malawi, 1974) 18 p., illus. Ref.
1523. MORAES, J. F. V., FREIRE, C. J. DA S., and SILVA, E. C. DA. Efeito da dose de nitrogenio sobre a produção de quatro variedades de arroz. [Effect of nitrogen dose on the production of four varieties of rice.] *In An. VI Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974.* p.66-69, illus.
1524. MORAES, J. F. V., FREIRE, C. J. DA S., and SILVA, E. C. DA. Efeito da época de aplicação de nitrogenio e do inicio da inundação do solo sobre a produção do arroz. [Effect of time of application of nitrogen and initial flooding of soil on rice production.] *In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974.* p.70-72, illus.
1525. MUDHOLKAR, N. J., SAHAY, M. N., and PADALIA, C. R. Response of rice crop to algal inoculation and urea spray. *Indian J. Agron.* 18(3):282-284, illus. Sept. 1973.
1526. MURAKAMI, H., and FURUYAMA, M. Influence of top dressing at ripening stage on the growth and yield of rice plant. (In Japanese) *Bull. Shimane Agric. Exp. Stn.* 12:11-20, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.

1527. MURAYAMA, N. Improvement of high yielding level of rice and efficiency in fertilizer application in recent years. 1-2. (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijutsu* 29(7):298-302; (8):356-361, illus. July-Aug. 1974.
1528. MURTY, K. S. Effect of depth of placement of nitrogen on fertilizer nitrogen uptake by rice. *In* *Radiation and Radioisotopes in Soil Studies and Plant Nutrition; Proc. Symp.*, 1970, p.347-355, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1971.
Includes discussion.
1529. MUTHUSWAMY, P., RAJ, D., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Influence of forms of nitrogen on the progressive changes in NPK availability during crop growth. *Madras Agric. J.* 60(8):760-763. Aug. 1973.
1530. MUTHUSWAMY, P., RAJ, D., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Mineral nutrition of high yielding rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) varieties. *Madras Agric. J.* 60(8):764-767. Aug. 1973.
1531. NAIR, P. K. R., and GEORGE, C. M. Studies on differential response of rice varieties to nitrogen. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 11(1):17-22, illus. Mar. 1973.
1532. NAKANO, N. Effect of additional phosphorus fertilizer on rice plants. (In Japanese) *Agric. Hortic.* 49(8):996-1000, illus. Aug. 1974.
1533. NAKATANI, H. Studies on the effect of cultural conditions on yield and quality of rice grain. 2-3. (In Japanese) *Hokuriku Crop Sci.* 8:3-5; 5-8, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
2. Effects of the amount of manuring on yield and kernel qualities; 3. Effects of top-dressed 3 elements of fertilizer on yield and kernel qualities.
1534. NARAYANAN, K., and others. Effect of graded levels of nitrogen on the incidence of rice gall midge. *Madras Agric. J.* 60(7):572, illus. July 1973.
J. Chandrasekaran, M. Meerzainudeen, and S. Jayaraj, joint authors.
1535. NATARAJAN, C. P. Studies on placement of superphosphate to rice and millets in the Tamil Nadu soils, using radioisotope technique. *In* *Radiation and Radioisotopes in Soil Studies and Plant Nutrition; Proc. Symp.*, 1970, p.309-320, illus. Ref. Bombay, Dept. of Atomic Energy, 1971.
Includes discussion.
1536. NISHIKAWA, K., TAMURA, M., and TAKETANI, K. Studies on effect as fertilizer of chloropicrin for paddy rice. (In Japanese) *Bull. Ishikawa-ken Agric. Exp. Stn.* 8:9-20, illus. July 1974.
English summary.
1537. NISHIKAWA, Y., NISHIKAWA, K., and KANEDA, H. Studies on application of rice straw to paddy field. (In Japanese) *Bull. Ishikawa-ken Agric. Exp. Stn.* 8:21-30, illus. July 1974.
English summary.
1538. OH, W. K., and others. Studies on the effect of potassium split application on paddy--on the time of potassium split application. (In Korean) *J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci.* 17:143-148, illus. Dec. 1974.
S. B. Lee, C. H. Park, and S. B. Kim, joint authors.
English summary.
1539. OH, Y. T. Amount of fertilizers and spacing in rice. (In Korean) *Agric. Technol. [Korea]* 8(3):4. May 1974.
1540. OH, Y. T., and others. The effects of applications of limestone and zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:74-80, illus. 1973.
F. J. Peterson, F. E. Wilson, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.
1541. OKAWA, T., and TOKITA, H. Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting. 3. On the relation between application method of fertilizer and character of paddy rice seedlings. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 16:6-7, illus. Mar. 1974.
1542. OKAMOTO, Y., and HATANAKA, Y. Effect of Na on growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) *Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc.* 16:29-31, illus. Mar. 1971.
1543. OTTAVO, Y., CELIS, A., and ORTEGA, H. H. Efecto de las escorias de alto horno en la producción de arroz. [Effect of the slags of blast furnace on rice production.] *In* *Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Programa Nacional de Arroz VI Reunión Anual*, 1974, p.115-125, illus.
Includes discussion.
1544. OUPATHUM, J., and SEARLE, P. G. E. The effect of water level on the availability to lowland rice of nitrogen from organic matter. *Res. Rep. Univ. Sydney Rep. Agron. Hortic. Sci.* 2:14. Sept. 1974.
1545. PALANISWAMY, K. M., VENKATESAN, G., and SADAYAPPAN, S. Grain yield of CO 36 and IR 20 rice varieties as influenced by different nitrogen doses. *Farm Fact.* 8(4):21-22, illus. Feb. 1974.

1546. PANDA, S. C., and NAYAK, R. C. Effect of zinc on the growth and yield of rice. *Indian J. Agron.* 19(1):9-13, illus. Mar. 1974.
1547. PANDEY, J., and DAS, K. C. A note on nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium requirement of rice (IR 8). *Indian J. Agron.* 19(3):388-389, illus. Sept. 1973.
1548. PARTOHARDJONO, S., and FITTS, J. B. Sulfur coated urea (SCU) effectiveness on yield of lowland rice grown under several water management regimes. *Contr. Cent. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor*, 11, 14 p., illus. 1974.
Indonesian summary.
1549. PATNAIK, S., SARANGAMATH, P. A., and SHINDE, B. N. Increasing efficiency of citric acid soluble phosphates and rock phosphates for growing rice. *Fert. News* 19(12):46-50, illus. Dec. 1974.
1550. PATRICK, W. H., DELAUNE, R. D., and PETERSON, F. J. Nitrogen utilization by rice using ¹⁵N-depleted ammonium sulfate. *Agron. J.* 66(6):819-820, illus. Nov./Dec. 1974.
1551. PATRICK, W. H., PETERSON, F. J., and WILSON, F. E. Response of lowland rice to time and method of application of phosphate. *Agron. J.* 66(3):459-460, illus. May/June 1974.
1552. PATRO, G. K., and TOSH, G. C. Compatibility of urea with weedicide, fungicide and insecticide in rice crop. *Agric. Agro-Ind. J.* 6(1):16-18, illus. Jan. 1973.
1553. PETERSON, F. J. Comparing broadcast to drilled fertilization, sources of N, and NPK rates. *Rice J.* 77(7):54. July 1974.
1554. PETERSON, F. J., and WILSON, F. E. Comparing drilled to broadcast fertilizer placement at varying nitrogen and phosphorus rates. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:49-50, illus. 1973; 66th:63-65, illus. 1974.
1555. PETERSON, F. J., WILSON, F. E., and SEDBERRY, J. E. The effect of seed treated with zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 66th:44-45, illus. 1974.
1556. PETERSON, F. J., and others. The effects of applications of ammonium sulphate and urea with and without zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:67-68, illus. 1973.
F. E. Wilson, R. H. Brupbacher, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.
1557. PETERSON, F. J., and others. The effects of applications of certain micro- and secondary nutrient elements on the yield of rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:62-63, illus. 1973.
F. E. Wilson, R. H. Brupbacher, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.
1558. PETERSON, F. J., and others. The effects of applications of certain micro- and secondary nutrient elements on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 66th:41-43, illus. 1974.
F. E. Wilson, R. H. Brupbacher, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.
1559. PETERSON, F. J., and others. The effects of applications of five rates of zinc on the yield and zinc content of the soil and leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:69-71, illus. 1973.
F. E. Wilson, P. E. Schilling, R. H. Brupbacher, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.
1560. PETERSON, F. J., and others. The effects of applications of molybdenum, zinc, lime, and gypsum on the yield of rice and soybeans grown on Wrightsville Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:56-61, illus. 1973.
W. J. Peavy, E. Wilson, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.
1561. PETERSON, F. J., and others. The effects of applications of sulphur and zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:64-66, illus. 1973.
F. E. Wilson, R. H. Brupbacher, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.
1562. PETERSON, F. J., and others. The effects of different sources of zinc on the yield of rice and the residual zinc content of Crowley Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:72-73, illus. 1973.
F. E. Wilson, P. E. Schilling, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.
1563. PETERSON, F. J., and others. NPK rate experiments for Labelle on the L. E. Cramer Farm. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 66th:71-77, illus. 1974.
L. E. Cramer, J. Shipp, and W. H. Willis, joint authors.
1564. PETERSON, F. J., and others. NPK rate experiments for Starbonnet and Labelle. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 66th:55-62, illus. 1974.
F. E. Wilson, R. H. Brupbacher, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.
1565. PETERSON, F. J., and others. NPK rate experiments for Vista and Starbonnet. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:41-43, illus. 1973.
F. E. Wilson, R. H. Brupbacher, and J. E. Sedberry, joint authors.

1566. PETERSON, F. J., PATRICK, W. H., and WILSON, F. E. Sources of nitrogen for topdressing rice. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:54-55, illus. 1973; 66th:69-70, illus. 1974.
1567. PETERSON, F. J., and others. Sources of slow release nitrogen and a nitrification inhibitor for rice. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:51-53, illus. 1973; 66th:66-68, illus. 1974.
W. H. Patrick, R. D. Delaune, and F. E. Wilson, joint authors.
1568. PRASAD, B., and JHA, J. Effect of different levels of nitrogen on the uptake of N, P and K by rice (T.N-1). Indian J. Agron. 13(3):357-361, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
1569. PRASAD, B. Effect of high doses of fertilizers on the utilization of non-exchangeable potassium by rice (T.N-1). Indian J. Agron. 19(2):98-101, illus. June 1974.
1570. PUTTASWAMY GOWDA, B. S., and SRINIVASAN, K. V. Collaborative approach for optimising crop production under limited availability of fertilisers and the farmer's experience. Fert. News 19(2):51-55, illus. Dec. 1974.
1571. RAGHAVAN PILLAI, G., and GEORGE, C. M. Studies on the performance of rice var. IR-8 under varying levels of nitrogen and spacing. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 11(1):38-42, illus. Mar. 1973.
1572. RAJALE, G. B., and PRASAD, R. Relative efficiency of urea, nitrification inhibitor treated urea and slow release nitrogen fertilizers for rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). J. Agric. Sci. 83(2):303-307, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
1573. RAMTEKE, J. R., and NAGPURE, N. S. A note on the effect of N and P on quality of three paddy varieties. P. K. V. (Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) Res. J. 2(2):138-139, illus. Jan. 1974.
1574. RICE fertilizer research. Ricemill News 10(5):50, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
IRRI varieties and Peta.
1575. RODRIGO, D. M. Effect of organic manure, farmyard manure, compost, and green manure on rice. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 23(1):16-28, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
1576. RODRIGUEZ, G. R. Potential for fertilizer use. Agric. Econ. Stat. Mark. News Dig. [Philippines] 8(23/24):4 p., illus. Sept./Oct. 1974.
1577. ROJAS W., C., and ARAOS F., J. F. Fertilización del arroz. [Fertilization of rice.] Invest. Prog. Agric. 6(2):5-6, illus. Sept. 1974.
1578. ROSAS I., R. S. Fertilización y producción de arroz. [Fertilization and rice production.] Tierra 29(5):203-206, illus. May 1974.
1579. RUTTANABUREE, K., and SEARLE, P. G. E. The availability of phosphate from fertilisers to lowland rice. Res. Rep. Univ. Sydney Dep. Agron. Hortic. Sci. 2:14-15. Sept. 1974.
1580. RUTTANABUREE, K., and SEARLE, P. G. E. The relative availability of phosphate fertilisers to lowland rice. Res. Rep. Univ. Sydney Dep. Agron. Hortic. Sci. 1:13-14. Sept. 1973.
1581. SADANANDAN, A. K., SIVAPPAH, A. N., and GURUSWAMY, M. Response of CO-25 and ADT-27 rice to nitrogen, phosphorus, potash and green manure. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 11(2):130-134, illus. Sept. 1973.
1582. SAHU, B. N., MAITY, K., and MISRA, S. N. Comparative efficiencies of rock phosphate and superphosphate for rice in a laterite soil. Fert. News 19(11):23-25, illus. Nov. 1974.
1583. SAMY, J., and others. Fertiliser work with padi Ria in the Muda Project. Telok Chengai, Alor Star, Padi Experiment Station, Jan. 1970. 56 p., illus.
R. H. Geissenhainer, C. C. Phang, and A. Wong, joint authors.
1584. SARWAR, M., and MIAN, M. A. Effect of phosphorus and zinc fertilization on yield and chemical composition of two rice varieties. Pak. J. Sci. Res. 24(1/2):38-42, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1972.
IRRI-Pak rice and Basmati 370.
1585. SCHAFER, P., and GEIDEL, H. Berechnung und Darstellung von NPK-Dungerwirkungen aus dem Fertilizer-Program der FAO-Freedom from Hunger Campaign (FFHC) in Ghana. [Calculation and demonstration of the effects of NPK fertilizers from the fertilizer programme of the FAO Freedom from Hunger Campaign (FFHC) in Ghana.] Z. Acker-und Pflanzenbau. 137(1):1-23, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.
Includes rice.
1586. SCHERER, C. H., and BACHA, R. E. Aplicação do nitrogênio em varias fases de desenvolvimento do arroz irrigado. [Nitrogen application in the various phases of development of irrigated rice.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.76-77, illus.

1587. SCHERER, C. H., and BACHA, R. E. Níveis de nitrogênio na cultura do arroz irrigado. [Nitrogen levels in rice cultivation.] *In* An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.78-80, illus.
1588. SEDBERRY, J. E., and others. The effects of applications of different sources of zinc on the yield of rice and the residual zinc content of Crowley Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 66th:49-51, illus. 1974.
F. J. Peterson, F. E. Wilson, and P. E. Schilling, joint authors.
1589. SEDBERRY, J. E., and others. The effects of applications of five rates of zinc on the yield and zinc content of the soil and leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 66th:52-54, illus. 1974.
F. J. Peterson, F. E. Wilson, P. E. Schilling, and R. H. Brupbacher, joint authors.
1590. SEDBERRY, J. E., PETERSON, F. J., and WILSON, F. E. The effects of applications of limestone and zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 66th:46-48, illus. 1974.
1591. SEDBERRY, J. E., and others. The effects of applications of sulphur and zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 66th:37-40, illus. 1974.
F. J. Peterson, F. E. Wilson, R. H. Brupbacher, and P. E. Schilling, joint authors.
1592. SEDBERRY, J. E., PETERSON, F. J., and WILSON, F. E. Using zinc in rice production. *La. Agric.* 17(2):8-9, 11, illus. Winter 1973-74.
1593. SHANKARA REDDI, G. H., YOGESWARA RAO, Y., and PRASADA RAO, Y. Residual effect of N, P and K applied to IR 8 rice on succeeding soybean (EC.14437) crop. *Indian J. Agric. Res.* 7(3/4):177-182, illus. Ref. Sept./Dec. 1973.
1594. SHARMA, S. N. A note on relative efficiency of sulphur-coated urea (slow-release N-fertilizer) and urea in rice-soils. *Indian J. Agron.* 18(3):399-400, illus. Sept. 1973.
1595. SHASTRY, S. V. S. Fertilizer: a component not a substitute for good management. *Indian Farming* 23(11):15-17, illus. Feb. 1974.
1596. SHIMOKAWA, H., TSUCHIYAMA, K., and MORIYAMA, Y. Application of the straw in paddy field and plant growth. (In Japanese) *Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn.* 11:42-47, illus. Aug. 1973.
1597. SHIRENKO, B. K. O primeneni khloristogo ammoniya pod ris. [Application of ammonium chloride to rice.] *Agrokimiya* 8:30-34, illus. 1974.
1598. SHOJI, S., NOGI, T., and SUZUKI, K. Absorption of fertilizer and soil nitrogen by rice plants under the various cultural conditions of different paddy fields. I. Relationships between the rate of basal nitrogen and nitrogen absorption by rice plants. *Tohoku J. Agric. Res.* 25(3/4):113-124, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
1599. SHUKLA, G. C. Nitrogen application benefits Bluebelle rice in Guyana. *Rice J.* 77(8):20-22, illus. Aug. 1974.
1600. SICAEROS R., D. G. Fertilice su arrozal para mas cosechas. [Fertilize your ricefield for higher yields.] *Gac. Agric. [Mexico]* 28(467):5. June 20, 1974.
1601. SILVA, L. V. DA. Adubação foliar em arroz. [Foliar fertilization in rice.] *Lav. Arroz.* 27(281):42-43. Sept./Oct. 1974.
1602. SINGH, A., and PRASAD, L. A note on response of early paddy varieties at two levels of fertility. *Indian J. Agron.* 18 (3):381-383, illus. Sept. 1973.
1603. SINGH, M., and SINGH, R. K. Split application of potassium in rice. *Potash Newsl.* 7(4):4-12, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1972.
1604. SON, E. R. Experiments on surfactants for controlling red discoloration of rice var. IR 667. (In Korean) *Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea]* 16(Soil Sci. Fert.):79-85, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English summary.
1605. SRISOMBOON, S. Economical method of phosphate application for the rotation of rice and soybean. (In Thai) *In* Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.242-245. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1606. SRISOMBOON, S., and CHINDA, M. Effect of lime and phosphate on rice on Ongkarak and Rangsit acidic soil series. (In Thai) *In* Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual Research report, 1971, p.276-279, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1607. SRISOMBOON, S. NPK fertilizer trials on rice in different soil series in farmers' field. (In Thai) *In* Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.288-292, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.

1608. SRISOMBOON, S. Residual effect of P and K on rice in Nakorn Pathom, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi ET soil series in farmers' field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice. Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.293-296. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1609. SRISOMBOON, S., and CHINDA, N. Simple fertilizer trials on farmers' fields in deep water rice area. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.280-283. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1610. STEINMETZ, S., and MOTA, F. S. DA. Comportamento de seis cultivares de arroz submetidas a quatro niveis de adubação nitrogenada e sua relação com radiação solar. [Behaviour of six cultivars of rice subjected to four levels of nitrogen fertilization and its relation to solar radiation.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.97-103, illus.
1611. STOLYPIN, E. I., and POZHILOV, V. I. Resultaty ispytaniya razlichnykh form azotnogo udobreniya na posevakh risa v poime Amy Dar'i. [Results of testing different forms of nitrogen fertilizer on rice plantings in the Amu-Darya floodplain.] Khim. Sel'sk. Khoz. 12(6):414-415, illus. 1974.
1612. SUBBIAH, B. V., and DAS, S. K. Fertiliser use efficiency as revealed by studies with isotopes. Fert. News 19(12):3-11, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
1613. SUBRAMONEY, H. S. Rationale for application of phosphorus and potassium. Fert. News 19(9):16-19, illus. Oct. 1974.
1614. SUTHDHANI, S., and JOOTANON, P. Effects of slowly available nitrogen fertilizers (SANF) on rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.165-173, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1615. SUTHDHANI, S., and SANGTIEN, C. The interaction between spacings and three levels of nitrogen fertilizer on photoperiod-nonsensitive rice variety. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.189-198, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1616. SUTHDHANI, S., and SANGTIEN, C. A study on the split application of nitrogen fertilizer on three photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.181-188, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1617. SUWANWAONG, S., SUTHDHANI, S., and SEETANUN, W. The responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties to different rates of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet seasons. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.174-180, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
1618. TAGUCHI, K., MIZUNO, Y., and NOGUCHI, I. Absorption of soil nitrogen and fertilizer nitrogen by rice plants in different regions. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:67-71, illus. Apr. 1974.
1619. TAIRA, H., and others. Effect on nitrogen fertilizer application on chemical composition of lowland brown rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(2):144-150, illus. Ref. June 1974
H. Taira, A. Matsuzaki, and S. Matsushima, joint authors.
English summary.
1620. TAKEDA, M., and others. Experiments on fertilizer application methods in raising young rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:97-102, illus. Apr. 1974.
E. Aoyagi, T. Sato, and Y. Harada, joint authors.
1621. TAKEFUJI, K., and others. The effects of top-dressing at the ripening stage of rice plant. 1. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:26-29, illus. Aug. 1973.
K. Shinbara, S. Kojo, and K. Harada, joint authors.
1622. TANAKA, M. Deep placement of additional fertilizer in rice cultivation. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Fumin-kyokai, 1974. 204 p., illus.
1623. TARYO ADIWIGANDA, Y., and HUTAGALUNG, O. Percobaan pemupukan padi PB 5 pada tanah hidromorphy kelabu di Sumatera Utara. [A manuring experiment on PB 5 rice crop (IR 5) on grey hydromorphic soil in North Sumatra.] Bull. Balai Penelit. Perkeb. Medan 5(1):17-22, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary, p.4
1624. THAILAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SOIL FERTILITY SECTION. The hand book of methods on fertilizer experiments, 1969. Bangkok, n.d. 136 p.
Includes rice experiments.
1625. THOMPSON, L., and WELLS, B. R. Zinc fertilization of rice on some Arkansas soils. Ark. Farm Res. 23(2):11, illus. Mar./Apr. 1974.

1626. TOKUNAGA, Y., and HAYAMI, A. Manuring management practices of the paddy field highly utilized with introduced vegetables. *JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.)* 8(2):61-66, illus. Apr. 1974.
1627. TRAORE, M. F. Étude de la fumure minérale azotée intensive des céréales et du rôle spécifique de la matière organique dans la fertilité des sols au Mali. [Study of the intensive nitrogen fertilizing of cereals and the particular part of organic matter in soil fertility in Mali.] *Agron. Trop. [France]* 29(5):567-586, illus. May 1974.
English and Spanish summaries.
1628. TULIN, A. S., and MKHEEV, E. K. Vliyanie mineral'nykh udobrenii na ris. [The effect of mineral fertilizers on rice.] *Agrokhimiya* 11:72-78, illus. Nov. 1973.
1629. U TIN U. Dinamika podvizhnykh form azota i fosfora v lugovo-chernozemnoi pochve v svyazi s vneseniem azotnykh i fosfornykh udobrenii pod ris. [Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus application on changes in available nitrogen and phosphorus forms in a meadow-chernozem soil under rice.] *Tr. Kuban S-kh. Inst.* 42:26-28. 1972.
1630. U.S. NATIONAL FERTILIZER DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Soil-fertilizer-plant research, 1968-1972. Muscle Shoals, Alabama, 1973. 49 p., illus. Ref. (Bull Y-54)
1631. VADIVELU, S., and others. Effect of split application of potassium on rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Madras Agric. J.* 60 (8):966-969. Aug. 1973.
G. Ramanathan, K. K. Krishnamoorthy, K. S. Shetty, and J. Helkiah, joint authors.
1632. VARMA, S. C. Response of dwarf indica rice varieties to nitrogen application. *Indian J. Agron.* 19(3):223-226, illus. Sept. 1974.
1633. VELLY, J. La réponse du riz au potassium à Madagascar. [The response of rice to potassium in Madagascar.] *In Potassium in tropical crops and soils*, p.453-465, illus. Berne, Switzerland, International Potash Institute, 1974.
English summary.
1634. VIEWEG, B. Rice varieties and nitrogen response under rainfed and irrigated conditions. (Paper presented at the Annual Research Conference at KATRIN, Ifakara, Tanzania, 1972) 11 p., illus
1635. VO TONG XUAN. Fertilizer research at the University of Can Tho. *In Fertilizer research in South Viet-Nam; papers presented at Fertilizer Research Seminar, Saigon, 1974*, p.88-99, illus. Ref.
1636. WARD, R. C., WHITNEY, D. A., and WESTFALL, D. G. Plant analysis as an aid in fertilizing small grains. *In Soil testing and plant analysis*, Rev. ed., p.329-348, illus. Ref. Madison, Wisconsin, Soil Science Society of America, 1973.
1637. WEERAWICKREMA, S. K. A. Report on responses of paddy to straight mixed and pelleted fertilizer in the dry zone during three seasons. Peradeniya, Dept. of Agriculture, n.d. 25 p., illus., diagrams.
1638. WELLS, B. R. How to cope with nitrogen fertilizer shortage. *Rice J.* 77(4):14-15, illus. Apr. 1974.
1639. WESTFALL, D. G. Tissue analysis of rice. *In Rice research in Texas, 1971*, p.24-28, illus. Ref. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn., Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR 2092-3105)
Used in making fertilizer recommendations.
1640. WESTFALL, D. G. Use of sulfur-coated urea, a slow release fertilizer, as a source of nitrogen for rice. *In Rice research in Texas, 1971*, p.8-11, illus. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn., Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR-3092-3105)
1641. WILSON, F. E., and PETERSON, F. J. The effect of rate of nitrogen on leaf nitrogen concentration and yield of Saturn rice. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:85-91, illus. 1973.
1642. WILSON, F. E., and PETERSON, F. J. The effect of rate of nitrogen on leaf nitrogen concentration and yield of Saturn rice. *Rice J.* 77(7):53-54. July 1974.
1643. WILSON, F. E., and PETERSON, F. J. Timing midseason nitrogen at developmental stages of the rice plant. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:81-84, illus. 1974.
1644. WILSON, F. E., and PETERSON, F. J. Yield of Saturn rice as affected by single vs split N application. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:92-94, illus. 1973.
1645. WRIGHT, C. L., MEYER, R. L., and CAMARGO ENGLER, J. J. DE. Fertilizer response for annual crops in Brazil. Columbus, Ohio, Dept. of Agriculture & Rural Sociology, Nov. 1974. 23 p., illus. (Occas. Pap. No.210)
1646. YAMANE, I. Reconsideration of the experiments on continuous application of compost. 2. Experiment in paddy fields. (In Japanese) *Agric. Hortic.* 49(7):848-852, illus. July 1974.

1647. YAMASHITA, K., and FUJIMOTO, T. Studies on fertilizers and quality of rice I-IV. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 48:55-63; 65-79; 81-90; 91-96, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summaries.
I. The effects of fertilizers on physico-chemical properties of rice starch; II. The effects of nitrogen fertilization on eating quality and some physico-chemical properties of rice starch; III. The effects of phosphorus and potash fertilization on eating qualities and some physico-chemical properties of rice starch; IV. Relationship between protein content of milled rice as affected by nitrogen fertilization and eating quality.
1648. YAMAZAKI, K., and others. Studies on diagnosis of rice cultivation. 1. Identification of the stages of development for additional fertilization. (1). (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 16:32-33, illus. Mar. 1974.
H. Mimoto, S. Ono, and T. Kudo, joint authors.
1649. YOGESWARA RAO, Y., and others. Studies on split and foliar application of complex fertilisers on IET 1991 rice. Indian J. Agric. Res. 7(3/4):204-206, illus. Sept./Dec. 1973.
T. V. Ranga Reddy, G. H. Shankara Reddi, and M. S. Venkateswarlu, joint authors.
1650. YOSHIWARA, M., TAKAJO, T., and SHIROTO, T. Effect of the difference of fertilizer application methods on rice quality. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:144-146, illus. Apr. 1974.
1651. ZHUKOV, V. A., SAVCHUK, V. P., and YARMISIN, D. V. Vliyaniye mineral'nykh udobrenii i rezhima orosheniya na produktivnost' risa v usloviyakh yuga Ukrainy. [Effect of mineral fertilizers and irrigation regimes on the productivity of rice in southern Ukraine.] Tr. Kishinev. S-kh. Inst. 99:112-118, illus. 1973.

Harvesting

1652. AHN, S. B. Methods of harvesting and drying rice. (In Korean) Agric. Technol. [Korea] 8(7):1-2, illus. Sept. 1974.
1653. CHEANEY, R. L., MADERA, A. G., and AZCONA, F. F. Guia para la recolección y secado de arroz. [Guide for the harvesting and drying of rice.] Dominican Republic, Santiago de los Caballeros, 1968. 11 p., illus.
1654. CURFS, H. P. F. Epoque optimum et différences variétales pour la récolte du riz. [Optimum time and varietal differences for rice harvesting.] Agron. Trop. [France] 29(8):812-820, illus. Aug. 1974.
English and Spanish summaries.
1655. DE LA CRUZ, J. V. Harvesting conditions affecting the threshing of palay. College, Laguna, 1973. 81 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
1656. EVALUACIÓN de pérdidas en la operación de trilla de arroz en los distritos de riego; segundo estudio. [Evaluation of threshing losses in rice in the irrigation districts; second investigation.] Anal. Situac. Agric. Sinaloa 10(80):299-308, illus. 1972.
1657. FUKUGAWA, S., and MATSUURA, M. Studies on the localization of the customary practice in paddy rice harvesting in Kochi Prefecture and on the factors contributing to the popularization thereof. I-II. (In Japanese) Rep. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 11:7-8; 9-10, illus. Dec. 1974.
I. On the reaping and drying practices; II. On the factors contributing to the popularization of the customary practices.
1658. HIRANO, T., and others. Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in Iwate Prefecture. I. Actual status and local distinction of reaping and drying methods. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 20:22-32, illus. 1974.
K. Iwane, Y. Yoneyama, Y. Abe, and Y. Yatsushashi, joint authors.
1659. IKEHASHI, H. Classification of unhulled rice age after harvesting. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(1):49-50, illus. Jan. 1974.
1660. INOKUTI, A. On the drying degree of unhulled rice at the threshing time in Kagawa and Tokushima Prefectures. (In Japanese) Rep. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 11:16-18, illus. Dec. 1974.
1661. INOKUTI, A. Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in Kagawa Prefecture. I. Reaping and drying methods. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 22:33-42, illus. 1974.
1662. JAYAWARDENA, S. D. G. Effect of grain moisture content, time of harvest and method of drying on milling quality of rice. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 129(3/4):103-118, illus. July/Dec. 1973.
1663. KAMIDE, J. I., and TATENAI, T. Moisture changes of standing rice and water absorption. (In Japanese) J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc. 31:36-39, illus. Sept. 1974.
English summary.

1664. KANTO RESEARCH GROUP. Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in Kanto Area. I-III. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 22:43-52; 53-61; 62-68, illus. Ref. 1974.
I. On the geographical conditions of paddy field and the reaping methods; II. On the methods of drying and threshing; III. On the working process of the harvest.
1665. KHAN, N. H., and HOSSAIN, M. N. Note on the effect of early harvest of summer rice on the yield and quality of seed. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 44(1):64-65, illus. Jan. 1974.
1666. KIM, Y. H. Method of threshing and drying paddy rice. (In Korean) Agric. Technol. [Korea] 7(8):2. Oct. 1973.
1667. KOBAYASHI, Y., and others. Studies on the harvesting and drying of rice plant. III. Preliminary drying method of wet unhulled rice in rebags on drying shelf. (In Japanese) Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 21:9-14, illus. Nov. 1973.
K. Inoue, T. Nakashima, and M. Tabuchi, joint authors.
1668. KOSHIO, H., and others. Harvesting of rice by head feed combine and drying of the wet unhulled rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 21:1-8, illus. Nov. 1973.
R. Kotani, K. Yamane, Y. Ioroi, M. Nomura, and T. Takami, joint authors.
1669. KURIHARA, H., KINOSHITA, O., and KURODA, T. On the traditional method of rice harvesting in Tottori Prefecture. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 19:13-19, illus. Ref. 1973.
1670. LE VAN DUK, and VITKOV, V. Izsledvane na energetichnite pokazатели na vurshachni aparati za oriz. [Studies on the energy characteristics of threshing devices for rice.] Farm Mach. 10(6):77-81. 1973.
Russian and German summaries.
1671. LEN, S. C. Padi harvesting in Malaysia. Malay. Agric. 12:39-45, illus. 1973/74.
1672. LEN, S. C. The study of self propelled rice combine harvesters in the rice fields of North Malaya. Malays. Agric. Res. 3(1):61-65, illus. Apr. 1974.
Malaysian summary.
1673. MITSUISHI, S., and FUJITA, T. Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in Ishikawa Prefecture. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 20:33-43, illus. Ref. 1974.
1674. MONTENEGRO G., V., and others. Influencia del contenido de humedad de los granos en la cosecha del arroz. I. Efecto sobre la producción de granos. [The influence of grain moisture on rice harvesting. I. The effect on grain yield.] Rev. Cienc. Agric. 4(2):3-15, illus. July-Dec. 1972.
S. Starling B., J. Domingo G., and A. Dos Reis C., joint authors.
English summary.
1675. MORI, T., and MURAYAMA, S. Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in Aomori and Akita Prefecture. I. Reaping and drying. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 20:14-21, illus. 1974.
1676. NAGATO, K., SUZUKI, S., and SADO, T. The moisture contents of rice grains at the harvest-time. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(2):219-223, illus. June 1974.
English summary.
1677. NAKAGAWA, G., WAKAMATSU, M., and YOSHIDA, T. Varietal difference in deterioration of rice quality caused by lengthening reaping period. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:153-155, illus. Apr. 1974.
1678. OHASHI, K. A study of harvesting process in rice farming. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 19:5-12, illus. 1973.
1679. SAIGO, S., and others. Estimation of best harvesting time by the rate of greenish paddy. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 70:53-62, illus. July 1974.
K. Suzuki, Y. Tsukamoto, and K. Miyata, joint authors.
1680. SAIGO, S., and others. Studies on a judging method of the optimum time of harvest in rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Shizuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:1-10, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
K. Suzuki, Y. Tsukamoto, and K. Miyata, joint authors.
1681. SHOZAKI, T. Studies on the rice harvesting. VI. Effect of harvesting procedure on rice quality and its relation to present situation of harvesting in Shiroishi district (Saga Prefecture). (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 22:20-27, illus. Ref. 1974.
1682. SINGH, K. N., and BURKHARDT, T. H. Rice plant properties in relation to lodging. Trans. ASAE 17(6):1169-1172, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1974.
An analysis of the various characteristics of rice plants which might be helpful in determining design parameters for a harvester.

1683. UEKI, K., and others. Investigation on regional characters of traditional rice harvest methods, examples of Kyoto and Shiga Prefectures. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 19:1-4. Mar. 1974.
S. Shigenaga, H. Mori, and T. Yamada, joint authors.
1684. UEKI, K., and others. Investigation on regional characters of traditional rice harvest methods, examples of Osaka, Nara and Wakayama Prefectures. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 19:5-8 Mar. 1974.
S. Shigenaga, H. Mori, and T. Yamada, joint authors.
1685. YON, K. B. Let us thresh Tong-il variety at the spot of harvesting. (In Korean) Agric. Technol. [Korea] 7(8):1, illus. Oct. 1973.
1686. YOSHIHARA, M., TAKAGI, T., and SHIROTO, T. Studies on harvest time of lowland rice. 7. On the process of fullness and inferiority of rice grain. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 16:34-36, illus. Mar. 1974.
1687. YOSHIWARA, M., and TAKAJI, T. Reaping time of paddy rice. 2. Effect of variety and method of fertilizer application on rice quality. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:149-152, illus. Apr. 1974.

Planting and Transplanting

1688. ABE, S., and TAKAHASHI, S. Studies on transplanting of rice plants with young seedlings. 7. Effect of endosperm on the growth of young seedlings. (2). (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 16:1-2, illus. Mar. 1974.
1689. AKUTSU, T. Transplanting culture of young rice seedling. (In Japanese) Zasso to Sono Bojo 10:33-35, illus. Mar. 1972.
1690. ALVAREZ, R. C. Direct seeding. Greenfields 3(1):21-23, illus. n.d.
Also in Planters 2(2):32-34. n.d.
1691. AMANO, T., OGAWA, T., and MORIWAKI, R. Growth acceleration of rice plants. II. Growth acceleration technique in mechanical transplanting. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 30:23-31, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
1692. ASOCIACION NACIONAL DE PRODUCTORES DE ARROZ, PERU. Recomendaciones para trasplante de arroz (variedades Naylamp, Chancay, Huallaga e IR-8). [Recommendations for transplanting rice (varieties Naylamp, Chancay, Huallaga and IR-8).] Arroz [Peru] 8(44):22-23. July/Aug. 1974.
1693. BAGNENKO, V. K., and CHAN DIK KHAN'. Stroki sivbi risu v krimu ta ich vpliv na vrozai. [Rice planting dates in the Crimea and their effect on yield.] Zrosh. Zemlerob. 14:81-85, illus. 1972.
1694. BARTHAKUR, B. C., and GOGOI, H. N. Effect of seedling ages and planting densities on photoperiod insensitive rice varieties under spring planting. Indian J. Agron. 19(1):6-8, illus. Mar. 1974.
1695. BOQUERA, A. P. La siembra directa del arroz. [Direct seeding of rice.] Arroz [Spain] 14(50):5. May 1974.
1696. CASTILLO, C. A. DEL. Diferentes sistemas de siembra para el cultivo del arroz. [Different sowing methods for rice cultivation.] Gac. Agric. [Mexico] 28(467):5. June 20, 1974.
1697. CHANG, S. K., TSENG, S. H., and LIN, P. C. Studies on the methods of raising seedling for power rice transplanter. I. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 10(1):21-42, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
1698. CHO, M. S., and others. Effect of low-land rice seedling preservation on the rice yield and growth. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 7(1):93-96, illus. Dec. 1969.
S. M. Kuen, D. H. Han, J. C. Kang, and J. S. Cho, joint authors.
English summary.
1699. CHOI, B. R. Studies on the improvement of nursery for better ripening percentage and prevention of leaf discoloration of rice variety "Tongil". (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 15:99-113, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
English summary.
1700. CHOW, Y. F. Raising rice seedlings; modified "dapog" method described. News1. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 24:12-14. Sept./Oct. 1974.
1701. CLOUGH, R. A. New developments in sodseeding rice. Farmers' News1. Large Area 91:18-23, illus. July 1974.
1702. COSTA, G. T. DA. Plantio de arroz em linha. [Line planting of rice.] Lav. Arroz. 27(277):44-45, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.

1703. DARGAN, K. S., and GAUL, B. L. For paddy in alkali soil, seedling age and planting date vital. *Indian Farming* 24 (5):11-12, illus. Aug. 1974.
1704. DIRECT seeding gives high yield. *Mod. Agric. Ind.* 2(4):13, 28. Apr. 1974.
1705. EBATA, M. Growth behavior and varietal difference of rice plants at different planting density. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 68:27-28. Nov. 1973.
1706. EL BAGOURY, O. H. The effect of the orientation of some cereal grains in the seed bed on seedling growth. *Seed Sci. Technol.* 1(4):759-766, illus. Ref. 1973.
French and German summaries.
Includes rice.
1707. EROKHIN, V. D. Termicheskie pokazateli--indikatory vremeni seva risa. [Thermic indexes are indicators for proper dates for sowing rice.] *Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel.* 51(1):225-233, illus. Ref. 1973.
1708. FUKAZAWA, S., and NAKAJO, H. Raising of young rice seedlings with carbonized rice hulls for practical use. (In Japanese) *Tohoku Agric. Res.* 15:103-105, illus. Apr. 1974.
1709. GARCIA, E., and VALLEJO, J. Densidades de siembra y fertilización con nitrógeno en arroz de riego en Palmira. [Planting density and nitrogen fertilization of lowland rice in Palmira.] *In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974*, p.152-158, illus.
Includes discussion.
1710. GASTAL, F. L. DA C. Determinação da interação densidade de sementeira e modo de implantação em dois níveis de N, mais indicada para a cultivar de arroz IAS 12-9 Formosa, na região sudeste do Rio Grande do Sul. [Determination of the interaction between sowing density and method of implantation in two nitrogen levels, moreover indicated for the cultivation of rice IAS 12-9 Formosa in the southeastern region of Rio Grande do Sul.] *In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974*, p.61-64.
1711. HALAPPA, G., and others. Optimum time of planting high yielding varieties of paddy in kharif season of tank fed tracts of Karnataka. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 8(4):488-492, illus. 1974.
T. A. Khan, M. Mahadevappa, and M. N. Venkataramu, joint authors.
1712. HASHIKAWA, U. Standard techniques for raising rice seedlings in the facilities. (In Japanese) *Kinki Chugoku Chiiki ni okeru Shin-gijutsu* 7:1-18, illus. 1974.
1713. HINO, G., CHIBA, B., and TOYOYAMA, K. Raising techniques of rice seedlings with 3-4 leaves. 1. Temperature by heating in tunnel-like seedbed covered by plastic. (In Japanese) *Tohoku Agric. Res.* 15:133-135, illus. Apr. 1974.
1714. HOSHIKAWA, K. Theory and technique of raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting cultivation. 10-21. (In Japanese) *Agric. Hortic.* 49(1):72-76; (2):349-354; (3):475-478; (4):595-598; (5):701-706; (6):821-826; (7):949-953; (8):1069-1074; (9):1189-1193; (10):1299-1302; (11):1419-1424; (12):1549-1552, illus. Ref. Jan.-Dec. 1974.
1715. HOSHINO, T. Effects of density on mix-planting in rice. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Breed.* 24(Suppl.1):176-177, illus. 1974.
1716. HOSHINO, T. Effects of planting density on growth and yield in rice and sorghum. *SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J.* 6(1):47-54, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
1717. ITO, T., and YAMAGUCHI, S. Studies on the spacing density of rice plants. (In Japanese) *Bull. Mie Agric. Tech. Cent.* 1:9-17, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
1718. IYAMA, J., HASHIMOTO, A., and KATO, Y. Rice cultivation by broadcast seedling with use of paper pot. 1. The raising-seedling method and its yielding ability. (In Japanese) *Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 40:4-5, illus. Apr. 1974.
1719. JINDAL, V. K., and SAINI, S. S. Replace match method of rice cultivation by transplanting. *Agric. Agro-Ind. J.* 6 (1):23-24, illus. Jan. 1973.
1720. KANAYAMA, H. Studies on the young seedling transplanting culture of paddy rice. (In Japanese) *Bull. Saga Agric. Exp. Stn.* 12:1-32, illus. Mar. 1972.
1721. KIM, Y. S., HARAHI, T., and NISHIKAWA, H. Research on the varietal differences to air temperature and fertilizing method in nursing of rice young seedlings. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 16:10-11, illus. Mar. 1974.
1722. KINEBUCHI, M., and HARAHI, T. Community formation in raising rice seedlings by dense sowing. 1. Time of fertilizer application and its response to community formation. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tohoku Agric. Exp. Stn.* 17:53-58, illus. Mar. 1974.

1723. KINEBUCHI, M., SUGIMOTO, B., and KUROSAWA, T. Last of studies on direct sowing culture of paddy rice in Tohoku district: research subjects and abstracts of their results in 1946-1972. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:1-52, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
1724. KINEBUCHI, M., and HARAKI, T. Raising techniques of rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(2):281-285, illus. Feb. 1974.
1725. KINEBUCHI, M., and HARAKI, T. Research on the ecotype of rice seedlings sown densely. 1. On the relationship between the time of top-dressing and the growth of 4th leaf age seedlings. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 16:8-9, illus. Mar. 1974.
1726. KINEBUCHI, M., and HARAKI, T. Review of raising techniques of rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture. 2. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(3):391-395, illus. Mar. 1974.
1727. KOBAYASHI, N., and TAKEDA, T. Simple outdoor raising method of young rice seedlings in snowy region. 2. Systematization of simple outdoor raising of rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:109-112, illus. Apr. 1974.
1728. KOBAYASHI, N., and others. Studies on the open nursing seedlings in the rice transplanting machinery seedlings. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukushima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:63-79, illus. Mar. 1974.
T. Sakai, T. Takeda, S. Mitsunashi, and F. Nagashima, joint authors.
1729. KOJO, S., IMABAYASHI, S., and OKUMA, M. Studies on the raising of seedling under large scale system in warmer region of Japan. I. Control of the emergence and greening. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 40:6-7, illus. Apr. 1974.
1730. KOKUE, N., and NISHIO, T. A study on the uniform emergence of seedlings in the direct sowing culture of rice plants in irrigated field; on the methods and availability of coating seeds with CaO_2 powder. (In Japanese) Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 14:1-5, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
1731. LEE, E. W., and LEE, J. S. A comprehensive study on growing of seedlings and planting density as a measure against late transplanting of paddy rice. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 11(11):1-9, illus. Ref. July 1972.
English summary.
1732. LEE, H. K. Instruction on rice transplanting. (In Korean) Agric. Technol. [Korea] 8(3):1-3, illus. May 1974.
1733. LEE, H. K. Renovation in rice seed bed. (In Korean) Agric. Technol. [Korea] 8(2):1-2, illus. Apr. 1974.
1734. LEE, J. C., MOON, C. S., and SUH, H. Y. Effect of different cultivating methods on the growth and yield in rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Crop):111-115, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English summary.
1735. MABUCHI, T., and TAKAHASHI, T. Open growing of nursery plants for rice transplanters. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokushima Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:35-38, illus. Mar. 1972.
1736. MAHADEVAPPA, M., and PANCHAKSHARIAH, S. Studies on periodical planting of high yielding varieties of rice in Karnataka. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 8(3):315-323, illus. 1974.
1737. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and others. Rice in north-west India--schedule your planting dates. Indian Farming 23(10):15-16, illus. Jan. 1974.
R. Singh, R. N. Singh, and M. Singh, joint authors.
1738. MIYASAKA, A. Rice cultivation by broadcasting seedlings in paper pots for economical management. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(4):513-517, illus. Apr. 1974.
1739. NAKABORI, T., and others. Ecological studies on mechanized transplanting culture of lowland rice. 3. On the condition of temperature in transplanting time. (2). (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 16:15-16, illus. Mar. 1974.
H. Mimoto, K. Honda, M. Matsuda, and H. Sato, joint authors.
1740. NAKATA, K. Studies on life and death of tillers already developed in the rice-nursery caused after transplantation. 1. Soil temperature and quality of rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant. Breed. Soc. 16:25-28, illus. Mar. 1971.
1741. NAKATA, K. Studies on life and death of tillers already developed in the rice-nursery caused after transplantation. II-III. (In Japanese) Bull. Nara Univ. Educ. Nat. Sci. 21(2):49-53; 55-61, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summaries.
II. On the relation of nitrogen content and carbohydrate in rice seedlings to life and death of tillers grown in the rice nursery; III. Effect of plant growth regulators on promotion of the growth of tillers on the low position of nodes.

1742. NANBU, M., and NAGAMATSU, T. For farmers trying direct seeding for the first time. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2673:19-22, illus. Feb. 1974.
1743. NISHIUCHI, H. High yielding theory of rice by transplanting seedlings using shokubyo-shi. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 19:37-39. Mar. 1974.
1744. NISHIUCHI, H. High yielding theory of rice by transplanting with seedling paper and attention in operation. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(5):638-642, illus. May 1974.
1745. NUREÑA S., M. A. Sistemas de siembra y distanciamientos óptimos para arroz de secano en la selva baja del Peru. [Sowing methods and optimum spacing for upland rice in the Peruvian jungle.] Inf. Tec. Programa Nac. Arroz Peru 58:18 p., illus. 1971.
1746. OKAWA, M., TANAKA, G., and TSUNODA, T. Establishment of technical system for direct seeding culture of paddy rice by use of semi-irrigated nursery. 1. Seeding methods. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:106-108, illus. Apr. 1974.
1747. ONUMA, W., TAMURA, S., and SAITO, S. Study on the relation between some seedling conditions and nature in young rice plant transplanting by machine. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 8:56-79, illus. Mar. 1974.
1748. PADALIA, C. R. A note on studies on plant population and methods of stand establishment for direct seeded rice. Indian J. Agron. 18(3):394-397, illus. Sept. 1973.
1749. PIACCO, R. Prospettive sulla semina del riso all'asciutto. [Prospects on sowing rice on dry land.] MMA (Macch. Mot. Agric.) 31(12):43-46, illus. Dec. 1973.
1750. RAMIATI, and OLDEMAN, L. R. Influence of plant density on some growth characteristics and grain yield. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.43-50, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
1751. SATO, T. Efficient utilization method of CaO_2 for young seedling establishment in flooded paddy field in direct sowing. I. Effect of sticking agent for calcium peroxide dressing on emergence. (In Japanese) Proc. Hokuriku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 7:3-5, illus. Mar. 1972.
1752. SILVA S., H., VARGAS, H., and ARAMENDIZ, H. Metodos y densidades de siembra en arroz de secano mecanizado. [Methods and planting density in mechanized upland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.162-164, illus. Includes discussion.
1753. SILVA S., H., VARGAS, J., and ARAMENDIZ, H. Distancias de siembra en arroz en secano; manual. [Spacing of plants in upland rice; manual.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.159-161, illus. Includes discussion.
1754. SINGH, S. P., RAMPAL, A. J., and BAINS, K. S. Responses of rice varieties to transplanting dates and nursery periods in foot hills. Agric. Agro-Ind. J. 6(5):20-21, illus. May 1973.
1755. SINGH, V., SWARUP, R., and LAL, P. Effect of dates of transplanting, number of seedlings and nitrogen levels on the yield of IR-49 paddy. Indian J. Agron. 19(3):184-186, illus. Sept. 1974.
1756. SINGH, Y. P., SIWACH, M. S., and RATHI, S. S. Comparative study of methods of paddy planting in Tarai region of U.P. Indian J. Agron. 18(3):269-272, illus. Sept. 1973.
1757. SOUZA, P. R., and PEDROSO, B. A. Densidades de sementeira em niveis de nitrogenio em seis variedades de arroz. [Sowing density and nitrogen levels of six varieties of rice:] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.46-47, illus.
1758. SOUZA, P. R., and PEDROSO, B. A. Influência de três épocas de sementeira e três niveis de nitrogenio em oito variedades de arroz irrigado. [Influence of three sowing dates and three nitrogen levels on eight varieties of irrigated rice.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.57-60, illus.
1759. STEINMETZ, S., and MOTA, F. S. DA. Epocas de sementeira de doze cultivares de arroz em Pelotas-RS. [Sowing dates of twelve cultivars of rice in Pelotas-RS.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.104-107, illus.
1760. SUBRAMANIAN, A., and KOLANDASAMY, S. Studies on methods of planting under different levels of nitrogen and their influence on yield of IR 8 rice. Madras Agric. J. 60(8):741-745. Aug. 1973.
1761. SUGAWARA, N., TOYOYAMA, K., and HINO, G. Raising techniques of rice seedlings with 3-4 leaves. 2. Effect of heating in raising seedlings in tunnel-like level seedbed by plastic. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:136-138, illus. Apr. 1974.

1762. TAKEDA, T., and HAKOYAMA, S. Responses of planting density to grain yield in several paddy rice varieties cultivated in warmer region of Japan. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 40:14-16, illus. Apr. 1974.
1763. TAKEYA, M., and others. Control of emergence and greening in the raising seedling of paddy rice plant under large scale system. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:7-10, illus. Aug. 1974.
S. Kojo, S. Imabayashi, and M. Okuma, joint authors.
1764. TANEDA, S. Differences between size and growth of young rice seedling in mechanized transplanting cultivation. (In Japanese) Proc. Hokuriku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 7:16-18, illus. Mar. 1972.
1765. TERANAKA, K., and SUGIMOTO, B. Studies on the character of rice seedlings adapted for mechanized transplanting. VIII. Effects of "hardening" for the forced young seedlings. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 16:12-14, illus. Mar. 1974.
1766. TOMAR, S. P., and others. Rice production under differential planting and weeding management. Indian J. Agron. 19(1):64-70, illus. Mar. 1974.
U. B. Singh, S. K. Paliwal, and R. S. Rathi, joint authors.
1767. UEMURA, Y. Cause of the decrease of rice yield in continuous direct-sowing culture in well-drained paddy field and its measures. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49 1):29-34, illus. Jan. 1974.
1768. VALLET DIEGO, E. Siembra directa de arroz a voleo en Valencia. [Direct seeding of rice by broadcasting in Valencia.] Arroz [Spain] 14(49):13. Jan. 1974.
1769. VARGAS Z., J. P. Densidades de siembra en dos líneas promisorias de arroz bajo riego. [Planting density in two promising lines of lowland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.165-167, illus.
Includes discussion.
1770. VEERARAJ URS, Y. S., and MAHADEVAPPA, M. Behaviour of released and pre-release high yielding rice varieties in periodical plantings. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 8(3):324-331, illus. 1974.
Jaya, IR-20, Manila, IR-16, Suma, Madhi, Ch-2, and J-192.
1771. VENKATESWARA RAO, V., and others. Effect of different methods of planting in puddled soil on the yield of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(6):551-554, illus. June 1973.
G. H. Sankara Reddi, M. Radhamohan Rao, and T. Bapi Reddy, joint authors.
1772. VIEWEG, B. Seeding rate and sowing methods of rice under upland condition. (Paper presented at the Annual Research Conference at KATRIN, Ifakara, Tanzania, 1972) 4 p., illus.
1773. WEE, Y. The direct seeding culture of rice -- my experience in Ivory Coast. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull 110:22-23. Apr. 1974.
1774. YAMAGATA, M., UTSUNOMIYA, H., and DOI, Y. Abnormal germination of rice seeds observed during raising of young seedling for transplanting by machine. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguchi Univ. 25:869-890, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
1775. YAMAMOTO, Y., and WADA, K. Effect of root cutting treatments at transplanting time on the early growth of rice plants in paddy field, especially in comparison with direct sowing or early transplanting. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 16:19-21, illus. Mar. 1974.
1776. YAMANE, K., KOTANI, K., and NOMURA, M. Technical system in broadcasting culture of rice in well-drained paddy field and its labor-saving effect. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 16:37-41, illus. Ref. Mar. 1971.
1777. ZANINI NETO, J. A., and CONCEIÇÃO, V. I. Estudo sobre sistemas de plantio usados na lavoura de arroz, em Santa Catarina. [Study on planting methods used in the ricefields of Santa Catarina.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.30-32.

Soil Management and Tillage

1778. ABE, I. Yield increase of upland field crops by amending soil and its economical effect (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(1):29-31, illus. Jan. 1974.

1779. ARASHI, K. The realities of paddy field plowing in Japan. III-V. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 40:38-39; 40-47; 48-51, illus., map. Ref. Apr. 1974.
III. Their connections with the methods of ridging of winter crops in Kyushu; IV. Their connections with the changes of cattle and horse populations in Kyushu; V. Some preliminary considerations on the differentiation and development of plow types.
1780. BHUMBLA, D. R. Soil amendments for efficient fertiliser use. Fert. News 19(7):21-26, illus. July 1974.
1781. CHAKRABORTY, T. Study on soil compaction as influenced by cultural practices and herbicides to upland rice. Indian J. Agron. 19(3):211-216, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
1782. DE DATTA, S. K., and KERIM, M. S. A. A. Water and nitrogen economy of rainfed rice as affected by soil puddling. Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. 38(3):515-518, illus. Ref. May/June 1974.
1783. DEI, Y., and others. Effectiveness of calcium silicate and fused calcium magnesium phosphate as soil amendment materials in paddy field and its factorial analysis. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(2):59-62, illus. Feb. 1974.
F. Hirano, K. Ishii, M. Watanabe, S. Miyake, T. Shirasaki, H. Kamata, H. Umemura, and H. Itagawa, joint authors.
1784. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Manual on the employment of draught animals in agriculture. Rome, 1972. 249 p., illus.
Equipment for the soil preparation of irrigated rice fields, p.125-139.
1785. PUTTASWAMY GOWDA, B. S. Effects of amendments, drainage and rice growth on sodic soil reclamation. Riverside, Calif., 1972. 58 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Riverside.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 34(1):21-B. July 1973.
1786. HOWELL, J. D., and SPIRO, D. A. Ensaio preliminar comparativo entre métodos selecionados de preparo de solo e semeadura de arroz irrigado. [Comparative preliminary trial between selected methods of soil preparation and sowing of irrigated rice.] In An. IV Reunião Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.18-21, illus.
1787. KANAREUGSA, C., and CHANTRATARAGUL, Y. Relation of organic matter soil and water management and agricultural practices to the growth of rice grown in saline soil. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice. Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.312-317, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1788. KATSUKITA, H. Preparation of soil for seed bed in seedling growing facilities of a large scale. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2673:14-18, illus. Feb. 1974.
1789. KOUWENHOVEN, J. K. Grondbewrking gericht op de permanente teelt van droge eenjarige gewassen in Suriname. [Effects of tillage systems for dry annual crops in Surinam.] CELOS Bull. 19:63-72, illus. Ref. 1973.
1790. LOPEZ GONZALEZ, M. Inconvenientes derivados de la quema del rastrojo e importancia del enterrado de la paja. [Inconveniences derived from burning the stubble field and the importance of burying the straw.] Arroz [Spain] 15(51):6-7, illus. Sept. 1974.
1791. MATSUI, M., and others. Studies on the absorption control of heavy metals in rice plant by soil improvement. 1. Influence of the additional soil with moving the top soil, the inverting top and bottom soil and the layer mixing on the absorption of cadmium in rice plant. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:38-41, illus. Aug. 1974.
Y. Yoshida, A. Fujita, and T. Namoto, joint authors.
1792. MINAMI, M., and MAEDA, K. Studies on the improvement of the soil productivity in a paddy field converted to an upland field. 1. Changes of soil physical and chemical properties with the conversion of paddy fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:72-85, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
1793. MORI, T. Present situation of soil productivity in paddy fields in cold district and its counter-measures. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(5):193-198, illus. May 1974.
1794. MUKHAMETZHANOV, T. KH. Ob osnovnoi obrabotke pochvy pod ris v Kzyl-Ordinskoi oblasti. [Primary cultivation of soil sown to rice in the Kzyl-Orda region.] Izv. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 12(2):58-61. 1974.
1795. NAGAHORI, K., and SATO, K. Studies on the land consolidation of sloped clayey paddy field. II. Subsoil characteristics of the consolidated paddy field by bulldozer. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 43:85-93, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
1796. NAKAJIMA, K., YAGIHASHI, R., and KAMIDE, J. Studies on the physical properties of paddy soils in relation to tillage. 2. Plowing tests in paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:36-41, illus. Mar. 1974.

1797. NEGISHI, H., and others. On percent swell and shrinkage and on changes of soil permeability conditions by land readjustment work with bulldozers in paddy fields. (In Japanese) Tech. Rep. Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Eng. Ser. A 8:1-74, illus. Mar. 1972.
T. Furuki, K. Sugawara, M. Moriya, and A. Tada, joint authors.
1798. NUMAKURA, S., and ASANO, I. Studies on the improvements of the reclaimed paddy field. (In Japanese) Tech. Bull. Miyagi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 44:7-27, illus. 1972.
English summary.
1799. OKADA, M. Present situation of soil productivity in paddy fields in Hiroshima Prefecture and its countermeasures. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(4):152-156, illus. Apr. 1974.
1800. RUSSO, S. Effetti dell'interramento della paglia di riso nei terreni sommersi a indirizzo monocolturale - Risultati preliminari del primo anno di prova. [Effects of plowing under rice straw in submerged soils with monocoltural rotation - Preliminary results obtained during the first year.] Riso 23(2):209-218, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.
1801. SAENGTHIAN, C., and SAWASDEE, P. The efficiency of N and K on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in ROI-ET soil series. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.306-311. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1802. SAWASDEE, P. The effect of shallow and deep tillages, with high rate of fertilizer application on photosensitive and non-photosensitive rice varieties in ROI-ET series. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.318-328, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
1803. SCHELTEMA, W. Puddling against dry plowing for lowland rice culture in Surinam: effect on soil and plant, and interactions with irrigation and nitrogen dressing. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1974. 241 p., illus. Ref.
1804. SEKIGUCHI, A., and others. Studies on the improvement of the soil productivity in a paddy field converted to an upland field. 2. Influence of levels of underground water, subsoiling and application of lime fertilizers on the productivity of field crops. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 29:86-97, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
N. Wada, M. Minami, and K. Maeda, joint authors.
English summary.
1805. SHIKANAI, T., ANAMIZU, K., and SOMA, T. Studies on subsoil improvement for multi-purpose use of paddy fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:17-35, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
1806. SHIMADA, A. Countermeasures for reutilizing non-cropping paddy fields. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(1):25-28, illus. Jan. 1974.
1307. SHIMADA, A. Measures for reutilizing non-cropping paddy fields. 2. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(2):286-290, illus. Feb. 1974.
1808. SUDO, S. Agricultural land utilization from viewpoint of topography. II. Development of Hitachi plateau, especially paddy fields. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 42(9):577-582, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
1809. TAKAHASHI, K., and SHIRAHATA, H. Prevention of soil erosion. 2. Crop cultivation and soil erosion. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:167-169, illus. Apr. 1974.
1810. TAKENAKA, H., and others. Studies on land consolidation in the sloping paddy field area. V. Relationships between the characteristics of the reclaimed paddy field on the slope and the moving of bulldozers. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 50:1-8, illus. Apr. 1974.
R. Yasutomi, S. Tsutsumi, T. Adachi, Y. Yoshida, K. Nagahori, K. Sato, and T. Maruyama, joint authors.
English summary.
1811. TANAKA, S., and others. Studies on the maturing process of the Saga plain paddy soil after land consolidation (In Japanese) Bull. Saga Agric. Exp. Stn. 14:23-48, illus. Mar. 1974.
Y. Koyanagi, T. Kihara, I. Ikeda, K. Jo, and K. Matsuo, joint authors.
1812. TOMITA, M., and MARUYAMA, T. Study on the land improvement problems in the dry farming of fallow paddy fields. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 54:32-42, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
1813. WATANABE, K., and others. Studies on the improvement of the soil basis for high utilization of paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 8:11-28, illus. Mar. 1974.
M. Ueno, S. Tokairin, S. Saito, S. Hukasawa, H. Nakajo, S. Watanabe, and H. Higuchi, joint authors.

1814. YASUTOMI, R., and others. Studies on land consolidation in the sloping paddy field area. VI. Ground settlement by rearrangement of paddy fields. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 51:1-8, illus. June 1974. S. Tsutsumi, H. Takenaka, K. Nagahori, K. Sato, and T. Maruyama, joint authors. English summary.
1815. YASUTOMI, R., and others. Studies on land consolidation in the sloping paddy field area. VII. Features in the works with and operation of bulldozers in the preparation of farm lands. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 52:1-6, illus. Aug. 1974. S. Tsutsumi, H. Takenaka, K. Nagahori, and K. Sato, joint authors. English summary.
1816. YASUTOMI, R., TSUTSUMI, S., and SANO, F. Studies on land consolidation in the sloping paddy field area. VIII. Calculation of the efficiency of carrying soil with bulldozers. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 53:1-6, illus. Oct. 1974. English summary.
1817. YASUTOMI, R., and SANO, F. Studies on land consolidation in the sloping paddy field area. IX. Soil transportation in earth works. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 54:17-23, illus. Dec. 1974. English summary.

Weed Control

1818. AKATSUKA, T. Hydrolysis enzyme in herbicide, DCPA: its role in selective herbicidal mechanism. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 12(2):102-103, illus. Feb. 1974.
1819. AKATSUKA, T., and OHBA, T. Studies on selective herbicides. VI. Enzymatic hydrolysis of DCPA and its derivatives in higher plants. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 21:39-42, illus. Oct. 1973. English summary. In rice plants.
1820. AKATSUKA, T., KASAKURA, N., and SOEJIMA, M. Studies on selective herbicides. VII. Relation between enzymatic hydrolysis of DCPA and its derivatives and herbicidal effect of DCPA in various baruyard grass. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 21:43-48, illus. Oct. 1973. English summary. Weeds in rice field.
1821. ANDRADE, V. A., COSTA, A. M., and XAVIER, F. E. Ensaio de herbicidas aplicados em pos-emergencia na cultura do arroz irrigado. [Trial of post-emergence application of herbicides in irrigated rice culture.] In An. IV Reunião Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.138-139, illus.
1822. ARYEETEEY, A. N. Chemical weed control in rice in Ghana. Ghana J. Agric. Sci. 6(3):199-204. Dec. 1973.
1823. BADEA, I., DOROBANTU, N., and PANA, C. Selectivitatea erbicidelor si toleranta soiurilor de orez in conditiile I.A.S. Oltenita. [Herbicide selectivity and tolerance of rice varieties under the conditions of the Agricultural State Enterprise Oltenita.] Lucr. Stiint. Inst. Agron. "N. Balcescu" A 13:129-138, illus. 1970. English, French and Russian summaries.
1824. BAKER, J. B. Chemical control of red rice. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:122-125, illus. 1973.
1825. BAKER, J. B. Rice weed control studies. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:113-121, illus. 1973; 66th:96-106, illus. 1974.
1826. CARPIO, A. J. A. Herbicidas en el cultivo del arroz. [Herbicides in rice culture.] Arroz [Spain] 14(50):10-11. May 1974.
1827. CENTRAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR AGRICULTURE, INDONESIA. AGRONOMY DIVISION. Progress report of a weed control experiment on upland rice in 1973 wet season. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 3 p., tables.
1828. CHANG, W. L., and DE DATTA, S. K. Chemical weed control in direct-seeded flooded rice in Taiwan. PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 20(4):425-428, illus. Dec. 1974.
1829. CHANG, W. L., and DE DATTA, S. K. Recent results on chemical weed control of rice in Taiwan. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 9 p., illus.

1830. CHEANEY, R. L. El efecto sobre el rendimiento del arroz de mezclas varietales y arroz rojo y un método para su control. [Effect on rice yield of mixed varieties and red rice and method for its control.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.75-81, illus.
1831. CHIKAI, K., and HAGIMORI, Y. Influence of depth of submergence on injurious effects to rice of herbicides mixed with s-Triazine. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 18:31-34, illus. 1974.
1832. CHISAKA, H. The latest major herbicides for rice culture. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(4):163-168, illus. Apr. 1974.
1833. CHIU, C. C. A comparison of the methods of herbicides application between the United States and Asian areas. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 10(3):131-152, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
Herbicides used in rice culture.
1834. CHOI, J. S. Continuous application of herbicide and change of different weed populations. (In Korean) Agric. Technol. [Korea] 8(4):3-4, illus. June 1974.
1835. COSTA, A. M., ANDRADE, V. A., and XAVIER, F. E. Diminuição do rendimento do arroz pelo retardamento do controle das invasoras. [Decrease in rice yield due to late control of weeds.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.140-141, illus.
1836. COSTA, A. M., ANDRADE, V. A., and XAVIER, F. E. Interacção entre sistemas de sementeira e uso de herbicidas no controle das invasoras dos arrozais irrigados. [Interaction between sowing methods and use of herbicides to control weeds in irrigated ricefields.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.136-137, illus.
1837. DE DATTA, S. K., and LACSINA, R. Q. Herbicides for the control of perennial sedge Scirpus maritimus L. in flooded tropical rice. PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 20(1):68-75, illus. Mar. 1974.
1838. DE DATTA, S. K. Recent results on weed control in rice. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 7 p., tables.
1839. DE DATTA, S. K. Weed control in rice: present status and future challenge. Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull. 1(1):1-16, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
1840. DELASSUS, M. Methodes de lutte contre les Strigas. [Striga control means.] Agron. Trop. [France] 27(2):249-254. Feb. 1972.
French and Spanish summaries.
Weed infesting rice fields.
1841. EASTIN, E. F., and HELPERT, C. W. Rice weed control research. Rice J. 77(7):65. July 1974.
In Texas.
1842. EVSIKOV, V. D. Gerbitsidy v bor'be s sornyakami risa. [Herbicides for weed control in rice.] Nauchn. Tr. Aspirant. Odessk. S-kh. Inst. Rast. 1:20-28, illus. 1967.
1843. EZEIGWE, M. O., and OLUNUGA, B. A. The effects of some herbicides and depth of planting on seed germination. In Proc. Fourth Nigerian Weed Science Group Meeting, Nsukka, 1974, p.41-44, illus.
Includes effects on rice.
1844. FEUER, R. Assessment of herbicide use in rice production in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the 6th general meeting of the Weed Science Society of the Philippines, 1974) 9 p.
1845. FINASSI, A. Il diserbo chimico della risaia rapporte alla distribuzione ed alla delle infestanti tipiche. [Chemical weed control in rice paddy as related to the diffusion and distribution of the most common weeds.] Riv. Agron. 8(2/3):124-128, map. June/Sept. 1974.
English summary.
1846. FLINCHUM, W. T., and STANSEL, J. W. Effects of applications of phenoxy herbicides on Bluebelle rice yields and dayflower control. In Rice research in Texas, 1971, p.21-24, illus. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn., Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR-3092-3105)
1847. FUJINAMI, A., MINE, A., and FUJITA, T. Relationship between chemical structure and selectivity in herbicidal activity of trans- β -(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) acrylates against rice plant and barnyard-grass. Agric. Biol. Chem. 38(7):1399-1403, illus. July 1974.
1848. FUKAZAWA, N., and others. Action of KUE-2079 A. I. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(3):69-79, illus. Feb. 1974.
K. Kurihara, I. Kobori, and M. Aya, joint authors.

1849. FURUYA, S., and KATAOKA, T. Factors influencing the effect of soil-incorporated herbicides on weeds in water-submerged condition. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 18:34-39, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
CNP, TOPE, Benthocarb, and Oxadiazon.
1850. GORIUNOVA, S. V., and ORLEANSKII, V. K. Biologiya nekotorykh dominiruyushchikh form sine-zelenykh vodoroslei na risovykh poliyakh kubani. [Biology of certain dominant forms of blue-green algae in rice paddies of Cuba.] In Tr. Mezhdvuz. Nauch. Konf. Microorgan. Sel. Khoz., Moscow, 1968, p.194-202, illus. Ref. 1970.
1851. GREEN, D. H., and UCHIDA, T. A selective herbicide for flooded rice. PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 20(1):133-139, illus. Mar. 1974.
1852. GUNASENA, H. P. M. Current results from cooperative weed control trials in Sri Lanka. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 6 p., tables.
1853. GUNASENA, H. P. M. Evaluation of new herbicides for broadcast sown lowland rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). I-II. J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 8:13-22; 23-30, illus. 1971.
1854. GUNAWARDENA, I. E. Influence of weeds of fallow rice fields on subsequent growth of rice. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 130(1):1-13, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1974.
1855. GUNAWARDENA, S. D. I. E., and SIRIWARDENA, T. G. D. New chemicals for the control of rice weeds. I. Weed control in broadcast rice. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 130(1):15-33, illus. Jan./Mar. 1974.
1856. HAMMERTON, J. L. Weed control work in progress at the University of the West Indies Part 4. PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 20(4):429-436, illus. Dec. 1974.
1857. HANAFIAH, A. R., SISOMBOT, L., and SATHAL, H. Weeds on irrigated lowland rice on different soil types in Bogor district. Bogor, Regional Center for Tropical Biology, 1973. 28 p., illus. Ref.
1858. HURST, H. R., HUEY, B. A., and SMITH, R. J. Weeds of Arkansas rice fields. Proc. Annu. Meet. South. Weed Sci. Soc. 27th:122-123. 1974.
1859. IMAI, H., and ISHIHARA, S. On the growth of weed in vegetable cropping on temporary upland field. (In Japanese) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 8:37-38. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
1860. ISHIDA, S. Metabolic products of microorganisms as herbicides. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(5):211-215, illus. Ref. May 1974.
1861. ISHII, Y. Saturn (common name: Benthocarb); new selective herbicide. Japan Pestic. Inf. 19:21-25, illus. Apr. 1974.
1862. ISHIY, T., and LOVATO, L. A. Influência das ervas daninhas na produção de arroz. [Influence of noxious weeds on rice production.] Lav. Arroz. 27(278):48-50, illus. Mar./Apr. 1974.
1863. ITO, K., and others. Herbicidal activity of 3,3-Dimethyl-4-methoxybenzophenone (NK-049) in paddy field. 1-2. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 18:10-15; 16-20, illus. 1974.
F. Futatsuya, K. Hibi, S. Ishida, O. Yamada, and K. Munakata, joint authors.
English summaries.
1. Herbicidal characteristics of NK-049 on weeds; 2. Responses of rice plant to NK-049.
1864. IWATA, I., and TAKAYANAGI, S. On the growth characteristics of crabgrass to compare with upland rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exp. Stn. 17(2):225-250, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
1865. JOSHI, N. C. Manual of weed control. Delhi, Researchco Publications, 1974. 362 p.
Rice, p.275-277.
1866. JURGENS, G. Investigations on weed communities in irrigated rice in the Dominican Republic. In Conf. on Plant Protection in Tropical and Sub-tropical Areas, Manila, 1974, p.149-154, illus. West Germany, Federal Agency for Economic Cooperation, 1974.
1867. KANAYAMA, H., NAKANO, M., and NONAKA, K. Studies on the direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field. II. On the weed control. (In Japanese) Bull. Saga Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:33-36, illus. Mar. 1972.
1868. KARIM, M., AZARKOV, V. D., and GORDEICHUK, B. Pochvennye protivozlakoye gerbitsidy yalan i ordram na risovykh poliyakh Kubani. [Anti-grass soil herbicides Yalan and Ordram on rice fields of Kuban.] In Plodorodie Pochv. i Pitanie Rasteni, p.182-191, illus. 1973.
1869. KATAOKA, T. Future direction of herbicides studies: rice culture. (In Japanese) Zasso to Sono Bojo 10:18-19. Mar. 1972.

1870. KATAYAMA, H., and others. Studies on effect of tadpole shrimp on biological control of weeds in paddy field. I. Field experiment on effect of Triops granarius (Lucas). (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 17:55-59, illus. 1974.
K. Ueki, M. Soga, and H. Matsumoto, joint authors.
English summary.
1871. KAUSHIK, S. K., and others. Chemical control of weeds in nursery beds of rice. Indian J. Agron. 18(4):416-419, illus. Dec. 1973.
R. S. Gupta, S. Ram, and V. S. Mani, joint authors.
1872. KIM, D. K. Weed control in Korea. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 16:21-33, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
1873. KIM, K. U., and DE DATTA, S. K. An approach to eradicate Scirpus maritimus weed in flooded rice. (Paper presented at the 5th Annual Convention of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Davao City, 1974) 8 p., tables.
1874. KONO, F., and KITADA, K. Ecology of water chestnut in paddy fields and their controlling tests. 1. Ecological characteristics and life cycle. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:74-77, illus. Apr. 1974.
1875. KORKUT, I. L'essai del lutte contre Echinochloa crus-galli L. dans le champs du riz. [Experiments on the control of Echinochloa crus-galli L. in rice fields.] Zirai Mucadele Arastirma Yilligi (Plant Protect. Res. Annu.) 1973:190.
Turkish text, p.97.
1876. KUWATSUKA, S. Absorption, movement and degradation of herbicides in soils in aspects to the phytotoxic action. (In Japanese) Chem. Regulat. Plants 8(2):72-83, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
1877. LOVATO, L. A., and ISHII, T. Herbicidas no controle das ervas daninhas do arroz irrigado. [Herbicides to control weeds in irrigated rice.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.143-146, illus.
1878. LUBIGAN, R. T., and VEGA, M. R. The effect of different densities and durations of competition of Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) Beauv. and Monochoria vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl. on the yield of lowland rice. In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed Science report, 1970-1971, p.19-23, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1879. LUBIGAN, R. T., and MERCADO, B. L. Effect of different densities of Scirpus maritimus on yield of lowland rice. In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1973-1974, p.41-43, illus. College, Laguna, 1974.
1880. LUBIGAN, R. T., and MERCADO, B. L. Evaluation of AC-92390 and AC-92553 for weed control in rainfed, lowland rice (wet season, 1973). In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1973-74, p.11-12, illus. College, Laguna, 1974.
1881. LUBIGAN, R. T., and MERCADO, B. L. Evaluation of AC-92553 + 2,4-D for weed control in irrigated transplanted rice (dry season, 1974). In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1973-1974, p.13-14, illus. College, Laguna, 1974.
1882. LUBIGAN, R. T., and MERCADO, B. L. Evaluation of C-288 and C-19490 for weed control in rainfed lowland rice (wet season, 1973). In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1973-1974, p.6-7, illus. College, Laguna, 1974.
1883. LUBIGAN, R. T., and MERCADO, B. L. Evaluation of herbicides for the control of Scirpus maritimus in lowland rice. In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1973-1974, p.44-48, illus. College, Laguna, 1974.
1884. LUBIGAN, R. T., SIERRA, W. N., and MERCADO, B. L. Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in broadcast-seeded upland rice (wet season, 1973). In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1973-1974, p.18-19, illus. College, Laguna, 1974.
1885. LUBIGAN, R. T., SIERRA, W. N., and MERCADO, B. L. Screening of herbicides for weed control in broadcast-seeded upland rice. In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1973-1974, p.15-17, illus. College, Laguna, 1974.
1886. LUBIGAN, R. T., and MERCADO, B. L. Screening of new herbicides for weed control in lowland rice (wet season, 1973). In Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1973-1974, p.8-10, illus. College, Laguna, 1974.
1887. MAHARUDRAPPA, K., KULKARNI, K. R., and SHAKUNTHALARAJU. Chemical weed control in low land rice. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 8(2):242-247, illus. 1974.
1888. MALLICK, R. N., and others. Cooperative weed control experiments in Nepal. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 4 p.
R. B. Shrestha, B. P. Upadhyay, and R. M. Choudhary, joint authors.

1889. MATSUURA, K., and MAEBARA, T. On the growth of weed in non-cropping paddy field. (In Japanese) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 8:1-3, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
1890. MERCADO, B. L., and TALATALA, R. L. Morphological and physiological responses of crops and weeds to Trifluralin. III. Anatomic effects of Trifluralin of the root of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971, p.10-14, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1891. MERCADO, B. L., TALATALA, R. L., and PEREZ, R. A. Morphological response of rice seedlings to dinitroxyldine herbicides. Philipp. J. Sci. 103(3):165-169, illus. Sept. 1974.
1892. MERLIER, H. Vegetation adventice des rizières pluviales de Cote d'Ivoire. [Weed flora in the ricefields of Ivory Coast.] In Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr. L'IRAT et le riz pluvial, Fasc. 1, p.177-191. Paris, Dec. 1974.
1893. MINE, A., HINO, N., and UEDA, M. Studies on the herbicidal properties of Bentazon under paddy field conditions. I. Environmental and cultural factors influencing herbicidal activity. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 17:64-70, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
1894. MINE, A., and others. Studies on the herbicidal properties of Bentazon under paddy field conditions. II. Absorption and translocation in plants and behaviour in soil. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 18:5-10, illus. Ref. 1974.
S. Matsunaka, N. Hino, and M. Ueda, joint authors.
English summary.
1895. MISRA, A., and ROY, N. C. Herbicidal-cum-cultural weed control studies in high land rice. Indian J. Weed. Sci. 2(1):56-62, illus. 1970.
1896. MISRA, A., and ROY, N. C. Herbicidal-cum-cultural weed control studies in high land rice. 2. Effect on weed growth. Indian J. Weed Sci. 3(2):68-75, illus. 1971.
1897. MIYAHARA, M. On dormancy of the seeds of *Echinochloa crus-galli* Beauv. var. *oryzicola* Ohwi, a paddy field weed. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 8(4):194-198, illus. Oct. 1974.
1898. MIYAZAKI, M. Biological weed control. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2676:16. May 1974.
1899. MORI, Y., and others. Studies on the granule and dust of herbicide for upland field. 2. Effects of the particle size and the application rate of carrier on the herbicidal effect and the growth of dry-seeded rice. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 18:21-26, illus. 1974.
Y. Edo, H. Toryu, and T. Ito, joint authors.
1900. MUKHERJI, S. K. Use of pentachlorophenol as an algicide in paddy fields in West Bengal. Farm J. [India] 15(4):11-12, illus. Feb. 1974.
1901. NAITO, A., and MIYAZAKI, M. Biological control of weeds by insects. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 17:14-19, illus. Ref. 1974.
1902. NAKAGAWA, M., and CROSBY, D. G. Photodecomposition of nitrofen. J. Agric. Food Chem. 22(5):849-853, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1974.
Herbicide for rice.
1903. NAKAMURA, Y., ISHIKAWA, K., and KUWATSUKA, S. Uptake and translocation of Benthiocarb herbicide by plants. Agric. Biol. Chem. 38(6):1129-1135, illus. Ref. June 1974.
1904. NASUTION, R. E., and SUMARTONO, T. Weed survey at mechanized ricefield in North Sumatra; a technical report. Bogor, Regional Center for Tropical Biology, 1972. 13 p., illus., figs. Ref.
1905. NEWMAN, D. R. Herbicide under new attack. Rice J. 76(5):24-25. May 1973.
1906. NGUYEN DUC CAO. Some aspects of the biology of *Scirpus maritimus*. College, Laguna, 1974. 43 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
1907. NIPPON TOKUSHU NOYAKU SEIZO KABUSHIKI GAISHA. Characteristics of new herbicide for paddy field, "Ordram-K" granule. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 21(2):42-51, illus. Nov. 1974.
1908. NISHIKAWA, H. Problems on weed control in transplanting culture of young rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 17:8-12, illus. 1974.
1909. NUMATA, M. The flora and vegetation of Japan. Tokyo, Kodansha Limited, 1974. 294 p., illus. Ref. Weeds in paddy fields, p.222-223.
1910. OKAWA, T., SATO, S., and TOKITA, H. Transplanting method by transplanter. 5. Relationship between weed occurrence at different seedling stages and yield quantity. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:121-124, illus. Apr. 1974.

1911. OKAFOR, L. I., and DE DATTA, S. K., Competition between weeds and upland rice in monsoon Asia. *Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull.* 1(1):39-45, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
1912. OKAFOR, L. I. Perennial nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) competition with upland rice and its chemical control. College, Laguna, 1973. 207 p., illus.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
1913. ONO, K., SUZUKI, G., and KUDO, T. Transition of studies on weed control by herbicides in the paddy field of Aomori Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn.* 19:55-71, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
1914. OZAWA, K. 1973 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (C-1) Herbicides: Rice. *Japan Pestic. Inf.* 20:21-25, illus. July 1974.
1915. OTAVO, J., and others. Control de malezas en arroz de riego. [Control of weeds in lowland rice.] *In* Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.82-98, illus.
C. Romero, A. Celis, and Y. Ottavo, joint authors.
1916. PALLER, E. C., and VEGA, M. R. Screening of herbicides for weed control in upland rice. *In* Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971, p.74-77, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1917. PALMER, R. D., and HELPERT, C. W. Rice weed control in the western belt of Texas. *Proc. Annu. Meet. South. Weed Sci. Soc.* 27th:127-135, illus. 1974.
1918. PEDROSO, B. A., and SOUZA P. R. Competição entre tres variedades de arroz com invasoras em tres niveis de nitrogenio. [Competition between three rice varieties and weeds in three nitrogen levels.] *In* An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.141-142, illus.
1919. PICCOLI, F. Su una *Scrofulariacea* nuova infestante del riso (*Limnophila indica* x *sessiliflora*). [A previously unrecorded weed in rice-fields (*Limnophila indica* x *sessiliflora*).] *Riso* 23(2):187-190, illus. June 1974.
English summary.
1920. JAGHAVULU, P., and SREERAMA MURTHY, V. Weed control in direct sown upland rice. *Andhra Agric. J.* 20 (1/2):47-49, illus. Jan.-Feb./Mar.-Apr. 1973.
1921. RAO, M. V., and PILLAI, K. G. Efficiency of weedicides for rice in India. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 14 p., illus.
1922. REQUENI, V. Imidan y Ordram en el cultivo del arroz. [Imidan or Ordram in rice culture.] *Arroz [Spain]* 14(49):14-15. Jan. 1974.
1923. RYANG, W. S. Studies on varietal reaction of some herbicides incorporated into soils and applied on the surface before transplanting of rice. III. Sandy loam soil condition. (In Korean) *Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea]* 16(Crop):79-88, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English summary.
1924. SAHU, R. Control of *Cardanthera triflora* Ham. growing on paddy field by 2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid (2,4-D). *Sci. Cult.* 4(6):248-250, illus. Ref. June 1974.
1925. SAITO, H., KASAHARA, K., and YAMAZAKI, E. Difference of weed communities and its botanical list under several no-cropping conditions in paddy field. (In Japanese) *Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 8:135-146, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
1926. SARPE, N., and others. Chemical control of aquatic weeds in irrigation ditches and rice plantations using Paraquat, Amitrol, Dalapon, Propanil and Bentazon and their combinations. *In* Proc. 4th Int. Symp. on Aquatic Weeds, Vienna, 1974, p.164-172, illus. Wien, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzen-schutz, n.d.
C. Balan, A. Melachrinis, and A. Florea, joint authors.
1927. SEKI, K., KON, T., and KUMANO, S. Studies on the lowland rice by machine-transplanter in non-puddling fields. IV. Some characteristics on the emergence pattern of weeds in non-puddling fields. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 16:22-23, illus. Mar. 1974.
1928. SESHAVATHARAM, V. Aquatic weed flora of the paddy fields and irrigation canals of the delta area of the West Godavari district, Andhra Pradesh. *Sci. Cult.* 40(12):489-491, illus. Dec. 1974.
1929. SHIMOTSUBO, K., and NAKAYAMA, H. Ecotypes of slender spikerush (*Eleocharis acicularis*) and their response to MCP herbicide. (In Japanese) *Weed Res. [Japan]* 18:44-48, illus. 1974.
English summary.
1930. SIERRA, J. N., MENDOZA, P. A., and MERCADO, B. L. Isolation of the growth inhibitor from *Rottboellia exaltata* L. f. *In* Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agron. Weed science report, 1973-1974, p.54-57, illus. College, Laguna, 1974.

1931. SILVA, P. D. DA. O arroz vermelho. [Red rice.] Lav. Arroz. 27(282):4-6, illus. Nov./Dec. 1974.
1932. SILVA, P. D. DA. Inços de folhas largas. [Weeds with large leaves.] Lav. Arroz. 26(273):33-36, illus. May/June 1973.
1933. SINGH, A., and DHAMA, C. S. A note on the effect of herbicides in direct sown irrigated rice (Bala). Indian J. Agron. 18(3):385-386, illus. Sept. 1973.
1934. SMITH, R. J. Herbicide combinations for weed control. Rice J. 77(7):31-32, illus. July 1974.
In Arkansas.
1935. SMITH, R. J. New herbicide treatments for controlling rice weeds. Ricemill News 10(5):63. Jan./Feb. 1974.
1936. SMITH, R. J. Responses of rice to postemergence treatments of propanil. Weed Sci. 22(6):563-568, illus. Ref. Nov. 1974.
1937. SOKOLOV, M. S., and others. Povedenie nekotorykh gerbitsidov v usloviyakh risovoi orositel'noy sistemy. [Behavior of some herbicides during rice irrigation.] Agrokimiya 3:95-106, illus. Ref. 1974.
L. L. Knys, B. P. Strekozov, V. D. Agarkov, A. P. Chubenko, and B. A. Kryzhko, joint authors.
1938. SONNIER, E. A. Red rice studies: mowing experiment. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:126-129, illus. 1973.
1939. SONNIER, E. A. Red rice studies: water management experiment. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:107-113, illus. 1974.
1940. SUBIRA, E. El Bentazon, nuevo herbicida selectivo para el arroz. [Bentazon, new selective herbicide for rice.] Arroz [Spain] 14(50):10. May 1974.
1941. SUZUKI, S., and others. On the herbicidal weed control in the mature seedling transplanting rice culture. (In Japanese) Tech. Bull. Miyagi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 41:1-64, illus. 1971.
S. Yamazaki, J. Takahashi, K. Sato, S. Takahashi, S. Takeda, T. Chiba, and T. Sasaki, joint authors.
English summary.
1942. SWAIN, D. J. Molinate for the control of Echinochloa spp. in rice in New South Wales. Weed Res. 14(3):185-191, illus. Ref. June 1974.
1943. SZILVASSY, L. A hazai rizsvetéseken előforduló kakaslábflvek (Echinochloa spp.) biológiai-ökológiai sajátosságainak szerepe az ellenük való védekezésben. [Role of the biological-ecological peculiarities of Echinochloa spp. occurring in rice fields in Hungary, in their control.] Novenytermeles 23(2):125-135, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.
1944. TAKABAYASHI, M., and NAKAYAMA, K. The latest herbicides for upland field cropping. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(5):210-214, illus. May 1974.
1945. TAKAHASHI, S. The study on control of Sago pondweed (Potamogeton distinctus A. Benn). 2. The control of Sago pondweed by Prometryne. (2). On the application timing. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukushima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:15-22, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
1946. TAKEMATSU, T., and KONNAI, M. Theory and practice of weeding in paddy fields. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Hakuyusha, 1974. 503 p., illus.
1947. TAKEMURA, S. New herbicide for both soil and stems, and its effects. (In Japanese) Zasso to Sono Bojo 10:52-53, illus. Mar. 1972.
1948. TAKEYA, M., and others. Techniques of weeds control by B-3015-emulsion on direct-seeding of dry fields. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:1-4, illus. Aug. 1973.
S. Kojo, M. Okuma, and S. Imabayashi, joint authors.
1949. TAKITA, K., and KANAZAWA, S. Benthicarb (Saturn), a new domestically produced herbicide. (In Japanese) Noyaku Seisan Gijutsu 29:15-22, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
1950. TAMURA, S., and SAITO, S. Overwintering conditions and dormancy awakening of barnyard grass seeds. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:160-164, illus. Apr. 1974.
1951. TANJI, K. K., and others. Herbicide persistence and movement studies with molinate in rice irrigation management. Calif. Agric. 28(5):10-12, illus. May 1974.
J. W. Biggar, M. Mehran, M. W. Cheung, and D. W. Henderson, joint authors.
1952. TEMPLETON, G. E., and SMITH, R. J. Bio-control of northern jointvetch. Rice J. 77(7):29-30, illus. July 1974.
In Arkansas.

1953. THANGARAJ, M., and SOUNDARAPANDIAN, G. The relative efficiency of some pre-emergence herbicides in combination with post-emergence herbicide and urea on paddy. *Farm Fact*. 8(7):27-30, illus. May 1974.
1954. THIAGARAJAN, C. P., VEJAYAKUMAR, M., and SREERAMULU, U. S. Control of weeds in paddy fields with Stam F34 and Rouge. *Pesticides* 8(9):34-35, illus. Sept. 1974.
1955. UEKI, K., KOMAI, K., and SOGA, M. Studies on polyphenolic substances in tubers of Eleocharis kuroguwai Ohwi, Cyperus serotinus Rottb. and Cyperus rotundus L. (In Japanese) *Weed Res. [Japan]* 17:20-24, illus. Ref. 1974. English summary.
1956. UNO, Y., and KAWAMURA, Y. Studies on a new herbicides Oxadiazon (G-315, 17623-RP). II. Effect of soil properties on the herbicidal activity in paddy field. (In Japanese) *Weed Res. [Japan]* 17:59-64, illus. 1974. English summary.
1957. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Advanced evaluation of CNP, CNP/Dichlobenil, Molinate/Nitrofen and Propanil/Bromoxymil for weed control in lowland rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.42-43, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1958. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. The effect of continuous herbicide treatments on weeds and lowland rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.24-28, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1959. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Evaluation of phenoxy-propanil treatments for the control of Scirpus maritimus in lowland rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.46-48, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1960. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Evaluation of Trifluralin, Trifluralin/2,4-D-IPE, Trifluralin/MCPA and 2,4-D-IPE for weed control in lowland rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.29-31, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1961. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Field evaluation of Amiben for weed control in lowland rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.51-54, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1962. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Field evaluation of Amiben/2,4-D IPE for weed control in lowland rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.49-50, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1963. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Field evaluation of EL-119/2,4-D/Acid/IPE in LiOH, NaOH and acetone for weed control in lowland rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.44-45, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1964. VEGA, M. R., and others. Field evaluation of herbicides for weed control in irrigated drilled rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.78-81, illus. College, Laguna, n.d. R. B. Bradfield, E. C. Paller, and M. T. Madrid, joint authors.
1965. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Field evaluation of Nitrofen/2,4-D-IPE for weed control in lowland rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.40-41, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1966. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Field evaluation of Nitrofen/2,4-D IPE, Molinate/Nitrofen and CNP/Dichlobenil for weed control in lowland rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.55-56, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1967. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Field evaluation of some recommended herbicide treatments on different varieties of lowland rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.57-60, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1968. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Field evaluation of 2,4-D-IPE in urea for weed control in lowland rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.35-37, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1969. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. The influence of phosphorus on the growth of weeds and on yield of lowland rice. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.32-34, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.
1970. VEGA, M. R., PALLER, E. C., and LUBIGAN, R. T. Screening of herbicides for the control of Scirpus maritimus. *In Univ. Philippines. Coll. Agric. Dept. Agric. Bot. Weed science report, 1970-1971*, p.38-39, illus. College, Laguna, n.d.

1971. VIEWEG, B., and BIRK, A. Weed control in upland rice. (Paper presented at the Annual Research Conference at KATRIN, Ifakara, Tanzania, 1972) 5 p., illus.
1972. WATANABE, Y., and HIROKAWA, F. Ecological studies on the germination and emergence of annual weeds. I-II. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 17:24-28; 29-33, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summaries.
I. Effect of temperatures on the dormancy-breaking in seeds of Chenopodium album, Echinochloa crusgalli var. praticola and Polygonum lapathifolium; II. The period of dormancy-breaking and the death of seeds in the process of dormancy-breaking in the field in Chenopodium album, Echinochloa crusgalli var. praticola and Polygonum lapathifolium.
1973. WEED SOCIETY OF JAPAN. Abstracts of the 13th lecture meeting of the Weed Society of Japan held in April, 1974. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1974. 155 p., illus.
Includes abstracts of papers on rice.
1974. YABUNO, T. Report of investigation of paddy weeds in Korea. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 19:24-26, illus. Mar. 1974.
1975. YAMAGISHI, A., and HASHIZUME, A. Ecology of green algae in paddy fields and their control with chemicals. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 18:39-43, illus. 1974.
English summary.
1976. YAMAGISHI, A., and HASHIZUME, A. Studies on control of some perennial weeds in paddy field. VI. On control of the perennial weed, Sagittaria pygmaea Miq. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 14:125-134, illus. 1974.
English summary.
1977. YAMAGISHI, J. Perennial weeds on paddy field. (In Japanese) Zasso to Sono Bojo 10:39-42, illus. Mar. 1972.
1978. YONEKURA, M. Studies on ecology of Cyperus serotinus Rotth. and its control in spring. I. Ecological change of Cyperus serotinus R. in Kanagawa Prefecture in spring. II. Control of Cyperus serotinus R. with paraquat in spring. (In Japanese) Bull. Agric. Res. Inst. Kanagawa Prefect. 114:1-9, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
English summary.
1979. YOSHIZAWA, N. A new herbicide, Fluothiuiron. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(3):64-68, illus. Feb. 1974.
1980. YUN, S. K. Present status of weed control in Korea. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 13(1):53-59, illus. Ref. May 1974.

IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE AND WATER MANAGEMENT

1981. ABE, S., OKAZAKI, S., and USAMI, T. Effects of surface drainage on the growth and yield of paddy rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukushima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:1-5, illus. Nov. 1972.
1982. AHERO IRRIGATION RESEARCH STATION. Technical report No.9: Results of the ninth series of experiments, October 1973-February 1974 (short rainy season). Arnhem, The Netherlands, ILACO, June 1974. 22 p., illus.
1983. AHERO IRRIGATION RESEARCH STATION. Technical report No.10: Results of the 10th series of experiments and observations, March-October 1974 (long-rainy season). Arnhem, The Netherlands, ILACO, Nov. 1974. 35 p., illus.
1984. AHMED, B., and others. Evaluation of Thana irrigation programme, 1971-1972. Kotbari, Comilla, Bangladesh Academy for Rural Development, June 1974. 58 p., illus.
M. Alam, A. W. Choudhury, and Z. H. Choudhury, joint authors.
1985. ANDRYUSHIN, M. A. Risovaya karta s dvustoronnim zatopleniem i sbrosom vody. [Rice check with double-sided flooding and water escape.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 9:17-19, illus. Sept. 1973.
1986. ANDRYUSHIN, M. A., SARDAK, N. G., and IVANENKO, I. M. Risovaya sistema s kanalami v trubakh. [Rice system with canals in pipes.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 6:75-78, illus. June 1974.
English and German summaries.
1987. ANGELES, H. L. Irrigation capability of the Peñaranda River irrigation system of the Sta. Cruz River irrigation system. College, Laguna, 1971. 67 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
1988. ARGOULLON, J. Les surfaces potentielles pour le développement de la grande irrigation dans la vallée supérieure du Niger. [Potential areas for the development of large scale irrigation in the Niger Upper Valley.] Agron Trop. [France] 29(5):627-650, illus. May 1974.

1989. ATTANATO, C. Alternative approaches to increasing the efficiency of water use by farmers. In Irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand, p.96-102. New York, Agricultural Development Council, 1974.
Irrigation water for rice production.
1990. AWAJI, S., SHIBATA, S., and SATO, M. Regional adaptability and economy of fields with pipeline for irrigation. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:37-38, illus. Apr. 1974.
1991. BALDI, G., MALAGONI, R., and GIOVANNINI, G. Studi sulla possibilità di coltivazione del riso con irrigazione turnata. I. Primi risultati con alcune linee selezionate. [Studies on the possibility of rice cultivation with periodical irrigation. I. First results with some selected lines.] Riso 23(Spec. No.):21-31, illus. n.d.
English summary.
1992. BALDI, G., and others. Studi sulla possibilità di coltivazione del riso con irrigazione turnata. II. Composizione chimica e caratteristiche qualitative di linee selezionate. [Studies on the possibility of rice cultivation with periodical irrigation. II. Chemical composition and quality of selected lines.] Riso 23(Spec. No.):33-41, illus. Ref. n.d.
R. Malagoni, L. Facelli, and G. C. Fantone, joint authors.
English summary.
1993. BARATTI, S. Problemi ecologici dell'irrigazione nel comprensorio tra Sesia, Ticino e Po. [Irrigation and ecological problems in the area delimited by Sesia, Ticino and Po rivers.] Riso 23(1):59-70, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
1994. BOEREMA, E. B. Water management of rice crops. Agric. Gaz. N.S.W. 85(5):17-19, illus. Oct. 1974.
1995. BOLDYREV, A. I., and KOCHUBEI, G. P. Vliyaniye stroitel'noi planirovki na urozhai risa na podovykh pochvakh yura Ukrainy. [Influence of construction levelling on rice yields on bottom soils in the southern Ukraine.] Hidrotekh. Melior. 9:37-40. Sept. 1973.
1996. CARMONA, P. S., and SPIRO, D. Rotação da irrigação em arroz. [Rotational irrigation in rice.] Lav. Arroz. 27 (281):48-49, illus. Sept./Oct. 1974.
1997. CHEONG, C. L. Irrigation development and water management in Peninsular Malaysia. (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Water Management at the Farm Level, Alor Star, Malaysia, 1973) 17 p., illus.
1998. CHOWDHURY, S. L., and SINGH, M. Water management in rice crop. In Symp. on Optimum Requirements and Utilisation of Water for Irrigated Crops. India Cent. Board Irrig. Power Publ. 94:15-20, illus. Mar. 1989.
1999. COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY. WATER MANAGEMENT RESEARCH PROJECT. Annual progress report, Nov. 1, 1973 to Oct. 31, 1974. Fort Collins, Colorado, 1974. 485 p., illus.
Includes researches on rice.
2000. CORNEJO T., A. El riego en el Peru. [Irrigation in Peru.] V. Arroz [Peru] 8(41):14-15, 17-18, illus. Dec. 1973/Jan. 1974.
2001. CORNEJO T., A. El riego en el Peru. [Irrigation in Peru.] Arroz [Peru] 8(42):15-19, illus. Feb./Apr. 1974.
2002. DES BOUVRIE, C. Eaux souterraines facteur important du developpement agricole de l'Afrique occidentale. [Groundwaters, an important factor of agricultural development in West Africa.] Agron. Trop. [France] 29(5):607-626, illus. Ref. May 1974.
2003. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Water utilization and management. Bogor, Indonesia, 1973. 48 p., illus.
2004. FREELAND, J. W., and WOOLF, W. F. Are subsurface pipeline irrigation systems for rice economical? Rice J. 77(2):16-18, 23, illus. Feb. 1974.
2005. GONCHAROV, S. M., and STEPANENKO, N. G. Issledovanie vodnogo balansa Dunaiskikh risovykh orositel'nykh sistem. [Studies on the water balance of the Danube Rice Irrigations Systems.] Melior. Vodn. Khoz. 26:3-9, illus. 1973.
2006. GOODWIN, J. C. Good irrigation management saves rice farm water, money, Rice J. 76(5):12-15, illus. May 1973.
2007. GOTO, Y., ANDO, T., and NAKAGAWA, K. The influence of sprinkler irrigation on flowering and fertilization of paddy rice cultivated in upland field. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 26:66-78, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2008. GUIDICE, R. M. DEL, and others. Irrigação do arroz por aspersão: profundidade de rega e limites d'agua disponivel. [Sprinkle irrigation of rice: depth of irrigation and limits of available water.] Experimentiae 18(5):103-123, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
S. S. Brandao, J. D. Galvao, and F. R. Gomes, joint authors.
English summary.

2009. HAQUE, M. Z., and MIAN, A. L. Nitrogen utilization by rice plants as influenced by water management in the field. *Pak. J. Sci.* 25(1/3):74-76, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1973.
2010. HEILER, T. D. Prospects and planning for upland crop irrigation in West Malaysia. (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Water Management at the Farm Level, Alor Star, Malaysia, 1973) 34 p., illus.
2011. HSU Y. P. Water management in paddy field. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Water Management, Taipei, 1974) 42 p., illus.
2012. HUANG, Y. T. Investigation on the quality of polluted water in irrigation canals and its effect on the yield loss of rice. (In Chinese) *Taiwan Agric. Q.* 10(4):72-80, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2013. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of Irrigation I Project, Burma. *Its Rep. No. 395-BA*, 25 p., annexes, maps. [Washington, D. C.] 1974.
Rice, Annex 2.
2014. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of Sategui-Deressia Irrigation Project, Chad. *Its Rep. No. 145a-CD*, 22 p., annexes, map. [Washington, D. C.] 1974.
Rice, Annex 13 and 14.
2015. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of the Aurora-Peñaranda Irrigation Project, Philippines. *Its Rep. No. 348a-PH*, 21 p., annexes, maps. [Washington, D. C.] 1974.
2016. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of the Chao Phya Irrigation Improvement Project, Thailand. *Its Rep. No. 24A-TH*, 25 p., annexes, maps. [Washington, D. C.] 1973.
Includes rice production.
2017. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of the Northeast Thailand Irrigation Improvement Project, Thailand. *Its Rep. No. 226-TH*, 34 p., annexes, illus., maps. [Washington, D. C.] 1974.
Includes Rainfed Rice Pioneer Project.
2018. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of the Yong San Gang Irrigation Project - Stage I, Korea. *Its Rep. No. PA-109a*, 25 p., annexes, map. [Washington, D. C.] 1971.
Includes rice production.
2019. ITAGAKI, H., and KOBAYASHI, M. Runoff characteristics in a low paddy field. I. Outline of the Morishita basin in Takasu polder and the runoff analysis by the tank model. (In Japanese) *Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ.* 36:225-233, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2020. IWABUCHI, T., and others. Studies on the improvement of the soil basis for high utilization of paddy field. 4. Change in bearing capacity by execution of mole drainage. (In Japanese) *Tohoku Agric. Res.* 15:57-59, illus. Apr. 1974.
B. Chiba, M. Shiojima, S. Takahashi, and S. Takeda, joint authors.
2021. JEH, S. Y. Effects of irrigation in rain-fed fields on the growth and yield of upland rice varieties. (In Korean) *Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea]* 16(Crop):127-132, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English summary.
2022. JINNOUCHI, Y. Problems of agricultural water use in the post-war Japan. (In Japanese) *Q. J. Agric. Econ.* 28(3):1-42, illus. Ref. July 1974.
2023. KAIDA, Y. Hydrography of rice land in the Vietnamese part of the Mekong Delta. *Southeast Asian Stud.* 12(2):143-156, illus. Sept. 1974.
2024. KAIDA, Y. Rice culture and irrigation and drainage system in Chao Phraya basin, Thailand. (In Japanese) *J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng.* 42(1):10-15, illus. Jan. 1974.
2025. KAIDA, Y. Water conditions in the Deltaic lowland rice fields. II. Pioneer settlements and water control development on the west bank of the lower Chao Phraya Delta. *Southeast Asian Stud.* 11(4):512-524, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
2026. KAKU, K., and others. On the ground water and soil moisture variation in the paddy field adjoining creeks. *Agric. Bull. Saga Univ.* 36:103-112, illus. Feb. 1974.
K. Tanaka, M. Kunitake, and M. Fujimoto, joint authors.
Japanese summary.
2027. KAMERLING, G. E., LENSELINK, K. J., and WEERT, R. VAN DER. Irrigation and drainage requirements for large scale mechanized rice farming in Surinam. *Surinaamse Landb.* 22(1):1-12, illus. Ref. 1974.

2028. KANAREUGSA, C., CHANTRATARAGUL, Y., and KUNATHAI, H. Effect of water management on the growth and yield of rice in relation to 4 rates of nitrogen fertilizer and 2 kinds of organic matter. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual Research report, 1971, p.262-268, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2029. KANNO, Y., and TACHIYA, T. Studies on the drainage and manurial effect in poorly drained paddy field in Hama District. 1. On the effect of the method and period of drainage. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukushima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:21-25, illus. Nov. 1972.
2030. KANNO, Y., and KAWASHIMA, K. Studies on the drainage and manurial effect in poorly drained paddy field in Hama district. 2. The drainage effects upon the properties of the heavy clay soils. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukushima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:57-62, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2031. KARINO, T. Water problems in Asia centering around lowland irrigation. (In Japanese) Kaigai Nogyo Semin. 12:31-53, illus. July 1973.
2032. KO, H. S., and LEVINE, G. A case study of on-farm irrigation and the off-farm system of water delivery in the Chianan Irrigation Association, Taiwan, Republic of China. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Water Management, Taipei, 1974) 63 p., illus.
Rice irrigation included.
2033. KOBAYASHI, M., ITAGAKI, H., and KADOYA, K. Runoff characteristics in a low paddy field. II. The simulation analysis by the mathematical model. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 36:235-244, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2034. KOBAYASHI, M., FURUTA, T., and KIMATA, N. Studies on the rationalization of the drainage management in the low and wet paddy field area. I. On the drainage of Enishie region in Ohgaki, Gifu pref. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 36:207-224, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2035. KOBILEVA, E. A., and TARASOV, M. N. Formirovaniye khimicheskogo sostava kollektornykh vod petrovsko-anastasievskoi risovoi orositel'noi sistemy. [Formation of the chemical composition of collector waters of the Petrovsk-Anastasievsk rice irrigation system.] Gidrokhim. Mater. 57:87-95, illus. 1973.
2036. KOGAI, M. T., AITOV, U., and AMETOV, S. Nuzhno li protochnoe oroshenie risa v Karakalpakskoi ASSR? [Is flowing rice irrigation necessary in the Karakalpak ASSR?] Gidrotekh. Melior. 9:24-26, illus. Sept. 1973.
2037. KOZISHKURT, N. E., OBUKHOV, A. D., and STEPURA, V. I. Effektivnost' proizvodstva risa dozhdevaniem. [Effectiveness of rice culture with the use of sprinkler irrigation.] Melior. Vodn. Khoz. 26:9-14, illus. Ref. 1973.
2038. LAKTIONOV, B. I. Rost i produktivnost' risa v zavisimosti ot glubiny zatopeniya polya. [Growth and productivity of rice in relation to depth of field flooding.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 9:21-24, illus. Sept. 1973.
2039. LAPTEVA, T. P. Gidrogeologicheskaya obstanovka na risovykh sistemakh v del'te Volgi i primeneniye zakrytogo. [Hydrological situation in rice systems on the Volga Delta and use of subsurface drainage.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 12:68-72, illus. Dec. 1973.
2040. LEE, H. K., PARK, H. C., and LEE, D. K. Effects of the irrigation with the fresh-sea water on the growth and its yields in rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Crop):117-125, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English summary.
2041. LEE, M. C. Method of drainage in paddy fields. (In Korean) Agric. Technol. [Korea] 8(7):3. Sept. 1974.
2042. LENKA, D., MISRA, B., and PATNAIK, N. M. R. Effect of the time of flooding on the growth, yield and water requirement of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(7):708-711, illus. Ref. July 1973.
2043. MATSUO, H. Fertilizer applications and irrigation for rice. (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Water Management at the Farm Level, Alor Star, Malaysia, 1973) 25 p., tables. Ref.
2044. MESELE, J. A. Irrigation techniques of rice production at International Rice Research Institute, Philippines. In Proc. 2nd Nigerian Irrigation Seminar, 1972, p.105-109, illus. Zaria, Nigeria, Extension and Research Liaison Service, Institute for Agricultural Research, Ahmadu Bello University.
2045. MODGAL, S. C., SINGH, H., and SINGH, B. K. Problems and prospects of upland rice in Uttar Pradesh, India--studies on water management. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 5 p., tables.
2046. MOHAMED ALI, A., CHANDRA MOHAN, J., and MORACHAN, Y. B. Note on the effect of non-submergence and drainage on the yield of rice. Indian J. Agric. Res. 7(3/4):189-191, illus. Sept./Dec. 1973.

2047. MOHSEN, A. K. M. Report on the evaluation of Thana Irrigation Programme in Bangladesh (1969-70). Comilla, Bangladesh Academy for Rural Development, 1972. 178 p., illus.
Includes irrigation of paddy lands.
2048. MORIYA, H. Ground water in paddy fields in alluvial fan of Akagawa River. I. (In Japanese) Suion no Kenkyu 17(2):3019-3029, illus. July 1974.
2049. NACHAPPAN, K. M., and others. Percolations loss of water under rice culture: a lysimetric study. Madras Agric. J. 60(8):1036-1037. Aug. 1973.
K. V. Selvaraj, R. Kaliappa, and S. Venkatachalam, joint authors.
2050. NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION, PHILIPPINES. Annual report 1973-74. Diliman, Quezon City, 1974. 52 p., illus.
2051. NISHIMURA, M., and others. Studies on the improvement of the soil basis for high utilization of paddy field: 3. Yearly change of soil mechanics by execution of mole drainage. (1). (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:55-57, illus. Apr. 1974.
M. Shiojima, B. Chiba, T. Iwabuchi, S. Takahashi, S. Takeda, and K. Miyamoto, joint authors.
2052. OBERMUELLER, A. J., and MIKKEISEN, D. S. Effects of water management and soil aggregation on the growth and nutrient uptake of rice. Agron. J. 66(5):627-632, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1974.
2053. ONGKINGKO, P. S. Case studies of Laoag-Vintar and Nazareno-Gamutan irrigation systems. Philipp. Agric. 56 (9/10):374-389, illus. Feb./Mar. 1973.
Rice irrigation.
2054. OVSYANNIKOV, A. S. Dinamika solei v pochvogruntakh pod vliyaniem orosheniya risa mineralizovannymi vodami. [Irrigation of the areas sown to rice mineralized water and its effect on salt dynamics in soils.] Probl. Osvoeniya Pustyn 3:78-82. 1973.
English and Turkheim summaries.
2055. PAJANISSAMY, N., and DHANAPALAN MOSI, A. Studies on saline irrigation waters. I-II. Madras Agric. J. 60 (8):799-803; 804-809. Ref. Aug. 1973.
I. Influence on growth, yield and composition of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) variety Padma; II. Influence on soil properties.
2056. PANSURI. Serana-2 pengairan persawahan pasang surut dan persawahan lainnya di Kalimantan selatan. [Irrigation infrastructure in South Kalimantan with special reference to tidal swamp rice.] (Paper presented at the Conf. on Tidal Swamp Rice, Banjarmasin, Indonesia, 1972) 6 p., illus.
2057. PARK, K. S. Design criteria and layout of farm irrigation and drainage ditches in paddy cultivation: (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Water Management at the Farm Level, Alor Star, Malaysia, 1973) 15 p., illus. Ref.
2058. PATIL, S. S. Federal Rice Research Station, research proposals. In Proc. 2nd Nigerian Irrigation Seminar, 1972, p.136-139, illus. Zaria, Nigeria, Extension and Research Liaison Service, Institute for Agricultural Research, Ahmadu Bello University.
2059. PHELPS, H. O. Drainage and irrigation for rice growing in Trinidad. In Proc. Semin. 'Rice Growing - What are the Problems?', 1974, p.11-24, illus. St. Augustine, Trinidad, University of the West Indies, 1974.
Discussion, p.25-26.
2060. PIERRE, J. F., REISINGER, O., and KILBERTUS, G. Observations biometriques et ultrastructurales des effets de la qualité d'un effluent d'une station d'epuration d'eaux industrielles sur la germination et la croissance du riz et sur les algues des rizières. [Biometric and ultrastructural observations of the effects of the quality of an effluent in a filtering station for industrial water on the germination and growth of rice and on the algae in ricefields.] Riso 23(3):245-258, illus. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
2061. POHJAKAS, K. Water management--the key to improving irrigated agriculture. (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Water Management at the Farm Level, Alor Star, Malaysia, 1973) 11 p.
2062. ROESDI, M. Tata saluran dan tata air di persawahan pasang surut test farm, Barambai. [Water management at the tidal swamp rice test farm, Barambai.] (Paper presented at the Conf. on Tidal Swamp Rice, Banjarmasin, Indonesia, 1973) 8 p.
2063. SATO, S., and others. Trial production of motive powering drainage ditch in rice field and effects of drainage for soil and rice plant by the trial production. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 8:29-39, illus. Mar. 1974.
S. Hukasawa, H. Nakajo, and M. Sugawara, joint authors.

2064. SAMUEL, J., NICHOLS, F. E., and ROY, S. E. Design of centrifugal jet pumps combination--a new approach for rice irrigation and drainage. (Paper presented at the Annual Convention of the Philippines Society of Agricultural Engineers, Manila, 1974). 16, [17] p., illus. Ref.
2065. SASAKI, S., and others. Increase of water permeability on alluvial paddy field. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:59-62, illus. Apr. 1974.
E. Kiyohara, M. Chiba, and Y. Hirano, joint authors.
2066. SASAKI, T., and others. Effect of water level control on the apparent ground water level. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:164-167, illus. June 1973.
H. Kurosawa, T. Takano, J. Yonezawa, N. Sasaki, E. Kiyohara, M. Chiba, T. Hirano, and Y. Ito, joint authors.
2067. SHAFI, M., and AHMAD, B. Effect of drainage of field on yield and other characters of paddy. West Pak. J. Agric. Res. 8(4):365-369, illus. Dec. 1970.
2068. SHAPOSHNIKOV, D. G., and TVERDOKHLEB, M. I. Mokraya planirovka risovykh chekov. [Wet land levelling of rice checks.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 9:44-48, illus. Sept. 1973.
2069. SHIRAKURA, J., OTAKI, M., and TACHIKAWA, Y. Studies on the higher level utilization of clay paddy fields in Niigata Prefecture. 1. Influence of drainage effect by simple shallow underdrain on the physical properties of conversion of upland soil. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 23:50-68, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2070. SINGH, Y. P., and MISRA, J. P. Water management studies in paddy. Indian J. Agron. 19(1):60-63, illus. Mar. 1974.
2071. SIVANAPPAN, R. K., SWAMINATHAN, K. R., and BALASUBRAMANIAM, M. Water management for high yielding varieties of paddy. Riso 23(3):239-244, illus. Sept. 1974.
Italian summary.
2072. SMALL, L. E. Economic evaluation of water control in the greater Chao Phya project of Thailand. Cornell Int. Agric. Bull. 27:1-20, illus. May 1973.
Rice production.
2073. SPIRO, D. A., STONE, L. F., and HOWELL, J. D. Comparação entre diversos sistemas de alturas de laminas de agua na cultura do arroz (pesquisa preliminar, IPEAS). [Comparison between different water depth in rice cultivation (preliminary investigation, IPEAS).] In An. IV Reunião Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p. 73-75, illus.
2074. STAS', S. R. O konstruktsei risovoi karty v del'te r. Bolgi. [Construction of rice check on the Volga Delta.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 12:15-18, illus. Dec. 1973.
2075. TAKAYA, Y. A physiographic classification of rice land in the Mekong Delta. Southeast Asian Stud. 12(2):135-142, illus. Sept. 1974.
2076. TAMAMURA, M., and TACHIYA, T. Studies on the effect of drainage system for clayey field. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukushima Prefect Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:37-46, illus. Nov. 1972.
2077. TANABE, K., and others. Experimental studies on the seepage water control in the paddy field. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 28(2):105-113, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
A. Tanaka, T. Osawa, K. Tsuji, and K. Daito, joint authors.
English summary.
2078. TARAN, I. N., and BABANAZAROV, D. Vodnyi rezhim risovogo polya pri ispol'zovanii mineralizovannykh vod. [Water regime of rice fields irrigated with mineralized waters.] Probl. Osvoeniya Pustyn' 3:82-86, illus. 1973.
English and Turkmenian summaries.
2079. TEE THEAN SOO. Water problems in agricultural production in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Water Management at the Farm Level, Alor Star, Malaysia, 1973) 14 p., figs.
2080. TEOH TIAW SEANG. The need for irrigation extension in irrigation projects (with special reference to Muda Irrigation Project). (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Water Management at the Farm Level, Alor Star, Malaysia, 1973) 18 p.
2081. TOMITA, M. Substantial study on poor drainage in dry farming at fallow paddy fields. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 54:43-51, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2082. TORRES, R. D. Potential economic benefits from irrigation water under conditions of risk. J. Agric. Econ. Dev. 4(1):76-87, illus. Jan. 1974.
Irrigation water in rice production.

2083. UPADHYA, G. S., and DATTA, N. P. Effect of midterm drainage on yield and fertilizer nitrogen use of efficiency on two high yielding varieties of rice. *J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci.* 21(2):219-226. June 1973.
2084. UPADHYA, G. S., DATTA, N. P., and DEB, D. L. Note on the effect of selected drainage practices on yield of rice and the efficiency of nitrogen use. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(9):888-889, illus. Sept. 1973, pub. 1974.
2085. UPADHYA, G. S. A note on the effect of water management practices and nitrogen sources on phosphorus uptake by rice. *Indian J. Agron.* 19(2):155-156, illus. June 1974.
2086. VAN, T. K. Rice cultivation in Peninsular Malaysia with special reference to the need for applied studies in agronomy/irrigation practices. (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Water Management at the Farm Level, Alor Star, Malaysia, 1973) 13 p.
2087. VAN DE GOOR, G. A. W. Drainage of rice fields. *In* Drainage principles and applications. IV. Design and management of drainage systems, p.341-382, illus. Ref. Wageningen, International Institute for Land Reclamation Improvement, 1974. (Publ. No.16)
2088. VOLKONSKII, N. A. Ob oroshenii risa "magnitnoi" vody. [Rice irrigation with "magnetic" water.] *Gidrotekh. Melior.* 9:27, illus. Sept. 1973.
2089. WEN, L. J. Development of a new procedure for the determination of the system capacity and management program for irrigation of transplanted rice. *Int. Comm. Irrig. Drain. Tech. Mem.* 1, 17 p., illus. 1972.
Also presented as paper at the Seminar on Water Management, Taipei, 1974.
2090. WICKHAM, T. A low-cost technology for improved irrigation of lowland rice. (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Water Management at the Farm Level, Alor Star, Malaysia, 1973) 7 p., tables, figs.
2091. WICKHAM, T. Some soil-plant-water research findings useful to irrigation design and management. (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Water Management at the Farm Level, Alor Star, Malaysia, 1973) 12 p., tables. Ref.
2092. WICKHAM, T. H. The effects of irrigation on rice yields. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 4 p., tables, figs.
2093. WICKHAM, T. H. Water management in the humid tropics: a farm level analysis. Ithaca, N. Y., 1971. 269 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--Cornell University.
Water management in the Philippines.
2094. WILLIAMS, A. Recent results in water management research at Federal Rice Research Station, Badeggi. *In* Proc. 2nd Nigerian Irrigation Seminar, 1972, p.121-123, illus. Zaria, Nigeria, Extension and Research Liaison Service, Institute for Agricultural Research, Ahmadu Bello University.
2095. WOOLF, W. F., and FREELAND, J. W. Are subsurface pipeline irrigation systems economical for rice? *La. Agric.* 17(4):3, 16, illus. Summer 1974.
2096. WOOLF, W. F., and FREELAND, J. W. Costs of surface canal versus subsurface pipeline irrigation systems in the southwest Louisiana rice area. *La. Rural Econ.* 36(1):8-10. Feb. 1974.
2097. ZAITSEV, V. B. Risovyie orositel'nye sistemy i okhrana prirody. [Rice irrigation systems and nature conservation.] *Gidrotekh. Melior.* 9:1-7, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

MECHANIZATION

2098. AGATSUMA, Y., NISHIDA, H., and ABE, T. Trial production of intrarow spacing weeding machine. (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijutsu* 29(6):263-264, illus. June 1974.
2099. AIZAWA, K., and NARUHO, S. A stable condition in the mechanization of rice planting. (In Japanese) *J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn.* 22:1-9, illus. June 1973.
English summary.
2100. AOKI, K. Development of narrow direct sowing machine in converted upland field from paddy field in direct sowing culture of rice. (In Japanese) *Agric. Hortic.* 49(5):643-646, illus. May 1974.
2101. BALLESTEROS, R. Mecanizacion del trasplante. [Mechanization of transplanting.] *Arroz [Spain]* 15(51):8-9, illus. Sept. 1974.
2102. BURLEY, T. M. Mechanisation of Asian agriculture: its potential and pitfalls. *World Crops* 26(2):88. Apr. 1974.

2103. CERVINKA, V. Engineering analysis of rice production systems. Davis, Calif., 1972. 192 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Davis. Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 34(1):189-B. July 1973.
2104. CHUGOKU NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A study on the establishment of the technique of mechanized direct seeding rice culture on non-tilled paddy after barley culture in the temperate area of Japan. (In Japanese) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. D 6:1-105, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
2105. DUE, J. M. Experience with mechanized agriculture in Ghana and Sierra Leone rice production. In Factors of agricultural growth in West Africa; Proc. Int. Conf., p.203-216, illus. Legon; Institute of Statistical, Social and Economic Research, University of Ghana, 1973.
2106. DUFF, B., and others. Agricultural equipment development research for tropical rice cultivation; semiannual progress report No.18, January 1 to June 30, 1974. Los Bafios, Laguna, Dept. of Agricultural Engineering, International Rice Research Institute. 23 p., tables, figs. F. E. Nichols, J. K. Campbell, and C. C. Lee, joint authors.
2107. DUFF, B. Design, development and extension of small-scale agricultural equipment. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Farm Mechanization in Southeast Asia, Malaysia, 1972) 16 p., tables, figs. Ref.
2108. ESTIOKO, I. Farm mechanization in the Philippines and the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development loan program. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Farm Mechanization in South East Asia, Malaysia, 1972) 10 p., tables, figs.
2109. EZAKI, H. How to develop the harvesting mechanization. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 5(1):75-78, illus. Summer 1974.
2110. EZAKI, H. Rationalization of rice harvesting: the standards for selecting the type of machines. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2679:5-7, illus. Aug. 1974.
2111. FURUCHI, T., OKADA, Y., and NAGATA, M. Studies on the weeder for walking tractor. 4. Adaptability for direct seeding on drained paddy. (2). Influence on loss of rice and weed. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 36(2):243-250, illus. Sept. 1974. English summary.
2112. GEE-CLOUGH, D., and CHANCELLOR, W. Pull and lift characteristics of single lugs on rigid wheels in wet rice soils. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1974. 18 p., illus., figs. Ref. (Paper No. 74-1555)
2113. GURUNANDAN, N. G., and others. Effect of peripheral speed of beater or drum on output in the case of L. C. T. and Mysore Mini Thresher. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 8(4):581-590, illus. 1974. M. Sarpeshkar, T. M. Basava Kumar and S. Gopinath, joint authors. Experimented on two varieties of paddy.
2114. HAGA, S., and others. Mechanized transplanting culture of rice. 2. Range of cropping season. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:112-114, illus. Apr. 1974. H. Yoshida, E. Yamazaki, and Y. Harada, joint authors.
2115. HARRIS, W. L., BENDER, F. E., and ESMAY, M. L. Agricultural mechanization as related to increased yields and production. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 5(1):22-24, illus. Summer 1974.
2116. HAYASHI, N., MORIZUMI, S., and KUROSAWA, M. Factors on the enlargement of utilization of rice combines. An instance of cooperative farming of rice production at Ohama town in Shizuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 19:40-48, illus. 1973.
2117. HOSHINO, S. Recent advances on rice transplanter. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 8(4):209-213, illus. Oct. 1974.
2118. IKEDA, Y., and KAWAMURA, N. Studies of automatic steering system of combine. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 35(4):368-377, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974. English summary.
2119. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, JAPAN. Annual report 1973. (In Japanese) Saitama, 1974. 67 p., illus.
2120. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, JAPAN. Report on the development of rice transplanter and combine harvester suitable for the "Muda Irrigation Scheme", Malaysia. (In Japanese and English) Omiya, 1973. 2 v. (Tokubetsu kenkyu No.48)
2121. IRRI's low-cost machines for rice farmers. Greenfields 3(1):8-9, illus. 1974.
2122. ISHIWARA, A. Properties of bulb digging machine and its uses for paddy rice culture. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(9):1232-1234, illus. Sept. 1973.

2123. ITO, S. For farmers trying transplant with rice transplanter for the first time. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2673:10-13, illus. Feb. 1974.
2124. IWASAKI, S., MATSUMOTO, K., and KASAMA, K. Systematized techniques of mechanized transplanting using rice seedlings with 3-4 leaves in high altitude cool region. 2. Effect of raising facilities on seedling characters. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:127-130, illus. Apr. 1974.
2125. IZUMI, M. Development of rice transplanter for seedlings with 3-4 leaves and their raising method. 2. Operating performance of transplanter. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:118-121, illus. Apr. 1974.
2126. KAKINUMA, S., and others. Studies on the mechanization of upland crop cultivation under inter-cropping system upland farm. (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. [Japan] 20:103-136, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
S. Sugimoto, K. Sato, H. Nakagawasai, and S. Naka, joint authors.
English summary.
2127. KAMINAKA, M. S. Capacitive performance of a Japanese rice combine with respect to field-crop conditions and operator background. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 5(1):79-85, illus. Ref. Summer 1974.
2128. KANZAKI, T. New machine pinch-hit for scarecrow. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2679:23, illus. Aug. 1974.
2129. KATO, K., and YADA, S. Studies on the mechanization of rice transplanting by early seedlings. (In Japanese) Bull. Hiroshima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 33:1-13, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2130. KHAN, A. U., DUFF, B., and LEE, C. C. Agricultural equipment development research for tropical rice cultivation; semiannual progress report no. 19, July 1 to December 31, 1974. Los Baños, Laguna, Dept. of Agricultural Engineering, International Rice Research Institute. 40 p., tables, figs.
2131. KHAN, A. U., and DUFF, B. Appropriate agricultural mechanisation technologies for Asian development. Appropriate Technol. 1(1):26-27, illus. 1974.
2132. KHAN, A. U., and DUFF, B. Development of agricultural mechanization technologies at the International Rice Research Institute. In Technology, employment and development, p. 97-123, illus. Ref. Council for Asian Manpower Studies, 1974.
2133. KHAN, A. U. Mechanization technology for tropical agriculture. (Paper presented at the Study Group on Low-Cost Technology and Rural Industrialisation, OECD, Paris, 1974) 7 p., tables, graphs.
2134. KISHIDA, Y. The development of farm mechanization in Japan. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 5(1):72-74, illus. Summer 1974.
2135. KISHIDA, Y. Historical development of agricultural machinery and implement in Japan. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 5(1):86-90, illus. Summer 1974.
2136. KOJO, S., OKUMA, M., and IMABAYASHI, S. On the mechanical transplantation of rice seedlings by forcing culture as a countermeasure for calamities. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 41:1-2, illus. July 1974.
2137. KUMORI, F. Systematic development of the mechanized technique of paddy farming. (In Japanese) Mem. Coll. Agric. Ehime Univ. 19:1-135, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2138. LALKAKA, R. Acquiring technology for manufacturing agro-equipment. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 5(1):59-67, illus. Ref. Summer 1974.
2139. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Producción de plantel para máquinas trasplantadoras de arroz. [Production of seedlings for rice transplanting machines.] Arroz [Spain] 15(51):3. Sept. 1974.
2140. MATSUMOTO, K., IWASAKI, S., and SAITO, K. Systematized techniques of mechanized transplanting using rice seedlings with 3-4 leaves in high altitude cool region. 3. Utilization of substitutes for bed soil. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:130-132, illus. Apr. 1974.
2141. MICHIBA, M., and others. Studies on the steam sterilization of seedbed soil. I. Improvement of plow type sterilizer. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 35(4):360-367, illus. Mar. 1974.
N. Murai, Y. Takahashi, Y. Yamashima, H. Matsushiro, A. Ota, and R. Tsuru, joint authors.
English summary.
2142. MUDA AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY. The conceptual approach of rice mechanisation in the Muda Scheme. Kedah, June 1974. 15 p.
2143. MUDA AGRICULTURE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY. Farm mechanisation in the Muda Scheme. Telok Chengai, Alor Setar, Aug. 1970. 9 p., pls.

2144. NAGATA, M., FURUCHI, T., and OKADA, Y. Studies on the trial implement of seeding and managing for a small power tractor of the walking type and the application of it to direct seeding on dry field of paddy, upland rice field and sweet potato field. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ. 21(1):161-181, illus. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
2145. NAKA, S. Mechanical weed control--variety of machine and utilization. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2676:11-15, illus. May 1974.
2146. NAKAHASHI, Y., and others. Studies on the mechanization of the transplanting of 5 or 6 leaves rice seedling grown in nursery box. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 22:7-19, illus. Ref. 1974.
M. Kishimoto, R. Iwamoto, K. Yasumizu, S. Yamada, and Y. Okisho, joint authors.
2147. NAKAYAMA, K. What weed control should be from now. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2676:5-6, illus. May 1974.
Mechanized weed control.
2148. NAKAZIMA, K. A farmer's experience in rice harvesting mechanization. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2679:18-20. Aug. 1974.
2149. NAKAZIMA, K. An investigation on the mechanization of harvesting process in rice farming; a case of part time farm in Chiba Prefecture. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 21:52-61, illus. Aug. 1974.
2150. NAMIKAWA, K. The profile of transplanting time for rice transplanter with time wheel. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 35(4):353-359, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2151. OIKAWA, T., and SATO, S. Studies on the systematized technique of operation by 25 P.S. Tractor on the direct-sowing on dry field of paddy rice culture. (In Japanese) Tech. Bull. Miyagi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 42:23-35, illus. Ref. 1971.
English summary.
2152. OIKAWA, T. Value of rice-transplanter for the stage on middle and perfect nursery plant and its utilization. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2675:7-10, illus. Mar. 1974.
2153. OIZUMI, K. Mechanization of rice transplanting and reorganization of labour management: examples of Yamada-cho and Ichihara City in Chiba Prefecture. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(9):1083-1089, illus. Sept. 1974.
2154. OKI, Z. Cultivating work and mechanized work system of rice-crop. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2674:17-18, illus. May 1974.
Weed control.
2155. ONO, M., and KANZAKI, T. The transplanting work with a machine for furrow making without tillage for rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. A 23:27-52, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2156. PARAS, A. S. Design, construction and testing of a lowland power rice weeder. College, Laguna, 1971. 44 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
2157. PELLIZZI, G. Aspetti generali e problemi organizzativi della meccanizzazione in risicoltura. [General aspects and organizational problems in the mechanization of rice culture.] MMA (Macch. Mot. Agric.) 31(12):33-41, illus. Dec. 1973.
2158. PELLIZZI, G. Present situation and development of paddy mechanization in nine countries of Asia. 4. Risò 23(1):71-90, illus. Mar. 1974.
Italian summary.
2159. PHAN HIEU HIEN. Design parameters of a laboratory rice stripper using transverse belt. College, Laguna, 1974. 62 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
2160. PILLAINAYAGAM, M. G. Mechanization of rice cultivation in Sri Lanka. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 5(1):29-34, illus. Summer 1974.
2161. ROESDI, M. Kemungkinan mekanisasi pertanian untuk persawahan pasang surut, Kalimantan selatan. [Feasibility of agricultural mechanization at the tidal swamp rice area, South Kalimantan.] (Paper presented at the Conf. of Tidal Swamp Rice, Banjarmasin, Indonesia, 1973) 21 p., fig.
2162. SAITO, F. Comparison of the performance of several types of rice harvesting machines. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2679:11-13. Aug. 1974.

2163. SASAKI, C., and KANEKO, J. Effect of soil moisture on mechanized farm work in reclaimed land. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:91-93, illus. Apr. 1974.
2164. SASAKI, Y., SASAKI, I., and KITADA, K. Mechanized transplanting culture of rice. 3. Simple greening method and seedling character. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:115-117, illus. Apr. 1974.
2165. SHICHINOHE, C. Dynamic aspects of farm mechanization in Japan. (In Japanese) Tokyo, National Research Institute of Agricultural Economics, 1974. 248 p., illus. (Kenkyu Sosho No. 91)
2166. SHIMIZU, H., and SAKAI, T. The research of the dynamic characteristics of the grain of rice by the method of bending load. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 36(1):108-114, illus. June 1974.
English summary.
2167. SHIN-NORIN SHA CO., LTD. A list of rice-transplanter. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2674:11-16, illus. Mar. 1974.
2168. SHIN-NORIN SHA CO., LTD. A short history of development on rice-transplanter. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2674:5-6, illus. Mar. 1974.
2169. SHIRASAKI, T. A study on the utilization system and economy of machines for rice farming in Fukui Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:99-126, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2170. SHIZUOKA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Experimental results regarding mechanization of agriculture in 1971: rice and vegetable crops. (In Japanese) Hamamatsu City, 1972. 238 p., illus. (Shiryo No. 1235)
2171. SINGH, G., and CHANCELLOR, W. Relations between farm mechanization and crop yield for a farming district in India. Trans. ASAE 17(5):808-813, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1974.
2172. SINGH, G., and CHANCELLOR, W. J. Studies of relations between farm mechanization and crop yield. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 5(1):18-21, 85, illus. Summer 1974.
2173. TAKENAGA, T. Development of weed control chemicals spreader. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2676:7-10, illus. May 1974.
2174. TAKIGAWA, H., and UMEDA, S. Binding performance of binder. III-IV. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 36(1):80-88; (2):279-289, illus. June, Sept. 1974.
English summaries.
III. Tightness of bound sheaf; IV. Straw compression pressure acting on the clutch door.
2175. TANAKA, H. Maintenance and repair of rice harvesting machines. 1-2. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2679:14-17; 2680:22-24. Aug., Sept. 1974.
2176. UCHIBE, T. Trial of float type power direct seeder on paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Shimane Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:21-25, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2177. UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. Agricultural mechanization: The mechanization of rice cultivation, report prepared by the Italian delegation. New York, 1970. 41, 11 p. (Agri/Mech/44)
2178. VILLAMOR, E. E. Mecanización del cultivo del arroz en Andalucía. [Mechanization of rice cultivation in Andalucía.] Arroz [Spain] 14(50):11. May 1974.
2179. YADA, S. Studies on the accuracy of the mechanical transplanting with young seedling. (In Japanese) Bull. Hiroshima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 35:11-20, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.

SEEDS

2180. AGRAWAL, P. K., KARIHALOO, J. L., and AHMED, S. M. M. Efficacy of tetrazolium test for predicting germinability of dormant paddy seeds. Riso 23(3):223-226, illus. Sept. 1974.
Italian summary.
2181. AGUIAR TELLO, C. Problemas de la producción de semillas de arroz en Colombia. [Problems of rice seed production in Colombia.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p. 177-180, illus.
2182. ASHRAFUZZAMAN, MD. H. Effect of seed treatment on the seed and seed borne diseases of rice. Pak. J. Sci. 25 (1/3):71-73, illus. Jan./June 1973.

2183. AZIZUL ISLAM, A. J. M., DELOUCHE, J. C., and BASKIN, C. C. Comparison of methods for evaluating deterioration in rice seed. *Proc. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal.* 63:155-160, illus. Ref. 1973.
2184. BANERJEE, S. K., and others. X-ray analysis of seeds. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1973: 33 p., illus.
A. Singh, M. M. Verma, and K. Verma, joint authors:
2185. BASU, R. N., CHATTOPADHYAY, K., and PAL, P. Maintenance of seed viability in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) and jute (*Corchorus capsularis* L. and *C. olitorius* L.). *Indian Agric.* 18(1):75-79, illus. 1974.
2186. BOCCHI, D. G. Les nouvelles regles pour la production des semences et les semences de la S.A.P.R.I. [New regulations for seed production and the seeds of the S.A.P.R.I.] *Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr.* 152:9-11. May/June 1974.
2187. BONO, M. Informations, données pratiques et propositions en vue du controle de la production de semences selectionnées de: mais, mil penicillaire, sorgho, riz, blé, arachide, niébé (*Vigna unguiculata*). [Investigations, data obtained and proposals with a view to control the production of selected seeds of: maize, pearl millet, sorghum, rice, corn, peanut, cotton (*Vigna unguiculata*).] *Agron. Trop.* [France] 29(1):1-60, illus. Jan. 1974.
2188. CHANG, H. S., and LIN, C. I. Problems and development in seed testing in the Republic of China. *Proc. Int. Seed Test. Assoc.* 36(1):55-64, illus. 1971.
2189. CHOEBAMROUNG, W., PHANOMSAWARN, K., and GIATGONG, P. The effectiveness of seed treatment by various fungicides for seed borne disease control. (In Thai) *In* Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p. 555-560, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2190. CHUAIPRASIT, C., MATHUR, S. B., and NEERGAARD, P. The light factor in seed health testing. *Seed Sci. Technol.* 2(4):457-475, illus. Ref. 1974.
French and German summaries.
2191. CONILL, A. F. Influência da embalagem plástica no poder germinativo do arroz-semente. [Influence of plastic packaging in the germinability of rice seeds.] *In* An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p. 155-159, illus.
2192. DELOUCHE, J. C., and others. Storage of seed in sub-tropical and tropical regions. *Seed Sci. Technol.* 1(3):671-700, illus. Ref. 1973.
R. K. Matthes, G. M. Dougherty, and A. H. Boyd, joint authors.
French and German summaries.
2193. FEISTRITZER, W. P. Better seed - a prerequisite for more and better food. *Proc. Int. Seed Test. Assoc.* 34(3):395-406, illus. 1969.
2194. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the Indonesia Seeds Preparation Mission. Rome, 1970. 30 p., annexes, map.
The demand for seeds and the milling and marketing of rice, Annex 2.
2195. FUKUNISHI, T., and KAGAMI, Y. Effect of non-mercuric fungicides against seed born diseases of rice. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku* 9:105-108, illus. June 1974.
2196. GONCALO, J. F. P., and MACIEL, V. S. Comparação de metodos de quebra de dormencia em sementes de arroz. [Comparison of the methods of breaking dormancy in rice seeds.] *In* An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p. 153-154, illus.
2197. GONCALO, J. F. P. Produção de estoques básicos de semente de arroz pelo IPEAS. [Production of basic stocks of rice seeds by IPEAS.] *In* An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p. 155.
2198. GUERRERO, F. C., MATHUR, S. B., and NEERGAARD, P. Seed health testing of rice. V. Seedborne fungi associated with abnormal seedlings of rice. *Proc. Int. Seed Test. Assoc.* 37(3):985-997, illus. 1972.
French and German summaries.
2199. HAYASHI, M., and HIMENO, M. Studies on the dormancy and germination of rice seed. III. Relations between germination of immature seed and seed dormancy, and growth inhibitors in rice. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Trop. Agric.* 17(4):245-249, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2200. HOUSTON, D. F. Linear function for comparing viability loss rates in stored seeds. *Seed Sci. Technol.* 1(4):795-798, illus. Ref. 1973.
French and German summaries.
2201. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of Korean Seeds Project, Republic of Korea. *Its Rep. No. 202a-KO*, 21 p., annexes, maps. [Washington, D. C.] 1973.
Includes rice seeds.

2202. ITANI, T., and YAMAGATA, H. Effects of heat shock treatment on the radiosensitivity of rice seeds. I. Survival rate, seedling height, root length and seed fertility. (In Japanese) Bull. Hiroshima Agric. Coll. 5(1):53-57, illus. Ref. Dec 1974.
English summary.
2203. ITATANI, I., and others. Germination of rice seeds stored for long period. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 69:19-21, illus. Mar. 1974.
K. Sugiyama, T. Ota, and K. Miyata, joint authors.
2204. IWANAMI, Y., and AKIZAWA, K. Studies on storage of seed in organic solvent. I. Some fundamental tests to establish the method for the storage of seed in organic solvent. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(2):59-64, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
English summary.
Includes rice seeds.
2205. KANAUJIA, R. S. Studies on certain aspects of seed-borne fungi. IV. Seed-borne fungi of some starchy seeds. Acta Bot. Indica 2(2):129-135, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
2206. KANG, C. S., NEERGAARD, P., and MATHUR, S. B. Seed health testing of rice. VI. Detection of seed-borne fungi on blotter under different incubation conditions of light and temperature. Proc. Int. Seed Test. Assoc. 37(3):731-740, illus. Ref. 1972.
French and German summaries.
2207. KATAOKA, K. Modification of ethyleneimine sensitivity in presoaking rice seeds. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tamagawa Univ. 13:72-82, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.
2208. KATO, Y., IYAMA, J., and HASHIMOTO, A. Studies on the utilization of coated seeds in rice cultivation. I. A method for seed coating. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 40:1-3, illus. Apr. 1974.
2209. KONGSEREE, N., and SAWANNATHONG, E. Study on dormancy period of recommended varieties and new promising lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.649-653, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2210. KOTANI, S., and SAITO, M. Effects of seed disinfection with non-mercuric fungicides on seed borne diseases of rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku 9:123-125, illus. June 1974.
2211. KUMANO, S., SEKI, K., and KON, T. Relation between viability and respiration rate of rice seeds. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 16:69-70, illus. Mar. 1974.
2212. LEMA NISTRI, L. La producción de semilla seleccionada de arroz y las ventajas de su uso. [The production of selected rice seed and the advantages of its use.] Arroz [Peru] 8(44):30-32, illus. July/Aug. 1974.
2213. MACIEL, V. S., FLORIO, W. G., and DITTRICH, R. C. Colheita mecânica de semente de arroz. [Mechanical harvesting of rice seed.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.148-152, illus.
2214. MAKINO, T., HISANAGA, M., and MORI, K. Seed disinfection in rice seedling-box. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:15, illus. Aug. 1974.
2215. MANAMOHANLAL, S. Steps for production of nucleus seeds and maintaining the purity of high yielding varieties of paddy. Farm Fact. 8(8):11-12. June 1974.
2216. MARIOT, C. Levantamento da semente analisada pelo Laboratorio de Análise de Semente do IRGA - safra 1972/73. [Survey of seeds analysed by the Seed Analysis Laboratory in IRGA - crop season 1972/73.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.160-164, illus.
2217. MARTINS, J. F. S., BERTELS, A., and DITTRICH, R. C. Estudo de métodos de armazenamento de semente de arroz. [Study of the methods of storage of rice seeds.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.128-132, illus.
2218. MATHUR, S. B., and NEERGAARD, P. Seed health testing of rice. IV. Effect of light and temperature on seed-borne fungi in the blotter test. Proc. Int. Seed Test. Assoc. 37(3):723-730, illus. 1972.
French and German summaries.
2219. NAKAGAWA, R. The project for Naujan area. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 12(3):17-23, illus. Mar. 1974.
Rice seeds.
2220. NELLIST, M. E., and HUGHES, M. Physical and biological processes in the drying of seed. Seed Sci. Technol. 1 (3):613-643, illus. Ref. 1973.
French and German summaries.

2221. OHATA, K., and KUBO, C. Study on the seed disinfection of rice plant with non-mercuric fungicides. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku 9:95-104, illus. Ref. June 1974.
2222. OHATA, K. Summarized results of the joint study on the seed disinfection of rice plant with non-mercuric fungicides conducted by five agricultural experiment stations in Shikoku region. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku 19:127-132, illus. June 1974.
2223. OTTAVO, Y., and TRIANA, A. Producción semilla básica de variedades promisorias y comerciales de arroz. [Basic seed production of promising and commercial rice varieties.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.168-176, illus.
2224. PAIVA, J. B., and others. Efeito do tempo de estocagem e tipos de embalagem na germinação de sementes de milho, arroz e feijão-de-corda. [The effect of period of storage and types of storage materials on the germination of seeds of corn, rice, and cowpea bean.] Cienc. Agron. 2(1):1-8, illus. Jan. 1972.
J. J. L. Albuquerque, P. A. A. Aguiar, and F. M. M. Cysne, joint authors.
2225. RAMAYYA, B., HANUMANTHA RAO, G. V., and RAJU, D. N. Studies on preservation of viability of second crop paddy seed material. Andhra Agric. J. 19(1/2):21-27, illus. Jan./Apr. 1972.
2226. RIBEIRO, A. S., and MARIOT, C. Condições fitossanitárias das sementes de arroz no Rio Grande do Sul. [Phytopathological conditions of rice seeds in Rio Grande do Sul.] Lav. Arroz. 27(277):48-52, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
2227. ROBERTS, E. H. Predicting the storage life of seeds. Seed Sci. Technol. 1(3):499-514, illus. Ref. 1973.
French and German summaries.
2228. SCHROEDER, M., and others. Seed composition of 66 weed and crop species. Weed Sci. 22(4):345-348, illus. Ref. July 1974.
J. Deli, E. D. Schall, and G. F. Warren, joint authors.
Includes rice.
2229. SHIGEMATSU, Y., and TACHIBANA, Y. On the effect of non-mercuric fungicides against seed borne diseases of rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku 9:119-122, illus. June 1974.
2230. SKDER, H. P. Dormancy of paddy seeds of a 'non-dormant' variety. J. Exp. Bot. 25(84):176-179, illus. Feb. 1974.
2231. SILVA, P. D. DA. Sementes de alta qualidade. [Seeds of high quality.] Lav. Arroz. 27(279):33-35, illus. May/June 1974.
2232. SINGH, A., DOUGLAS, J. E., and KAHRE, L. Good quality seed use accelerated in India. Proc. Int. Seed Test. Assoc. 36(1):23-31, illus. 1971.
French and German summaries.
2233. SONNIER, E. A. Cost of production of foundation seed rice. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:30-40, illus. 1973.
Also in Rice J. 77(7):56-57. July 1974.
2234. SONNIER, E. A. Foundation seed rice program. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:27-29. 1973; 66th:34-36. 1974.
2235. THULASIDAS, G., and RAMACHANDRAN, K. Tetrazolium chloride as an indicator of viability of seeds of rice. Madras Agric. J. 60(8):781-785. Ref. Aug. 1973.
2236. TINARELLI, A. Les problemes relatifs a la production des semences de riz. [The relative problems in the production of rice seeds.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 153:17-19. July/Aug. 1974.
2237. UEHARA, H. Experiments on the seed disinfection of rice plant with non-mercuric fungicides, especially Benlate-T wettable powder-20. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku 9:109-117, illus. Mar. 1974.
2238. WATANABE, G. Rice seed senility and physiology of germination. 1. Relationship between respiration and germination of rice seeds produced in different years. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:78-79, illus. Apr. 1974.
2239. WATANABE, M., KANBAYASHI, Y., and SATO, S. Varietal difference of viviparity of rice seeds in different districts. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 16:28-31, illus. Mar. 1974.
2240. YASUE, T., and SUGISAKI, H. Breaking of rice seeds dormancy by use of metabolic inhibitors. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 68:7-9, illus. Nov. 1973.
2241. YUKIMOTO, M., and ODA, M. Activity of propanil-hydrolyzing enzyme in the rice seeds. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kagaku 2(3):117-120, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.

PLANT PROTECTION

GENERAL

2242. AOYAGI, K., NIREI, M., and NAKAJIMA, M. Application of the boom type blow head duster for controlling of insect pests and diseases of rice plant. VII. Spraying of micro granule F with the 110 meter type blow head duster. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:76-78, illus. Nov. 1974.
2243. AOYAGI, K., ISHIDA, K., and SHIMONAO, Y. Difficulty in controlling of rice plant pest with ultra low volume spray and mist spray in the mountainous area. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:78-80, illus. 1974.
2244. APPLE, J. L., and SMITH, R. F. A preliminary study of crop protection problems in selected Latin American countries. Berkeley, University of California, 1972. 41 p.
2245. ASAF ALI, K., and NAIR, M. R. G. K. Microbioassay of endrin residues on rice. 1-2. Madras Agric. J. 60 (7):436-438; 439-440, illus. July 1973.
1. Standardization of a microbioassay technique; 3. Determination of residues on rice plants.
2246. ATIENZA, A. J. Controlling the pest of rice. Greenfields 3(1):14-15. n.d.
2247. CALTAGIRONE, L. E., and others. The crop protection situation in Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, and Guyana; a multi-disciplinary study team report. Berkeley, University of California, 1972. 81 p., illus.
M. W. Allen, W. J. Kaiser, and J. R. Orsenigo, joint authors.
2248. CATLING, H. D. Strategy of pest management for HYV's under rainfed condition. In Pap. Workshop on Massive Production of HYV of Rice under Rainfed Condition in Bangladesh, 1974, p.125-129. Dacca, Bangladesh, 1974.
2249. CHIARAPPA, L. Reducing crop losses. In Man, food and nutrition, p.163-176, illus. Ref. Ohio, CRC Press, 1973.
Includes rice pest and disease control in Japan.
2250. CUSTODIO, H. A. Crop protection in the Masagana programs. In Proc. Conf. on Plant Protection in Tropical and Sub-tropical Areas, Manila, 1974, 12 p., tables.
2251. ECHANDI, E., and others. Crop protection in Brazil, Uruguay, Bolivia, Ecuador and Dominican Republic; a multi-disciplinary study team report. Berkeley, University of California, 1972. 68 p.
J. K. Knoke, E. L. Nigh, M. Shenk, and G. T. Weekman, joint authors.
2252. ESTIOKO, E. R. Coping with the common rice pests and diseases. Mod. Agric. Ind. 2(6):4, 27, illus. June 1974.
2253. ESTOCAPIO, S. A. Crop protection programs and problems of the Philippines. In Conf. on Plant Protection in Tropical and Sub-tropical areas, Manila, 1974, p.215-228. West Germany, Federal Agency for Economic Cooperation, 1974.
Includes control of rice pests and diseases.
2254. GINN, T. M., and FISHER, F. M. Studies on the distribution and flux of pesticides in waterways associated with a ricefield--marshland ecosystem. Pestic. Monit. J. 8(1):23-32, illus. Ref. June 1974.
2255. GINN, T. M. Studies on the distribution of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in a ricefield-marshland ecosystem. Houston, Texas, 1973. 134 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Rice University.
2256. HUQUE, H. Preliminary report on the residues of carbaryl granules in rice plants. In Radiotracer studies of chemical residues in food and agriculture, 107-109, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1972.
2257. IIZUKA, Y. Application of Disyston granule to nursery box of rice plant. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(3):13-17, illus. Feb. 1974.
2258. JAPAN. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION. General and detailed rules for the enforcement of disease and insect outbreak forecast work for ordinary crops in Japan. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1971. 209 p., illus.
Rice, p.22-66.
2259. KAMIMURA, S., and others. Absorption and metabolism of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole in plants and the biological activities of its metabolites. Phytopathology 64(10):1273-1281, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
M. Nishikawa, H. Saeki, and Y. Takahashi, joint authors.
2260. KHAN, D. U. Pest management problems in deep water rice. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 4 p., tables, figs.

2261. KO, K. Utilization of antibiotic as pesticides. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(5):175-183, illus. May 1974.
2262. KURITA, T. Control of diseases and insects in the coming 1974 season. (In Japanese) Noyaku Graph 50:6-7, illus. Apr. 1974.
2263. LEE, Y. S. Disease and insect control during late stage in paddy field. (In Korean) Agric. Technol [Korea] 8(6):1-2, illus. Aug. 1974.
2264. LEE, Y. S. Disease and insect control during middle stage in paddy field. (In Korean) Agric. Technol. [Korea] 8(5):3-4, illus. July 1974.
2265. MALAYSIAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE (MARDI). Annual report for the year ending December 31, 1972. Kuala Lumpur, n.d. 47 p., illus.
Crop protection-padi, p.20-22.
2266. MASUDA, T., and KANAZAWA, J. Residue of Kitazin P metabolite in rice plants and soil. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37 (12):2931-2932, illus. Dec. 1973.
2267. MOCHIDA, O. Effect of insecticides and fungicides on yield of paddy rice in Kyushu, Japan. FAO Plant Protect. Bull. 22(4):87-91, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
2268. OTSUKA, K. System for valuation of safety of pesticides. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(1):1-5, illus. Aug. 1973.
2269. PARFENYUK, A. A., and others. Izucheniye effektivnosti yalana i ordrama na posevakh risa. [Effectiveness of yalan and ordram on fields of rice seedlings.] Khim. Sel'sk. Khoz. 12(1):46-48, illus. 1974.
P. S. Golovanev, I. B. Kogan, A. I. Simonovich, and T. K. Koleshnikova, joint authors.
2270. PETERSON, G. D. Pest management: concepts, objectives, and problems. Honolulu, Hawaii, East-West Center, 1974. 157 p. Ref.
The green revolution: challenge to pest management, p.115-131. Ref.
2271. PLANT PROTECTION CENTER, TAIWAN. Annual report (covering the period July 1, 1972-December 31, 1973.) Taiwan, n.d. 42 p.
Includes researches on rice.
2272. RICE: its pests--insects and diseases. World Farming 16(3):20-22, illus. Mar. 1974.
In Spanish in Agric. Am. 23(2):30-32, illus. Feb. 1974.
2273. SAITO, M., and KITAYAMA, M. Studies on the prevention of poisoning of agricultural chemicals. 19. Organochlorine pesticides residues in water and soil. (In Japanese) Rep. Hokkaido Inst. Public Health 24:126-127, illus. June 1974.
2274. SASAKI, T. Effect of "temporon" on paddy field rice culture. (In Japanese) Akita Kenritsu Nogyo Daigaku Nenpo 6:1-7, illus. June 1972.
2275. SASSER, J. N., and others. Crop protection in Senegal, Niger, Mali, Ghana, Nigeria, Kenya, Tanzania and Ethiopia; a multi-disciplinary study team report. Berkeley, University of California, 1972. 61 p.
H. T. Reynolds, W. F. Meggitt, and T. T. Hebert, joint authors.
2276. SHIZUOKA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report of the disease and insect forecasting in 1972. (In Japanese) Shizuoka, 1973. 147 p., illus. (Shiryu No.1335)
2277. SHIZUOKA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report of the disease and insect forecasting in 1973. (In Japanese) Shizuoka, 1974. 121 p., illus. (Shiryu No.1395)
2278. SRIHARAN, S., GARG, A. K., and PRASAD, Y. Site of retention of insecticides applied to flooded rice plants. Entomol. Newsl. 4(9):48-49. Sept. 1974.
2279. SUENAGA, H. Spray calendar for the control of diseases and insect pests of paddy rice crop in the southwest warm region of Japan. Japan Pestic. Inf. 21:9-13, illus. Oct. 1974.
2280. TAKAHASHI, A., and others. A trial on reduction of pesticidal applications for lessening cost in a cooperative rice culture area. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:23, illus. Aug. 1974.
H. Kibushi, T. Sakakibara, T. Sugino, T. Sawaki, and Y. Muramatsu, joint authors.
2281. TAKENAGA, T. Granule applicator and application method of new formulation, fine granule F. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(3):34-39, illus. Feb. 1974.
2282. TANAKA, T., and TAKENAGA, T. Application methods of pesticides tested in 1973. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(2):65-66. Feb. 1974.

2283. THIRUMURTHI, S., and others. Effect of aerial spraying on non-target organisms inhabiting rice swamps. Madras Agric. J. 60(7):573-574, illus. July 1973.
P. Palaniswamy, T. R. Subramaniam, and S. Kannammal, joint authors.
2284. TOMIZAWA, C., UESUGI, Y., and MURAI, T. Fate and significance of fungicides in rice. In Radiotracer studies of chemical residues in food and agriculture, p.103-105, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1972.
2285. UEJIMA, T. Integrated control of rice insect pests and diseases and utilization of microgranule in future. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(7):883-888, illus. Ref. July 1974.
2286. UEJIMA, T. Rice plant protection only with fine granule F. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(3):28-33, illus. Feb. 1974.
2287. VALLES, E. A orizicultura nipónica e o combate às suas pragas e doenças. [Japanese rice culture and control of its pests and diseases.] Gaz. Agric. [Portugal] 18(9):657, 659, 661. Sept. 1973.
2288. WATANABE, T. Inoculum density of plant pathogenic fungi in soil in relation to their pathogenicity and disease occurrence. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 23(6):229-235, illus. Ref. June 1974.
2289. YAMAGUCHI, T., KISHI, K., and IIDA, W. Pesticides for rice, vegetables and ornamental plants tested in 1973. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 23(2):45-49. Feb. 1974.

DISEASES

General Diseases

2290. AKAI, S. History of plant pathology in Japan. Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 12:13-26. Ref. 1974.
Includes rice diseases.
2291. ATKINS, J. G. Rice diseases of the Americas; a review of literature. Washington, D.C., U.S. Agricultural Research Service, 1974. 106 p., illus. Ref. (Agric. Handbk. No.448)
2292. BIDAUX, J. M. Acquisition et gestion de la résistance des plantes aux maladies. [Development and management of plant resistance to diseases.] Agron. Trop. [France] 29(9):952-965, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
2293. COTHER, E. J. The importance of rice diseases in New South Wales. Farmers' News. Large Area 91:25, 27-28. July 1974.
2294. DE CAROLIS, C. Il "gentiluomo" del riso in Italia. I. Osservazioni su sintomatologia ed eziologia. [The rice "gentiluomo" disease in Italy. I. Observations on symptomatology and etiology.] Riso 23(1):43-52, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2295. JUNG, H. F., and YAMADA, Y. Major diseases of tropical and subtropical rice and their control. Pflanzenschutz-Nachr. Bayer 25(1):64-84, illus. Ref. 1972.
French and Spanish summaries.
2296. KAUFFMAN, H. E. Disease resistance in rice. In Proc. Conf. on Plant Protection in Tropical and Sub-tropical Areas, Manila, 1974, 4 p., tables, figs.
2297. KUEH TIONG-KHENG. List of new plant diseases in Sarawak, 1972. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1974. 9 p. (Tech. Doc. No.94)
2298. MIAH, S. A. Disease problems of deep water rice in Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep-Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 6 p., tables.
2299. MIAH, S. A. Disease of deep water rice in Bangladesh. In Bangladesh Rice Research Institute. Deep water rice in Bangladesh, p.122-139, illus. Dacca, Aug. 1974.
2300. MIZUKAMI, T., KISHI, K., and IIDA, W. Test results on crop disease control chemicals in 1972. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 27(2):43-47. Feb. 1973.
2301. NEERGAARD, P. Seed-borne diseases and Indian agriculture. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B 36(4):222-237, illus. Aug. 1970.
Includes rice diseases.

2302. NICKEL, J. L. Research and training for the control of plant diseases at international research centres. *FAO Plant Protect. Bull.* 22(1):14-18. Feb. 1974.
2303. PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Control of rice diseases in India. *Indian Phytopathol.* 27(1):1-28, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
2304. RIBEIRO, A. S. Duas novas doenças de arroz. [Two new diseases of rice.] *Lav. Arroz.* 26(275):7-9, illus. Sept./Oct. 1973.
2305. RUSH, M. C., and LINDBERG, G. D. Rice disease research. *Rice J.* 77(7):49, 52, illus. July 1974.
In Louisiana.
2306. SANNE GOWDA, S., MAHADEVAPPA, M., and RAVI, P. C. Reaction of some new varieties of rice to various diseases occurring in Mysore State. *Curr. Res.* 2(10):77-78. 1973.
2307. SEVILLA-SANTOS, P., and BARRAQUIO, W. L. Laboratory screening of local streptomyces isolates for antibiotic activity against *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda and Ishiyama) Dowson and *Pyricularia oryzae* Cav. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 101(1/2):1-14, illus. Ref. Mar./June 1972, pub. 1974.
2308. SRIVASTAVA, M. P., MAHESHWARI, S. K., and KANG, M. S. Multiple resistance for diseases in rice varieties. *Riso* 23(3):283-285, illus. Sept. 1974.
Italian summary.
2309. TRIHARSO, SOEMANTRI, and SOEDARSONO. Rice disease problems in the tidal area in South Kalimantan. (Paper presented at the Conf. on Tidal Swamp Rice, Banjarmasin, Indonesia, 1973) 8 p., illus., fig.
2310. VEERRAJU, V., and PRASAD, N. N. Screening rice varieties for inhibitor. *AUARA (Annamalai Univ. Agric. Res. Annu.)* 4/5:188-190, illus. 1972/73.
2311. WHITNEY, G. Rice disease research. *Rice J.* 77(7):66. July 1974.
In Texas.
2312. WIRJOSUHARDJO, S. Hama-hama padi di daerah pasang surut Kalimantan selatan dan Kalimantan tengah. [Rice diseases and tidal swamp rice area, South and Central Kalimantan.] (Paper presented at the Conf. on Tidal Swamp Rice, Banjarmasin, Indonesia, 1973) 9 p., illus.
2313. WONGSASITORN, D., and SUPAVITA, P. Study on some air borne spores of rice diseases in the paddy fields. (In Thai) *In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report*, 1971, p.497-503, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2314. YAMAGUCHI, T. Control of rice diseases by fine granular formulation. *Japan Pestic. Inf.* 19:9-13, illus. Apr. 1974.
2315. YAMAGUCHI, T. Control of rice diseases by fungicides applied to submerged water in Japan. *JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.)* 8(1):32-36, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.

Physiological Diseases

2316. AGARWALA, S. C., and SHARMA, C. P. Non pathogenic disorders of crop plants, specially of high yielding varieties. *In Raychaudhuri, S. P., and Verma, J. P., eds. Current trends in plant pathology*, p.40-52, illus. Ref. Lucknow, Dept. of Botany, University of Lucknow, 1974.
2317. ISMUNADJI, M., and others. Physiological disease of rice in Cihea. *Potash Rev.* 23/41:1-5, illus. 1974.
L. N. Hakim, I. Zulkarnaini, and F. Yazawa, joint authors.
2318. KANAREUGSA, S., and CHANTRATARAGUL, Y. The abnormal discoloring in levels of RD 1 rice. (In Thai) *In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report*, 1971, p.333-337. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2319. KUO, K. E. Control of the suffocating disease in rice. (In Chinese) *Taiwan Agric. Q.* 10(2):152-183, illus. June 1974.
English summary.
2320. KWACK, B. H. Effects of carboxin treatment and leaf-nitrogen differences on red discoloration of rice var. IR 667 (Tongil). (In Korean) *Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Soil Sci. Fert.):107-114*, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English summary.

2321. NADERMAN, G. C. "Yellowing" of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) as related to root development and mineral nutrition in soils of the eastern plains of Colombia. Ithaca, N.Y., 1973. 223 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Cornell University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 34(11):5284-B. May 1974.
2322. OFFERMANN, G. P. Effects of pH, phosphorus, and bicarbonate on iron chlorosis in rice. Davis, Calif., 1972. 139 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Davis.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 34(1):20-B. July 1973.
2323. RANDHAWA, N. S., and PASRICHA, N. S. Forecast and control of nutritional diseases in plants. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B 37(6):413-422, illus. Ref. Dec. 1971.
2324. RATH, G. C. Reaction of high yielding rice varieties to Stackburn disease. Sci. Cult. 40(6):262-263, illus. June 1974.
2325. RHEE, J. Y., and PARK, Y. D. The effect of K and rice variety on root rot of rice grown on an Akiochi in Korea. Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Soil Sci. Fert.):93-96, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
Korean summary.
2326. TASHIRO, T., and EBATA, M. Studies on white-belly rice kernel. II. Location on the panicle on occurrence of white-belly kernel. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(1):105-110, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2327. WEISS, M. Rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) seedling-chlorosis correction by Fe, Zn, and H_2SO_4 applications. College Station, Texas, 1973. 106 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Texas A & M University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 34(12):5783-B. June 1974.
2328. YAZAWA, F. Physiological disorder of rice plant, "Mentek". (In Japanese) Kagaku Seibutsu 12(12):815-816. Dec. 1974.

Virus Diseases

2329. ACADEMIA SINICA. SHANGHAI INSTITUTE OF BIOCHEMISTRY. Studies on the pathogens of the rice black streak dwarf disease. I. Viruslike particles in the insect vector, the planthopper *Laodelphax striatellus*, Fallen. Sci. Sin. 17(2):273-283, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
2330. AMICI, A., OSLER, R., and BELLI, G. An isometric virus associated with the "giallume" disease of *Oryza sativa*. Phytopathol. Z. 79(3):285-288, illus. Mar. 1974.
German and Italian summaries.
2331. ANJANEYULU, A. Epidemiological studies of rice tungro virus disease in India. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 12 p., illus.
2332. ANJANEYULU, A. Field screening for resistance to rice tungro virus in India. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 5 p., tables.
2333. ANJANEYULU, A. Identification of grassy stunt, a new virus disease of rice in India. Curr. Sci. 43(13):416-417. July 5, 1974.
2334. ASAGA, K., and FURUTA, T. Affinity between pathogen of rice yellow dwarf and green rice leafhopper from several districts in Japan. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:19-20, illus. Aug. 1974.
2335. BAKKER, W. Characterization and ecological aspects of rice yellow mottle virus in Kenya. Wageningen, Centre for Agricultural Publishing & Documentation, 1974. 152 p., illus. Ref.
Dutch summary.
2336. BASU, A. N., and others. The joint infection of rice tungro and yellow dwarf. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(1):67-69, illus. Jan. 1974.
A. Ghosh, M. D. Mishra, F. R. Nazi, and S. P. Raychaudhuri, joint authors.
2337. CHANDRA MOHAN, J., and NATARAJAN, T. Occurrence of yellow dwarf virus disease on rice at Coimbatore. Madras Agric. J. 60(7):573, illus. July 1973.
2338. CHIKURA, S., and others. On the damage and varietal resistance of paddy rice plant caused by "rice-waika disease". (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:45-48, illus. Aug. 1974.
K. Harada, Y. Moriyama, S. Imabayashi, and T. Mizota, joint authors.

2339. CHOWDHURY, A. K., and MUKHOPADHYAY, S. Effect of rice tungro virus (RTV) infection on starch, reducing sugar and phosphorus contents of leaves of different varieties of rice. *Curr. Sci.* 43(9):280-281. May 5, 1974.
2340. CHU, C. L. Effects of temperature and light on transmission of rice tungro disease. College, Laguna, 1971. 55 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
2341. CHUNG, B. J. Studies on the occurrence, host range, transmission, and control of rice stripe disease in Korea. (In Korean) *Korean J. Plant Protect.* 13(4):181-204, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2342. DAS, S. R., SAHOO, G. P., and LENKA, D. A possible virus malady of rice. *Curr. Sci.* 43(3):84-85, illus. Feb. 5, 1974.
2343. DE CAROLIS, C., and LECHI, G. M. Rilievi da terra e dall'aereo nell'infrarosso fotografico e termico su campi di riso affetti da "giallume". I. Rilievi da terra. [Near and thermal infrared investigations from ground and aircraft on rice fields affected by "giallume" disease. I. Ground investigations.] *Riso* 23(1):19-41, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2344. FUJIKAWA, T., and others. Relation between the infected soil and the occurrence of rice necrosis mosaic. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu* 20:76-78, illus. 1974.
T. Tomiku, S. Sato, and S. Ando, joint authors.
2345. FURUCHI, Y., and MIURA, K. The 3'-terminal structure of the genome RNA segments of rice dwarf virus. *Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. [Japan]* 24:12. 1973, pub. 1974.
2346. GALVEZ, G. Hoja blanca del arroz, transmisión y caracterización del virus, y su control. [Hoja blanca of rice: transmission and characterization of the virus, and its control.] *Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropecuar.* 9(2):229-270, illus. Ref. June 1974.
2347. GALVEZ, G. E. Rice tungro virus. In *Commonwealth Mycological Institute. Descriptions of plant viruses, Set 4, Sheet No. 67, 3 p., illus. Ref. Key, Surrey, England, 1971.*
2348. GHOSH, A., and MISHRA, M. D. Virus diseases of rice. In Raychaudhuri, S. P., and Verma, J. P., eds. *Current trends in plant pathology*, p. 53-60. Ref. Lucknow, Dept. of Botany, University of Lucknow, 1974.
2349. GHOSH, S. K., and RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Investigations on mycoplasmal diseases of plants in India. In Raychaudhuri, S. P., and Verma, J. P., eds. *Current trends in plant pathology*, p. 112-121. Ref. Lucknow, Dept. of Botany, University of Lucknow, 1974.
Includes rice yellow dwarf.
2350. GOPALAKRISHNAN, R., and others. Grassy stunt epidemic in Kerala. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 11(1):84. Mar. 1973.
N. Gopalan, K. M. George, and S. N. Shanmugham, joint authors.
2351. GOPALAKRISHNAN, R., and others. Occurrence of 'tungro' virus disease of rice in Kerala. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 11(1):77. Mar. 1973.
N. Gopalan, K. M. George, B. Thomas, and S. N. Shanmugham, joint authors.
2352. HALTEREN, P. VAN, SAMA, S., and SALEH, K. M. The tungro virus disease in Sulawesi. In *Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p. 175-184, illus. Jakarta, 1974.*
2353. HALTEREN, P. VAN, and SAMA, S. The tungro virus disease of 1972-1973 in South Sulawesi. *Bull. Lembaga Penelit. Maros* 3:[2 p.] illus. Mar. 1974.
2354. HINO, T., and others. Studies on rice yellow orange leaf virus disease in Thailand. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Dec. 1974. 67 p., illus. Ref. (Tech. Bull. No. 7)
L. Wathanakul, N. Nabheerong, P. Surin, U. Chaimongkol, S. Disthaporn, M. Putta, D. Kerdchokchai, and A. Surin, joint authors.
2355. HIRAO, J. Control of the vector planthopper and the rice stripe virus in the plain area of Chugoku District. (In Japanese) *Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. Ser. E* 9:1-18, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.
2356. HIRAO, J., SATOMI, H., and OKADA, T. Transmission of the "Waisei" disease of rice plant by the green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu* 20:128-133, illus. 1974.
English summary.
2357. KAWASAKI, I., and OKAMOTO, D. Progress and problems of the co-operative studies on the "Waisei" disease of rice plant in Kyushu. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu* 20:115-116, illus. 1974.

2358. KIMURA, I. Concentration of rice dwarf virus determined by particle counts. Rep. Tottori Mycol. Inst. 10:779-786, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.
Japanese summary.
2359. KIRITANI, K. Control of rice dwarf virus by the application of Disyston granule to young seedlings. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(3):18-22, illus. Feb. 1974.
2360. KISO, A., YAMAMOTO, T., and KITANI, K. Studies on rice stripe disease with special reference to the causal virus, its location in the diseased tissues and the metabolic changes in the diseased plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Shikoku Agric. Exp. Stn. 27:1-87, illus. Ref. July 1974.
English summary.
2361. KITAGAWA, Y., and SHIKATA, E. Effect of corn extract and organic solvents on the infectivity of rice black streaked-dwarf virus. (In Japanese) Rep. Tottori Mycol. Inst. 10:787-795, illus. Aug. 1973.
English summary.
2362. KITAGAWA, Y., and SHIKATA, E. Multiplication of rice black-streaked dwarf virus in its plant and insect hosts. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(4):329-336, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
2363. KOBAYASHI, K., and others. Occurrence of the "Waisei" disease of rice plant and researches on its causal agent. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 20:125-128, illus. 1974.
S. Tanoue, K. Shimada, and T. Shigenaga, joint authors.
2364. KODAMA, T., KIMURA, I., and SUZUKI, N. Behavior of virus-specific ribonucleic acid in rice dwarf virus-infected rice plants. In Biochemical regulation in diseased plants or injury; proc. of the international symposium, Tokyo, 1967, p.59-70, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Phytopathological Society of Japan, 1968.
Includes discussion.
2365. KUREHA, Y., KOBAYASHI, S., and SHIBAMOTO, T. Relation between the degree of yellow dwarf of rice plant and yield. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:18, illus. Aug. 1974.
2366. KYUSHU AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Survey report on "Waisei" disease of rice plant, 1972. (In Japanese) Chikugo, 1973. 100, 20 p., illus.
2367. KYUSHU AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Survey report on "Waisei" disease of rice plant, 1973. (In Japanese) Chikugo, 1974. 96 p., illus.
2368. LECHI, G. M., and DE CAROLIS, C. Rilievi da terra e dall'aereo nell'infrarosso fotografico e termico su campi di riso affetti da "giallume". 2. Rilievi dall'aereo. [Near and thermal infrared investigations from ground and aircraft on rice fields affected by giallume disease. 2. Aerial investigations.] Riso 23(2):159-172, illus. June 1974.
English summary.
2369. MOMOTA, Y. Some experiments on the vector of rice necrosis mosaic virus. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:21-22, illus. Aug. 1974.
2370. NABHEERONG, N., SURIN, A., and KERDOCHOKCHAI, D. Physico-chemical properties of the rice yellow orange leaf virus. Serological studies on the rice yellow orange leaf virus. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.642-645. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2371. NAKASUJI, F. Epidemiological study on rice dwarf virus transmitted by the green rice leafhopper Nephotettix cincticeps. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 8(2):84-91, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
2372. NASU, S., and SUGIURA, M. Research for culture media of the rice yellow dwarf mycoplasma-like organism. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 18(3):145-146, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
2373. NISHI, Y., KIMURA, T., and MAEJIMA, I. Causal agent of the "Waisei" disease of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 20:133-139, illus. 1974.
2374. OSLER, R., AMICI, A., and BELLI, G. Transmission of rice "giallume" by an aphid, Rhopalosiphum padi. Riv. Patol. Veg. Ser. 4, 10(1):5-17, illus. Jan./Mar. 1974.
Italian summary.
2375. OZAKI, K., OKUMA, M., and IWABU, T. An evaluation of cartap for control of the rice dwarf virus. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku 9:7-11, illus. June 1974.
English summary.
2376. PODKIN, O. V., and PANARIN, I. V. Porazhaemost' risa virusnymi boleznyami v eksperimente. [Experimental infection of rice by virus diseases.] Byul. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. VNI Risa 7:49-51, illus. 1972.

2377. PRASADA RAO, R. D. V. J., and JOHN, V. T. Alternate hosts of rice tungro virus and its vector. *Plant Dis. Rep.* 58(9):856-860, illus. Sept. 1974.
2378. REDDY, D. V. R., KIMURA, I., and BLACK, L. M. Co-electrophoresis of dsRNA from wound tumor and rice dwarf viruses. *Virology* 60(1):293-296, illus. Ref. July 1974.
2379. REIFMAN, V. G., and PINSKER, N. I. Virusnoe zabolevanie risa v primorskom krae. [Virus diseases of rice in Primorye Territory.] *In* *Virusnye bolezni rastenii dal'nego vostoka*, p.159-161. Vladivostok, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1973.
2380. SAKAI, H., and others. Studies on the "Wasei" disease of rice plant. II. Chemical applications and net-covering. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu* 20:119-121, illus. 1974.
M. Noda, K. Yoshida, D. Yoshimura, H. Ikeda, and S. Yokoyama, joint authors.
2381. SEKI, M., and others. Studies on the "Wasei" disease of rice plant in Saga Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu* 20:121-125, illus. 1974.
S. Onituka, K. Miyahara, H. Koga, and M. Matuzaki, joint authors.
2382. SHIGEMATSU, Y., and YOSHIOKA, K. Studies on the ecology and control of rice plant stripe disease. 9. Effects of the control in nursery and paddy fields. (In Japanese) *Bull. Ehime Agric. Exp. Stn.* 15:23-44, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
2383. SHIKATA, E. Rice black-streaked dwarf virus. *In* *Commonwealth Mycological Institute and Association of Applied Biologists. Descriptions of plant viruses, Set 8, Sheet No.135, 4 p.*, illus. Ref. Kew, Surrey, England, July 1974.
2384. SMITH, K. M. A textbook of plant virus diseases. New York, Academic Press, 1972. 684 p., illus.
Includes rice diseases.
2385. SURIN, P., KERDCHOKCHAI, D., and SURIN, A. Studies on other vectors of yellow orange leaf virus other than *Nephotettix* sp., *Recilia dorsalis* and mealy bug. (In Thai) *In* Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.630-634, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2386. SURIN, P., KERDCHOKCHAI, D., and SURIN, A. Studies on YOLV transmission ability of *Nephotettix virescens* (*impicticeps*) collected from various localities. (In Thai) *In* Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.635-641, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2387. SURIN, P., PUTTA, M., and SURIN, A. Yellow orange leaf virus on RD 1 variety. (In Thai) *In* Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.625-629, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2388. TAKEHARA, M. Interferon inducing activity of rice dwarf virus RNA. (In Japanese) *Igaku to Seibutsugaku* 86(5):293-296, illus. May 1973.
2389. TING, W. P., and ONG, C. A. Studies on penyakit merah disease of rice. IV. Additional hosts of the virus and its vector. *Malays. Agric. J.* 49(3):269-274, illus. Jan. 1974.
2390. TRIHARSO. Usaha pemberantasan penyakit habang pada padi dan penyakit geening pada jeruk. [Effort on controlling habang disease of rice and greening disease of citrus.] (Paper presented at the Conf. on Tidal Swamp Rice, Banjarmasin, Indonesia, 1973) 11 p., illus. Ref.
2391. VIRUSES and invertebrates, ed. by A. J. Gibbs. Amsterdam, North-Holland Pub. Co., 1973. 673 p., illus.
Includes rice virus diseases.
2392. WATHANAKUL, L., DISTHAPORN, S., and PUTTA, M. Chemical control of yellow orange leaf vectors. (In Thai) *In* Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.616-621, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2393. WATHANAKUL, L., DISTHAPORN, S., and PUTTA, M. Distribution and prevalence of viruliferous vectors of yellow orange leaf virus in central, north eastern and northern regions of Thailand. (In Thai) *In* Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.622-624. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2394. WATHANAKUL, L., KERDCHOKCHAI, D., and PLEINSINCHAI, A. Varietal reactions of rice to YOLV. (In Thai) *In* Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.609-615, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
Yellow orange leaf virus.
2395. YOKOYAMA, S., and others. Studies on the "Wasei" disease of rice plant. I. Symptoms and the occurrence. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu* 20:117-119, illus. 1974.
H. Sakai, S. Imabayashi, T. Takasaki, N. Fujiyoshi, and J. Haga, joint authors.

2396. YOKOYAMA, S. Symptom of rice waika disease and its control. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(4):1-9, illus. May 1974.

Bacterial Diseases

2397. ABU BAKR, M. Effects of in vitro nutritional factors and host-passage on pathogenic variability of Xanthomonas oryzae. Honolulu, 1972. 50 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of Hawaii.
2398. ANDO, T., YAMAMOTO, T., and YAMADA, M. Estimating method for quantitative resistance of rice varieties to bacterial leaf blight. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:35-37, illus. 1973.
2399. ANDO, T., YAMAMOTO, T., and YAMADA, M. The quantitative resistance of rice varieties to bacterial leaf blight. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:32-35, illus. 1973.
2400. CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and MUKHERJEE, N. Survival of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda & Ishiyama) Dowson, the incitant of bacterial leaf blight of rice in soil, stubbles, dead and live tissues in field. Riso 23(3):309-314, illus. Sept. 1974.
Italian summary.
2401. CHO, Y. S. A test on the virulence of 12 isolates of bacterial leaf blight (BLB) pathogen collected from 12 different locations in Korea and Philippines. Korean J. Plant Protect. 13(1):32, illus. May 1974.
2402. COTHER, E. J. Bacterial glume blotch of rice. Plant Dis. Rep. 58(12):1126-1129, illus. Dec. 1974.
2403. DEVADATH, S., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Approaches to control of bacterial blight and streak diseases of rice in India. Bull. Indian Phytopathol. Soc. 6:5-12, illus. Ref. 1970.
2404. DEVADATH, S., PREMALATHA DATH, A., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Wild rice plants as possible source of bacterial blight inoculum of cultivated rice. Curr. Sci. 43(11):350-351, illus. Ref. June 5, 1974.
2405. EAMCHIT, S., VICHITRANANDA, S., and KHAMKLAI, N. Differences of Xanthomonas oryzae isolates in their pathogenicities and bacteriophage reactions. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.581-587, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2406. EAMCHIT, S., SUPHADTANAPHONGS, E., and KHAMKLAI, N. Effects of new bacteriocides for the control of bacterial leaf blight disease, Xanthomonas oryzae. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.577-580, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2407. EAMCHIT, S., and SUPHADTANAPHONGS, E. Effects of new bacteriocides for the control of bacterial leaf streak disease, Xanthomonas translucens F. sp. oryzae Pordesimo. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.595-602, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2408. EAMCHIT, S., and VICHITRANANDA, S. Selection of resistant rice varieties to the bacterial leaf blight disease, Xanthomonas oryzae. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.570-576, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2409. EAMCHIT, S., and VICHITRANANDA, S. Selection of resistant rice varieties to the bacterial leaf streak disease, Xanthomonas translucens F. sp. oryzae. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.588-594, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2410. EAMCHIT, S., VICHITRANANDA, S., and KHAMKLAI, N. Study on the relation of the population of bacteriophage in water in the rice field and occurrence of bacterial leaf blight diseases. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.603-608, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2411. EXCONDE, O. R., OPINA, O. S., and PHANOMSAWARN, K. Yield losses due to bacterial leaf blight of rice. Philipp. Agric. 57(3/4):128-140, illus. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1973.
2412. EZUKA, A., and HORINO, O. Classification of rice varieties and Xanthomonas oryzae strains on the basis of their differential interactions. Bull. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 27:1-19, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.

2413. EZUKA, A. Classification of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson by means of differential rice varieties in Japan. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 8(3):146-149, illus. July 1974.
2414. EZUKA, A., WATANABE, Y., and HORINO, O. Difference in resistance expression to Xanthomonas oryzae between seedlings and adults of Wase Aikoku group rice varieties (1). Bull. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 27:20-25, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.
2415. EZUKA, A. Resistant varieties of rice against bacterial leaf blight and their utilization. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(10):393-398, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
2416. EZUKA, A., and HORINO, O. Virulence and aggressiveness in Xanthomonas oryzae. Bull. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 27:26-34, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.
2417. FERNANDO, P. S. Y. Factors and mechanisms affecting development of 'kresek' symptoms in rice caused by Xanthomonas oryzae. Honolulu, 1971. 52 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of Hawaii.
2418. FUJII, H. Utilization of antagonistic microorganisms for the control of plant diseases: On bacterial plant diseases. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(5):191-194, illus. Ref. May 1974.
2419. FUKAMI, T. Anti-leaf blight disease substance contained in rice plant cell. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 10(3):173-174, illus. Mar. 1972.
2420. GAMO, N., YAMAGUCHI, T., and KIMURA, S. On forecasting of the bacterial leaf blight of rice plants by using natural phage. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 20:62-65, illus. 1974.
English summary.
2421. GOTO, T., and WATANABE, B. Loss in yield of rice due to bacterial grain rot. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 20:68-69, illus. 1974.
2422. HO, B. L. Screening techniques for bacterial leaf streak resistance in Malaysia. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 1(2):15-21, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Malaysian summary.
2423. HORINO, O., and EZUKA, A. A simple screening method for the bacterial leaf blight resistance of rice varieties derived from Wase Aikoku no.3. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:29-32, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.
2424. HORINO, O. Varietal resistance of rice plants against leaf blight bacteria, Xanthomonas oryzae; some trials on the mechanism of resistance. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 12(4):287-290, illus. Apr. 1974.
2425. HSIEH, S. P. Y. Ecology of Xanthomonas oryzae. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 6 p., figs.
2426. HSIEH, S. P. Y., BUDDENHAGEN, I. W., and KAUFFMAN, H. E. An improved method for detecting the presence of Xanthomonas oryzae in rice seed. Phytopathology 64(2):273-274, illus. Feb. 1974.
2427. HSIEH, S. P. Y., and BUDDENHAGEN, I. W. Suppressing effects of *Erwinia herbicola* on infection by Xanthomonas oryzae and on symptom development in rice. Phytopathology 64(9):1182-1185, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
2428. INFECTION source of the bacterial leaf blight of rice in Thailand, by H. Tabei and S. Eamchit. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q. 8(2):123-135, illus. Apr. 1974.
2429. ISAKA, M. Overwintering of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in some plants. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(4):143-146, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
2430. IYER, R., SRIVASTAVA, D. N., and GUPTA, B. M. Serological grouping of the Indian bacteriophages of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda and Ishiyama) Dowson. Curr. Sci. 43(24):779-780, illus. Dec. 20, 1974.
2431. KARGANILLA, A., NATURAL, M. P., and OU, S. H. A comparative study of culture media for Xanthomonas oryzae. Philipp. Agric. 57(3/4):141-152; illus. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1973.
2432. KAUFFMAN, H. E. The Isabela isolate of Xanthomonas oryzae in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 1 p., table, figs.
2433. KAUFFMAN, H. E., DELA ROSA, A., and MERCA, S. D. Results of the second international bacterial blight nursery (IBBN-1973). (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 2 p., tables.

2434. KIMURA, S., and YAMAGUCHI, A. A verification of the hypothesis in relation to the mechanism of disease occurrence in broad area and successive forecasting of the bacterial leaf blight of rice plant by precipitation during May to August. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 20:65-68, illus. 1974.
2435. KUO, T. T., CHANG, L. C., and LIN, F. S. Host specificities of five bacteriophages isolated from Xanthomonas oryzae. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 15(1):28-35, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
Chinese summary.
2436. LIANGSUTHISAKON, S. Further assessment of rice yield loss due to bacterial leaf blight. College, Laguna, 1974. 49 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
2437. MIZUKAMI, T., FUJII, H., and UEMATSU, T. Recent studies in Japan on bacterial leaf blight of rice. In Raychaudhuri, S. P., and Verma, J. P., eds. Current trends in plant pathology, p.122-128, illus. Ref. Lucknow, Dept. of Botany, University of Lucknow, 1974.
2438. MOHAN, S. K., and RAO, Y. P. Bacterial blight and leaf streak diseases of rice--their epidemiology and control. In Raychaudhuri, S. P., and Verma, J. P., eds. Current trends in plant pathology, p.129-133. Ref. Lucknow, Dept. of Botany, University of Lucknow, 1974.
2439. MORIMURA, K., and INOUE, H. The relation between hull cracked rice and black rot rice grains. II. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl.1):116-117, illus. 1974.
2440. NAIK, S. L., and others. Susceptibility of rice varieties to the attack of bacterial-streak caused by Xanthomonas translucens Dowson f. sp. oryzicola (Fang et al.) Bradbury. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(6):590-594, illus. June 1973.
K. G. Nema, S. N. Kulkarni, and P. S. Shrivastava, joint authors.
2441. NEMA, A. G., and KULKARNI, S. N. A note on effect of antibiotics on action of cellulase produced by Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola (Fang et al.) Bradbury. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Viswa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 7(4):299. Oct. 1973.
2442. PURUSHOTHAMAN, D., and PRASAD, N. N. In vitro synthesis of protease and cellulase (Cx) by the bacterial blight pathogen of rice, Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. AUARA (Annamalai Univ. Agric. Res. Annu.) 4/5:184-187, illus. 1972/73.
2443. PURUSHOTHAMAN, D. Phenolic changes in rice varieties infected by Xanthomonas oryzae. Acta Phytopathol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 9(1/2):65-69, illus. Ref. 1974.
2444. PURUSHOTHAMAN, D. Phenylalanine ammonia lyase and aromatic amino acids in rice varieties infected with Xanthomonas oryzae. Phytopathol. Z. 80(2):171-175, illus. Ref. June 1974.
German summary.
2445. PURUSHOTHAMAN, D., and PRASAD, N. N. Screening of rice varieties for bacterial leaf blight disease caused by Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. AUARA (Annamalai Univ. Agric. Res. Annu.) 4/5:126-133, illus. 1972/73.
2446. RANGA REDDY, P., and NAYAK, P. A new host for bacterial leaf blight pathogen of rice. Curr. Sci. 43(4):116-117, illus. Feb. 20, 1974.
2447. RAO, Y. P., and SRIVASTAVA, D. N. Application of phages in investigation of epidemiology of bacterial blight disease of rice. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B 37(5):314-321, illus. Ref. Oct. 1971.
2448. REDDY, A. P. K. Epidemiology and variability of Xanthomonas oryzae in India. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 5 p., figs. Ref.
2449. REDDY, A. P. K., and KAUFFMAN, H. E. Population studies of mixed inoculum of Xanthomonas oryzae in susceptible and resistant varieties of rice. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(2):93-97, illus. Mar. 1974.
Japanese summary.
2450. REDDY, O. R., and OU, S. H. Differentiation of Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola (Fang et al.) Bradbury, the leaf-streak pathogen, from Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda and Ishiyama) Dowson, the blight pathogen of rice, by enzymatic tests. Int. J. Syst. Bacteriol. 24(4):450-452, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
2451. REDDY, O. R. Pathogenic variability in Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 5 p., tables, figs. Ref.
2452. SATO, T. Diminution in population of Xanthomonas oryzae phage at nursery due to solar irradiation and water replacement. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 20:58-60, illus. 1974.
2453. SUZUKI, K., WATANABE, K., and YASU, M. Several problems on the prediction of occurrence of bacterial leaf blight using bacteriophage. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:16-17, illus. Aug. 1974.

2454. Tabei, H., and Eamchit, S. Strain of Xanthomonas oryzae and its bacteriophage in Thailand. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Res. Q.) 8(2):122-123, illus. Apr. 1974.
2455. Tagami, Y. Distribution of bacteriophage types for Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal bacteria of leaf blight disease of rice in the Mie Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Mie Agric. Tech. Cent. 1:24-26, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
2456. Takasaki, T., Yokoyama, S., and Fujiyoshi, N. Forecasting of the bacterial leaf blight of rice plant by using natural phage. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:55-60, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
2457. Takasaki, T., Fujiyoshi, N., and Yokoyama, S. Notes on the bacteriophage method of bacterial leaf blight of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 20:60-62, illus. 1974.
2458. Tani, A., Baba, T., and Haruki, T. Bacteria isolated from black rot of rice grains. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(4):309-318, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
2459. Thurston, H. D. Threatening plant diseases. Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 11:27-52, illus. Ref. 1973.
Includes bacterial leaf blight of rice.
2460. Tin Win, U. Virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae isolates in the Philippines. College, Laguna, 1974. 86 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
2461. Weber, G. F. Bacterial and fungal diseases of plants in the tropics. Gainesville, University of Florida Press, 1973. 673 p.
Rice, p.451-465, illus. Ref.

Fungus Diseases

2462. AHN, S. W. The effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on sporulation by Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. Seoul, 1972. 36 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Seoul National University.
2463. AHN, S. W., and Chung, H. S. Effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on sporulation by Pyricularia oryzae Cavara on cultural media. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(4):337-343, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
Japanese summary.
2464. Akai, S., and Oguchi, T. On the withering of lower leaves and ear rot of rice plants and their causal fungi. 1. Helminthosporium leaf spot of leaves of rice plants collected in Thailand and Malaysia and fungi isolated from their spots. (In Japanese) Rep. Tottori Mycol. Inst. 10:687-692, illus. Aug. 1973.
English summary.
2465. Amin, K. S., Sharma, B. D., and Das, C. R. Occurrence in India of sheath-rot of rice caused by acrocyndrium. Plant Dis. Rep. 58(4):358-360, illus. Apr. 1974.
2466. Aoyagi, K., Horiguchi, M., and Uejima, T. Application of the boom type blow head duster for controlling of insect pests and diseases of rice plant. VI. Controlling of the rice-sheath blight with the 55, 100 meter boom type blow head duster for granule. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:95-97, illus. 1973.
2467. ARAKI, F. The use of barley for laboratory test of rice blast disease. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(5):458-460, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2468. ASAGA, K. Nomenclature of Pyricularia oryzae races, and resistant genotypes of rice varieties. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(10):443-448, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
2469. Ashraf, M., Mirza, J. H., and Nasir, M. A. Effect of different stimuli on the spore germination of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan. Pak. J. Bot. 5(2):135-138, illus. Ref. 1973.
2470. Aulakh, K. S., Mathur, S. B., and Neergaard, P. Seed health testing of rice and comparison of field incidence with laboratory counts of Drechslera oryzae and Pyricularia oryzae. Seed Sci. Technol. 2(3):393-398, illus. 1974.
French and German summaries.
2471. Aulakh, K. S., Mathur, S. B., and Neergaard, P. Comparison of seed-borne infection of Drechslera oryzae as recorded on blotter and in soil. Seed Sci. Technol. 2(3):385-391, illus. 1974.
French and German summaries.

2472. AWODERU, V. A. Rice diseases in Nigeria. PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 20(4):416-424, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
2473. BESSI, G., and DE CAROLIS, C. Funghi correlati al marciame basale del riso. [Fungi correlated with rice basal rot.] Riso 23(3):299-307, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
2474. BIDAUX, J. M. Major fungal diseases in West-Africa. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 9 p.
2475. BROD, C. G., and TERRES, A. L. S. Contrôlo da brusone por meio de fungicidas. [Control of blast by means of fungicides.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.109-110, illus.
2476. BROD, C. G., LOWE, J. A., and SILVEIRA, B. M. DA. Teste de fontes de resistência a brusone do arroz irrigado. [Test of sources of resistance to blast of irrigated rice.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.111
2477. BURRELL, M. M., and APREES, T. Carbohydrate metabolism of rice leaves infected by Piricularia oryzae. Physiol. Plant Pathol. 4(4):489-496, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
2478. BURRELL, M. M., and APREES, T. Metabolism of phenylalanine and tyrosine by rice leaves infected by Piricularia oryzae. Physiol. Plant Pathol. 4(4):497-503, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
2479. CAMPUZANO L., H. Control químico de Piricularia oryzae en condiciones de los Llanos Orientales. [Chemical control of Piricularia oryzae in conditions of the Llanos Orientales.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.64-74, illus.
2480. CHANG, H. S. Intercross fertility between Helminthosporium oryzae, H. Zizaniae and an unidentified Helminthosporium sp. on Zizania aquatica. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 15(2):103-111, illus. Ref. July 1974.
Chinese summary.
2481. CHATURVEDI, A., and AGRAWAL, S. C. Amyolytic capability of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. Sci. Cult. 40(7):322-323, illus. July 1974.
2482. CHEN, C. C., and LIN, A. I. Ecological studies on rice stem rot fungi. (In Chinese) Plant Protect. Bull. 14(4):131-144, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
English summary.
2483. CHEN, C. C., and CHEN, L. C. The ecological study on sclerotia of rice stem rot diseases. (In Chinese) Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ. 15(2):64-74, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2484. CHEN, C. C. The study on host range of rice stem rot fungi, Helminthosporium sigmoideum Cav. and H. sigmoideum Cav. var. irregulare Cralley et Tullis. (In Chinese) Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ. 14(1):29-45, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.
2485. CHEN, C. C. Studies on the physiologic races of rice blast fungus, Piricularia oryzae Cav. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 23(1):16-37, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2486. CHIN, K. M. The leaf scald disease of rice. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 2(1):13-18, illus. June 1974.
Malaysian summary.
2487. CHIN, K. M. Sheath rot disease of rice. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 2(1):9-12, illus. June 1974.
Malaysian summary.
2488. CHOEBAMROUNG, W., and GIATGONG, P. Reaction of rice hybrids having Norin 12 as a resistant parent to Bakanae disease (Gibberella fujikuroi). (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.561-569, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2489. CHUNG, B. J., LEE, S. H., and LEE, Y. S. Downey mildew of rice plant, Sclerophthora macrospora (Sacc.) Thirum., Shaw & Naras. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 13(4):232-234, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2490. CHUNG, H. S. New races of Piricularia oryzae in Korea. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 15 p., illus. Ref.
Published in Korean J. Plant Protect. 13(1):19-23, illus. Ref. May 1974.

2491. DRAGANOV, D., and others. Nyakoi ekologichni prednostavki za zabolyavane na oriza ot Alternaria sp. i neinoto otrashenie vurchoo technologichnite kachestva na zurnoto. [Some ecological prerequisites of rice infection with Alternaria sp. and its effect on processing quality of the grain.] Nauch. Tr. Vissh. Selkostop. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov" 21(1):113-122, illus. 1972.
G. Staridolski, I. Chilikov, and V. Vichev, joint authors.
Russian and German summaries.
2492. EGUCHI, J., and others. Control of rice sheath blight by new Polyoxin formulations and their practical properties. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:77-81, illus. 1973.
R. Taguchi, M. Mogami, R. Sugiyama, M. Tosaya, T. Date, and S. Okuda, joint authors.
2493. ELLIS, M. B., and HOLLIDAY, P. Alternaria padwickii. In Commonwealth Mycological Institute. Descriptions of pathogenic fungi and bacteria, Set 35, Sheet No. 345, 2 p., illus. Key, Surrey, England, 1972.
2494. ELLIS, M. B., and HOLLIDAY, P. Cochliobolus miyabeanus. In Commonwealth Mycological Institute. Descriptions of pathogenic fungi and bacteria, Set 31, Sheet No. 302, 2 p., illus. Key, Surrey, England, 1971.
2495. ELLIS, M. B., and HOLLIDAY, P. Leptosphaeria salvinii. In Commonwealth Mycological Institute. Descriptions of pathogenic fungi and bacteria, Set 35, Sheet No. 344, 2 p., illus. Key, Surrey, England, 1972.
2496. EL-REFAEI, M. I. Physiological and pathological studies on rice blast disease caused by Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. Cairo, 1973. 145, 4 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Al-Azhar University.
2497. ENDO, S., SHINOHARA, M., and YAMANE, K. Studies on the causal fungus of summer blight of crimson clover. I. Comparison between the soil-inoculated causal fungus of summer blight of crimson clover and that of sheath blight of rice plant (Corticium sasakii (Shirai) Matsumoto) in pathogenicity to some forage grasses and legumes, and rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Coll. Agric. Vet. Med. Nihon Univ. 31:124-133, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2498. ENDO, S., and others. Studies on the causal fungus of summer blight of crimson clover. II. Comparison of the causal fungus of summer blight of crimson clover with that of sheath blight of rice plant (Corticium sasakii (Shirai) Matsumoto) and Rhizoctonia solani Khun in some cultural characters and sclerotial morphology. (In Japanese) Bull. Coll. Agric. Vet. Med. Nihon Univ. 31:134-149, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
M. Shinohara, M. Maki, K. Suzuki, and Y. Kobayashi, joint authors.
English summary.
2499. ENDO, S., and others. Studies on the causal fungus of summer blight of crimson clover. III. Comparison of the causal fungus of summer blight of crimson clover with that of sheath blight of rice plant (Corticium sasakii (Shirai) Matsumoto) and Rhizoctonia solani Khun in pathogenicity to rice plant and crimson clover, and types of disease spots formed on the inoculated plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Coll. Agric. Vet. Med. Nihon Univ. 31:150-165, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
M. Shinohara, M. Kohata, and T. Kanchira, joint authors.
English summary.
2500. FRATTINI, J. DE A., and SOAVE, J. Tentativa de avaliação das perdas causadas pela brusone nas culturas de arroz no estado de São Paulo. [Preliminary evaluation of loss caused by the rice blast disease in the state of São Paulo.] Rev. Agric. 49(2/3):101-108, illus. Nov. 1974.
English summary.
2501. GANGOPADHYAY, S., and CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Response of Helminthosporium oryzae to silicon source in vitro. Indian Phytopathol. 27(1):102-104, illus. Mar. 1974.
2502. HASHIBA, T., and MOGI, S. The number and germination ability of sclerotia of Pellicularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito in non-cultivating paddy fields. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:6-8, illus. 1973.
English summary.
2503. HASHIBA, T., MOGI, S., and YAGI, S. The relation between the mycelial growth of rice sheath blight fungus isolate and the air temperature of the collecting regions. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:8-14, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
2504. HASHIMOTO, A. Cause of heavy occurrence of rice blast in Fukushima Prefecture in 1974 and measures for future. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 21(2):20-25, illus. Nov. 1974.
2505. HASHIOKA, Y., and NAKAI, Y. Fine structure of the rice blast. XI. Outthrust of conidiophore cells of Pyricularia oryzae, etc., through an epidermal outer wall of a host leaf. Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 36:9-18, illus. Dec. 1974.
Japanese summary.
2506. HIRANO, T. Resistance of young and mature rice plants against Pyricularia oryzae race C. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:71-74, illus. Apr. 1974.

2507. HOFF, B. J., and others. 1974 disease nurseries. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:143-166, illus. 1974.
M. Ahmad, Z. Harahap, T. Masajo, M. C. Rush, W. O. McIlrath, and R. A. Boudreaux, joint authors.
Sheath blight, brown spot, and stem rot.
2508. ICHIDA, K., SHIBATA, K., and TAKAHASHI, S. Effect of some chemicals on damping-off of rice in seedling-box.
(In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:14, illus. Aug. 1974.
2509. INAGAKI, K., and MAKINO, M. Karyological characters of the fungi causing rice sclerotiosis. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(4):368-371, illus. Sept. 1974.
2510. INOUE, T. Virus parasitic on fungi. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(1):21-26, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
2511. IREN, S. Studies on the brown leaf spot disease induced by Helminthosporium spp. on rice in Turkey and studies on the distribution, taxonomical, and biological aspects of these species. (In Turkish) Ankara, Gunes Matbaacilik T.A.S., 1968. 84 p., illus. Ref.
English summary.
2512. ISSA, E., and others. Resistencia varietal do arroz a brusone, a mancha parda e a "Mulata". [Varietal resistance of rice to blast, brown spot and "mulata".] Biologico 39(12):321-335, illus. Dec. 1973.
R. E. de Mello Amaral, D. M. Souza, and N. V. Banzatto, joint authors.
English summary.
2513. ITO, H., and others. Studies on epidemiology and control of bakanae disease of rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 8:97-117, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
S. Hirayama, H. Miura, H. Tokairin, and T. Tanaka, joint authors.
2514. ITO, H.; and others. Symposium on the "Bakanae" disease of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:106-112. 1974.
T. Turuta, M. Isaka, G. Aoki, and Y. Umehara, joint authors.
2515. IWAHASHI, T., and GOTO, S. Factors related with occurrence of damping-off of young seedling of rice during aging and its control. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 20:69-72, illus. 1974.
2516. IWANO, M., and YAMADA, M. Character of the non-pathogenic isolates of rice blast fungus Pyricularia oryzae. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:6-8, illus. 1974.
2517. IWANO, M., and YAMADA, M. An inquiry into the factors affecting distribution of races of rice blast fungus in fields. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:22-28, illus. 1973.
2518. IWATA, K., and YAOITA, T. Studies on the control of Rhizopus in the nursery cases of rice young seedlings.
1. Control of Rhizopus with disinfection of nursery cases. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:47-53, illus. 1974.
2519. IWATA, K., and YAOITA, T. Studies on the disinfection of rice seeds for "Bakanae" and Helminthosporium leaf spot diseases. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:82-92, illus. 1973.
2520. JAMIL KHAN, S. A., MATHUR, S. B., and NEERGAARD, P. Survey on new-seedborne organisms of Pakistan. Seed Sci. Technol. 2(4):477-479, illus. 1974.
French and German summaries.
Includes rice.
2521. JAYACHANDRAN-NAIR, K., and SRIDHAR, R. Phenol-tryptophan interaction and IAA formation by Pyricularia oryzae and Helminthosporium oryzae. Phytopathol. Z. 80(1):76-78, illus. Ref. May 1974.
German summary.
2522. KAN, M., AOKI, M., and ISAKA, M. The relation between elongation of rice seedlings in nursery box and "Bakanae" disease. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:18-22, illus. 1973.
2523. KATAGIRI, M., and UESUGI, Y. Evaluation of susceptibility of rice blast fungus to Kasugamycin. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(2):106-107, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2524. KATHIRVELU, R., and PRASAD, N. N. Screening of rice varieties for brown spot disease caused by Helminthosporium oryzae. AUARA (Annamalai Univ. Agric. Res. Annu.) 4/5:191-195, illus. 1972/73.
2525. KATO, H., and KOZAKA, T. Effect of temperature on lesion enlargement and sporulation of Pyricularia oryzae in rice leaves. Phytopathology 64(6):828-830, illus. Ref. June 1974.
2526. KATO, H. Epidemiological aspect of sporulation by blast fungus on rice plants. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 8(1):19-22, illus. Jan. 1974.

2527. KATO, H., and SASAKI, T. Epidemiological studies of rice blast disease, with special reference to reproductive process in lesions on rice plants and disease forecast. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. C 28:1-61, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
English summary.
2528. KATO, H. Epidemiology of rice blast disease. Rev. Plant Protect. Res. 7:1-20, illus. Ref. 1974.
2529. KATO, M. Epidemiology and control of panicle blight caused by Fusarium nivale of rice. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(7):266-270, illus. July 1974.
2530. KATSUBE, T. Influence of incidence of downy mildew on yield of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Protect. North Japan 24:32-35, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.
2531. KATSUYA, K. Variation in susceptibility to blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in cultivated and wild rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tottori Mycol. Inst. 10:553-560, illus. Aug. 1973.
English summary.
2532. KAUR, P., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Control of Helminthosporium disease of rice with soil amendments. Curr. Sci. 43(3):78-79, illus. Ref. Feb. 5, 1974.
2533. KEIM, R., and WEBSTER, R. K. Effect of soil moisture and temperature on viability of sclerotia of Sclerotium oryzae. Phytopathology 64(12):1499-1502, illus. Dec. 1974.
2534. KEIM, R., and WEBSTER, R. K. Nitrogen fertilization and severity of stem rot of rice. Phytopathology 64(2):178-183, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
2535. KIM, C. K., YOSHINO, R., and MOGI, S. The effects of light and darkness on the infection of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:3-6, illus. 1974.
English summary.
2536. KIM, C. K. Methods of forecasting rice blast. (In Korean) Agric. Technol. [Korea] 8(4):5. June 1974.
2537. KOBAYASHI, T. Testing method of varietal resistance against rice blast disease. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(10):388-392, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
2538. KOBAYASHI, Y., TANAKA, H., and OGASAWARA, N. Purification and properties of F-I₂, a β -1,3 glucanase which is highly lytic toward the cell walls of Pyricularia oryzae P₂. Agric. Biol. Chem. 38(5):973-978, illus. Ref. May 1974.
2539. KONO, H. Improvement of rice quality by Hinosan application. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 21(1):7-10, illus. Aug. 1974.
2540. KOTANI, S., KURATA, M., and SAITO, M. Studies on Rhizopus sp. causing growth injury of young rice seedlings and its chemical control. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku 9:49-55, illus. June 1974.
2541. KOTIREDDY, M., and PRASAD, N. N. Disease development in susceptible and resistant rice varieties following infection by three races of Pyricularia oryzae. AUARA (Annamalai Univ. Agric. Res. Annu.) 4/5:88-94, illus. Ref. 1972/73.
2542. KOTIREDDY, M., and PRASAD, N. N. Effect of certain phenolic compounds on the growth of three isolates of P. oryzae. Curr. Sci. 43(19):612-614, illus. Ref. Oct. 5, 1974.
2543. KULIK, M. M. Detection of seedborne microorganisms: other tests. Seed Sci. Technol. 1(1):255-280, illus. Ref. 1973.
French and German summaries.
Pyricularia oryzae.
2544. KUSHALAPPA, A. C., HEGDE, R. K., and SAARI, E. E. Rain sampling in the study of rice blast epidemiology. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B 37(6):430-431. Dec. 1971.
2545. KWON, S. H., OH, J. H., and KIM, H. W. Radiation effects of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. causing rice blast disease organism. Korean J. Plant Protect. 13(4):245-249, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
Korean summary.
2546. KWON, S. H., OH, J. H., and SONG, H. S. Studies on the relationship between chemical contents of rice plants and resistance to rice blast disease. Korean J. Plant Protect. 13(1):33-39, illus. Ref. May 1974.
Korean summary.
2547. KWON, S. H., and others. Variation in pathogenicity of rice blast fungus induced by X-rays. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 6(2):193-199, illus. Sept. 1974.
J. H. Oh, H. S. Song, and J. H. Lee, joint authors.

2548. LEE, K. H. Occurrence of rice sheath blight and its control. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 13(3):145-149, illus. Oct. 1974.
2549. LINDBERG, G. D. Chemical control of blast in Louisiana. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:228-230, illus. 1973; 66th:184-186, illus. 1974.
2550. LINDBERG, G. D. Chemicals applied to soil for blast control. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:187-188, illus. 1974.
2551. LIOU, S. D. Association of pectin trans-eliminase in the pathogenesis of sheath blight disease of rice plant. (In Chinese) Taichung, 1973. 45 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--National Chung Hsing University.
2552. LUKE, P. Action of certain chemotherapeutants on endogenous respiration of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda. de Haan. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 51(2):126-131, illus. Ref. 1972.
2553. MAHENDRA PRABHATH, C. A., and others. Varietal susceptibility of rice to infection by Corticium sasakii and its host range. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 11(2):172-173, illus. Sept. 1973.
M. Ramanatha Menon, L. Rema Devi, and C. K. Ramakrishnan, joint authors.
2554. MAHESWARI AMMA, S., and SAM RAJ, J. Observations on the changes in the atmosphere spore content of Piricularia oryzae Cav. and on the intensity of blast incidence on rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 11(2):155-158, illus. Sept. 1973.
2555. MATHUR, S. B., MALLA, J. I., and NEERGAARD, P. Seed-borne infection of Trichoconis padwickii in rice, distribution and damage to seeds and seedlings. Proc. Int. Seed Test. Assoc. 37(3):803-810. 1972.
French and German summaries.
2556. MATHUR, S. C. Seedling blight of rice can be controlled. Indian Farming 23(10):20, 28, illus. Jan. 1974.
2557. MATSUMOTO, K., and SABURI, S. A single spore isolation technique of Piricularia oryzae. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:1-2, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
2558. MATSUMOTO, S. Pathogenic race occurred on a blast resistant variety, Reiho. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 20:72-74, illus. 1974.
English summary.
2559. MELCHING, J. S., STANTON, J. R., and KOOGLE, D. L. Deleterious effects of tobacco smoke on germination and infectivity of spores of Puccinia graminis tritici and on germination of spores of Puccinia striiformis, Piricularia oryzae, and an Alternaria species. Phytopathology 64(8):1143-1147, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
2560. MIURA, H., and ITO, H. Prosperity and decline of C-race of rice blast fungus, Piricularia oryzae in the fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 8:92-96, illus. Mar. 1974.
2561. MOHANTY, N. N. Control of udbatta disease of rice. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B 37(6):432-439, illus. Dec. 1971.
2562. MONGKON, C., and others. The effectiveness of various fungicides for blast disease control. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p. 549-554, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
P. Suworakul, K. Phanomsawarn, and P. Giatgong, joint authors.
English summary.
2563. MONGKON, C., and others. Field trials on stability to rice blast of recommended varieties and promising lines. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p. 536-548, illud. Bangkok, 1974.
P. Suworakul, K. Phanomsawarn, and P. Giatgong, joint authors.
English summary.
2564. MORDUE, J. E. M. Rhizoctonia oryzae-sativae. In Commonwealth Mycological Institute. Descriptions of pathogenic fungi and bacteria, Set 41, Sheet No. 409, 2 p., illus. Key, Surrey, England, 1974.
2565. MORITA, T. Pattern of development of rice blast in relation to planting date in Japan. (In Japanese) Noyaku Graph 50:2-5, illus. Apr. 1974.
2566. MUKHERJEE, N., GUPTA, P. K., and ADITYACHAUDHURY, N. Studies on antifungal activity of some pterocarpan and coumestans. Sci. Cult. 40(5):198-201, illus. Ref. May 1974.
2567. MUKHERJEE, P. K., and GHOSH, J. J. Changes in contents of proteins & ninhydrinpositive substances in rice leaves infected with Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan. Indian J. Exp. Biol. 11(1):69-70, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
2568. MULDER, J. L., and HOLLIDAY, P. Cercospora oryzae. In Commonwealth Mycological Institute. Descriptions of pathogenic fungi and bacteria, Set 42, Sheet No. 420, 2 p., illus. Key, Surrey, England, 1974.

2569. MULDER, J. L., and HOLLIDAY, P. Entyloma oryzae. In Commonwealth Mycological Institute. Descriptions of pathogenic fungi and bacteria, Set 30, Sheet No.296, 2 p., illus. Key, Surrey, England, 1971.
2570. MULDER, J. L., and HOLLIDAY, P. Ustilagoidea virens. In Commonwealth Mycological Institute. Descriptions of pathogenic fungi and bacteria, Set 30, Sheet No.299, 2 p., illus. Key, Surrey, England, 1971.
2571. NAITO, H., and KOSHIMIZU, Y. Inhibitory effect of Fusarium leaf spot fungus on the heading of rice plants. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(5):461-463, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2572. NAITO, H., and KOSHIMIZU, Y. Morphology and hyphal growth temperature of brown leaf spot fungus of rice (rice scald fungus). (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(4):319-328, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
2573. NANDI, B., and SANTRA, S. Differential phytotoxicity of metabolic by-products of Nigrospora oryzae in different nitrogen sources on some varieties of Oryza sativa. Indian Phytopathol. 27(1):49-52, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
2574. NARAIN, A. Control of some fungal diseases by antibiotics and crude plant extracts. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B 37(5):332-340, illus. Oct. 1971.
Includes Helminthosporium oryzae.
2575. NARAYANA RAO, A., and SURYANARAYANAN, S. Studies on the toxins of Piricularia. 1. Detection of pyriculol in cultures of Piricularia. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect. B 80(1):31-40, illus. Ref. July 1974.
2576. NARAYANA RAO, A., and SURYANARAYANAN, S. Studies on the toxins of Piricularia. 2. Detection of pyriculol in blast diseased leaves of Gramineae. Curr. Sci. 43(11):348-349, illus. June 5, 1974.
2577. NEERGAARD, P. Detection of seedborne pathogens by culture tests. Seed Sci Technol. 1(1):217-254, illus. Ref. 1973.
French and German summaries.
2578. NIOH, T., and MIZUSHIMA, S. Effect of validamycin on the growth and morphology of Piricularia sasakii. J. Gen. Appl. Microbiol. 20(6):373-383, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
2579. OGASAWARA, N. The relation between phytotoxins produced by the blast fungus and germination and growth of Piricularia oryzae. Mem. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 12:72-103, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
2580. OHATA, K. Circumstances of the field investigation for panicle blight of rice. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(7):262-265, illus. July 1974.
2581. OHATA, K., and KUBO, C. Studies on the mechanism of disease resistance of rice varieties to Cochliobolus miyabeanus. (In Japanese) Bull. Shikoku Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:17-57, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2582. OKU, H., OUCHI, S., and YOSHIDA, H. Causal fungi of rice seed blighting and the disinfection by some fungicides. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 44:15-20, illus. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
2583. ONIKI, M., and YOKOYAMA, S. On the number of sclerotia of rice stem rot in field and its outbreak of the disease. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:69-73, illus. Aug. 1973.
2584. OOKURA, T., ENDO, K., and IWATA, K. Occurrence of rice ear blighting in Niigata Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:9-14, illus. Ref. 1973.
2585. OOKURA, T., and others. Occurrence of the rice panicle blight in Niigata Prefecture. The rice panicle blight by stem rot fungus, Helminthosporium sigmoideum irregulare. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:14-16, illus. Ref. 1974.
K. Iwata, K. Sumita, and K. Endo, joint authors.
2586. ORAN, Y. K., PARLAK, Y., and YILMAZDEMIR, F. Y. Studies on the possibilities of chemical protection against rice blast disease (Piricularia oryzae Bri. et Cav.) in Southeastern Anatolia. (In Turkish) Bitki Koruma Bult. 13(3):142-162, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.
2587. OU, S. H., AWODERU, V. A., and EBRON, T. T. Daily periodicity of the conidia release of Piricularia oryzae over a rice blast nursery. Plant Dis. Rep. 58(6):544-548, illus. Ref. June 1974.
2588. OUCHI, S., OKU, H., and YOSHIDA, H. Effect of spraying fungicides on the outbreak of Helminthosporium leaf blight of rice plant. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 44:21-23, illus. Sept. 1974.
English summary.

2589. OWADA, T., HARIYA, N., and MATSUI, T. Influence of weeding method on occurrence of sheath blight of rice and floating sclerotia in paddy field. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:13, illus. Aug. 1974.
2590. PADMANABHAN, S. Y., CHAKRABARTI, N. K., and ROW, K. V. S. R. K. Forecasting and control of rice diseases. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B 37(6):423-429, illus. Ref. Dec. 1971.
2591. PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Recent development on the fungal diseases of rice in India specially with reference to high yielding varieties. In Raychaudhuri, S. P., and Verma, J. P., eds. Current trends in plant pathology, p.160-165, illus. Lucknow, Dept. of Botany, University of Lucknow, 1974.
2592. PEREGRINE, W. T. H., AHMAD, K. Bin, and YUNTON, B. Bin. Some observations on leaf scald (Rhynchosporium oryzae Hashioka & Yokogi) in Brunei. PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 20(2):177-180, illus. Ref. June 1974.
2593. PRABAKARAN, J., RAGUNATHAN, V., and PRASAD, N. N. Occurrence of sheath-rot disease of rice caused by Acrocyndrium oryzae Sawada. AUARA (Annammalai Univ. Agric. Res. Annu.) 4/5:182-183, illus. 1972/73.
2594. PURKAYASTHA, R. P., and MUKHOPADHYAY, R. Factors affecting colonization of rice leaves by Helminthosporium oryzae. Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 62(2):402-406, illus. Apr. 1974.
2595. RATH, G. C. Effect of seed-borne infection of Drechslera oryzae on the grain weight, germination and emergence of some high yielding varieties of rice. Sci. Cult. 40(4):156-159, illus. Apr. 1974.
2596. RIBALDI, M., LORENZETTI, F., and CECCARELLI, S. Prime osservazioni in Italia sulla maculatura fogliare dell'orzo causata da Rhynchosporium secalis (Oud.) Davis e miglioramento genetico per la resistenza. [First observations in Italy on rice leaf blotch caused by Rhynchosporium secalis (Oud.) Davis and genetic improvement for disease resistance.] Riv. Patol. Veg. Ser. 4, 10(1):59-89, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2597. RIBEIRO, A. S. Avaliação dos prejuizos da brusone. [Evaluation of injuries caused by brusone.] Lav. Arroz. 27 (281):14-16, illus. Sept./Oct. 1974.
2598. RIBEIRO, A. S., and ISHIY, T. Contrôlo da brusone no estadio de plântula pelo tratamento das sementes com fungicidas. [Control of blast during seedling stage by treatment of seeds with fungicides.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.115-116, illus.
2599. RIBEIRO, A. S., and ISHIY, T. Reações de variedades de arroz à brusone. [Reactions of rice varieties to blast.] Lav. Arroz. 27(280):33-43, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1974.
English summary.
2600. RIBEIRO, A. S. Teste de fontes de resistencia a brusone. [Test of sources of resistance to blast.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.112-115.
2601. RIBEIRO, A. S. Testes de resistencia a brusone do arroz. [Tests of resistance to the rice blast disease.] Lav. Arroz. 27(284):33-38, illus. Nov./Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2602. RODRIGUEZ V., A. E. and RODRIGUEZ S., H. Evaluación de fungicidas para el combate de la quema del arroz. [Evaluation of fungicides for controlling rice blast.] Agric. Tec. Mex. 3(8):290-291, illus. Jan. 1974.
2603. RUSH, M. C., BOUDREAUX, R. A., and HEIMAN, J. L. Chemical control of rice seedling diseases - 1974. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:167-180, illus. 1974.
2604. RUSH, M. C., and others. 1973 rice disease nurseries. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:175-190, illus. 1973.
M. Ahmad, Z. Harahap, T. Masajo, B. J. Hoff, and W. O. McIlrath, joint authors.
Sheath blight, brown spot, and stem rot.
2605. RUSH, M. C. Chemical control of rice seedling diseases - 1973. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:191-223, illus. 1973.
2606. RUSH, M. C., and LINDBERG, G. D. Fungicidal control of rice foliar diseases. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:224-227, illus. 1973; 66th:181-183, illus. 1974.
Brown spot, sheath blight, stem rot, and narrow brown leaf spot
2607. SATTO, Y., SUZUKI, K., and MIYASAKI, N. Effect of submerged application of granular Oryzemat on rice blast. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:8, illus. Aug. 1974.
2608. SAKAI, Y., and KONO, T. The horizontal resistance to the rice blast disease (Pyricularia oryzae Cavara) and some phenomena affecting the horizontal resistance. (In Japanese) Bull. Hiroshima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 35:21-26, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.

2609. SEKI, M. Cause of heavy occurrence of rice blast in Saga Prefecture in 1974 and measures for future. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 21(2):7-13, illus. Nov. 1974.
2610. SENEVIRATNE, S. N. DE S. Recent research on sheath blight in Sri Lanka. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 5 p., tables.
2611. SHIBATA, K., and others. Effect of microgranular-F fungicides on control of rice neck-rot. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:10-11, illus. Aug. 1974.
S. Takahashi, H. Iwaki, E. Wada, Y. Masuyama, and M. Hoshino, joint authors.
2612. SHIDA, T., HOMMA, Y., and MISATO, T. Studies on the control of plant diseases by amino acid derivatives. IV. Effect of N-phenacetyl amino acids, N-naphthyl amino acids, N-alkyl amino acids and amino acid esters on rice blast. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem Soc. Japan 48(9):515-519, illus. 1974.
English summary.
2613. SHIMADA, H., and others. Controlling effect of microgranular-F fungicides with application of boom type blow head duster on panicle blast. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:12, illus. Aug. 1974.
M. Terasawa, Y. Saito, H. Fujisawa, and S. Miki, joint authors.
2614. SHIMIZU, S., and SHIMADA, H. Spore trapping of Pyricularia oryzae proofing horizontal set slide glass. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:7, illus. Aug. 1974.
2615. SINGH, T. K. S. Role of gibberellic acid, fusaric acid and pectic enzymes in the foot-rot disease of rice. Riso 23 (2):191-207, illus. Ref. June 1974.
Italian summary.
2616. SINHA, A. K., and BANDYOPADHYAY, A. K. Increase of resistance in rice seedlings to Helminthosporium oryzae infection following treatment with some amino acids. Phytopathol. Z. 80(3):209-214, illus. July 1974.
German summary.
2617. SITTICHAJ, T. Studies on Rhynchosporium oryzae Hashioka et Yokogi, the fungus causing leaf scald of rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.516-526, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2618. SIVANESAN, A., and HOLLIDAY, P. Khushia oryzae. In Commonwealth Mycological Institute. Descriptions of pathogenic fungi and bacteria, Set 32, Sheet No.311, 2 p., illus. Ref. Key, Surrey, England, 1971.
2619. SPIRE, D., FERAULT, A. C., and BERTRANDY, J. Particules de type viral associées a Pyricularia oryzae Cav. agent de la pyriculariose du riz. [Virus particles associated with Pyricularia oryzae Cav., agent of rice blast.] C. R. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. D 277(18):1961-1964, illus. Ref. 1973.
2620. SREEDHARAN, A., and MENON, M. R. Effect of repeated culture and change in the cultural environment on the virulence of Helminthosporium oryzae. Indian Phytopathol. 26(4):681-684, illus. Dec. 1973.
2621. SREEDHARAN, A., and MENON, M. R. Studies on the isolates of Helminthosporium oryzae. Indian Phytopathol. 27(1):131-133, illus. Mar. 1974.
2622. SRIDHAR, R., and OU, S. H. Biochemical changes associated with the development of resistant and susceptible types of rice blast lesions. Phytopathol. Z. 79(3):222-230, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
German summary.
2623. SUBRAMANIAN, C. L., and RAMASWAMY, R. Efficacy of some chemicals on the control of rice blast. Madras Agric. J. 60(7):576-577, illus. July 1973.
2624. SUEMATSU, A., and others. Various fungi collected from ears of rice plant in north of Oita Pref. and their control. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 20:74-76, illus. 1974.
K. Kawagoe, Y. Kitauchi, and T. Tomiku, joint authors.
2625. SUZUKI, H., KURAMOTO, T., and YAMAGUCHI, T. Alternaria padwickii and panicle blight of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:17-18, illus. 1974.
2626. SUZUKI, H. Behavior of rice blast fungus spore and application to outbreak forecast of rice blast disease. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 8(2):78-83, illus. Apr. 1974.
2627. SUZUKI, H. The conidial dispersion of stem rot fungus and brown spot fungus. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:43-59, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2628. SUZUKI, H. Development of rice blast after the transplantation of diseased seedlings. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:1-3, illus. 1974.

2629. SUZUKI, H. Epidemiology and control of panicle blight caused by Helminthosporium sigmoideum of rice. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(7):275-278, illus. July 1974.
2630. SUZUKI, H. Germination ability of the spore on the lesion and the dispersion spore of rice leaf blast. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:4-5, illus. 1973.
2631. SUZUKI, H. Studies on the behavior of the rice blast fungus spore and the application for forecasting method of the rice blast disease. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(3):165-167, illus. June 1974.
2632. TAKAHASHI, S. Cause of heavy occurrence of rice blast in Tochigi Prefecture in 1974 and measures for future. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 21(2):14-19, illus. Nov. 1974.
2633. TAKAHASHI, Y., NAKANISHI, T., and NAKAGAMI, K. Studies on hymexazol (3-hydroxy-5-methyl-isoxazole, Tachigaren)--on the effectiveness and some characteristics in rice sheath blight control. (In Japanese) Proc. Kansai Plant Protect. Soc. 16:52-58, illus. Feb. 1974.
English summary.
2634. TAKANO, S., and others. Inhibitory action upon the plant pathogen by amino acids, n-benzoyl amino acids and n-phenylacetyl amino acids. (Note) (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 48(5):325-328, illus. 1974.
T. Hasegawa, H. Muko, and T. Suzuki, joint authors.
English summary.
Tested on sheath blight of rice plant.
2635. TAKEDA, S., SHIMAZU, H., and SOUSA, S. Simultaneous control of rice sheath blight and green rice leafhopper. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:24, illus. Aug. 1974.
2636. TAKEICHI, Y., and YAMAGISHI, A. Inhibition of non-parasitic damping-off ("Murenae") of young rice seedlings in nursery boxes. I. Effect of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole on damping-off and the growth of rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(1):24-30, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2637. TAMURA, M., and ISHISAKI, H. On some darkening symptoms of rice and their occurrence in Ishikawa Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:18-22, illus. Ref. 1974.
2638. TANAKA, Y., and YAMASAKI, Y. Studies on variation of the rice blast fungus, Piricularia oryzae Cav. II. Variation of chromosome number. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 24(Suppl. 2):118-119; illus. 1974.
2639. TEIXEIRA, R. S., and SILVA TEIXEIRA, A. J. DA. Influence of low moisture tensions on the percentage infection by Piricularia oryzae Cav. and on the rate of emergence of rice seeds. Seed Sci. Technol. 1(4):833-844, illus. Ref. 1973.
French and German summaries.
2640. TERASAWA, M., and others. Effect of a fungicide Rabcides-sol with aerial application on the control of panicle blast. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:9, illus. Aug. 1974.
S. Seki, K. Kudo, and K. Kijima, joint authors.
2641. THU HA NGUYEN, MATHUR, S. B., and NEERGAARD, P. Seed-borne species of Myrothecium and their pathogenic potential. Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 61(2):347-354, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
Includes M. verrucaria in rice.
2642. TOLEDO, A. C. D. DE, and CARDOSO, C. O. N. Relação entre patogenicidade de Fusarium moniliforme Sh. ao arroz e capacidade de produção de giberelina "in vitro". [Relationship between the pathogenicity of Fusarium moniliforme Sh. to rice and its ability to produce gibberellin "in vitro".] Arq. Inst. Biol. Sao Paulo 41(4):191-199, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2643. TSAI, W. H. Assessment of yield losses due to rice sheath blight at different inoculation stages. J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 23(3):188-194, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
Chinese summary.
2644. TSAI, W. H. Variation in cultural characteristics and pathogenicity of single basidiospore isolates of Thanatephorus cucumeris (Frank) Donk causing sheath blight of rice. College, Laguna, 1973. 79 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
2645. UEDA, S., and BEKKU, I. Effect of combined application with new seed disinfectant and MEP on Helminthosporium leaf spot and rice white-tip nematode. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(7):925-926, illus. July 1974.
2646. UESUGI, Y. Fungicide resistance of rice blast fungus. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 12(3):186-188, illus. Mar. 1974.
2647. UESUGI, Y., KATAGIRI, M., and NODA, O. Joint action of chemicals with phosphorothiolate fungicides on rice blast fungus. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(3):252-260, illus. June 1974.
Japanese summary.

2648. UESUGI, Y., KATAGIRI, M., and NODA, O. Negatively correlated cross-resistance and synergism between phosphoramidates and phosphorothiolates in their fungicidal actions on rice blast fungi. Agric. Biol. Chem, 38(5):907-912, illus. Ref. May 1974.
2649. UMEHARA, Y. On factors for the severe occurrence of "Bakanae" disease, in large-scale facilities to raise rice seedlings. 2. Relation between specific gravity of infected seeds and their elongation. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:14-18, illus. 1973.
2650. UMEHARA, Y., and others. On the control of the "Bakanae" disease of rice plant by the seed disinfectants. 1. Relation between preventive effect of Benomyl, Thiram-Benomyl and temperature of the solution. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:92-95, illus. 1973.
T. Wakamatsu, M. Komatsu, and I. Yuno, joint authors.
2651. UMEHARA, Y. On the control of the "Bakanae" disease of rice plant by the seed disinfectant. 2. Influence of the disinfectant time on the control effect and fungicidal action in soaking method. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:58-62, illus. 1974.
2652. UMEHARA, Y., KOMATSU, M., and ARAI, K. On the control of the "Bakanae" disease of rice plant by the seed disinfectants. 3. On the successive application of the Benomyl and Thiram-Benomyl solutions for soaking seeds, in soaking method. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:62-64, illus. 1974.
2653. UMEHARA, Y., and ARAI, K. On the control of "Bakanae" disease of rice plant by the seed disinfectants. 4. Relation between the preventive effect of Benomyl, Thiram-Benomyl and the temperature of solution. (2) (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:64-67, illus. 1974.
2654. UMEHARA, Y., and others. On the control of the "Bakanae" disease of rice plant by the seed disinfectants. 5. On the effects of the seed coating by Benomyl and Thiram-Benomyl. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:67-71, illus. 1974.
M. Komatsu, Y. Inaba, and H. Yamazaki, joint authors.
2655. UMETSU, N., and others. Toxins in blast-diseased rice plants. Agric. Biol. Chem, 38(10):1867-1874, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
J. Kaji, K. Aoyama, and K. Tamari, joint authors.
2656. VEERRAJU, V., and PRASAD, N. N. Effect of nitrogen fertilization on inhibitor level and blast disease resistance in rice. AUARA (Annamalai Univ. Agric. Res. Annu.) 4/5:82-87, illus. Ref. 1972/73.
2657. VENKATA RAO, A., and KANNAIYAN, S. An easy method of screening rice varieties for resistance to sheath blight disease. Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 3(1):106-107, illus., Jan. 1973.
2658. VENKATA RAO, G., and APPA RAO, A. Cross inoculation studies on Pyricularia species from different hosts. Andhra Agric. J. 19(5/6):134-138, illus. Ref. Sept.-Oct./Nov.-Dec. 1972.
2659. VIDHYASEKARAN, P., and others. Increase in protein content of rice due to Helminthosporiose infection. Indian Phytopathol. 26(4):736-738, illus. Dec. 1973.
N. Ramadoss, K. Ranganathan, and V. Krishnasamy, joint authors.
2660. VIDHYASEKARAN, P., and RAMADOSS, N. Quantitative and qualitative losses in paddy due to Helminthosporiose epidemic. Indian Phytopathol. 26(3):479-484, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
2661. VIDHYASEKARAN, P., RAMADOSS, N., and SRINIVASALU, N. Quantitative and qualitative losses in paddy due to Helminthosporiose epidemic. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B 37(6):487-493, illus. Ref. Dec. 1971.
2662. WALKER, J. Gaeumannomyces graminis var. graminis. In Commonwealth Mycological Institute. Descriptions of pathogenic fungi and bacteria, Set 39, Sheet No. 381, 2 p., illus. Key, Surrey, England, 1973.
2663. WATANABE, Y. The possibility of soil transmission in bakanae disease and the contamination of seeds with causal fungus during the hastening process of seed germination. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 26:35-41, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2664. WATERHOUSE, G. M. Phytophthora japonica, a new name for Phythiomorpha oryzae. Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 63 (2):419-420. Oct. 1974.
2665. WHITNEY, G., and FREDERIKSEN, R. A. History and current significance of kernel smut. In Rice research in Texas, 1971, p. 28-32, illus. Ref. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn., Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR-3092-3105)
Neovossia horrida, rice.
2666. WINTER, W. E., MATHUR, S. B., and NEERGAARD, P. Seedborne organisms of Argentina: a survey. Plant Dis. Rep. 58(6):507-511, illus. Ref. June 1974.

2667. WONGSASITORN, D., and SUPAVITA, P. Host range of Ascochyta oryzae. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.513-515. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2668. WONGSASITORN, D., and SUPAVITA, P. Study on varietal reaction of rice to collar rot (Ascochyta oryzae). (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.510-512. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2669. WORAWEITHUMRONG, A. WONGSASITORN, D., and SUPAVITA, P. Study on the patterns of false smut (Ustilaginoidea virens) dissemination in the paddy field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.507-509. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2670. WORAWEITHUMRONG, A., SUPAVITA, P., and WONGSASITORN, D. Study on varietal reaction of rice to false smut (Ustilaginoidea virens). (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.532-535, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2671. WORAWEITHUMRONG, A., WONGSASITORN, D., and SUPAVITA, P. Study on varietal reaction of rice to stem rot (Leptosphaeria salvinii Catt.). (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.504-506. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2672. WU, H. K., and TSAI, M. M. Studies on variation in pathogenicity of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. I. The mechanism of the genetical variation. (In Chinese) Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ. 15(1):7-21, illus. Ref. June 1974.
2673. YAMADA, K. Epidemiology and control of panicle blight caused by Cercospora oryzae of rice. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(7):271-274, illus. Ref. July 1974.
2674. YAMADA, M. Factors changing the prevalence of pathogenic race of Pyricularia oryzae. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 12(5):352-357, illus. May 1974.
2675. YAMAGUCHI, T. Development of rice blast control techniques in Japan. Japan Pestic. Inf. 18:5-9, illus. Jan. 1974.
2676. YAMAGUCHI, T. 1973 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (B-1) Fungicides: Rice. Japan Pestic. Inf. 20:14-16, illus. July 1974.
2677. YAMAGUCHI, T. Special studies on new methods for applying fungicides in rice culture. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 27(2):64. Feb. 1973.
2678. YAMANAKA, S. Studies on competitions among the isolates of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara I. Competitions on leaf lesion. Tohoku J. Agric. Res.25(3/4):125-129, illus. Dec. 1974.
2679. YAOITA, T., and IWATA, K. Studies on the control of Rhizopus in the nursery cases of rice young seedlings. 2. Control of Rhizopus with soil disinfection. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:53-58, illus. 1974.
2680. YIN, T. P., and VARGHESE, G. Physiologic races of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in West Malaysia. Malay. Agric. 9:1-6. 1970/71.
2681. YOKOYAMA, S., and others. On the chemicals for the control of rice stem-rot. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 11:74-79, illus. Aug. 1973.
K. Yoshida, D. Yoshimura, and M. Oniki, joint authors.
2682. YOSHIDA, K., and others. Ecological observations on rice damping-off and its protective fungicides in the seedling box. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:49-54, illus. Aug. 1974.
D. Yoshimura, H. Ikeda, and S. Yokoyama, joint authors.
2683. YOSHINO, M. Some studies on the starch accumulation rate in leaf sheaths as a forecasting method for the rice blast outbreak. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:1-4, illus. 1973.
2684. YOSHINO, R., and YAMAGUCHI, T. Influences of sunshine and shade conditions on the occurrence of rice blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:61-119, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.

2685. ANWAR, S. A., KHAN, I. U., and CHAUDHRY, G. Q. Association of nematodes with rice in the Punjab. *J. Agric. Res.* 11(1):111-112, illus. 1973.
2686. CHHABRA, H. K., SAJJAN, S. S., and SINGH, J. Occurrence and control of the stunt nematode, Tylenchorhynchus brassicae Siddiqi, 1961 infesting rice nursery in Punjab. *Curr. Sci.* 43(19):632, illus. Oct. 5, 1974.
2687. FORTUNER, R. Evaluation des dégâts causés par Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van Breda de Haan, 1902) Luc & Goodey, 1963, nématode endoparasite des racines du riz irrigué. [Evaluation of the damage caused by Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van Breda de Haan, 1902) Luc & Goodey, an endoparasitic nematode of irrigated rice roots.] *Agron. Trop.* [France] 29(6/7):708-714, illus.. Ref. June/July 1974.
English and Spanish summaries.
2688. GOTO, M. Ecological studies on the rice-root nematode, Hirschmanniella imamuri Sher, with special reference to its relationship of interaction between arrangement of the roots at the node in rice plant and host-parasite system in nematode. (In Japanese) *Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Protect. North Japan* 24:1-5, illus. Dec. 1973.
2689. GUIRAN, G. DE. Le problème Meloidogyne et autres nématoses sur cultures vivrières tabac, caféier, riz. [The Meloidogyne problem and other nematode diseases in food crops, tobacco, coffee, rice.] In *Les nematodes des cultures* (Journées français d'études et d'information, Paris, 1971), p.447-474, illus. Ref. Paris, Association de Coordination Technique Agricole, 1971.
2690. HOLLIS, J. P. Studies on ring nematode control in rice in 1974. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 66th:130-142, illus. 1974.
2691. HOLLIS, J. P. A summary of ring nematode studies. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn.* 65th:153-174, illus. 1973.
2692. HUANG, C. S., and HUANG, S. P. Dehydration and the survival of rice white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi. *Nematologica* 20(1):9-18, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
German summary.
2693. INO, M. Some epidemiological informations on violent outbreak of rice white-tip nematode and its infection at transplanting period. (In Japanese) *Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn.* 14:47-58, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
2694. ISHIKAWA, M. On the nematode in the field alternatively used between dry and flooded conditions. (In Japanese) *Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc.* 21:145, illus. Aug. 1974.
2695. ISHIY, T. Contrôle do nematoide Aphelenchoides besseyi, causador da "Ponta Branca" em arroz. [Control of nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi, cause of white tip in rice.] In *An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas*, 1974, p.132-133, illus.
2696. MADAMBA, C. P., SUKIT, V., and ADAMO, J. A. Incidence of plant parasitic nematodes associated with rice grown in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 13 p., illus.
2697. MATHUR, V. K., and PRASAD, S. K. Occurrence and distribution of Hirschmanniella oryzae in the Indian Union with description of H. mangaloriensis sp. n. *Indian J. Nematol.* 1(2):220-226, illus. Sept. 1971.
2698. MERNY, G., FORTUNER, R., and LUC, M. Les nématodes phytoparasites de Gambie. [Plant parasitic nematodes in Gambia.] *Agron. Trop.* [France] 29(6/7):702-707, illus. June/July 1974.
English and Spanish summaries.
Includes rice nematodes.
2699. NANDAKUMAR, C., and RAO, Y. S. On the migratory behaviour of some subterranean parasitic nematodes to aerial parts of rice plants. *Nematologica* 20(1):106. Mar. 1974.
2700. NEMATODES and their control in Japan. *Bromides Agric.* 39:1-12. 1974.
Rice nematodes, p.7-10.
2701. OHSHIMA, Y. Heterodera elachista n. sp., an upland rice cyst nematode from Japan. *Jap. J. Nematol.* 4:51-56, illus. Oct. 1974.
Japanese summary.
2702. OKADA, T. Effects of batching stimulants obtained from the cyst contents of Heterodera species (Tylenchida: Heteroderidae) on the hatching of other species. *Appl. Entomol. Zool.* 9(1):49-51, illus. Mar. 1974.
Includes Heterodera oryzae.

2703. RAMANA, K. V., MATHUR, S. C., and RAO, Y. S. Role of Hoplolaimus indicus on the severity of seedling blight of rice. *Curr. Sci.* 43(21):687-688, illus. Nov. 5, 1974.
2704. REVERSAT, G. Contribution a l'etude de la biologie d'un nematode phytoparasite: Heterodera oryzae. [Contribution to the study of the biology of the phytoparasitic nematode: Heterodera oryzae.] Lyon, 1971. 52 p., illus., figs. Ref. Thesis (D. Eng.)--Universite Claude-Bernarde de Lyon.
2705. SESHAGIRI RAO, Y., and ISRAEL, P. Influence of inoculum density on the final population of root-knot nematode (Meloidogyne graminicola) in rice. *Indian J. Nematol.* 2(1):72-76, illus. Mar. 1972.
2706. SUKIT, V. Studies of plant parasitic nematodes associated with rice with emphasis on the rice-root nematode, Hirschmanniella mucronata (DAS, 1960) LUC and GOODEY 1963. College, Laguna, 1973. 69 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
2707. SWARUP, G., and SESHADRI, A. R. Nematology in India--problems and progress. In Raychaudhuri, S. P., and Verma, J. P., eds. *Current trends in plant pathology*, p.303-311. Ref. Lucknow, Dept. of Botany, University of Lucknow, 1974. Includes rice nematodes.
2708. TOKAIRIN, H., and MIURA, H. Studies on the nematode genus Hirschmanniella. (In Japanese) *Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Stn.* 8:118-125, illus. Mar. 1974.

INSECT PESTS

2709. ABRAHAM, C. C., MATHEW, K. P., and DAS, N. M. New record of Coccinella arcuata Fabricius (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) as a predator of Nilaparvata lugens Stal in Kerala. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 11(1):75. Mar. 1973.
2710. ABRAHAM, C. C., MATHEW, K. P., and DAS, N. M. Records of Hymenopterous parasites of the rice leaf folder Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guen. in Kerala. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 11(1):81. Mar. 1973.
2711. ADACHI, T., and YAMASHITA, M. Occurrence of the speckled rice by the some hugs in Hyogo Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn.* 22:1-4, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974. English summary.
2712. AKINSOLA, E. A. Resistance to the yellow borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walker), in rice varieties. College, Laguna, 1973. 79 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
2713. ALAM, M. Z. Rice gall midge Pachytiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) in Bangladesh. *Plant Protect. News.* 3(9):35-38, illus. Apr. 1974.
2714. ALAM, M. Z. On the outbreak of rice ear-cutting caterpillar, Mythimna unipuncta (Haworth) in Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 8 p., illus.
2715. ALAM, M. Z. Studies on the biology, ecology, epidemiology and control of rice ear-cutting caterpillar, Mythimna unipuncta (Haworth) (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) in Bangladesh. Dacca, 1973. 225 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Dacca.
2716. ALAM, S. Insect pests of deepwater rice in Bangladesh and their control. (Paper presented at the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, BRRI, Bangladesh, 1974) 5 p., tables, figs.
2717. ALAM, S. Pests of deep water rice in Bangladesh. In Bangladesh Rice Research Institute. *Deep water rice in Bangladesh*, p.140-150. Dacca, Aug. 1974.
2718. ALAM, S. Recent ecological studies in rice insects: leafhoppers and planthoppers. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 3 p., figs.
2719. ALAM, S. Summary of rice entomology in Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 4 p., appendices.
2720. ALVAREZ R., A. Fluctuación de las poblaciones de Sogatodes oryzicolus Muir (Homoptera: Fulgoridas) en arroz. [Fluctuations of the population of Sogatodes oryzicolus Muir (Homoptera: Fulgoridas) in rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. *Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz*, 1974, p.99-108, illus.
2721. BALASUBRAMANIAM, G., SARAVANABHAVANANDAM, M., and SUBRAMANIAM, T. R. Control of the rice-leaf roller Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Gueneé. *Madras Agric. J.* 60(7):425-427, illus. July 1973.

2722. BALOCH, U. K., and KHAN, M. R. Incidence of rice borers in north west frontier province (Pakistan). Pak. J. Sci. 25 (1/3):7-10, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1973.
2723. BERNARDO, E. N. Highlights of studies in rice entomology in the Philippines during the last three years. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 3 p.
2724. BOHLEN, E. Crop pests in Tanzania and their control. Berlin, Verlag Paul Parey, 1973. 142 p., illus. Ref. Rice pests, p.97-100.
2725. BOWLING, C. C. Rice field insect studies. Rice J. 77(7):66. July 1974
In Texas.
2726. BRENIERE, J. Les problèmes des lépidoptères foreurs des graminées en Afrique de l'ouest. [The problems of grass borers in West Africa.] In Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr. L'IRAT et le riz pluvial, Fasc. 1, p.45-54. Ref. Paris, Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2727. BURANAPAWANG, S., and WONGSIRI, T. The role of cultural practices in control of rice gall midge. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 6 p.
2728. CATLING, H. D. How do we (as rice entomologists) communicate our research results among scientists and to farmers? (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 4 p.
2729. CHATTERJEE, P. B., and CHAKRAVARTY, A. K. Effectiveness of phoxim on ear-cutting caterpillar, Mythimna separata (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Pesticides 8(11):47-49, illus. Ref. Nov. 1974
2730. CHATTERJEE, S. M., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Future strategy for the control of major rice pests in India. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 3 p.
2731. CHAWANAYOTIN, W., and DISTHAPORN, S. Studies on feeding behaviors of Nephotettix impicticeps Ishi on rice leaves. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.363-367. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2732. CHELLIAH, S., and SUBRAMANIAN, A. Influence of nitrogen fertilization on the infestation by the gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani in certain rice varieties. Indian J. Entomol. 34(3):255-256, illus. Sept. 1972
2733. CHELLIAH, S., and SUBRAMANIAN, A. A note on the chemical control of the brown plant hopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. of rice. AUARA (Annamalai Univ. Agric. Res. Annu.) 4/5:213-216, illus. 1972/73.
2734. CHENG, C. C. Studies on resistance in rice varieties to new biotypes of the brown planthoppers, Nilaparvata lugens. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 1:17. Dec. 1974
2735. CHENG, C. H. Brief summary of the studies on rice insect pests control in Taiwan since 1971. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 18 p., illus. Ref.
2736. CHIPETA, F. M. Pests of rice in Malawi. (Paper presented at the 5th Eastern African Cereals Research, Malawi, 1974) 9 p., appendix. Ref.
2737. CHOI, S. Y. Recent researches on the rice insect pests in Korea. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 33 p., illus. Ref.
2738. CHOI, S. Y. Resistance of a new variety, Tong-il, to the small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 1:17-22, illus. Dec. 1974.
2739. CHOI, S. Y., and SONG, Y. H. Resistance of "Tong-il" variety to the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 13(2):77-82, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974
English summary.
2740. CHOI, S. Y., and others. Studies on the varietal resistance of rice to the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen. IV. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 13(1):11-16, illus. Ref. May 1974.
Y. H. Song, J. S. Park, and K. Y. Choi; joint authors
English summary.
2741. CHOKE, H. C., VOHRA, F. C., and MOHAN RAO, P. K. Field observations on infestation of stem borers in rice varieties Mahsuri and Ria in Malaya. Malay. Agric. 9:77-80, illus. 1970/71.
2742. COOPERATIVE RESEARCH GROUP OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF RICE PESTS, KWANGTUNG PROVINCE. The control of rice leaf roller, Cnaphalocrosis medialis Guenée by Tricogrammatid egg parasites. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 17(3):269-280, illus. Aug. 1974.
English summary.

2743. CUSTODIO, H. A., and others. Insect control in rice. In Conf. on Plant Protection in Tropical and Sub-tropical Areas, Manila, 1974, p.193-214, illus. West Germany, Federal Agency for Economic Cooperation, 1974.
2744. DAS, N. M., ABRAHAM, C. C., and MATHEW, K. P. New record of Pheidole sp. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) as a predator of the rice leaf folder Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guen. Curr. Sci. 43(23):767-768. Dec. 5, 1974.
2745. DAVEY, R. B., and others. Various fish species as biological control agents for the dark rice field mosquito in Arkansas rice fields. Environ. Entomol. 3(5):823-826, illus. Oct. 1974.
M. V. Meisch, D. L. Gray, J. M. Martin, K. E. Sneed, and F. J. Williams, joint authors.
2746. DHAMDHARE, S. V. Role of granular insecticides in insect control. Agric. Agro-Ind. J. 7(1):5-8, illus. Jan. 1974.
Includes control of rice insects.
2747. DJATNIKA, K., IMAN, M., and VREDEN, G. VAN. Insecticidal research in the laboratory. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.95-111, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
Rice stem borers.
2748. DYCK, V. A. Field control of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens, in the tropics. Rice Entomol. Newsl. 1:22-24. Dec. 1974.
2749. DYCK, V. A. Insect pest management in rice: principles and practices. Pestic. Annu. 1974:69-71. Ref.
2750. DYCK, V. A. Pest damage to plants and economic thresholds. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 7 p., tables, figs. Ref.
2751. DYCK, V. A., and PATHAK, M. D. Preliminary summary methods used in sampling insects and rice damaged by insects. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 10 p. Ref.
2752. DYCK, V. A. Recent advances in the integrated control of insect pests of rice. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 12 p., tables, figs. Ref.
2753. EMURA, K., and KOJIMA, A. Influence of humidical condition on the development of egg and larval stage of the rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:38-42, illus. 1973.
2754. EMURA, K., and KOJIMA, A. On some environmental factors for development of rice green caterpillar Naranga aeneascens Moore. 1. Influence of humidity on the occurrence. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 23:27-36, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2755. ESA, A. Biological studies of the yellow rice borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Walker), on four rice varieties of varying levels of resistance. College, Laguna, 1974. 46 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
2756. FAN T. F., and others. Pesticide residue research: residues of the organophosphorus insecticide "Monitor" in rice plants. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 17(4):409-412, illus. Nov. 1974.
C. C. Chi, C. K. Liu, and K. M. Chu, joint authors.
English summary.
2757. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the Ad-Hoc Panel on the Rice Gall Midge in Asia and the Far East. Bangkok, 1973. 21 p.
2758. FUJIMURA, T., and ABE, Y. Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler to organophosphorus insecticides in Shimane Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:105-106, illus. Dec. 1973.
2759. FUJIMURA, T., and ABE, Y. Incidence of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler resistant to organophosphorus insecticides and its countermeasures in Shimane Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:152-154, illus. Dec. 1973.
2760. FUJIWARA, A. Detection methods of insecticide resistant in insect pests of rice plant. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:80-81, illus. Dec. 1973.
2761. FUSE, H., TAKEDA, N., and SATO, M. Damage on rice plant by the rice stem borers. 2. Effects of damage by the second generation on the quality and growth of the rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 8:40-55, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
2762. GHOURI, M. S. K. Two new species of Exitianus Ball (Homoptera, Cicadelloidea, Euscelidae) related to E. turneri Ross, one infesting rice in Ghana. Bull. Entomol. Res. 63(3):531-534, illus. Mar. 1974.
2763. GIFFORD, J. R., NILAKHE S. S., and TRAHAN, G. B. Rice field insect research. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:130-149, illus. 1973.

2764. GIFFORD, J. R., and others. Rice field insect research. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 66th:114-129, illus. 1974.
L. N. Latson, S. S. Nilakhe, and G. B. Trahan, joint authors.
2765. GOMEZ, K. A., and BERNARDO, R. C. Estimation of stem borer damage in rice fields. J. Econ. Entomol. 67(4):509-513, illus. Aug. 1974.
2766. GOMEZ, K. A. Experimental techniques in entomology. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 12 p., tables, figs.
2767. GONZALES, J. C. Resistance to the rice leaf folder, Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenée, in rice varieties. College, Laguna, 1974. 104 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
2768. GROVER, P. Paddy gall fly is not Pachydiplosis. Cecidol. Indica 8(1/2):89-90. 1973.
2769. GUENNELON, G., and SORIA, F. Mise au point au laboratoire d'un élevage permanent de la pyrale du riz, Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) sur milieu artificiel. [Laboratory rearing of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) on an artificial medium] Ann. Zool. Ecol. Anim. 5(4):547-558, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.
2770. HALTEREN, P. VAN, SAMA, S., and KOESNANG. The application of insecticides to the root-zone of rice plants in 1973 and 1974. Bull. Lembaga Penelit. Pert. Maros 4, 14 p., illus. Dec. 1974.
Indonesian summary.
2771. HALTEREN, P. VAN. Insect pests of irrigated rice at A.R.S., Kpong. Ghana Farmer 14(2):48, illus. Dec. 1970.
2772. HATAI, N. Rice insect pests in tropical regions. (In Japanese) Kaigai Nogyo Semin. 12:71-97, illus. July 1973.
2773. HECKMAN, C. W. The seasonal succession of species in a rice paddy in Vientiane, Laos. Int. Rev. Gesamien Hydrobiol. 59(4):489-507, illus. Ref. 1974.
Insects.
2774. HEONG, K. L., LIM, G. S., and SUPAAD, M. A. Recent progress of rice entomology in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 6 p., tables.
2775. HIDAKA, T. Recent studies on the rice gall midge, Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason), (Cecidomyiidae, Diptera). Rev. Plant Protect. Res. 7:99-143, illus. Ref. 1974.
2776. HIDAKA, T., VUNGSILABUTR, P., and KADKAO, S. Studies on ecology and control of the rice gall midge in Thailand. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Dec. 1974. 113 p., illus. Ref. (Tech. Bull. No.6)
2777. HIDAKA, T., and others. Study on environmental factors affecting seasonal fluctuation of population density of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.399-403, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
C. Tiravatana, P. Vungsilabutr, and N. Chandraprapa, joint authors.
2778. HIDAKA, T., and VUNGSILABUTR, P. Study on larval development of rice gall midge on the susceptible and resistant rice varieties. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.404-412, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
2779. HIRAMATSU, T., TSUBOI, A., and KOBAYASHI, M. Development of resistance to BHC in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker in Okayama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:82-85, illus. Dec. 1973.
2780. HIRAMATSU, T., TSUBOI, A., and KOBAYASHI, M. Geographical distribution of the resistant smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen) to organophosphorus insecticides in Okayama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:131-132, illus. Dec. 1973.
2781. HIRAMATSU, T., TSUBOI, A., and KOBAYASHI, M. Susceptibility to insecticides in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen) in Okayama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:133-135, illus. Dec. 1973.
2782. HIRAO, J. Catches of migrating planthoppers on the East China Sea in late June of 1973. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 20:15-17, illus. 1974.
English summary.
Rice pests.
2783. HONGSAPRUG, W. A taxonomic revision of Nephotettix spp. of Thailand. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.445-459, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.

2784. HSIEH, C. Y. Population ecology of the rice green leafhopper, Nephotettix virescens (Distant). College, Laguna, 1972. 87 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
2785. HUMMELEN, P. J. Relations between two rice borers in Surinam, Rupela albinella (Cr.) and Diatraea saccharalis (F.), and their hymenopterous larval parasites. CELOS Bull. 20:88 p., illus. Ref. 1974.
Also issued as Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, 74-1 (1974).
2786. HYUN, J. S. Study on the development of the overwintered larvae of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis (Walker). Seoul Natl. Univ. Fac. Pap. E 2:55-66, illus. Mar. 30, 1973.
2787. ICHIKAWA, T., and KIRITANI, K. Influence of parental age upon the offspring in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae), with special reference to environmental conditions. Kontyu 41(1):1-9, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
2788. ICHIKAWA, T., and ISHII, S. Mating signal of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Homoptera: Delphacidae): vibration of the substrate. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 9(3):196-198, illus. Sept. 1974.
2789. IKEYAMA, M., and MAEKAWA, S. Development of spanone for the control of rice stem borers. Plant Protect. News 3(9):32-35, illus. Apr. 1974.
2790. IMAMURA, K., and YAMAZAKI, S. Studies on the parasite, Apanteles chilonis Munakata on the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. I. Effects of spraying of pesticides on the population. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:72-76, illus. Ref. 1973.
2791. IMAMURA, K., YAMAZAKI, S., and MACHIMURA, N. Studies on the parasite, Apanteles chilonis Munakata, on the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. II. Generations in a year and the parasitism. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:43-47, illus. Ref. 1974.
2792. INOUE, H. Ecological characters of stink bugs causing speckled rice. (In Japanese) Agric. Hort. 49(6):781-786, illus. June 1974.
2793. INOUE, H., and HENGSAWAD, V. Effects of some granular and liquid insecticides for control of Nephotettix spp., Recilia dorsalis Motschulsky, and other planthoppers, Sogatella furcifera Horvath and Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.435-439, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
2794. INOUE, H., and HENGSAWAD, V. Investigation of the behaviour and activity of the rice green leafhoppers Nephotettix spp. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.423-427, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
2795. INOUE, H., and OKUYAMA, S. Occurrence of blackkerneled rice by mirids and its countermeasure. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(1):24-28, illus. Aug. 1973.
2796. INOUE, H., and PHONUANGPHOL, C. Study on life development, fecundity and longevity of Nephotettix spp. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.428-434, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2797. INOUE, H., and HENGSAWAD, V. Study on seasonal prevalence of the rice green leafhopper, Nephotettix spp. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.413-422, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
2798. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE, KOREA. Literature review of Korean rice pests. Suwon, Dec. 1973. 46 p., illus. Ref.
2799. INSTITUTO COLOMBIANO AGRÓPECUARIO. PROGRAMA DE ENTOMOLOGIA. Guía para el control de plagas. [Guide for the control of pests.] 2d ed. Bogota, 1972. 129 p. (Manual de Asistencia Técnica No.1)
Rice, p. 44-50.
2800. INTEGRATED control of rice insect pests by parasitic wasps. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 17(2):129-134, illus. May 1974.
2801. ISHIGURO, T., and KATAYAMA, S. The fundamental research to the application of systemic insecticides. V. Effects of rainfall on the toxicity of vamidothio and malathion. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 18(1):32-35, illus. Mar. 1974.
2802. ISHII, M. Studies on the acquisition and transmission of rice stripe virus by the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:8-9, illus. Dec. 1973.
2803. ISHII, T. Labor-saving and economical control of injurious smaller rice leaf miner to young rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Kinki Chugoku Chiiki ni okeru Shin-gijutsu 7:19-28, illus. 1974.
2804. ISHIY, T. Competição de insecticidas e estudo de aplicação no combate a bicheira-do-arroz. [Competition of insecticides and study of application to combat rice beetle.] In An. IV Reunião Geral da Cultura do Arroz. IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.134.

2805. ISRAEL, P. Current status of research and control of rice gall midge in India. *Plant Protect. News* 3(9):39, 42-45, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
2806. ITO, H. Effect of PHC on rice leaf beetle. (In Japanese) *Noyaku Kenkyu* 20(4):19-23, illus. Mar. 1974.
2807. ITO, S. On the species of rice bugs in central and south area, Nagano Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc.* 21:88, illus. Aug. 1974.
2808. ITO, T., and others. Application of microgranule insecticides for the control of rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, by use of boom type power duster (pipe duster). (In Japanese) *Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Protect. North Japan* 24:43-45, illus. Dec. 1973.
N. Sugahara, K. Toyama, S. Ouchi, H. Ito, K. Funabasama, and G. Hino, joint authors.
2809. IWATA, T., and SUZUKI, T. Insecticides for rice, vegetables and ornamental plants tested in 1973. (In Japanese) *Plant Protect. [Japan]* 28(2):50-54. Feb. 1974.
2810. IWATA, T. 1973 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (A-1) Insecticides: Rice. *Japan Pestic. Inf.* 20:5-8, illus. July 1974.
2811. IWATA, T., and YUSHIMA, T. 1972 test results on insecticides (In Japanese) *Plant Protect. [Japan]* 27(2):48-55, illus. Feb. 1973.
2812. IZIMA, T., and others. Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler to organophosphorus insecticides in Tottori Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Chugoku Agric. Res.* 47:103-104, illus. Dec. 1973.
T. Shimoda, Y. Okuyama, and T. Chiyonishio, joint authors.
2813. JOHRAKU, T., and KATO, S. Effect of the snows to the survival of green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku* 22:30-31, illus. 1974.
2814. JOHRAKU, T., KATO, S., and WAKAMATSU, T. Relation between the conditions of migration or the weather of propagation season and the abundance of the white back planthopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horváth). (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku* 22:34-38, illus. 1974.
2815. JUNG, H. F., and IWAYA, K. The major insect pests of tropical and subtropical rice, and their control. *Planzenschutz-Nachr. Bayer* 25(1):85-112, illus. 1972.
2816. KALODE, M. B., and others. Feeding reaction of army-worm (Cirphis compta Moore) larvae fed on some cultivated and wild plants. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 41(6):568-572, illus. June 1971
A. Varma, C. P. Yadava, and P. Israel, joint authors.
2817. KALODE, M. B. Recent changes in relative pests status of rice insects as influenced by cultural, ecological and genetic factors. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 16 p., tables, figs. Ref.
2818. KANAI, M., and others. Controlling effect of granular Suncide on rice leaf beetle. (In Japanese) *Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc.* 21:94, illus. Aug. 1974.
K. Takamizawa, T. Miyashita, T. Obata, and S. Ito, joint authors.
2819. KATO, S., WAKAMATSU, T., and SEKIGUCHI, W. The bionomics and control of the slender rice bug, Cletus trigonus Thunberg. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku* 21:53-57, illus. Ref. 1973
2820. KATO, S., SEKIGUCHI, W., and IMAI, F. On the chemical control of rice plant weevil, Echinocnemus squameus Billberg. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku* 22:80-82, illus. 1974.
2821. KATO, S., WAKAMATSU, T., and SEKIGUCHI, W. On the occurrence of speckled rice by some bugs (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku* 22:33-43, illus. 1974.
2822. KAWASAWA, T. Heteropterous bugs on rice plants and grasses in Awazi Island. (In Japanese) *Gensei* 27:11-14, illus. Nov. 1974.
English summary.
2823. KAWASAWA, T., SAITO, M., and OHIRA, S. Method of paddy rice culture in Shikoku district and occurrence of rice stink bugs. (In Japanese) *Noyaku Kenkyu* 20(1):8-15, illus. Aug. 1973.
2824. KAWASAWA, T., SAITO, M., and OHIRA, S. Stink bugs found in weedy land and grassland and their effect on rice plants. (In Japanese) *Noyaku Kenkyu* 20(4):58-65, illus. May 1974.
2825. KAWASE, E. The genus Nephotettix in Sabah, East Malaysia (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool.* 18(1):28-29, illus. Mar. 1974.

2826. KAZANO, H. Substitute insecticides after the restrictions on the organochlorine insecticides. Japan Pestic. Inf. 18:22-26, illus. Jan. 1974.
2827. KHAN, M. R., and BALOCH, U. K. Field screening of insecticides against rice borers. Pak. J. Sci. Res. 25(1/2):173-178, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1973.
2828. KHUSAKUL, V., RUAYAREE, S. and KADKAO, S. Study on integration of insecticides and natural enemies of rice stem borers to assure the most effective control method. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p. 460-470, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
2829. KHUSAKUL, V., SARINGKAPHIBUL, C., and KADKAO, S. Study on the relationship of various species of leafhoppers, Nephotettix spp., population in natural condition and in experimental plots. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p. 471-484, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
2830. KIJIMA, T., and others. Controlling effect of some insecticides on the green rice leafhopper in low temperature. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:85, illus. Aug. 1974.
K. Aida, T. Hongo, and K. Oda, joint authors.
2831. KIMURA, Y., NAKAZAWA, K., and HOSODA, A. Change of malathion-resistant level in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallén. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:136-140, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
2832. KIMURA, Y., NAKAZAWA, K., and HOSODA, A. Control countermeasure of the insecticide resistant insect pests in Hiroshima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:158-160, illus. Dec. 1973.
2833. KIMURA, Y., and NAKAZAWA, K. Cross resistance in malathion resistant smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallén. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:141-143, illus. Dec. 1973.
2834. KIMURA, Y. Detection method for resistance to BHC in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallén. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:119-122, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
2835. KIMURA, Y., and NAKAZAWA, K. Local variations of susceptibility to organophosphorus insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in Hiroshima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:100-102, illus. Dec. 1973.
2836. KIMURA, Y. Potentiality of malathion resistant strain of the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallén. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:147, illus. Dec. 1973.
2837. KIMURA, Y., and NAKAZAWA, K. Relationship between the level of resistance to malathion and the esterase activity of the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallén. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:144-146, illus. Dec. 1973.
2838. KIMURA, Y., NAKAZAWA, K., and HOSODA, A. Resistance to BHC in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stål. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:150-151, illus. Dec. 1973.
2839. KIMURA, Y., and HOSODA, A. Resistance to BHC in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker in Hiroshima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:86-88, illus. Dec. 1973.
2840. KIMURA, Y. Resistance to BHC in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallén in Hiroshima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:123-124, illus. Dec. 1973.
2841. KIMURA, Y. Resistance to malathion in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallén in Hiroshima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:125-128, illus. Dec. 1973.
2842. KISHINO, K. Ecological studies on the local characteristics of the seasonal development in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Sta. 47:13-114, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2843. KISHINO, K. Local differences of seasonal life cycle in rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 8(2):72-77, illus. Apr. 1974.
2844. KNABKE, J. J. Diapause in the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel, (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in California. Davis, Calif., 1973. 134 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California at Davis.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 34(10):5002-B-5003-B. Apr. 1974.
2845. KOBAYASHI, M., TSUBOI, A., and HIRAMATSU, T. Control countermeasure of resistant insect pests of rice plant in Okayama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:155-157, illus. Dec. 1973.
2846. KOBAYASHI, S., and others. Effect of microgranular-F by aerial application for the control of rice bugs. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:89-90, illus. Aug. 1974.
T. Shibamoto, Y. Kureha, and T. Nakamura, joint authors.

2847. KOBAYASHI, T., and others. Studies on the arthropod associations in paddy fields, with particular reference to insecticidal effect on them. II. Seasonal fluctuation of species diversity and abundance in arthropod associations in paddy fields by net-sweeping in Tokushima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Kontyu 42(1):87-106, illus. Mar. 1974.
Y. Noguchi, T. Hiwada, K. Kanayama, and N. Maruoka, joint authors.
English summary.
2848. KODAMA, T. Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler to organophosphorus insecticide in Yamaguchi Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:107-108, illus. Dec. 1973.
2849. KODAMA, T. Effect of the carbamate insecticide on the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:118, illus. Dec. 1973.
2850. KOJIMA, A., and EMURA, K. Relation between speckled rice injured by some bugs and rice varieties. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:58-61, illus. 1973.
2851. KOJIMA, A., EMURA, K., and ONOZUKA, K. Studies on damage of rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:42-46, illus. 1973.
2852. KOJIMA, A., and others. Susceptibility to malathion of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in Niigata Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:82-85, illus. 1974.
K. Emura, K. Nakatomi, M. Horiguchi, and M. Nirei, joint authors.
2853. KOSHIHARA, T. Resistant varieties of rice against plant- and leafhoppers and their utilization. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(10):404-408, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
2854. KOVITVADHI, K., and others. Study on alternate host plants of rice gall midge Pachytiplosis oryzae (Wood Mason). (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.387-394, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
P. Leaumsang, T. Hidaka, and T. Bhudsamai, joint authors.
2855. KOVITVADHI, K., and CHANDRAPRAPA, N. Study on effects of granular insecticide on resistant varieties to rice gall midge, Pachytiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.383-386, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
2856. KOVITVADHI, K., and others. Study on effects of some granular and liquid insecticides for control of rice gall midge. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.376-382, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
S. Buranapawang, P. Leaumsang, P. Vungsilabutr, N. Chandraprapa, C. Chandratut, and S. Chantarasa-ard, joint authors.
English summary.
2857. KOYAMA, K. Rearing of plant- and leafhoppers by artificial diet and its problems. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(6):236-240, illus. Ref. June 1974.
2858. KOYAMA, S., EMURA, K., and KOJIMA, A. Studies on the residue of cartap hydrochloride in soil and absorption by rice plant applied at the early stage of rice in the paddy field, and its effect on the rice leaf beetle and the rice stem borer. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:72-76, illus. 1974.
2859. KULSHRESHTHA, J. P., ANJANEYULU, A., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. The disastrous brown plant-hopper attack in Kerala. Indian Farming 24(9):5-7, illus. Dec. 1974.
2860. KUREHA, S., and others. Life history and control of mole cricket, Gryllotalpa africana Poliset de Beauvois. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:192-197, illus. Aug. 1974.
S. Kobayashi, S. Asari, and T. Ishihara, joint authors.
2861. KWANGTUNG COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. DEPT. OF PLANT PROTECTION. THE TEACHING AND RESEARCH GROUP OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PESTICIDES. A preliminary study on the application of the sterility technique for the eradication of the paddy borer, Tryporyza incertulas. (In Chinese) Acta Entomol. Sin. 17(2):135-147, illus. May 1974.
English summary.
2862. LAL, O. P., and AGGARWAL, V. D. Note on the incidence of the grey blister Epicauta hirtipes Waterh. (Coleoptera: Meloidae) on paddy in Himachal Pradesh. Indian J. Agric. Res. 8(2):132. Apr./June 1974.
2863. LAMB, K. P. Economic entomology in the tropics. New York, Academic Press, 1974. 195 p., illus.
Major pests of rice; p.171-175.
2864. LAOSINCHAI, B., and HONGSAPRUG, W. Study on biology and population dynamics of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stål). (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual Research report, 1971, p.440-444, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.

2865. LEE, J. O., PARK, J. S., and KIM, H. S. Studies on varietal resistance of rice to striped rice borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. Korean J. Plant Protect. 13(2):83-88, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
Korean summary.
2866. LEEUWANGH, J., PANUDJU, P., and SOEKARNA, D. The profitability of insecticide use for rice insect control in Indonesia. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.112-125, illus. Ref. Jakarta, 1974.
2867. LEEUWANGH, J., and others. Varietal screening for resistance to insect pests in foodcrops in Indonesia. XII. Future prospects in Indonesia for varietal resistance to insects in rice. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.172-174. Jakarta, 1974.
G. van Vreden, J. Soejitno, and M. Soehardjan, joint authors.
2868. LEWVANICH, A. A correct name of rice armyworm in Thailand. Thai J. Agric. Sci. 7(3):161-167, illus. July 1974.
Mythimna separata (Walker).
2869. LIM, G. S. Control of rice insects using ULV concentrate and high spreading oil insecticides in Malaysia. Malays. Agric. J. 49(2):122-130, illus. July 1973.
2870. LIM, G. S. Potential for the biological control of rice insect pests. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 34 p., figs., tables. Ref.
2871. LIMPAPHAYOM, C., KIRITHAVIP, T., and LEAUMSANG, P. Study on losses caused by rice gall midge Pachytiplosis oryzae. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.395-398, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
2872. LIN, K. S. Notes on some natural enemies of Nephotettix cincticeps (Uhler) and Nilaparvata lugens (Stål) in Taiwan. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 23(2):91-115, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.
2873. MACQUILLAN, M. J. Influence of crop husbandry on rice planthoppers (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) in the Solomon Islands. Agro-Ecosystems 1(4):339-358, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
Nilaparvata lugens and Sogatella furcifera.
2874. MAEDA, H., and others. Studies on the causes and the control of the spotted rice. I. On the causing factors of the spotted rice occurred in the mountainous region of western part of Hiroshima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Hiroshima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Sta. 33:15-22, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
T. Takihiro, M. Nakayabu, and H. Kimura, joint authors.
English summary.
2875. MAMMEN, K. V., and DAS, N. M. Egg-laying preference of the paddy leaf hopper to different varieties of paddy. Entomol. Newsl. 4(4):25. Apr. 1974.
Nilaparvata lugens.
2876. MANO, Y. Noteworthy insect pests which occurred in 1973. (In Japanese) Hokuho 41(4):12-20, illus. Apr. 1974.
2877. MARTINS, J. F. S., LOWE, J. A., and BERTELS, A. Aspectos sobre a seleção de cultivares tolerantes a bicheira-do-arroz. [Aspects on the selection of cultivars resistant to rice beetle.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.127-128, illus.
2878. MARTINS, J. F. S., BERTELS, A., and LOWE, J. A. Competição de inseticidas e estudo de métodos de aplicação no controle a bicheira-do-arroz. [Competition of insecticides and the study of the methods of application to control the rice beetle.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p. 122-126, illus.
Oryzophagus oryzae.
2879. MARTINS, J. F. S., BERTELS, A., and LOWE, J. A. Efeitos da aplicação de inseticidas em diferentes épocas de semeadura do arroz. [Effects of application of insecticides during the different sowing periods on rice.] In An. IV Reuniao Geral da Cultura do Arroz, IPEAS-IRGA, Pelotas, 1974, p.118-121, illus.
2880. MATHEW, G., CHAKRABORTY, D. P., and DHUA, S. P. Insecticides on pest incidence and the yield of paddies under different nitrogen levels. Pesticides 8(11):40-42, illus. Nov. 1974.
2881. MIHARA, K., and MIYAMOTO, J. Metabolism of Salithion (2-methoxy-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-2-sulfide) in rats and plants. Agric. Biol. Chem. 38(10):1913-1924, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
Organophosphorus insecticide tested on rice plants.
2882. MITSUHASHI, J., and KOYAMA, K. Folic acid as a dietary factor affecting the wing morph of the planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Hemiptera, Delphacidae). Entomol. Exp. Appl. 17(1):77-82, illus. 1974.
French summary.
2883. MITSUHASHI, J. Methods for rearing leafhoppers and planthoppers on artificial diets. Rev. Plant Protect. Res. 7:57-67, illus. Ref. 1974.
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen mainly used.

2884. MOCHIDA, O. An estimation of loss of rice yield due to insect pests in Kyushu, Japan. *Rice Entomol. Newsl.* 1:14-17, illus. Dec. 1974.
2885. MOCHIDA, O. A summary of some current researches on rice insect pests in Japan. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 4 p.
2886. MOGI, M., and WADA, Y. Spatial distribution of larvae of mosquito Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus in a rice field area. *Trop. Med.* 15(2):69-83, illus. 1973.
Japanese summary.
2887. MOHAMED HANIFA, A., SUBRAMANIAM, T. R., and PONNATYA, B. W. X. Role of silica in resistance to the leaf roller, Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenée, in rice. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 12(5):463-465, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
2888. MOOKERJEE, A. L., and CHATTERJEE, D. K. Studies on the efficacy of some new insecticides on major rice pests and their effect on yield. *Agric. Agro-Ind. J.* 6(2):34-36, illus. Feb. 1973.
2889. MORGAN, H. G., and ABU, J. F. Seasonal abundance of Diopsis (Diptera, Diopsidae) on irrigated rice in the Accra plains. *Ghana J. Agric. Sci.* 6(3):185-191, illus. Dec. 1973.
2890. MOULTON, T. P. The effects of various insecticides (especially Thiodan and BHC) on fish in the paddy-fields of West Malaysia. *Malays. Agric. J.* 49(2):224-253, illus. Ref. July 1973.
2891. MUKHARJI, S. P., and MISHRA, D. S. Effects of certain insecticides on the gut epithelia, ceaca and the Malpighian tubules of paddy grasshopper: Hieroglyphus banian F. (Acrididae: Orthoptera). *Indian J. Zootomy* 12(2):135-142, illus. Ref. 1971.
2892. MUNROE, D. D. Hill rice entomology in Sarawak. *Rice Entomol. Newsl.* 1:13-14. Dec. 1974.
2893. MURAKAMI, M., SUZUKI, K., and WATANABE, K. Fundamental studies on the forecast of the smaller brown planthopper. 6-7. (In Japanese) *Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc.* 21:81-82; 83, illus. Aug. 1974.
6. On the relation between the period of occurrence of the first adult and quantity of occurrence of the first generation period; 7. On the relation between the quantity and period of occurrence of the second adult and occurrence of the stripe and black-streaked dwarf.
2894. NAGAI, K., TANIGUCHI, S., and NONAKA, K. Chemical control of the paddy borer in the third generation with several insecticides. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu* 20:12-13, illus. 1974.
2895. NAGAI, K., and others. Effectiveness of several insecticides against the insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu* 20:3-5, illus. 1974.
M. Sakimura, T. Miura, and S. Goto, joint authors.
2896. NAGATA, T., and MORITA, S. Resistance in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stål, to lindane. (In Japanese) *Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool.* 18(2):73-80, illus. June 1974.
English summary.
2897. NAKASUGA, T., HIGUCHI, T., and YOKOMIZO, K. Annual trends of the occurrence of the insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper and field effect of some insecticides in Nagasaki Pref. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu* 20:1-2, illus. 1974.
2898. NAKASUJI, F., and KIRITANI, K. Control of the leaf- and planthoppers with low concentration of carbamates. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku* 9:1-6, illus. June 1974.
English summary.
2899. NAKASUJI, F., and KAWAZAWA, T. Minimum population level which requires chemical control for suctorial rice stink bugs and its forecasting by using Italian ryegrass. (In Japanese) *Nyaku Kenkyu* 20(3):43-55, illus. Feb. 1974.
2900. NASUDA, K., and others. Speckled rice caused by bugs in Fukui Prefecture and its countermeasure. (In Japanese) *Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Sta.* 11:1-43, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
T. Sugimoto, K. Imamura, N. Machimura, S. Yamazaki, G. Kawabata, H. Kurokawa, M. Isaka, M. Kan, M. Miyagoshi, and K. Horiuchi, joint authors.
English summary.
2901. NGUYEN VAN HUYNH. Toxicity of carbofuran to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.) and its metabolism in the rice plant. College, Laguna, 1974. 49 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
2902. NIREI, M., and EMURA, K. On the outbreak of green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, and its some occurrence factors. (In Japanese) *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku* 22:32-34, illus. Ref. 1974.
2903. NODA, H. Preliminary histological observation and population dynamics of intracellular yeast-like symbiotes in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Homoptera: Delphacidae). *Appl. Entomol. Zool.* 9(4):275-277, illus. Dec. 1974.

2904. NOGUCHI, Y. The influence of rainfall on the control of rice stem borer. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokushima Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:17-20, illus. Mar. 1972.
2905. OGANE, Z., AIDA, K., and ODA, K. On the susceptibility of the green rice leafhopper to carbamate insecticide in Tochigi Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:86, illus. Aug. 1974.
2906. OKAMOTO, D. Progress of occurrence and researches on insecticide resistant insect pests of rice plant in Chugoku-region. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:75-79, illus. Dec. 1973.
2907. OKAZAKI, K. Parasitic wasps of rice leaf miner, Agromyza oryzae Munakata. 1. A report of the studies on the primary parasitic Chalcid flies (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae and Entedontidae) bred from the larvae of rice leaf miner (Diptera: Agromyzidae). (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Protect. North Japan 24:38-42, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.
2908. OKUMA, C. Aeronautic spiders caught by the trap net above paddy fields. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 29(3):79-85, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2909. OKUMA, C., and WONGSIRI, T. Second report on the spider-fauna of the paddy fields in Thailand. Mushi 47(2):1-17, illus. 1973.
2910. OKUYAMA, S., and INOUE, H. On the relation between the occurrence of the black rot of rice grains and insects; especially the relation of rice leaf bug (Trigonotylus colestialium Kirkaldy). (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 30:85-94, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
2911. OKUYAMA, Y., and SHIMODA, T. Studies on the control method of smaller rice leaf miner. I. Effect of insecticides on smaller rice leaf miner, when applied to young rice seedlings grown on the nursery beds. (In Japanese) Bull. Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn. 14:15-22, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
2912. ORITA, S. Longevity and fecundity of Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler and Tettigella viridis Linne on some weeds in non-cultivating paddy fields. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:68-72, illus. 1973.
2913. OYA, S., and SATO, A. Influence of low temperature, host-plants and submerged conditions to the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, before continuous snow cover. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:65-68, illus. 1973.
2914. OYA, S., and SUZUKI, T. The population dynamics of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, before continuous snow cover. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:61-64, illus. 1973.
2915. OZAKI, K. Current low population density of the rice stem borer in relation to changes in cultural practice of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku 9:13-23, illus. Ref. June 1974.
2916. OZAKI, K., and KASSAI, T. Toxicity of twenty different insecticides to the white-backed planthopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horvath). (In Japanese) Bull. Kagawa Agric. Exp. Stn. 23:7-10, illus. Sept. 1973.
2917. PANDA, N., and others. Survival and development of the larvae of yellow rice-borer, Tryporyza incertulas Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), on resistant and susceptible rice varieties. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(9):879-881, illus. Sept. 1973, pub. 1974.
A. P. Samalo, N. C. Patra, and T. G. Reddy, joint authors.
2918. PANUDJU, P., and others. Insecticide selection for stem borer and other rice insect control in Indonesia. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.63-72, illus. Ref. Jakarta, 1974.
J. Leeuwangh, S. Sama, K. M. Saleh, and P. van Halteren, joint authors.
2919. PANUDJU, P., and LEEUWANGH, J. Time and number of insecticide applications. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.73-82, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
2920. PATHAK, M. D. Methods of testing for varietal resistance to stem borer, leafhopper and planthopper pests of rice and a list of selected resistant varieties. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 10 p.
2921. PAWAR, A. D. Collection and identification of insect pests of rice; terminal report. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, Feb. 1974. 67, 3 p. Ref.
2922. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, U. P. AT LOS BAÑOS, and INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Emergency control recommendations for brown planthoppers. Plant Protect. News 3(9):30-31, illus. Apr. 1974.

2923. PONGPRASERT, S. Resistance to the zigzag leafhopper, Recilia dorsalis (Motschulsky), in rice varieties. College, Laguna, 1974. 76 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
2924. PONGPRASERT, S., and PURIVIRODKUL, W. Screening for resistance to stem borers, gall midge in rice. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p. 76-87, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
2925. PRADHAN, S., and KUMAR, S. Intensive agriculture and pest problems. Entomol. Newsl. 4(3):17-20, illus. Mar. 1974.
In multiple cropping.
2926. PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Ecology and control of Tryporyza incertulas Walker and Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood-Mason in rice. Bhubaneswar, 1972. 282, xix p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Utkal University.
2927. PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Recent ecological studies in rice insects--stem borers, gall midge and rice hispa. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 20, IV p. Ref.
2928. PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Recent researches on rice pests in India. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 7 p.
2929. PURA, C. D. Resistance to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stål) in rice varieties. College, Laguna, 1971. 79 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
2930. QUISTAD, G. B., STAIGER, L. E., and SCHOOLEY, D. A. Environmental degradation of the insect growth regulator methoprene (isopropyl (2E, 4E)-11-methoxy-3,7,11-trimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoate). I. Metabolism by alfalfa and rice. J. Agric. Food Chem. 22(4):582-589, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1974.
2931. RAFAEL TRUJILLO, M. Biología y control de la "Chinche grande del arroz". [Biology and control of "Chinche grande del arroz".] Corrientes, Estacion Experimental Regional Agropecuaria, n.d. 1 v. (unpaged)
Tibraca limbayensis Stål. 1860.
2932. RAI, B. K. Losses caused by the paddy bug and "red rice" in Guyana. FAO Plant Protect. Bull. 22(4):82-86, illus. Aug. 1974.
2933. RAMAKRISHNAN, C., and SITHANANTHAM, S. Control of rice leaf roller with newer insecticides. Farm J. [India] 15(4):16-18, illus. Feb. 1974.
2934. RATISOONTORN, P. A biological and toxicological study of striped rice borer Chilo suppressalis (Walker). College, Laguna, 1971. 51 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
2935. RODRIGUEZ RIVERA, R. Resistance to the whitebacked planthopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) in rice varieties. College, Laguna, 1972. 69 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
2936. SAJJAN, S. S. Varietal resistance of rice to Nephotettix nigropictus (Stål). Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1972. 10 p., tables.
2937. SALEH, K. M., HALTEREN, P. VAN, and SAMA, S. Response of rice, maize, sorghum, groundnut and soybean to foliage losses. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p. 185-189, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
Insect damage.
2938. SAMA, S., and HALTEREN, P. VAN. Hama penting pada tanaman padi serta pemberantasannya. [Major pests of rice and their control in South Sulawesi.] Sulawesi Selatan, 1973. 20 p., illus. (Lembaga Penelitian Pertanian Maros Bull. No. 2)
2939. SAMA, S., HALTEREN, P. VAN, and SALEH, K. M. Insecticide application in the rice plant root zone. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p. 90-94, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
2940. SANCIDE for the control of leafhopper, planthopper, leaf beetle and leaf miner of rice plant. (In Japanese) Noyaku Graph 51:8-9, illus. July 1974.
2941. SANTA, H. Summary of the researches on insecticide resistant insect pests of rice plant in Chugoku-region. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:161-163, illus. Dec. 1973.
2942. SASABA, T. Computer simulation studies on the life system of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. Rev. Plant Protect. Res. 7:81-98, illus. Ref. 1974.

2943. SASABA, T., and KIRITANI, K. Simulations of the population changes of Lycosa in the paddy field (Lycosidae: Lycosa). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 9(4):273-275, illus. Dec. 1974.
2944. SATO, H. Control of mosquitoes in paddy and non-cropping fields. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(1):12-16, illus. Jan. 1974.
2945. SCHEIBELREITER, G. Notes on the biology of Cerodontha orbitona Spencer (Diptera: Agromyzidae)--a new leaf miner on rice. Ghana J. Agric. Sci. 6:127-131, illus. 1973.
French summary.
2946. SEKIGUCHI, W., and JOHRAKU, T. On the occurring area of rice leaf beetle and its environmental conditions. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:46-49, illus. Ref. 1973.
2947. SEKIGUCHI, W., and JOHRAKU, T. On the efficiency of the sweeping method by comparison with the sighting method on the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:25-29, illus. 1974.
2948. SHASTRY, S. V. S. Review of international gall midge screening tests 1971-73. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 8 p., illus.
2949. SHIBAMOTO, T., and others. Controlling effect of microgranular-F insecticides with aerial application on green rice leafhopper in autumn. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:87, illus. Aug. 1974.
Y. Kureha, S. Kobayashi, and T. Fujisawa, joint authors.
2950. SHIM, J. W. Studies on the host resistance of the rice plant to the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. (In Korean) Korean J. Breed. 1(1):29-34, illus. Ref. Dec. 1969.
English summary.
2951. SHIMAZU, H., SHINOZUKA, S., and KASE, Y. Seasonal occurrence of rice leaf beetle in Chiba Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:93, illus. Aug. 1974.
2952. SHIMOMATSU, A., and KAWAZAWA, T. Insecticides for rice plant weevil. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(3):23-25, illus. Feb. 1974.
2953. SINGH, D., SARDANA, M. G., and KHOSLA, R. K. Estimates of pests infestation and consequent field losses in the yield of paddy crop. Indian J. Entomol. 34(3):196-205, illus. Sept. 1972.
2954. SINGH, S. R., SUTANDAR, A., and BENJAMIN, B. Performance of different galenon formulations applied to paddy water vs. Tryporyza innotulata in Indonesia. J. Econ. Entomol. 67(1):131-132, illus. Feb. 1974.
2955. SOEHARDJAN, M., SOEKARNA, D., and LEEUWANGH, J. Stem borer and gallmidge infestations at different growth stages of the rice plant under field conditions. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.126-130, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
2956. SOEHARDJAN, M., LEEUWANGH, J., and SURACHMAN, E. Studies on the light trap catches of rice stem borers in Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.131-138, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
2957. SOEHARDJAN, M., RUHENDI, AND LEEUWANGH, J. Varietal screening for resistance to insect pests in foodcrops in Indonesia. III. Varietal screening for resistance to the rice gallmidge. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section H, p.155-159. Jakarta, 1974.
2958. SOEHARDJAN, M., RUHENDI, and LEEUWANGH, J. Varietal screening for resistance to insect pests in foodcrops in Indonesia. V. Varietal screening for resistance to the leaf folder, Cnaphalocrosis medinalis, in rice. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.164-165, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
2959. SOEJITNO, J., VREDEN, G. VAN, and SJARTINI. Biology and mass rearing of rice insects. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.139-145, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
2960. SOEJITNO, J. Varietal screening for resistance to insect pests in foodcrops in Indonesia. I. Introduction. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.151-152. Jakarta, 1974.
2961. SOEJITNO, J., and others. Varietal screening for resistance to insect pests in foodcrops in Indonesia. II. Varietal screening for resistance to rice stem borers. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.152-155. Jakarta, 1974.
M. Soehardjan, Ruhendi, G. van Vredeu, and J. Leeuwangh, joint authors.

2962. SOEJITNO, J., and VREDEN, G. VAN. Varietal screening for resistance to insect pests in foodcrops in Indonesia. VI. Varietal screening for resistance to the army worm, Spodoptera mauritia, in rice. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.166-167. Jakarta, 1974.
2963. SOEKARNA, D., HARNOTO, and LEEUWANGH, J. Amount of spray liquid in high volume insecticide applications for the control of rice insect pests. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture. Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.83-89, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
2964. SOGAWA, K. Studies on the feeding habits of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). IV. Probing stimulant. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 9(4):204-214, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
2965. SONG, Y. H., and others. Studies on the resistance of rice to the leaf-and planthoppers. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Soil Sci. Fert.):11-20, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
J. S. Park, J. O. Lee, and S. Y. Choi, joint authors.
English summary.
2966. SRIHARAN, S., GARG, A. K., and PRASAD, Y. Feasibility of labelling green leaf hopper, Nephotettix virescens (Distant) with P³². Entomol. Newsl. 4(8):44-45. Aug. 1974.
2967. SRIHARAN, S., and GARG, A. K. A method to mark green leaf hopper, Nephotettix virescens (Distant) with fluorescent dyes. Entomol. Newsl. 4(10):54-55. Oct. 1974.
2968. SRIHARAN, S., GARG, A. K., and PRASAD, Y. Movement of insecticides in flooded and non-flooded rice soils. Entomol. Newsl. 4(5):30-31. May 1974.
2969. STEELMAN, C. D. Field tests with chemicals which inhibit insect development for the control of the rice field mosquito Psorophora confinnis (Lynch-Arribalzaga). Annu. Progr. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:150-162, illus. 1973.
2970. SUARTINI, and others. Varietal screening for resistance to insect pests in foodcrops in Indonesia. IV. Varietal screening for resistance to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens on rice. In Indonesia. Ministry of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperation, Indonesia - The Netherlands, Research reports 1968-1974, Section II, p.159-164, illus. Jakarta, 1974.
R. Arlianti, S. Siwi, and G. van Vreden, joint authors.
2971. SUBBA RAO, B. R. Four new species of Paracentrobia-Howard, 1897 (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae). Mushi 48 (1):1-5, illus. 1974.
Rice pests.
2972. SUBBA RAO, D. V. Studies on the resistance in some rice cultures to the first instar larva of Tryporyza incertulas Walker (Pyralidae: Schoenobiinae). Bapatla, 1973. 56 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University.
2973. SUGIMOTO, T. Studies on the speckled rice. VIII. The fecundity and food plants of Togo hemipterus Scott. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:49-52, illus. 1973.
2974. SUMITA, K., ENDO, K., and KODAMA, S. Some investigations of the speckled rice by rice ear injurious bugs and their control in Sado Island. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 21:97-100, illus. 1973.
2975. SUMMARY of research work on insect pests of rice, at Kala Shah Kaku, (Punjab), April, 1974. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRR, 1974) 2 p., tables.
2976. SUPHARNKASEN, P. Studies on chemical control, damage as related to fertilization, dispersal, effects of cold temperature, and sex ratios of the rice stalk borer, Chilo plejadellus Zincken. Baton Rouge, La., 1973. 163 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College
2977. SWENSON, K. G. Insects as vectors of plant viruses and mycoplasma-like organisms. In Perspectives in aphid biology, p.92-102, illus. Ref. Auckland, N.Z., The Entomological Society of New Zealand, 1973.
Includes transmission of rice viruses.
2978. TAKAGI, S. The cause of slight occurrence of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 28(1):7-11, illus. Jan. 1974.
2979. TAKAHASHI, I., and MASUI, A. Behavior of diazinon applied in paddy field, and investigation on suitable application period. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 18(4):171-176, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
2980. TAKAHASHI, S. Control of the small brown planthopper Laodelphax striatellus, a vector of stripe virus infection in rice in early spring. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 29(4):178-183, illus. Apr. 1974.

2981. TAKAI, A. Measures for controlling rice stink bugs in Ibaraki Prefecture for 1974. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 21 (2):28-32, illus. Nov. 1974.
2982. TAKANO, M. Control of harmful insects in drained paddy field in direct seeding culture. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(3):8-12, illus. Feb. 1974.
2983. TAKAYAMA, T., HARA, E., and NAKAZATO, F. The relation between density of green rice leafhopper and damage of rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:84, illus. Aug. 1974.
2984. TAKEDA, M. Mating behaviour of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stål. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 18(2):43-51, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.
2985. TAKIHIRO, T., MAEDA, H., and NAKAYABU, M. Ecology and control of red-veined leaf bug causing speckled rice in mountainous region in Hiroshima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(1):16-23, illus. Aug. 1973.
2986. TAKIHIRO, T., NAKAYABU, M., and MAEDA, H. Studies on the causes and the control of the spotted rice. II: On the bionomics and the control of the red-veined leaf bug. (In Japanese) Bull. Hiroshima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 33:23-32, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2987. TANAKA, H. Ecological studies of spiders in paddy fields in Kinki. I. Studies on the life-cycle of spiders, Oedothorax insecticeps Börs. et Str. and Enoplognatha japonica Börs et Str. (In Japanese) Acta Arachnol. 25(1):10-15, illus. Dec. 25, 1973.
English summary.
2988. TANAKA, K., and TSUTSUI, K. Occurrence of smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus, on early-cultured paddy rice and recovery of rice plants infected with stripe soon after the transplanting. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 26:46-54, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
2989. TEJ KUMAR, S., and AZAM, K. M. Panicum repens, an alternate host for paddy leaf folder, Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guen. in Andhra Pradesh. Andhra Agric. J. 19(3/4):109. May-June/July-Aug. 1972.
2990. THAN, H. Pest control research work in Burma. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 2 p.
2991. THOMAS, M. J., and ABRAHAM, C. C. Ischaemum aristatum H. as an alternate host plant for the paddy gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood Mason (Cecidomyiidae: Diptera). Agric. Res. J. Kerala 11(1):69. Mar. 1973.
2992. TOGASHI, I. The hymenopterous parasites of Oulema oryzae (Kuwayama) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Ishikawa prefecture. Mushi 48(2):7-13, illus. 1974.
2993. TOKI, A., FUJIMURA, T., and FUJITA, K. Hymenopterous parasites of the hibernating larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, and from-year-to-year change in the species composition. (In Japanese) Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:51-54, illus. Mar. 1974.
2994. TORII, T. The population dynamics of the Carabid beetles trapped at the levee of the paddy field. Mushi 47(9):119-126, illus. 1974.
2995. TSUBOI, A. Control of harmful insects in drained paddy field in direct sowing culture. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(3):1-7, illus. Feb. 1974.
2996. TSUBOI, A., HIRAMATSU, T., and KOBAYASHI, M. Effect of several dust-insecticides to brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:148-149, illus. Dec. 1973.
2997. TSUBOI, A., HIRAMATSU, T., and KOBAYASHI, M. Esterase zymogram in green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:112-114, illus. Dec. 1973.
2998. TSUBOI, A., HIRAMATSU, T., and KOBAYASHI, M. Geographical distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper; Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler to organophosphorus-insecticide in Okayama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:97-99, illus. Dec. 1973.
2999. TSUBOI, A., KOBAYASHI, M., and SHIRAGA, T. Occurrence of the resistance to organophosphorus-insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler in Okayama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:94-96, illus. Dec. 1973.
3000. TSUBOI, A., and others. Susceptibility to other insecticides in methyl parathion resistant green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:115-117, illus. Dec. 1973.
T. Hiramatsu, F. Tanaka, and M. Kobayashi, joint authors.

3001. UCHIDA, N., and others. Evaluation of resistance to the rice stem maggot in several new rice varieties. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 20:14-15, illus. 1974.
N. Gyotoku, Y. Hirata, S. Yokoyama, and H. Sakai, joint authors.
3002. ULMANN, E. Lindane: monograph of an insecticide. Freiburg im Breisgau, Verlag K. Schillinger, 1972. 384 p., illus. Ref.
Uses on rice, p.181-183.
3003. URABE, Y., and others. Control of the flecked grains of rice by aerial application of insecticides. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:91-92, illus. Aug. 1974.
H. Abe, H. Sakuma, and H. Anzai, joint authors.
3004. VEGA, C. R. Resistance to insect pests in rice varieties. In Proc. Conf. on Plant Protection in Tropical and Sub-tropical Areas, Manila, 1974, 12 p., tables, figs.
3005. VELUSAMY, R., JANAKI, I. P., and SUBRAMANIAM, T. R. New record of host plants of the rice leaf roller Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guen. (Pyraustidae: Lepidoptera). Madras Agric. J. 60(7):571. July 1973.
3006. VELUSWAMY, R., and others. Pathogenicity of Aspergillus flavus on rice skipper Pelopidas mathias (Hesperiidae: Lepidoptera). Madras Agric. J. 60(7):575, illus. July 1973.
I. P. Janaki, A. Palaniswamy, and T. Jaganathan, joint authors.
3007. VENKATARAMAN, A., ABRAHAM, E. V., and SAMUEL, J. C. Control of rice pests with granular insecticides in Thanjavur District. Madras Agric. J. 60(7):428-430, illus. July 1973
3008. VIRAKTAMATH, C. A., PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and CHANNABASAVANNA, G. P. Studies on the biology of rice case-worm Nymphula depunctalis Guenée (Pyraustidae: Lepidoptera). Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 8(2):234-241, illus. 1974.
3009. VISWESWARIAH, K., and JAYARAM, M. Colorimetric method for the estimation of malathion. Agric. Biol. Chem. 38(10):2031-2033, illus. Oct. 1974.
3010. VO-TONG XUAN, HA TRIEU HIEP, and THAI THI UT. Screening rice varieties for brown planthopper resistance. In Colorado State Univ. Water Management Research Project. Annual report, 1973-74, p.59-61, illus. Fort Collins, Colorado, 1974.
3011. WADHI, S. R., and others. Insects intercepted from plants and plant materials imported and intended for export for plant introduction purposes. Indian J. Entomol. 34(3):213-224, illus. Sept. 1972.
B. R. Verma, K. M. Srivastava, and R. Lal, joint authors.
Includes paddy.
3012. WAKAMATSU, T., and KATO, S. On the number of times of molting and the periods of instar of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in the first generation. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 32:23-25, illus. 1974.
3013. WONGSIRI, N., and HONGSAPRUG, W. Light trap study on seasonal variation of various rice insect pests. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.371-375. Bangkok, 1974.
3014. WONGSIRI, T., and others. Remarks on two noteworthy dipterous predators of the larvae of stalk borers including Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick) in S. E. Asia. Mushi 47(8):111-117, illus. 1974.
S. Navavichit, P. Nilpanit, K. Yano, and K. Yasumatsu, joint authors.
3015. WONGSIRI, T. Research on rice insects in Thailand. In The sterile-insect technique and its field applications; proc. of a panel, 1972, p.117-127, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1974.
3016. YAGI, S., and FUKAYA, M. Juvenile hormone as a key factor regulating larval diapause of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 9(4):247-255, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
3017. YAMADA, K., KADOWAKI, T., and OMOSO, N. On the relation between varieties or cultivation method and the ear blighting of rice plant caused by Sphaeralina orizina Hara and its control with chemicals. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:3-7, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
3018. YAMAGUCHI, F., and IMAI, K. Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler to organophosphorus insecticides in Hyogo Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:109-111, illus. Dec. 1973.
3019. YAMAGUCHI, F., and IMAI, K. Resistance to the organophosphorus insecticides in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen in Hyogo Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:129-130, illus. Dec. 1973
3020. YAMASHINA, H. Problems of pesticide resistance of rice plant insects. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kagaku 2(3):91-106, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.

3021. YAMASHITA, M. Insecticide resistance in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker in Hyogo Prefecture. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 47:89-93, illus. Dec. 1973.

OTHER PESTS

3022. ALAM, M. Z. Problems of rat in Bangladesh. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 8 - Country reports, 4 p.
3023. BENIGNO, E. A. Estimating population parameters of the ricefield rat (Rattus rattus Mindanensis Mearns). College, Laguna, 1972. 49 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3024. CASTRO, F., and others. Rat problems in the Philippines. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 8 - Country reports, 3 p.
C. Mendoza, A. Musico, P. Trinidad, and H. Villate, joint authors.
3025. CHEN, Y. Y. Status of rodent problems in Peninsular Malaysia. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 8 - Country reports, 7 p.
3026. DENVER WILDLIFE RESEARCH CENTER. Exploratory studies to reduce cotton rat damage to rice in Nicaragua. Denver, Colorado, Aug. 1971. 22 p., illus.
3027. FERRER, L. S. Laboratory study on juvenile growth of the common ricefield rat (Rattus rattus Mindanensis Mearns). College, Laguna, 1973. 49 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
3028. HOPPE, A. H. Implementation of a special BPI programme. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 9 - Technical papers, 7 p.
Rat control in ricefields.
3029. JAPAN PLANT PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. Handbook of rodent control. (In Japanese). Tokyo, 1974. 104 p., illus.
3030. KAISER, K. E., WJEYARATNAM, C., and BANDARA, A. G. S. Rat problems in Sri Lanka. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 8 - Country reports, 2 p.
3031. KAISER, K. E., WJEYARATNAM, C., and BANDARA, A. G. S. Some brief notes on the rice field mole rat of Sri Lanka, Bandicota bengalensis (Syn. Gunomys gracialis). In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 8 - Country reports, 3 p.
3032. KOBAYASHI, T., and others. Studies on the arthropod associations in paddy fields, with particular reference to insecticidal effect on them. I. General composition of the arthropod fauna in paddy fields revealed by new-sweeping in Tokushima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Kontyu 41(3):359-373, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
Y. Noguchi, T. Hiwada, K. Kanayama, and N. Maruoka, joint authors.
English summary.
3033. KONUMA, S., and KUREHA, Y. On the relation between the nest hole of wild rats and damage in rice field. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:149, illus. Aug. 1974.
3034. LIM, B. L. Small mammals associated with rice fields. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 2(1):25-33, illus. Ref. June 1974.
Malaysian summary.
3035. LIN, H. K. Rat control in Taiwan. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 8 - Country reports, 19 p.
3036. MARGES, B. E. Reproduction and seasonal abundance of the ricefield rat (Rattus rattus Mindanensis Mearns) at Siniloan, Laguna. College, Laguna, 1972. 43 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3037. MENGUITO, M. P. BPI program of rat control work. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 9 - Technical papers, 12 p.
3038. MENGUITO, M. P. Rat control programs of the Bureau of Plant Industry. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 9 - Technical papers, 12 p.
3039. PARK, A. W. Biology of the rice rat (Oryzomys palustris natator) in a laboratory environment. VI. Differentiation of the sexes. Z. Säugetierkd. 39(5):276-284, illus. Ref. 1974.
German summary.

3040. PARTOATMODJO, S. Rat problem on foodcrops in Indonesia. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 8 - Country reports, 8 p.
3041. RODENT RESEARCH CENTER, PHILIPPINES. Annual report 1973. College, Laguna, n.d. 94 p., illus.
3042. ROY, S. K. Pre-harvest loss of rice due to field rodents. Econ. Polit. Wkly. 9(26):Rev. Agric., A-66-A-67, illus. June 1974.
3043. SANCHEZ, F. F. Vertebrate pest problems in Southeast Asia. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 8 - Country reports, 8 p.
Rat damage.
3044. SENGUPTA, S. The common Baya (Pleococcus philippinus) - a serious pest of agriculture. Curr. Sci. 43(4):124-125. Feb. 20, 1974.
Rice pest.
3045. SHIN, Y. M. Influence of rice ripening time and neighboring habitat on rodent species composition and crop damage. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 13(3):135-139, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
English summary.
3046. SOEDARMO. Field rats (R. argentiventer) in Wonosobo successfully controlled in 1973. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 8 - Country reports, 8 p., tables.
3047. SUDTO, P. Effects of some miticides. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.702-708, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
3048. SUDTO, P. Taxonomic and biological study on rice spider mite. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.709-712. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
3049. SUMANGIL, J. P. The effect of rain and shower in the feeding activity of Cotabato field rats. Philipp. Agric. 56 (7/8):267-273; illus. Ref. Dec. 1972/Jan. 1973.
Mostly ricefield rats (R. argentiventer).
3050. SUNG, T. H. Preliminary notes on the behaviour of some paddy-field leeches from Ninghsien, Chekiang Province, China. (In Chinese) Acta Zool. Sin. 20(1):52-60. Mar., 1974.
English summary.
3051. SWINK, F. N., SUMANGIL, J. P., and TOLENTINO, D. O. A method of estimating rat damage to growing rice. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 9 - Technical papers, 3 p.
3052. TAYLOR, K. D. Rodent problems in tropical agriculture. PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 18(1):81-88, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
Includes rat damage to rice crops.
3053. TOLENTINO, D. O. A method for random selection for rat damage estimates and the procedure for calculating the estimated percent of damage to ripening rice. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 9 - Technical papers, 6 p.
3054. TONGTAVEE, K., and YENBUTRA, S. Toxicology of zinc phosphide and warfarin. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.696-701, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
Rodenticides.
3055. YENBUTRA, S., TONGTAVEE, K., and BOONSONG, P. Biology of the greater bandicoot rat (Bandicota indica) and the rice field rat (Rattus argentiventer). (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.691-695, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
3056. YENBUTRA, S., and WUTHIJINDAROJ, O. Report on the present status of vertebrate pest problem and program in Thailand. In Proc. Regional Seminar on Field Rat Control and Research, Manila, 1974, Annex 8 - Country reports, 5 p.

THE RICE PRODUCT

STORAGE AND STORAGE PESTS

3057. ABDU, R. M., and EL-SAWAF, B. M. Life span of adult rice moth Corcyra cephalonica (Staint) emerged from different irradiated stages. *Z. Angew. Entomol.* 76(2):144-143, illus. Aug. 1974.
German summary
3058. ABDULLAH, N., and HOEDAYA, M. S. The prospect of applying food irradiation in Indonesia. In *Aspects of the introduction of food irradiation in developing countries*; proc. of a Panel, 1972. p.71-77. Ref. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1973.
Status of rice problem, p.72-73.
3059. ALAM, M. Z. Pest of stored grains and other stored products and their control. Dacca, Agricultural Information Service, 1971. 61 p., illus. Ref.
3060. AMARITSUTH, W., AMARITSUTH, W., and KNAPP, F. W. Stored grain insect studies. I-II. *Thai J. Agric. Sci.* 7(1):63-70, illus. Jan. 1974.
I. Susceptibility of the bean and rice weevil to three insecticides; II. Resistance of mung bean and sorghum seed to laboratory infestations of bean and rice weevil.
3061. ARBOGAST, R. T. Humidity response of adult Oryzaephilus mercator. *Environ. Entomol.* 3(6):961-964, illus. Ref. Dec. 16, 1974.
3062. BAGCIOGLU, E., SECKIN, H., and MENE, G. Etudes sur la distribution et la densite de silvain (Oryzaephilus surinamensis L.) dans la region de Marmara. [Studies on the distribution and density of the weevil (Oryzaephilus surinamensis L.) in the Marmara region.] *Zirai Mucadele Arastirma Yilligi* (Plant Protect. Res. Annu.) 1973:156.
Turkish text, p.57.
3063. BAKER, J. E. Differential net food utilization by larvae of Sitophilus oryzae and Sitophilus granarius. *J. Insect Physiol.* 20(10):1937-1942, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
3064. BAKER, J. E. Differential sterol utilization by larvae of Sitophilus oryzae and Sitophilus granarius. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* 67(4):591-594, illus. Ref. July 1974.
3065. BANSODE, P. C. Studies on the development of resistance to malathion in Sitophilus oryzae (L.). *Entomol. Newsl.* 4 (2):8. Feb. 1974.
3066. BAUN, L. C., MONSERRATE, R. U., and JULIANO, B. O. Changing in physicochemical properties of rice during storage. In *Proc. fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines*, Cebu City, 1973, p.362-378, illus. Ref.
3067. BEKKI, E., and others. Seasonal changes in storage conditions of rough rice in steel bins of a dry-store. (In Japanese) *J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan* 36(3):426-432, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
T. Takeda, T. Takahashi, and T. Komine, joint authors.
English summary.
3068. BEKKI, E., TAKEDA, T., and TAKAHASHI, T. Studies on the quality of half-dried rough rice in storage. I-III. (In Japanese) *Bull. Fac. Agric. Hiroaki Univ.* 22:44-60; 61-71; 72-84, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summaries.
I. Storage under non air flow conditions; II. Storage under ventilated conditions; III. Dry-storing.
3069. BHATNAGAR, A. P. Engineering approach to grain storage and handling in India. *Ann. Technol. Agric.* 22(3):291-304, illus. Ref. 1973.
French and German summaries.
3070. BOLCHI, G. S. Esperimenti di protezione del riso e del risone dagli attacchi di Sitophilus oryzae (L.) [Experiments for the protection of rice and unpolished rice from the attacks of Sitophilus oryzae (L.).] *Tec. Molit.* 24(24):730-736, illus. Ref. Dec. 30, 1973.
3071. BOLES, H. P. The effect of sublethal dosages of pyrethrins on the mating efficiency of the rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *J. Kans. Entomol. Soc.* 47(4):444-451, illus. Oct. 1974.
3072. BOLLER, R. A., and SCHROEDER, H. W. Influence of Aspergillus candidus on production of aflatoxin in rice by Aspergillus parasiticus. *Phytopathology* 64(1):121-123, illus. Jan. 1974.
3073. BOLLER, R. A., and SCHROEDER, H. W. Influence of relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in rice by Aspergillus parasiticus. *Phytopathology* 64(1):17-21, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.

3074. BOLLER, R. A., and SCHROEDER, H. W. Influence of temperature on production of aflatoxin in rice by Aspergillus parasiticus. *Phytopathology* 64(3):283-286, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
3075. BROWER, J. H. Fitness and radioresistance of the rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), after 25 generations of substerilizing irradiation. *J. Kans. Entomol. Soc.* 47(4):437-444, illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
3076. CHERKOVSKAYA, A., and TIKHONOVA, L. Karbofos dliya zashchity risa-zerna ot vreditelie. [Carbophos to protect rice grain from storage pests.] *Mukomol'no-Elevat. Kombikormovaya Prom-st.* 7:37-38. 1974.
3077. CHIKUBU, S. The storage and transporation of rice in Japan. *Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent.* 39:26 p., illus. June 1974.
3078. CHO, D. H., CHUN, J. K., and KIM, Y. B. Types of deterioration of stored rice in Korea and identification of the causative microorganisms. I. (In Korean) *J. Korean Agric. Chem. Soc.* 15(3):193-198, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.
3079. CIESIELSKA, Z. Interspecific competition between populations of three species of Coleoptera: Calandra granaria L., Oryzaephilus surinamensis L. and Rhizoperta dominica F. *Ekol. Pols.* 20(23):287-297, illus. Ref. 1972.
Polish summary.
3080. COGBURN, R. R. Detia Ex-B for phosphine fumigation in sacked milled rice. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 67(3):436-438, illus. June 1974.
3081. COGBURN, R. R. Domestic rice varieties: apparent resistance to rice weevils, lesser grain borers, and Angoumois grain moths. *Environ. Entomol.* 3(4):681-685, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
3082. COGBURN, R. R. Stored rice insects research. *Rice J.* 77(7):69-70. July 1974.
3083. DHALIWAL, G. S., BHATNAGAR, A. P., and KAUR, B. Infestation of stored paddy by psocids. *Entomol. Newsl.* 4 (8):45. -Aug. 1974.
3084. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Airtight grain storage (with particular reference to hot climates and developing countries). Rome, 1973. 71 p., illus.
3085. FREEMAN, J. A. Infestation of stored food in temperate countries with special reference to Great Britain. *Outlook Agric.* 8(1):34-41, illus. Ref. 1974.
3086. GOLOB, P., and ASHMAN, F. The effect of oil content and insecticides on insects attacking rice bran. *J. Stored Prod. Res.* 10(2):93-103, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
3087. GUNDU RAO, H. R., and HAREIN, P. K. Dichlorvos as an inhibitor of aflatoxin production in wheat, corn, rice and peanuts. *Ann. Technol. Agric.* 22(3):477-481, illus. Ref. 1973.
French and German summaries.
3088. HUSAIN, A., CHEN, C. S., and CLAYTON, J. T. Simultaneous heat and mass diffusion in biological materials. *J. Agric. Eng. Res.* 18(4):343-354, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Drying of rough rice.
3089. HYUN, J. S., and YU, M. I. A study on the effects of the storage molds on the biology of the rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae L. *Korean J. Plant Protect.* 13(2):71-75, illus. Aug. 1974.
English summary.
3090. ICHIKAWA, Y., and others. Change of quality of husked rice during storage and circulation. (In Japanese) *J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn.* 23:9-17, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
K. Ueki, S. Fujizuka, Y. Sasaki, and H. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.
3091. IMAMURA, K. Some observations on Togo hemipterus Scott, causing a speckled rice. (In Japanese) *Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn.* 11:45-53, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
3092. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of a Grain Storage Project, Brazil. *Its Rep. No. PA-135a*, 21 p., annexes, maps. [Washington, D. C.] 1972.
Includes rice.
3093. ISHIBASHI, S., TANAKA, S., and FUKUMOTO, Y. Studies on cooling and cold air drying for grain storage. IV. Aspects of fluiding behaviour and heat transfer in fluidized beds of unhulled rice. (In Japanese) *J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan* 36(2):290-297, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
English summary.

3094. JOSHI, G. P. Feeding, development and oviposition of Oryzaephilus mercator Fauvel on some rice varieties (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 9(3):195-196, illus. Sept. 1974.
3095. JOSHI, G. P. Sex-ratio of Oryzaephilus mercator, Fauvel on different feeds. Curr. Sci. 43(19):618-619, illus. Oct. 5, 1974.
Includes IR-8.
3096. JOSHI, G. P. Toxicity of certain chemicals on Oryzaephilus mercator F. (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 9(4):280-281, illus. Dec. 1974.
3097. KAJARAVED, K. Rice insect survey in private and government mill and storages to determine species, quantity of insects and losses caused by them. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.490-493. Bangkok, 1974.
3098. KAJARAVED, K. Study on mass rearing techniques of rice stored insect pests in the laboratory. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.485-489, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
3099. KALKAN, M. Studies on the effectiveness of Detia Gas-Ex-B against the granary weevil (Sitophilus granarius L.) rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae L.) and confused flour beetle (Tribolium confusum Duv.). Ziraat Mucadele Arastirma Yilligi (Plant Protect. Res. Annu.) 1973:151.
Turkish text, p.52.
3100. KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY. FOOD AND FEED GRAIN INSTITUTE. Review of an advance draft: Rice storage, handling and marketing study for the Republic of Indonesia (Economic and Engineering aspects). Manhattan, Kansas, Feb. 1972. Various pagings. (Rep. No.29)
3101. KHARE, B. P., and AGRAWAL, R. K. Effect of non-toxic materials on insect infestation in stored grain. Indian J. Entomol. 34(2):169-172, illus. June 1972.
Effects on rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn.
3102. KHUSRO, A. M. Buffer stocks and storage of foodgrains in India. New Delhi, Tata McGraw-Hill, 1973. 144 p., illus.
Includes rice.
3103. KIM, H. S., KIM, S. K., and HARN, I. J. Studies on the preservation of Korean rice by gamma-radiation. IV. On the free amino acids contents in gamma-irradiated rice. Korean J. Food Sci. Technol. 3(1):15-18, illus. Ref. 1971.
Korean summary.
3104. KIM, H. S., and KIM, S. K. Studies on the preservation of Korean rice by gamma-radiation. V. Effect of low temperature storage of gamma-irradiated rice. Korean J. Food Sci. Technol. 3(1):19-24, illus. 1971.
Korean summary.
3105. KONAKA, T., HORIBE, K., and HASEGAWA, M. Aerodynamic properties of grains in vacuum pick up device. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 35(3):433-439, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
3106. MCGAUGHEY, W. H. Insect development in milled rice: effects of variety, degree of milling, parboiling and broken kernels. J. Stored Prod. Res. 10(2):81-86, illus. Aug. 1974.
3107. MALLIKARJUNA RAO, K., JACOB, S. A., and MOHAN, M. S. Resistance of flexible packaging materials to some important pests of stored products. Indian J. Entomol. 34(2):94-101, illus. June 1972.
Includes pests of stored rice.
3108. MATSUDA, J., and others. A new conditioning method with half-dried rice storage and its effects on rice qualities. I. Qualities of half-dried rice in temporary storage. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 35(4):399-405, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
K. Ito, Y. Ikeuchi, and T. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.
3109. MUTHU, M., and SRINATH, D. Toxicity of methyl iodide to the adults of five beetles from stored products. J. Stored Prod. Res. 10(1):65-66, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
Includes Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.), Rhyzopertha dominica (F), and Sitophilus oryzae (L.)
3110. NAKANO, N., KUNIMOTO, T., and AIBARA, K. Studies on chemical and biological assays of fusareon-X and diacetoxyscirpenol in cereal grains. (In Japanese) J. Food Hyg. Soc. Japan 14(1):56-64, illus. Feb. 1973.
English summary
3111. NAMIKI, M., and others. An ESR study on free radicals trapped in irradiated foods. (In Japanese) J. Food Sci. Technol. [Japan] 20(10):478-484, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
T. Hayashi, K. Kameda, and S. Kawakishi, joint authors.
English summary.

3112. OWENS, T. R., and CARPENTER, J. R. A rice milling-flour milling grain silo storage complex for Danang-CVN. Saigon, USAID, Aug. 1973. 49 p., illus.
Executive summary, 6 p., tables.
3113. PARSONS, R. A., and HENDERSON, S. M. Deep bed storage and drying of smooth hulled rice varieties. Agron. Notes Jan./Feb. 1974:23-24.
3114. PERSON, N. K., and SORENSON, J. W. The effects of gaseous nitrogen on emergence of immature stages of rice weevils (Sitophilus oryzae L.) in cereal grains. Ann. Technol. Agric. 22(3):541-549, illus. 1973.
French and German summaries.
3115. RAGUNATHAN, A. N., SRINATH, D., and MAJUMDER, S. K. Storage fungi associated with rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae L.). J. Food Sci. Technol. 11(1):19-22, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
3116. RAI, B. K., and CROAL, K. Chemical control of Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier) infesting paddy stored in bags. Indian J. Entomol. 35(1):57-62, illus. Mar. 1973.
3117. RECOMMENDED methods for the detection and measurement of resistance of agricultural pests to pesticides. 15. Tentative method for adults of some major beetle pests of stored cereals with malathion or lindane. FAO Plant Protect. Bull. 22(5/6):127-141, illus. Oct./Dec. 1974.
Includes rice storage pests.
3118. REVIEW of economic and engineering study, rice storage, handling and marketing. The Republic of Indonesia. Manhattan, Kansas, Food & Feed Grain Institute, Kansas State University, Mar. 1973. 35 p. (Rep. No. 35)
3119. ROSSETTO, C. J., PAINTER, H., and WILBUR, D. A. Resistance of varieties of rough rice to Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). In Proc. Int. Congr. Entomol., 13th, Moscow, 1968, Vol. 2, p.381-392. Leningrad, "Nauka", 1971.
3120. SANTHOY, O. Toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides to a field collected DDT resistant strain of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae (L) and red flour beetle, Tribolium castaneum (Herbst). College, Laguna, 1972. 46 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3121. SARADAMMA, K., and NAIR, M. R. G. K. Effect of pre-harvest application of insecticides on insect infestation in stored paddy. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 11(2):179-189, illus. Sept. 1973.
3122. SARADAMMA, K., SASIDHARAN PILLAI, K., and DAS, N. M. Relative susceptibility of the rice variety "Rohini" grown under different levels of nitrogen, to the storage pests. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 11(2):182-183, illus. Sept. 1973.
3123. SATO, K., and SUWANAI, M. Adsorption of hydrogen phosphide to cereal products. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 9(3):127-132, illus. Sept. 1974.
Includes hulled rice.
3124. SAXENA, S. C., and KAUL, S. Free amino acids in the developmental stages of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) Curr. Sci. 43(23):752-754, illus. Ref. Dec. 5, 1974.
3125. SETHI, G. R., BHATIA, P., and PRASAD, H. H. Estimation of losses of stored grains due to release of sterile adults. Entomol. News. 4(5):32. May 1974.
3126. SHAHJAHAN, M. Extent of damage of unhusked stored rice by Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. (Lepidoptera, gelechiidae) in Bangladesh. J. Stored Prod. Res. 10(1):23-26, illus. Apr. 1974.
3127. SHIBUYA, N., and others. Studies on deterioration of rice during storage. I. Changes of brown rice and milled rice during storage. (In Japanese) J. Food Sci. Technol. [Japan] 21(12):597-603, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
T. Iwasaki, H. Yanase, and S. Chikubu, joint authors.
English summary.
3128. SITTICHAJ, T. The relation between storing period and rice damage caused by fungi or unfavorable environmental conditions in storages. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.527-531, illus. Bangkok, 1974.
English summary.
3129. TAKANO, H., and UMEDA, K. Radiation disinfestation of cereal insect. III. Radiosensitivity of Plodia interpunctella. (In Japanese) J. Food Sci. Technol. [Japan] 21(6):267-272, illus. Ref. June 1974.
English summary.
3130. WALKER, D. J., and BOXALL, R. A. An annotated list of the insects associated with stored products in Ethiopia, including notes on mites found in Harar province. East Afr. Agric. For. J. 39(3):330-335, illus. Jan. 1974.
Includes polished rice.

3131. YAGIHASHI, R., and others. Storage drying as a drying method of rice. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:158-160, illus. Apr. 1974.
H. Ishibashi, I. Sato, and K. Moriuyuki, joint authors.
3132. YANASE, H., and others. Changes of atmosphere and dewing inside of the small scale container for rice storage. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 29:1-8, illus. Mar. 1974.
M. Niiura, S. Chikubu, and T. Tani, joint authors.
English summary.
3133. YERINGTON, A. P. Rice packaging research. Ricemill News 10(5):53-54. Jan./Feb. 1974.
3134. YOSHIDA, H., and others. Storage system quality change of rice. (In Japanese) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 23:18-26, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
K. Hasegawa, T. Endo, Y. Takano, and J. Morohashi, joint authors.
English summary.
3135. YOSHIDA, T. Effect of sun-drying on the mortality of immature rice weevils, Sitophilus zeamais Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 43:11-17, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.

TRANSPORTATION AND PROCESSING

3136. ACASIO, U. A. Some factors affecting the efficient burning of rice hull for grain drying purposes. College, Laguna, 1972. 51 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines
3137. AGRAWAL, K. K., and CHAND, P. Pressure drop across fixed beds of rough rice. Trans. ASAE 17(3):560-563, illus. Ref. May/June 1974.
3138. ALI, N., and PANDYA, A. C. Basic concept of parboiling of paddy. J. Agric. Eng. Res. 19(2):111-115, illus. June 1974.
3139. ALKUINO, J. M. Utilization of improved rice processing facilities in Camarines Sur. College, Laguna, 1974. 198 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
3140. AMLA, B. L. Post-harvest technology of food. In National Symp. on Agricultural Research and Development Since Independence, 1973, p. 496-513, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1974.
Rice processing, p. 501-503.
3141. ARBOLEDA, J. R., MANALO, A. S., and KHAN, A. U. Accelerated drying of paddy. Ann. Technol. Agric. 22(3):257-273, illus. 1973.
French and German summaries.
3142. BABCHENKO, V. D., and MINAEV, V. N. O razdelenii semiyan risa na otrazhatel'nom stole. [On the separation of rice seeds on the reflective table.] Dokl. Vses. Akad. S-kh. Nauk 1:41-43, illus. Jan. 1974.
3143. BAIRD, J. H. Work starts on new Leeton rice mill. Ricemill News 10(6):7. June/July 1974.
3144. BAL, S., and RAMA RAO, V. V. Fuel requirements in rice processing industry. Harvester 15:39-45, illus. 1973.
3145. BAL, S., and OJHA, T. P. Paddy drying. J. Food Mark. Cent. 1(3):143-157, illus. Sept. 1973.
3146. BAN, T. and SUWA, K. Efficient use and maintenance of rice drying machine. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2680:9-12, Sept. 1974.
3147. BAN, T. Grain moisture meter and moisture detector for flowing grain. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 8(3):177-182, illus. July 1974.
3148. BAN, T., and SUSAWA, K. Studies on grain moisture content measurements by air oven methods. II. Investigation on the methods without the apparent loss of dry matter. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 35(4):406-415, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
3149. BARRE, H. J. A report on paddy conditioning, handling and storage to the Paddy Marketing Board. Colombo, Sri Lanka, 1974. 65 p., illus.

3150. BISWAS, D. K. A solar dryer for small farmers. *Indian Farming* 24(5):21-22, illus. Aug. 1974.
3151. BROOKER, D. B., BAKKER-ARKEMA, F. W., and HALL, C. W. Drying cereal grains. Westport, Conn., AVI Pub. Co., 1974. 265 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice.
3152. BULAWIN, C. G. New rice milling process. *Mod. Agric. Ind.* 2(8):37-38. Aug. 1974.
3153. CALDERWOOD, D. L. Effect of rice temperature on continuous flow dryer operation. In *Rice research in Texas, 1971*, p.32-34, illus. *Texas Agric. Exp. Stn.*, Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR-3092-3105)
3154. CALDERWOOD, D. L. Rice drying and storage studies. *Rice J.* 77(7):68. July 1974.
3155. CHEBOTAREV, O. N., and ILVITSKII, N. A. Kinetika i dinamika obrazovaniya treshchin v zernakh risa pri konvektivnoi sushke. [Kinetics and dynamics of formation of rice grain cracks in convection drying.] *Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol.* 4:137-138, illus. 1974.
3156. COLLIER, W. A., and others. Choice of technique in rice milling on Java--a comment. *Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud.* 10(1):106-120, illus. Mar. 1974.
J. Colter, Sinarhadi, and R.d'A. Shaw, joint authors.
Reply by C. P. Timmer, p.121-126.
3157. CONILL, A. F. A embalagem plastica na comercializacão do arroz. [Plastic packaging in the commercialization of rice.] *Lav. Arroz.* 27(281):30-31, illus. Sept./Oct. 1974.
3158. COVANICH, A. Performance characteristics of three types of laboratory rice mills. College, Laguna, 1972. 52 p., illus.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3159. DE PADUA, D. B. Post-harvest protection and processing of rice. In *Interaction of agriculture with food science; proc. symp.*, p.111-120. Ottawa, Canada, International Development Centre, 1974.
French summary.
3160. DMITRIEVA, E. T., BELAYANTSEVA, G. V., and RAKCHEEVA, T. S. Predotvrashchenie skleivaniya risa pri gidrotermicheskoi obrabotke v proizvodstve pishchevykh kontsentrats. [Prevention of rice sticking during hydrothermic processing for food concentrates.] *Tr. Vses. Nauchno-issled. Inst. Konserv. Ovosh. Prom.* 17:63-67, illus. 1973.
3161. FINASSI, A. Proposta di automazione della conduzione di un impianto di essiccamento del riso. [Proposal for automation of the operation of an installation for drying rice.] *MMA (Macch. Mot. Agric.)* 31(12):53-55, illus. Dec. 1973.
3162. FINASSI, A. Proposta di un sistema automatico per il controllo e la conduzione di un essiccatoio statico per riso. [Proposal for an automatic management and control system of a static drying plant for paddy.] *Riso* 23(1):53-58, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
3163. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report to the government of Thailand on food science and technology, based on the work of P. E. Andersen, and others. Rome, 1973. 37 p., illus. (Spec. Ind. Serv. Rep. No.11)
Includes rice processing.
3164. GARIBOLDI, F. Rice milling equipment operation and maintenance. Rome, FAO, 1974. 95 p.
3165. HASHIMOTO, S. Efficient use of rice drying machinery and equipment: program of unhulled rice drying. (In Japanese) *Farming Mech.* 2680:5-8, illus. Sept. 1974.
3166. HOLDER, S. H., MORRISON, W. R., and TRAYLOR, H. D. Economic models for rice mills in the south. *South. Coop. Ser. Bull.* 187, 55 p., illus. June 1974.
3167. HORIUCHI, T., and YAMASHITA, R. Studies on sun drying of rice grains in West Malaysia. *Jap. J. Trop. Agric.* 18(1):4-11, illus. Sept. 1974.
Japanese summary.
3168. INANO, T. Drying method of rice bundle. 3. Occurrence of checked rice by different drying methods. (In Japanese) *Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc.* 16:11-18, illus. Mar. 1971.
3169. ITOH, K., and others. Drying of rough rice. I-II. (In Japanese) *J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan* 35(4):385-392; 393-398, illus. Mar. 1974.
H. Terao, Y. Ikeuchi, and T. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.
I. The relation of drying conditions with the drying rate; II. The relation between drying conditions and rice qualities.

3170. ITOH, K., and others. Drying of rough rice. III. The analysis of tempering effects. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 36(1):115-125, illus. Ref. June 1974.
H. Terao, Y. Ikeuchi, and T. Yoshida, joint authors.
English summary.
3171. JAPAN MACHINERY EXPORTERS' ASSOCIATION. Guide to Japan's agricultural processing machinery. Tokyo, n.d. 87 p., illus.
3172. KACHERU, P. P. Statics and kinetics of rough rice drying. Mississippi, 1973. 80 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Mississippi State University.
3173. KANATSU, T. Official test of rice dryer in Japan. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 8(4):204-208, illus. Oct. 1974.
3174. KASUMI, K. Operation of rice center and development of regional agriculture--a case study in Yasaka-Cho in Kyoto Prefecture. (In Japanese) J. Rural Probl. 8(4):22-31, illus. Dec. 1972.
3175. KENNEDY, B. M., SCHELSTRAETE, M., and DEL ROSARIO, A. R. Chemical, physical, and nutritional properties of high-protein flours and residual kernel from the over-milling of uncoated milled rice. I. Milling procedure and protein, fat, ash, amylose, and starch content. Cereal Chem. 51(4):435-448, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1974.
3176. KHAN, A. U., and others. Accelerated drying of rice using heat-conduction media. Trans. ASAE 17(5):949-955, illus. Sept./Oct. 1974.
A. Amilhussin, J. R. Arboleda, A. S. Manalo, and W. J. Chancellor, joint authors.
3177. KIREEV, V. M., and MIL'NIKOV, E. M. Kachestvo risovoi krupy v zavisimosti ot rezhima gidrotermicheskoi obrabotki zerna. [Quality of rice groats in relation to the hybrid thermal treatment process for grain.] Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 1:58-60, illus. 1974.
3178. KONAKA, T., NAGAI, H., and NORO, S. Sequential control simulator of the rice center. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 46:245-259, illus. Jan. 1974.
English summary.
3179. KOZMINA, E. P., SAKHAROV, E. V., and TROITSKAYA, E. YA. Issledovanie vnutrennego vlagoraspredeleniya v risovoi krupе pri vodno-teplovой obrabotke. [Internal moisture distribution in rice groats during hydrothermal treatment.] Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 2:52-55, illus. 1974.
3180. KUNZE, O. R., and CHOUDHURY, M. S. Effects of moisture adsorption on tensile strength of rice. In Rice research in Texas, 1971, p.34-37, illus. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn., Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR-3092-3105)
3181. KUPPUSWAMY, M. Application of Bessel's functions to rice-drying problems. In National Symp. on Agricultural Research and Development Since Independence, 1973, p.534-538. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1974.
3182. KUPPUSWAMY, M., and RAMAKRISHNA RAO, M. Application of linear programming for the selection and economic operation of rice mills. Agric. Situat. India 29(5):289-293, illus. Aug. 1974.
3183. LEQUERICA, J. L., FLORES, A., and CERNI, R. Estudio del secado de arroz sancochado por la tecnica de fluidificación. [Fluidized bed drying of parboiled rice.] Rev. Agroquim. Technol. Aliment. 14(3):439-450, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
3184. MONTAÑEZ, A. T. Efecto de la temperatura sobre la apariencia del arroz molinado. [Effect of temperature on the appearance of milled rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.14-18, illus.
Includes discussion.
3185. MORI, K. Technique of moisture measurement of rice grain. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2680:13-14, illus. Sept. 1974.
3186. MORIYUKI, K., and others. Screening of brown rice by rice sorter with rolling screen. (In Japanese) Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:49-50, illus. Mar. 1974.
R. Yagihashi, H. Ishibashi, and I. Sato, joint authors.
3187. MOTA, T. P. Indústria de descasque de arroz em Moçambique. [Rice milling in Mozambique.] Agron. Moçamb. 8(2):79-91, illus. Apr.-June 1974.
English and French summaries.
3188. NAKAE, K., and KIKUCHI, H. A technical study on rice drying and storage by round-shaped shed for bin drying. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 43:123-206, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
3189. NOVOSOLOV, S., ORLOVA, Z., and ALEKSEEVA, L. Predel'no dopustimaya temperatura nagreva risa-zerna pri sushke. [Limits of temperature allowed in heating rice grain during drying.] Mukomol'no-Elevat. Prom-st. 2:18-19, illus. Feb. 1974.

3190. ONI, S. A., and OLAYEMI, J. K. The economics of rice milling in Kwara and north-western states of Nigeria; a comparative analysis. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Socio-Economic Aspects of Rice Cultivation in West Africa, Monrovia, 1974) 27 p., illus.
3191. OSIFO, D. E., and TEMPELMAN, A. The economics of processing paddy rice at Ilushi, Mid-western Nigeria. *Niger. Agric. J.* 8(2):155-162, illus. 1971.
3192. PADUA, A. B., and JULIANO, B. O. Effect of parboiling on thiamin, protein and fat of rice. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* 25(6):697-701, illus. Ref. June 1974.
3193. PARKER, R. E. Virtues of a modernized rice-processing system for the West African region. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Socio-economic Aspects of Rice Cultivation in West Africa, Monrovia, 1974) 12 p.
3194. PRAKASH, S. S., BISWAS, D. K., and SIROHI, B. S. Drying 'Padma' rice with heated air in a batch-dryer. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(4):341-343, illus. Apr. 1973.
3195. RICE PROCESS ENGINEERING CENTRE, INDIA. Research summaries (1970-1974). Kharagpur, May 1974. 148 p. illus.
3196. RICHTLINE für die herstellung und das inverkehrbringen von Reis und Bruchreis. [Guideline for the processing and marketing of rice and broken rice.] *Schriftenr. Bund Lebensmittelkunde* 74:13 p. 1973.
3197. ROZEBOOM, H. P., and PARKER, R. E. Economics of small-scale rice mills. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Socio-economic Aspects of Rice Cultivation in West Africa, Monrovia, 1974) 16 p., illus.
3198. RUTLEDGE, J. E., ISLAM, M. N., and JAMES, W. H. Improved canning stability of-parboiled rice through cross-linking. *Cereal Chem.* 51(1):46-51, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
3199. SHAW, D. L. Costs of building and operating rice drying and storage facilities in California, 1973. U.S.D.A. Econ. Res. Serv. Agric. Econ. Rep. 276, 69 p., illus. Dec. 1974.
3200. SHCHERBAKOV, V. G., DAVIDENKO, E. K., and PRUDNIKOVA, T. N. Izmenenie lipidnogo kompleksa zernovki risa pri tenlovoi sushke. [Change in a lipid complex of rice caryopsis during heat drying.] *Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol.* 2:48-51, illus. 1974.
3201. SHINBORI, F. Drying method of high moisture rice and eating quality. (In Japanese) *Agric. Hortic.* 49(7):878-882, illus. Ref. July 1974.
3202. SHIVANNA, C. S. Economics of pressure parboiling of paddy. *J. Food Sci. Technol.* 11(6):286-287, illus. Nov./Dec. 1974.
3203. SORENSON, O. A review of rice drying and storage problems in Ecuador. Manhattan, Kansas, Food & Feed Grain Institute, Kansas State University, 1970. 1 v. (various pagings)
3204. SRINIVAS, T., and DESKACHAR, H. S. R. Removal of bran and aleurone layers at different points on the surface of rice grain during progressive polishing. *J. Food Sci. Technol.* 11(2):83-84, illus. Mar./Apr. 1974.
3205. STIPE, D. R., WRATTEN, F. T., and MILLER, M. F. Effects of steaming, drying, and tempering conditions on mill yields of rough rice. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Sta.* 66th:78-95, illus. 1974.
3206. STIPE, D. R., and MILLER, M. F. Rice drying and processing. *Rice J.* 77(7):55-56. July 1974.
3207. STIPE, D. R., WRATTEN, F. T., and MILLER, M. F. Rice drying and processing. *Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Sta.* 65th:95-112, illus. 1973.
3208. SUBRAMANYAN, V. Advances and perspectives in paddy processing. In *National Symp. on Agricultural Research and Development Since Independence*, 1973, p. 473-490, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1974.
3209. TAKEO, S. Rice drying and taste of rice. (In Japanese) *Farming Mech.* 2680:19. Sept. 1974.
3210. TANAKA, M. Studies on preserved drying method of unhulled rice. (In Japanese) *Bull. Mie Agric. Tech. Cent.* 1:27-40, illus. Mar. 1972.
3211. UICHANCO, V. A. Determination of optimum design parameters of rotary screen cleaner using dimensional analysis. College, Laguna, 1971. 61 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3212. VAN RUITEN, H. The milling of paddy. I-II. Los Baños, Dec. 1974. 2 v., illus. (FAO/UNDP project)
3213. VAN RUITEN, H. Operation and maintenance manual for the rice mill training laboratory. Los Baños, n.d. 1 v. (various pagings) (FAO/UNDP project)

3214. WEBB, B. D. Laboratory instruments for evaluating rice milling quality. *Rice J.* 77(7):71-72, illus. July 1974.
3215. WIMBERLEY, J. E. Modern approach to paddy post-production technology. (Paper presented at the Egyptian Rice Conference, Cairo, 1974) 6 p.
3216. WORENSEN, J. W., CHILDERS, R., and STERMER, R. A. Evaluation of laboratory shellers for removal of husk from rough rice. *In* Rice research in Texas, 1971, p.39-44, illus. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn., Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR-3092-3105)
3217. YAMAZAWA, S., YOSHIZAKI, S., and MAEKAWA, T. Characteristics of a continuous flow conveyer for cereal grains. (In Japanese) *J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan* 36(1):97-101, illus. June 1974.
English summary.
3218. YANO, K. Examination on the effect of rice mixture milling. (In Japanese) *J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn.* 23:1-8, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.

QUALITY AND GRADING

3219. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Mission report to the Danish International Development Agency on a task force for rice grading, storage and processing in Nepal. Rome, 1973. 45 p., illus.
3220. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Recommended model grading system for rice in international-trade. Rev. Rome, 1972. 13 p.
3221. JULIANO, B. O. Rice quality. *In* Working Papers, Australian Rice Research Conference, Leeton, New South Wales, Feb. 1972, p.6(a)-1-6(a)-7.
3222. KUNITAKE, M. Problems of rice quality. 11. Improvement of rice production in Niigata Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijutsu* 29(4):145-151, illus. Apr. 1974.
3223. LEGE, E. J., SKEELS, B. T., and MARTIN, T. E. Field report - Rice Grading Team, Rice Marketing Development Project, Liberia, August 15 - October 11, 1972. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., n.d. 10 p.
3224. MIURA, S. Problems of rice quality. 14. Past and future of quality improvement of rice produced in Miyagi Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijutsu* 29(7):289-292, illus. July 1974.
3225. NAGATO, K., SUZUKI, S., and SADO, T. On the whiteness of rice grains. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43(4):550-556, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
3226. ONUMA, W. Problems of rice quality. 13. Past and future of quality improvement of rice produced in Yamanashi Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijutsu* 29(6):247-253, illus. June 1974.
3227. OTA, I. Quality inspection of hulled rice by soft X-ray irradiation. 1-2. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 70:73-76; 77-82, illus. July 1974.
1. Irradiated conditions and tracing patterns of hulled rice; 2. Space in hulled rice and quality.
3228. OTA, I. Quality inspection of hulled rice by soft X-ray irradiation. 3-4. (In Japanese) *Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 71:5-9; 11-13, illus. Nov. 1974.
3. Contrast in projection chart of husked rice and rice quality; 4. Ratio of space between grain and lemma to the space between grain and palea, and rice quality.
3229. PRIESTLEY, R. J., and BIRCH, G. G. An alternative to the alkali test for assessing the quality of milled rice. *Lebensmittel-Wiss. Technol.* 6(6):224-226, illus. 1973.
3230. SHIBATA, K. Problems of rice quality. 12. Improvement of rice production in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijutsu* 29(5):199-204, illus. May 1974.
3231. STERMER, R. A., and BEERWINKLE, K. R. Calibration of indent-plate rice sizer. *In* Rice research in Texas, 1971, p.38-39. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn., Sept. 1972. (Consolidated PR-3092-3105)
3232. THET ZIN, U. Standardization and grading of padi in Malaysia. Serdang, Food Technology and Development Centre, Feb. 1970. 29 p., tables.
3233. YAMAGUCHI, K. Problems of rice quality. 15. Past and future of quality improvement of rice produced in Akita Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Nogyo Gijutsu* 29(8):342-346, illus. Aug. 1974.

3234. YARIMIZU, S., HASHIMOTO, S., and ASANO, K. Characteristics of cylindrical rice grader. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:93-97, illus. Apr. 1974.

UTILIZATION

Rice as Food

Analysis and Composition, Properties, and Nutritive Value of the Rice Grain

3235. AHMAD, M., HUSSAIN, A., and HAIDER, F. G. Effect of gamma radiation on the physicochemical, cooking and organoleptic characteristics of rice. Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res. 17(4/5):139-142, illus. Ref. Aug./Oct. 1974.
3236. AHMAD, M., HAIDER, F. G., and ALI, A. Physicochemical characteristics of some rice varieties grown in Pakistan. Agric. Pak. 25(2):67-72, illus. Ref. June 1974.
3237. ANDO, T., and ICHIKAWA, K. An examination of the endosperm structure of rice grain with a transmission and a scanning electron microscope. (In Japanese) J. Ferment. Technol. 52(1):46-57, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
3238. ARROYO, P. T. The science of Philippine foods. 1st ed. Quezon City, Philippines, Abaniko Enterprises, 1973. 321 p., illus. Ref.
Rice, p.39-62.
3239. ASANO, J., and TOKUNAGA, Y. The simple estimation methods of cadmium concentration in brown rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 26:55-65, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
3240. BAETZ, R. A., and KENNER, C. T. Determination of low levels of cadmium in foods using a chelating ion exchange resin. J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 57(1):14-17, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
Includes rice.
3241. BALDI, G., and others. Composizione chimica e caratteristiche qualitative delle principali varietà Italiane di riso. [Chemical composition and quality of Italian rice varieties.] Riso 23(Spec. No.):3-20, illus. Ref. n.d.
R. Malagoni, E. Pela, and F. Ranghino, joint authors.
English summary.
3242. BOLLING, H., and others. Evaluation of some physicochemical characteristics of rice varieties grown in Turkey as related to their cooking quality. Riso 23(4):399-403, illus. Dec. 1974.
G. Hampel, A. W. El Baya, and N. Isik, joint authors.
Italian summary.
3243. EFFECTS of protein content on the distribution and properties of rice protein. Nutr. Rev., 32(3):85-86. Mar. 1974.
3244. ERMAN, A. S., and ANKANNOVA, Z. F. Analiz zerna risa no mikronaveskam. [Analysis of rice grain with microscopes.] Sel. Semenovod. 4:36-38. July/Aug. 1974.
3245. FERRETTI, R. J., and LEVANDER, O. A. Effect of milling and processing on the selenium content of grains and cereal products. J. Agric. Food Chem. 22(6):1049-1051, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1974.
Includes rice.
3246. FILHO, F. P., GERMANY, C. J., and MELO, G. S. Inativação da lipase do farelo de arroz. [Inactivation of lipase of rice bran.] Lav. Arroz. 27(280):4-11, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1974.
3247. FUSSELLO, N. Contenuto di triptofano in alcune varietà di riso. [Tryptophan content of some varieties of rice.] Inf. Bot. Ital. 5(3):261-263, illus. Sept./Dec. 1973.
English summary.
3248. FUJINO, Y., SAKATA, S., and NAKANO, M. Cerebroside in rice grain. J. Food Sci. 39(3):471-473, illus. Ref. May/June 1974.
3249. FUKUHARA, K., TAKEDA, M., and TANABE, H. Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in foods. XIII. Analytical method of organophosphorus insecticide residues in agricultural products. (In Japanese) J. Food Hyg. Soc. Japan 14(6):524-529, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

3250. HEGSTED, D. M., and JULIANO, B. O. Difficulties in assessing the nutritional quality of rice protein. *J. Nutr.* 104 (6):772-781, illus. Ref. June 1974.
3251. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF CEREAL CHEMISTRY. Cereal chemistry procedures. Los Baños, Laguna, 1974. 165, ix p.
3252. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. DEPT. OF CEREAL CHEMISTRY. Improvement of the protein content of rice. Los Baños, Laguna, 1974. 17 p., tables, figs.
3253. ISLAM, M. N., RUTLEDGE, J. E., and JAMES, W. H. Influence of rice crystallinity on cross-linking. *Cereal Chem.* 51(1):51-56, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
3254. KIM, S. K., LEE, K. Y., and LEE, S. R. Studies on the wholesomeness of gamma-irradiated rice. II. On the weight gain, reproduction ratio, mortality and growth rate after weaning of mice. (In Korean) *Korean J. Food Sci. Technol.* 5(3):149-152, illus. 1973.
English summary.
3255. KONDO, Y., ITO, S., and FUJINO, Y. Sulfoquinovosyldiglyceride and triglycosyldiglyceride in rice grains. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 38(12):2549-2552, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
3256. KONGSEREE, N. Physicochemical properties of the rice grain and starch of selected lines differing in amylose content and gelatinization temperature. College, Laguna, 1971. 69 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3257. KURASAWA, H., and others. Studies on the eating quality of non-glutinous rice produced in Niigata prefecture. 15. Physicochemical properties of glutinous rice starch and sticky and less-sticky non-glutinous rice starches. (In Japanese) *Niigata Agric. Sci.* 26:77-87, illus. Mar. 1974.
Y. Kanauchi, H. Sakai, T. Takahashi, T. Hayakawa, and I. Igane, joint authors.
3258. KUSHIZAKI, M. Results of examination on present situation of total mercury contents in rice grains by means of high sensitivity mercury analyzer (Shimadzu UV-201). (In Japanese) *J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan* 45(11):536-538, illus. Nov. 1974.
3259. MEHROTRA, O. N., and others. Quality characteristics of rice grain of some new strains of Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J. Agric. Chem.* 6(2):73-78, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
A. B. Abidi, G. P. Srivastava, and R. D. Tripathi, joint authors.
3260. MERTZ, E. T., MISRA, P. S., and JAMBUNATHAN, R. Rapid ninhydrin color test for screening high-lysine mutants of maize, sorghum, barley, and other cereal grains. *Cereal Chem.* 51(2):304-307, illus. Mar./Apr. 1974.
3261. MITSUDA, H., and MITSUNAGA, T. A convenient method for rapid determination of cereal proteins: a device to eliminate the effect of color substances on the biuret procedure. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 38(11):2265-2266, illus. Nov. 1974.
3262. MITSUDA, H., TOMIYAMA, S., and DEURA, H. Removal of cadmium in rice grain by use of sulfonate-type-surfactants. (In Japanese) *J. Jap. Soc. Food Nutr.* 27(3):125-131, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
3263. MONTAÑEZ, A. T. Determinación del contenido de amilosa en líneas y variedades de arroz. [Determination of amylose content in lines and varieties of rice.] In *Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz*, 1974, p.22-23.
3264. PARK, H., CHUN, J. K., and CHO, I. H. Free amino acids of brown rice in relation to specific gravity grade. (In Korean) *J. Korean Agric. Chem. Soc.* 15(1):35-40, illus. Ref. Apr. 1972.
English summary.
3265. PARK, H., and LEE, C. Y. A new approach in analysis of the factors affecting the chemical components in brown rice. *J. Korean Agric. Chem. Soc.* 14(1):103-107, illus. Apr. 1971.
Korean summary.
3266. PARK, S. H. Comparative studies on the analysis of pesticide residues in rice, barley and wheat. (In Korean) *Korean J. Plant Protect.* 13(4):235-243, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
3267. PATRICK, R. M., and others. Protein and amino acid content of rice as affected by application of nitrogen fertilizer. *Cereal Chem.* 51(1):84-95, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1974.
F. H. Hoskins, E. Wilson, and F. J. Peterson, joint authors.
3268. RANGASWAMY, J. R., and MAJUMDER, S. K. Colorimetric method for estimation of carbaryl and its residues on grains. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.* 57(3):592-594, illus. May 1974.
Includes rice.

3269. SHCHERBAKOV, V. G., and others. Metodika vydeleniya belkovykh tel endosperma risa. [Isolation of rice endosperm protein substances.] Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 6:126-129, illus. Ref. 1973.
D. I. Ivanova, S. A. Fedorova, and N. V. Ezdakov, joint authors.
3270. TAKAGI, Y., and TANIDA, K. On the pretreatment for photometric determination of carbaryl in unpolished rice. (In Japanese) J. Food Hyg. Soc. Japan 14(5):482-485, illus. Nov. 1973.
English summary.
3271. TAKEDA, M., and others. Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in foods. X. Analytical method of residues of carbaryl in agricultural products. (In Japanese) J. Food Hyg. Soc. Japan 14(5):467-473, illus. Oct. 1973.
H. Sekita, K. Otsuki, C. Takamatsu, and H. Tanabe, joint authors.
English summary.
3272. TAKEDA, M., and others. Studies on the analysis of pesticide residues in foods. XI. Influence of the degree of powdering on the extraction of organochlorine pesticides from cereals and beans. (In Japanese) J. Food Hyg. Soc. Japan 14(6):569-573, illus. Dec. 1973.
H. Sekita, K. Otsuki, H. Tanabe, Y. Kawai, Y. Mishima, K. Kogo, and Y. Katayama, joint authors.
English summary.
3273. TOMITA, T. Chemical diagnosis of rice and measures for improvement of eating quality. 1-2. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(2):295-298; (3):381-384, illus. Ref. Feb.-Mar. 1974.
3274. TOMITA, T., NAMIOKA, M., and NAGAO, T. Crop diagnostic study and its application. Diagnostic study on chemical characteristics of rice to improve the taste. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 43(4):469-474, illus. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
3275. UEJI, M., and KANAZAWA, J. Method for the residue determination of carbamate pesticides in crops. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 8(2):67-71, illus. Ref. Apr. 1974.
In unpolished rice grain and rice straw.
3276. UTSUNOMIYA, H., YAMAGATA, M., and DOI, Y. Scanning electron microscopy of the endosperm of cereal crops. 2. Starch cell layer of japonica type rice, non-glutinous. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. 25:891-903, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
3277. YOUSSEF, A. M., EL-FOULY, M. M., and EL-BAZ, F. K. Isolation and chemical composition of protein concentrates from soya-bean, rice-bran and protelan. Qualit. Plant. 24(1/2):71-84, illus. Ref. Dec. 20, 1974.
German summary.

Rice Diets and Supplements

3278. CLARK, H. E., and others. Nitrogen balances of adult human subjects fed combinations of wheat, beans, corn, milk, and rice. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 26(7):702-706, illus. Ref. July 1973.
J. L. Malzer, H. M. Onderka, J. M. Howe, and W. H. Moon, joint authors.
3279. DANIEL, V. A., and others. Supplementary relations between the proteins of bengal gram, rice and ragi (Eleusine coracana). Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 11(3):137-143, illus. May 1974.
S. Kurien, D. Narayanaswamy, and M. Swaminathan, joint authors.
3280. NARAYANASWAMY, D., and others. Supplementary value of protein enriched cereal foods containing varying amounts of proteins to poor rice and ragi diets. Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 11(2):72-76, illus. Mar. 1974.
V. A. Daniel, S. Kurien, D. Rajalakshmi, M. Swaminathan, and H. A. B. Parpia, joint authors.
3281. PHADNIS, A. D., and SOHONIE, K. The study of calcium and phosphorus metabolism of rats fed paddy diets by balance sheet method and bone ash analysis. IV. Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 11(6):342-349, illus. Ref. Nov. 1974.
3282. RAMASASTRI, B. V. Improving the nutritive value of diets through fortification of accessory foods. Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 11(4):213-216, illus. July 1974.
3283. YANG, T. H., and others. Evaluation of a predominantly rice diet in human adults. Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ. 15(2):1-12, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
Y. C. Tsai, C. T. Sheu, C. K. Chong, S. M. Lin, C. C. Lu, K. S. K. Chinn, and R. Q. Blackwell, joint authors.
Chinese summary.

Enrichment

3284. HARADA, Y. L-lysine fortification of cereals. In Report on Protein Food Promotion, Bangkok, Kasetsart University, 1970. [18 p.]
3285. MITSUDA, H., and YASUMOTO, K. The amino acid fortification of intact cereal grains. In New protein foods. Vol. 1A, p.121-154, illus. Ref. New York, Academic Press, 1974.
Includes rice.
3286. NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD. Proposed fortification policy for cereal-grain products. Washington, D.C., 1974. 35 p., illus. Ref.
Rice fortification, p.31-33.
3287. ROSENFELD, D., and BERTSON, B. L. Economics and technology of cereal fortification. In Symp.: Seed Proteins, p.5-18, illus. Ref. Westport, Conn., AVI Pub. Co., 1972.
Includes rice.

Cooking and Cooking Quality

3288. BALAKRISHNA PILLAI, P., and VIJAYAN, P. K. Volume expansion of rice varieties on cooking. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 11(2):170-171, illus. Sept. 1973.
3289. CHOI, H. O., and others. Studies on rice quality. Relationship between amylose content and palatability in rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Crop):41-45, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
S. H. Bae, R. K. Park, J. H. Lee, and S. J. Choi, joint authors.
English summary.
3290. ISHIMA, T., and others. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizer application and protein content in milled rice on organoleptic quality of cooked rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 29:9-15, illus. Mar. 1974.
H. Taira, H. Taira, and K. Mikoshiba, joint authors.
English summary.
3291. KANEMITSU, T., and MIYAGAWA, K. Calorimetric studies on swelling of rice. I. Swelling of rice grain and rice powder. Cereal Chem. 51(3):335-341, illus. May/June 1974.
3292. NAKANO, K., KUWANO, S., and FUTATUGI, E. On the taste for the cooked rice by several kinds of cookers. (In Japanese) Sci. Human Life 10(1):58-80, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
English summary.
3293. ONO F., and DAIMATSU, T. The effect of cooking on the sodium and potassium content in foods. I. Changes in the sodium and potassium content of rice caused by polishing and washing. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Nutr. 32(1):19-23, illus. Jan. 1974.
English summary.
3294. SCHUTZ, H. G., and DAMRELL, J. D. Prediction of hedonic ratings of rice by sensory analysis. J. Food Sci. 39 (1):203-206, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
3295. SONE, T. Consistency of foodstuffs. Dordrecht-Holland, D. Reidel Pub. Co., 1972. 188 p., illus. Ref.
Rice and boiled rice, p.110-112.
3296. SRINIVAS, T., LAKSHMI, T. K., and DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. Varietal differences in puffing quality of paddy. J. Food Sci. Technol. 11(3):134-135, illus. May/June 1974.

Special Food Products

3297. JAYARAMAN, K. S., and others. Compressed ready-to-eat fruited cereals. J. Food Sci. Technol. 11(4):181-185, illus. July/Aug. 1974.
T. Goverdhan, R. Sankaran, B. S. Bhatia, and H. Nath, joint authors.
3298. KENNEDY, B. M., and SCHELSTRAETE, M. Chemical, physical, and nutritional properties of high-protein flours and residual kernel from the overmilling of uncoated milled rice. II. Amino acid composition and biological evaluation of the protein. Cereal Chem. 51(4):448-457, illus. July/Aug. 1974.

3299. NARASHIMA, H. V., and others. Suitability of raw and steamed cereal grains for making deep fried preparations. *J. Food Sci. Technol.* 11(2):76-78, illus. Mar./Apr. 1974.
T. K. Ananthachar, M. S. Gopal, and H. S. R. Desikachar, joint authors.
3300. SANCHEZ, P. C. Varietal influence on the quality of Philippine fermented rice cake (puto). *In Proc. of the Fifth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Naga City, 1974*, p.270-274, illus.
3301. SCHUTZ, H. G., and FRIDGEN, J. D. Consumer preference research on rice: ranking descriptions for improved products. *Food Prod. Dev.* 8(1):75-78, illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
3302. TONGANANTA, Q. Studies on the Philippine fermented rice cake (puto). College, Laguna, 1971. 82 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.

By-products and Non-food Utilizations

3303. ANDO, T., and ICHIKAWA, K. Investigation of physical properties of rice for saké brewing with texturometer. (In Japanese) *J. Ferment. Technol.* 51(9):683-691, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.
3304. BARBER, S., and BENEDITO DE BARBER, C. Basic and applied research needs for optimizing utilization of rice bran as food and feed. (Paper presented at the Rice By-Products Utilization International Conf., Spain, 1974) 42, viii p., tables, figs.
3305. BEAGLE, E. C. Basic and applied research needs for optimizing utilization of rice husk. (Paper presented at the Rice By-Products Utilization International Conf., Spain, 1974) 28 p.
3306. BIRCH, G. G., and others. The molecular basis of starch technology in new food products. *In Molecular structure and function of food carbohydrate*, p.195-207, illus. Ref. New York, Wiley, 1973.
J. G. Brennan, R. J. Priestley, and G. Sodah-Ayernor, joint authors.
Measurement of molecular changes during gelatinisation of rice, p.196-200.
3307. CALVET, H., and others. La paille de riz dans l'alimentation au Senegal. [Rice straw as a feed for cattle in Senegal.] I-II. *Rev. Elev. Med. Vet. Pays Trop. New Ser.* 7(2):207-221; (3):347-382, illus. Ref. 1974.
J. Valenza, R. Bourdegues, S. Diallo, D. Friot, and J. Chambon, joint authors.
English summaries.
I. Bromatological analysis--*in vivo* and *in vitro* digestibility, nitrogenous and mineral balances; II. Rumen biochemistry, intensive fattening, conclusions.
3308. CASTILLO, L. S., and others. Rice middlings, opaque-2 corn, and normal corn in swine rations. *In U.P. at Los Baños, College of Agriculture. Dept. of Animal Science. Rice middlings, opaque-2 corn, normal corn, and other carbohydrates in livestock and poultry rations*, p.26-37, illus. College, Laguna, 1974.
A. L. Gerpacio, C. C. Custodio, D. B. Roxas, N. M. Uichanco, N. P. Roxas, V. G. Argafosa, and F. C. Argafosa, joint authors.
3309. CASTILLO, L. S., and others. Rice middlings or opaque-2 corn as energy source in practical broiler rations. *In U.P. at Los Baños. College of Agriculture. Dept. of Animal Science. Rice middlings, opaque-2 corn, normal corn, and other carbohydrates in livestock and poultry rations*, p.1-11, illus. College, Laguna, 1974.
A. L. Gerpacio, N. M. Uichanco, N. P. Roxas, and D. B. Roxas, joint authors.
3310. CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, JAPAN. Studies on making of baled fresh rice straw silage and its use. (In Japanese) *J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. [Japan]* 20:195-233, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
3311. DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. Preservation of byproducts of rice milling. (Paper presented at the Rice By-Products Utilization International Conf., Spain, 1974) 11 p., tables, figs. Ref.
3312. DIMOPOULOS, J. S. Analysis of the main constituents of bran and polishings of raw and parboiled rice. (In Greek) *Chem. Chron. Genike Ekdosis* 38(8/9):178-181, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.
3313. DUMLAO, C. T. Improving the feeding value of rice straw by calcium oxide treatment. College, Laguna, 1974. 99 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3314. EBINE, H., ITO, H., and MATSUURA, M. Discrimination of commercial fermented vinegars and synthetic acetate. I. A simple discrimination by fluorescent method. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 29-35-41, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
Includes rice vinegars.
3315. EL SAADANY, R. M. A., EL SAADANY, F. M., and FODA, Y. H. Modification of rice starch by gamma irradiation to produce soluble starch of low viscosity for industrial purposes. Stärke 26(12):422-425, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
German and French summaries.
3316. FAHMY, Y. A., MANSOUR, O. Y., and EL-DIEN, M. S. Structure of alkali hemilignins isolated by short and long cooking cycles from rice straw and its leaves. Indian Pulp Pap. 27(10):11-15. Ref. Apr. 1973.
3317. FILHO, F. P., and MELO, G. S. Desceramento do óleo de farelo de arroz. [Extraction of rice bran oil.] Lav. Arroz. 27(282):8-11. Nov./Dec. 1974.
3318. FILHO, F. P., and MELO, G. S. Refinação do óleo de farelo de arroz. [Refining of rice bran oil.] Lav. Arroz. 27(281):23-28, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1974.
3319. GERPACIO, A. L., and others. The nutritive value of different kinds of rice brans for broilers. In U.P. at Los Baños College of Agriculture. Dept. of Animal Science. Rice middlings, opaque-2 corn, normal corn, and other carbohydrates in livestock and poultry rations, p.12-18, illus. College, Laguna, 1974.
L. S. Castillo, N. M. Uichanco, N. P. Roxas, D. B. Roxas, and C. C. Custodio, joint authors.
3320. GOERING, K. J., FRITTS, D. H., and ALLEN, K. G. D. A comparison of loss of birefringence with the percent gelatinization and viscosity on potato, wheat, rice, corn, cow cockle, and several barley starches. Cereal Chem. 51(6):764-771, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1974.
3321. GONZALEZ, C. T., and others. Utilización del hidroxitolueno butilado en la conservación del polvo de arroz en dietas para pollos de ceba. [Utilization of butyl hydroxitoluene in the conservation of rice powder in the diets for fattening chickens.] Rev. Cubana Cienc. Agric. 6(3):363-366, illus. Nov. 1972.
A. J. Fernandez, R. Rodriguez, and E. I. Salcedo, joint authors.
3322. HAN, Y. W., and ANDERSON, A. W. The problem of rice straw waste - a possible feed through fermentation. Econ. Bot. 28(3):338-344, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1974.
3323. HASEKURA, S., and others. Studies on improving the quality of rice bran mash. 10. Application of riboflavin-producing lactic acid bacteria and proteases to the rice bran mash. (In Japanese) Sci. Human Life 9(2):76-89, illus. 1972.
K. Hayashida, K. Ono, and M. Nozaki, joint authors.
English summary.
3324. HULL, J. L., DOBIE, J. B., and MORRIS, J. G. Processing roughages for wintering steer calves. Calif. Agric. 28(2):10-11, illus. Feb. 1974.
Includes rice straw.
3325. HUTANUWATR, N., HINDS, F. C., and DAVIS, C. L. An evaluation of methods for improving the *in vitro* digestibility of rice hulls. J. Anim. Sci. 33(1):140-148, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
3326. IJIMA, A., and others. The value of ammoniated rice hulls as a roughage for beef cattle. I. Feeding. (In Japanese) Bull. Farms Tokyo Univ. Agric. Technol. 4:1-17, illus. Apr. 1971.
A. Terada, K. Saito, N. Hara, T. Konno, M. Ohta, T. Morita, and T. Katsuki, joint authors.
English summary.
3327. INOUE, H., and NOGUCHI, T. Methanol extraction components of rice bran. (In Japanese) Hokkaidoritsu Nogyo Shikenjo Hokoku 189:6-14, illus. 1972.
3328. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, JAPAN. Effect of clay binding material on making graminaceous hay grass and rice straw. (In Japanese) Saitama, 1974. 22 p., illus.
3329. ISHIKAWA, T., and YOSHIZAWA, K. Studies on changes of lipids in sake brewing. II-III. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 48(6):337-341; (12):657-662, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summaries.
II. Changes of lipids in the process of washing, steeping and steaming of rice for sake brewing; III. Changes of lipids during digestion of steamed rice by saccharifying enzymes.
3330. ITO, H., IIZUKA, H., and SATO, T. A new radio-resistant yeast of *Trichosporon oryzae* nov. sp. isolated from rice. Agric. Biol. Chem. 38(9):1597-1602, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
3331. IVANCENKO, D., ZAJAC, P., and KOTOVA, E. Využitie ryzových zvyškov v škrobarenskom priemysle. [Use of rice residues in the starch industry.] Zb. Pr. Chemickotechnol. Fak. SVST 1972:357-361, illus. Ref.
Russian and German summaries.

3332. JOSHI, B. V. Indian poultry feed ingredients. I. Rice polish. *Indian Poult. Gaz.* 58(2):107-110, illus. June, 1974.
3333. KAMEOKA, K. Utilization of cereal crop residues as livestock feed. *Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent.* 42:10 p., illus. Oct. 1974.
Rice straw for feeding of livestock.
3334. KAWAMURA, N., and LEE, J. K. Study on the rolling-compressing machine. 1. Torsional displacement roller type wafering machine and water-ability. (In Japanese) *J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan* 36(2):311-315, illus. Sept. 1974.
English summary.
Includes rice straw.
3335. KIBE, K. Utilization of rice straw as feedstuff. (In Japanese) *Anim. Husb.* 28(1):51-54, illus. Jan. 1974.
3336. KIKUCHI, S., and NAKAJIMA, Y. Preparation of rice straw for feed and its feeding rations for livestock. 1. (In Japanese) *Anim. Husb.* 28(3):69-72, illus. Mar. 1974.
3337. KIKUCHI, S. Revaluation of rice straw feed. (In Japanese) *Farming Mech.* 2682:14-16, illus. Nov. 1974.
3338. KOBAYASHI, J., and YAMAZAKI, Y. Distribution and utilization of rice straw in Japan. (In Japanese) *Farming Mech.* 2681:19-21. Oct. 1974.
3339. KRATZER, F. H., EARL, L., and CHIARAVANONT, C. Factors influencing the feeding value of rice bran for chickens. *Poult. Sci.* 53(5):1795-1803, illus. Sept. 1974.
3340. KURASAWA, H., and others. Relation of rheological properties with starch components among glutinous, sticky, less-sticky non-glutinous rice starches. *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 37(12):2913-2916, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Y. Kanauchi, T. Wakayama, T. Hayakawa, and I. Igaue, joint authors.
3341. LEE, J. I., SHIGA, T., and TAKAYANAGI, K. A study on oil content and composition of fatty acids in edible oil crops in Korea. (In Korean) *Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea]* 16(Crop):53-64, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
English summary.
Includes rice bran oil.
3342. MADANE, N. P., MORE, B. B., and PATIL, P. L. Spawn production in paddy straw mushroom. *Res. J. Mahatma Phule Agric. Univ.* 5(1):36-41. Jan. 1974.
3343. MAEKAWA, K., and HIRATA, Y. Influence of sake quality of rice contaminated with PCB. (In Japanese) *J. Soc. Brew. Japan* 69(3):175-178, illus. Mar. 1974.
3344. MAKITA, M. Managing common drying equipment for by-products of rice crop. (In Japanese) *Farming Mech.* 2681:22-24. Oct. 1974.
3345. MANDAL, L., BANERJEE, G. C., and SANKAR, S. K. Metabolizable energy value of deoiled rice polish in chicks. *Indian Vet. J.* 51(7/8):527-533, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1974.
3346. MEDINA, C. R. The reesterification of rice bran oil. College, Laguna, 1972. 65 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3347. MELLISH, K. S., DEVENDRA, C., and MAHENDRANATHAN, T. The utilisation of rice by growing pigs in Malaysia. *MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res Bull.* 1(2):41-47, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Malaysian summary.
3348. METWALLY, A. M., HABIB, A. M., and KHAFAGY, S. M. Sterols and triterpene alcohols from rice bran oil. *Plant Med.* 25(1):68-72, illus. Feb. 1974.
3349. MIURA, T., and others. Studies on the utilization of farm by-products as feed and fertilizers. (In Japanese) *Farming Mech.* 2681:33-38. Oct. 1974.
N. Niizawa, K. Shimizu, K. Goto, and S. Takezono, joint authors.
Rice straw.
3350. MOBARAK, F., EL-ASHMAWY, A. E., and FAHMY, Y. Hemicelluloses as additive in papermaking. II. The role of added hemicellulose, and hemicellulose in situ on paper properties. *Cellul. Chem. Technol.* 7(3):325-335, illus. May/June 1973.
Includes rice straw.
3351. NAKAE, K. Treatment and utilization of rice straw. (In Japanese) *Farming Mech.* 2679:8-10. Aug. 1974.
3352. NECHAEV, A. P., and others. K voprosy refinatsii vysokokislotnogo risovogo masla. [Refining of highly acidic rice oil.] *Maslo-Zhir. Prom.* 12:14-16, illus. 1973.
Ya. I. Denisenko, A. A. Shmidt, A. I. Askinazi, Zh. Ya. Sandler, and S. M. Severmenko, joint authors.

3353. NODA, M., FUJITA, Y., and KIMURA, K. Forage characteristics of foreign rice varieties. (In Japanese) Proc. Hokuriku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 7:20-22, illus. Mar. 1972.
3354. NOGUCHI, T., and INOUE, H. Components of free and ester type sterols and triterpenes in rice-bran oil. (In Japanese) Hokkaidoritsu Nogyo Shikenjo Hokoku 189:1-5, illus. 1972.
3355. NUMAKAWA, T., and HIROSE, M. Studies on the chemical component of rice straw for live-stock feeding in Tohoku districts. The relation between cultural conditions and variation of the crude protein contents of rice straw. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 48:97-122, illus. Ref. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
3356. OHTA, M., and others. The value of ammoniated rice hulls as a roughage for beef cattle. 2. Effect of ARH on structure of rumen. (In Japanese) Bull. Farms Tokyo Univ. Agric. Technol. 4:18-28, illus. Apr. 1971.
A. Terada, K. Saito, N. Hara, K. Hangui, A. Iijima, T. Morita, and T. Katsuki, joint authors.
English summary.
3357. OKAWA, Y., and UCHIDA, S. Manuring experiment for rice straw production for forage. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 15:65-67, illus. Apr. 1974.
3358. ONIKURA, Y. Limitation of direct plowing of rice straw fields by machine. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2681:25-27. Oct. 1974.
3359. PARK, C. M., CHON, W. B., and PARK, M. S. Effect of the addition of Lactobacillus plantarum and rice bran on the quality of silage. (In Korean) Korean J. Anim. Sci. 15(2):142-148, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.
3360. RAO, V. A. A preliminary note on the use of crude rice bran oil (sludge) in broiler ration. Indian Poult. Gaz. 58(2):111-112, illus. June 1974.
3361. REPKA, V. P., and others. Issledovanie gidrolizatorov risovoi solomy i podsolnechnogo steblya. [Research on hydrolyzates of rice straw and sunflower stems.] Vopr. Khim. Khim. Technol. Respub. Mezhvedom. Temat. Nauch.-Tekh. Sb. 28:22-26, illus. 1973.
V. G. Panasyuk, K. A. Mel'nikov, and N. I. Lazarenko, joint authors.
3362. RHEE, J. Y., and others. Studies on the prevention of oil rancidity in rice bran by heat treatment. (In Korean) Res Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 16(Agric.-Eng.):1-7, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
P. J. Han, K. S. Chang, and I. W. Yoon, joint authors.
English summary.
3363. ROXAS, D. B. In vivo and in vitro utilization by cattle and carabaos of rice straw-based rations. College, Laguna, 1974. 122 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
3364. SHIBATA, Y. Farmers' organization for the effective use of agricultural by-products as feed or manure. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2681:31-32. Oct. 1974.
3365. SHIMIZU, H. What is the effective use of agricultural by-products? (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2681:6-9. Oct. 1974.
Rice straw.
3366. SOM, M. N. M., and JALALUDIN, S. Comparative study of metabolisable energy of some cereals. Malay. Agric. 12:19-22, illus. Ref. 1973/74.
3367. SUGANO, N., AKIYAMA, H., and NOSHIRO, K. Isolation and purification of cell walls in the starchy endosperm of rice kernels, and the aggregation of sake yeasts with the cell walls. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 47(12):763-769, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.
3368. SULIMENKO, O. F., and MITSSENKO, E. A. Opyt promyshlennoi pererabotki risovykh otrubei. [Industrial treatment of rice siftings.] Maslo-Zhir. Prom. 1:37-38, illus. 1974.
3369. SURIYAJUNTRATONG, W., and others. The utilization of rice straw by water buffalo when supplemented with molasses and urea. (In Thai) Kasetsart J. 8(2):103-108, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1974.
J. Suksuchok, S. Pollarp, C. Sarapol, and U. Pisone, joint authors.
English summary.
3370. SYED ALI BIN SYED ABU BAKAR, YEONG, S. W., and SEET, C. P. Direct substitution of maize with broken rice in the broiler diet. MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 1(2):37-40, illus. Dec 1973.
Malaysian summary.
3371. TAKANO, N. Ensilage of rice straw. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2681:28-29. Oct. 1974.

3372. TAKEDA, C., and HIZUKURI, S. Studies on the gelatinization of starches. I. Characterization of the heat dependent pasting behavior of starches. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 48(12):663-669, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
Includes rice starch.
3373. TAKESHITA, Y., and YOSHIDA, H. An investigation of the cause of chlorinated biphenyl poisoning. III. About the mechanism of contamination of fatty oil in refining process by P. C. B. (In Japanese) Trans. Kokushikan Univ. Dep. Eng. 7:31-35, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
Rice bran oil.
3374. TANAKA, A. Methods of handling of cereal crop residues in Asian countries and related problems. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 43:29 p., illus. Ref. Nov. 1974.
Includes rice straw.
3375. TOYOKAWA, K., TAKAYASU, I., and TSUBOMATSU, K. Studies on the utilization of rice straw. V. On the ensiling of soaked rice straw together with wasted apples with special regard to appetite promoting effects for wethers. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Hiroshima Univ. 23:66-73, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
3376. VIRAKTAMATH, C. S. Large scale trials for stabilization of rice bran with steam. J. Food Sci. Technol. 11(4):191-193, illus. July/Aug. 1974.
3377. VIRAKTAMATH, C. S. Practical approach to the production of edible rice bran oil in India. Oils Oilseed J. 26(4):5-7, illus. Oct. 1973.
3378. WHITE, T. W., HEMBRY, F. G., and REYNOLDS, W. L. Digestibility of dehydrated coastal bermudagrass and rice straw pellets at various levels of the ration. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:274-278, illus. 1973.
3379. WHITE, T. W., HEMBRY, F. G., and REYNOLDS, W. L. Influence of level of dehydrated coastal bermudagrass or rice straw on digestibility. J. Anim. Sci. 38(4):844-849, illus. Ref. 1974.
3380. WHITE, T. W. Studies on adding sodium acetate to rice hull feed mixture. Rice J. 77(7):57. July 1974.
3381. WHITE, T. W., and others. The value of rice straw and urea for steers fed whole and ground corn. Annu. Prog. Rep. La. Rice Exp. Stn. 65th:279-280, illus. 1973.
F. G. Hembry, W. L. Reynolds, and R. Habetz, joint authors.
3382. WILLIAMS, J. F. Rice straw burning practices in California; improvements are clearing the air. Rice J. 77(7):38-40, illus. July 1974.
3383. YOKOCHI, K. Rice bran processing for the production of rice-bran oil and rice-bran protein meal. (Paper presented at the Rice By-Products Utilization International Conf., Spain, 1974) 60 p., illus.
3384. YOSHIDA, M. Nutritive value of various energy sources for poultry feed. V. Nutritive value of alkaline foods for poultry feed. (In Japanese) Jap. Poult. Sci. 9(3):141-145, illus. May 1972.
English summary.
Includes rice foots.
3385. YOSHIDA, M., and HOSHII, H. Nutritive value of various energy sources for poultry feed. VI. Nutritive value of a mixture of rice oil alkaline foods and rice oil. (In Japanese) Jap. Poult. Sci. 10(6):243-246. Nov. 1973.
English summary.
3386. YOSHIZAWA, K., and others. Rice used for sake making. 6. Factor analysis of some properties of the white rice. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 69(9):581-583, illus. Sept. 1974.
T. Ishikawa, M. Konishita, S. Takeda, and I. Fujie, joint authors.
3387. YOSHIZAWA, K., and ISHIKAWA, T. Rice used for sake making. 7. Analysis of the components lost from white rice during steamed rice preparation. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 69(9):584-586, illus. Ref. Sept. 1974.
3388. YOSHIZAWA, K., and others. Water pollution in the sake industry. 8. Influence of rice protein on water discharged at rice washing. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 69(1):51-55, illus. Jan. 1974.
T. Ishikawa, Y. Hamada, and M. Ohashi, joint authors.
3389. YUK, C. Y. A study on the comparative value of rice straw, native grass hay and corn silage as a main roughage for milking cows. (In Korean) Korean J. Anim. Sci. 15(4):305-309, illus. 1973.
English summary.

GENERAL

3390. ADAS, M. The Burma Delta: economic development and social change on an Asian rice frontier, 1852-1941. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin Press, 1974. 256 p., illus. Ref.
3391. ADULAVIDHAYA, K., and PRACHUABMOH, V. Some aspects of agricultural production and population growth in Thailand. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Effects of Agricultural Innovations in Asia on Population Trends, Manila, 1972) 25 p., illus.
3392. AGRARIAN RESEARCH AND TRAINING INSTITUTE, SRI LANKA. The agrarian situation relating to paddy cultivation in five selected districts of Sri Lanka. 1. Hambantota District. Colombo, 1974. 148 p., illus.
3393. ARDILA, J., and HERTFORD, R. Rentabilidad social de las inversiones en investigación de arroz en Colombia. [Social return of the investments in rice research in Colombia] Rev. Inst. Colombiano Agropecuar. 9(1):121-135, illus. Mar. 1974.
3394. BARKER, R., and ANDEN, T. Factors influencing the use of modern rice technology in selected Asian villages: (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 13 p., map, figs., tables.
3395. BHATI, U. N. Social and economic implications of large scale introduction of high yielding varieties of foodgrains - a village case study in West Malaysia. Penang, July 1973. 193 p., illus. Ref. (Draft)
3396. BIROWO, A. T. Agro-Economic Survey: an experience in coordinated economic research in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 4 p., annexes.
3397. CASTILLO, G. T. Agricultural innovation and population change: a search for interaction. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Effects of Agricultural Innovations in Asia on Population Trends, Manila, 1972) 35 p., illus. Ref.
3398. CHAUDHRY, A. M., KHAN, A. S., and ANWAR-UL-HAQ. Socio-economic bench mark survey of Shadab Pilot Project. Ljailpur, Faculty of Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology, University of Agriculture, 1973. 194 p., appendix.
3399. COLLIER, W. L., and others. Agricultural technology and institutional change in Java. Food Res. Inst. Stud. Stanford Univ. 13(2):169-194, illus. Ref. 1974.
Soentoro, G. Wiradi, and Makali, joint authors.
3400. CUYNO, R. V. Organizing for change: the Philippine Rainfed Upland Rice Project, a temporary cooperative system for developing & diffusing agricultural knowledge. East Lansing, Mich., 1974. 303 p., illus.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Michigan State University.
3401. FEUER, R., and others. The rice "Mini-kit": an extension approach in the Philippines. In Proc. First Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, College, Laguna, 1970, p.155-161.
W. G. Golden, R. A. Obordo, A. B. Guevarra, R. V. Cuyno, and G. V. Bautista, joint authors.
3402. GEERTZ, C. The wet and the dry: traditional irrigation in Bali and Morocco. Human Ecol. 1(1):23-39. Ref. 1972.
Social and cultural aspect of irrigation.
3403. GEORGE, P. S. Consumers' response to high-yielding varieties of rice. Community Dev. Panchayat Raj Dlg. 4(3):127-138, illus. 1973.
3404. GOTSCH, C. H. Technology, prices and incomes in West Pakistan agriculture: some observations on the green revolution. Cambridge, Mass., Center for International Affairs, Harvard Univ., Oct. 1971. 47 p., illus. (Econ. Dev. Rep. No.199)
3405. GUINO, R. A., LABADAN, E. M., and BARKER, R. Approaches to problems of data collection. (Paper presented at the ADC Workshop on Field Collection of Socio-Economic Data in Developing Countries, Singapore, 1974) 7 p., appendices. Ref.
Data collection in economics research at IRRI.
3406. HARRISS, J. C. Problems of water management in relation to social organisation in Hambantota District. (Paper presented at a Seminar on Project on Agrarian Change in Rice-Growing Areas of Tamil Nadu and Sri Lanka, Cambridge, 1974) 17 p. Ref.
3407. IENAGA, Y. Green revolution and farmers in the Philippines. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Koken Shoin, 1973. 220 p., illus.
3408. IZUMI, K., and RANATUNGA, A. S. Environmental and social constraints on paddy production under existing conditions; a case study in Hambantota District, Sri Lanka 1974. Colombo, Agrarian Research & Training Institute, Feb. 1974. 32 p., illus. (Occas. Publ. Ser. No.4)

3409. KHAN, A. U. Appropriate technologies: do we transfer, adapt, or develop? *In* Employment in developing nations; report on a Ford Foundation study, p.223-233, illus. New York, Columbia Univ. Press, 1974.
3410. KITAHARA, A. Economic structure of one traditional type of rice growing agriculture in Thailand. I-II. (In Japanese) *Ajia Keizai* 15(4):20-42; (7):24-35, illus. Apr., July 1974.
3411. LEE, T. H., and SUN, T. H. Agricultural development and population trends in Taiwan. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Effects of Agricultural Innovations in Asia on Population Trends, Manila, 1972) 38 p., illus.
3412. MANDAL, G. C., and GHOSH, M. G. Social and economic implications of the large-scale introduction of high-yielding varieties of foodgrains in the eastern region of India. Santiniketan, 1973. 189 p., illus.
3413. MANGAHAS, M. An economic analysis of the diffusion of new rice varieties in Central Luzon. Chicago, Ill., 1970. 114 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Chicago.
3414. MANTEN, A. A. Environmental aspects of use of high-yielding grain varieties in the third world. *Agric. Environ.* 1(2):197-198. Aug. 1974.
3415. MERCADO, C. M. Communication strategies in launching the "green revolution" in the Philippines: a socio-psychological study. Madison, Wisconsin, 1971. 192 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Wisconsin.
Abstract in *Diss. Abstr. Int.* A 32(10):5818-A. Apr. 1972.
3416. MONTAÑO, C. B. The economic significance of the relationship between rice yield, nitrogen input and solar energy. College, Laguna, 1972. 198 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3417. PALMER, I. The new rice in monsoon Asia. Geneva, United Nations Research Institute for Social Development, 1974. 3 v. (Draft)
3418. PARK, C. H. Korean economic development, agricultural innovations and farm population. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Effects of Agricultural Innovations in Asia on Population Trends, Manila, 1972) 12 p.
3419. PASTERNAK, B. Kinship & community in two Chinese villages. Stanford, Calif., Stanford Univ. Press, 1972. 174 p., illus.
Agriculture, p.20-59.
3420. PASTERNAK, B. The sociology of irrigation: two Taiwanese villages. *In* Economic organization in Chinese society, p.193-213, illus. Stanford, Calif., Stanford Univ. Press, 1972.
3421. PETERSON, W., and HAYAMI, Y. Technical change in agriculture. Univ. Min. Inst. Agric. Staff Pap. P73-20, 62, 16 p. Ref. July 1973.
3422. ROUMASSET, J. Estimating the risk of alternate techniques: nitrogenous fertilization of rice in the Philippines. *Rev. Mark. Agric. Econ.* 42(4):257-294, illus. Ref. Dec. 1974.
3423. RUTTAN, V. W. Induced technical and institutional change and the future of agriculture. Pap. Rep. Int. Conf. Agric. Econ. 1973:35-75, illus. 1974.
3424. SAKIURA, S. Factors affecting diffusion of improved rice varieties in Japan. (In Japanese) *J. Rural Econ.* 46(3):109-115, illus. Dec. 1974.
3425. SANDERATNE, N. Agricultural productivity considerations of the land reform law of 1972. Cent. Bank Ceylon Staff Stud. 4(1):57-73, illus. Apr. 1974.
3426. SOUTHEAST ASIAN REGIONAL CENTER FOR GRADUATE STUDY AND RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURE (SEARCA). Half a decade: SEARCA's first five years, 1969-1974. College, Laguna, 1974. 133 p.
Includes social and economic implications of HYVs study.
3427. SRI LANKA. UNIVERSITY. FACULTY OF AGRICULTURE. Socio-economic survey of the Elahera Colonization Project. Peradeniya, 1968. 45 p., illus.
3428. SRISWASDILEK, J. The yield performance and economic benefits of the high yielding rice varieties in Don Chedi, Suphan Buri, Thailand. College, Laguna, 1973. 125 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3429. TSUCHIYA, K. Population growth and technological progress in Japanese agriculture. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Effects of Agricultural Innovations in Asia on Population Trends, Manila, 1972) 57 p., illus.
3430. TYAGI, B. N. A study of the impact of green revolution on the regional development of agriculture in Uttar Pradesh. *Indian J. Agric. Econ.* 29(4):44-54, illus. Oct./Dec. 1974.

3431. UNITED NATIONS RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT. Research on social and economic implications of large-scale introduction of new varieties of food grains. Geneva, 1974. 44 p.
3432. UNITED NATIONS RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT. The social and economic implications of large-scale introduction of new varieties of foodgrain: summary of conclusions of a global research project. Geneva, 1974. 55 p., illus.
3433. U.S. BUREAU OF RECLAMATION. Pa Mong, Phase II. Appendix VI - Economic, agricultural, social, and financial analysis. Washington, D.C., 1972. 1 v. (various pagings)
An analysis of the Phase II study area of the Pa Mong Project on the Mekong River between Laos and Thailand.
3434. VEGA, M. R. Technological aspect of the population problem: sufficient food for the population. (Paper presented at the Symp. on a Multidisciplinary Approach to the Population Problem: Philippine Setting, Quezon City, University of the Philippines, 1974). 13 p., illus.
3435. VENUGOPAL, S., MOHAMED KUNJU, U., and KARAYALAR, K. S. A study on the technological changes in agriculture and the factors affecting the adoption of improved practices. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 11(2):150-154, illus. Sept. 1973.

RICE FARMERS AND RICE WORKERS

3436. ABARIENTOS, E. P., and SAPLALA, P. E. L. The shaping of the new Filipino farmer with the advent of new technology J. Agrio. Econ. Dev. 3(2):154-164, illus. July 1973.
3437. BARI, F. An innovator in a traditional environment. Kotbari, Comilla, Bangladesh Academy for Rural Development, 1974. 45 p., illus.
3438. CASTILLO, G. T. Who is the Filipino farmer. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Effects of Agricultural Innovations in Asia on Population Trends, Manila, 1972) 54 p., illus.
Includes rice farmers.
3439. CHANNE GOWDA, M. B., and HALIHAL, K. A. Adoption of package of practices by paddy farmers of Mandya District in Karnataka. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 8(2):276-282, illus. 1974.
3440. CHANNE GOWDA, M. B., and HALIHAL, K. A. Adoption of recommended varieties and seeding practices of paddy by farmers. Indian J. Ext. Educ. 10(1/2):70. Jan.-June 1974.
3441. CHU, E. C. High-yielding varieties at the crossroads: three post-trial alternative decisions among farmers. College, Laguna, 1973. 300, 12 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
3442. DOMINGO, L. P. "Rice farmers" response to the introduction of intermediate technology (table threshers, row seeders, and grain cleaners) in the land reform of Nueva Ecija. (Paper presented at the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers Convention, Manila and Mandaluyong, Rizal, 1973) 34 p.
3443. FUJIMOTO, A. A case study of human resources in peasant paddy farming in Kelantan. Southeast Asian Stud. 12(3):350-364, illus. Dec. 1974.
3444. HOQUE, M. M., ANWARUL KARIM, A. M., and SERAJUL ISLAM, A. F. M. Information sources used by the IRRI rice growers of Thakurgaon Thana Co-operative Tube-well Project. In Bangladesh Agricultural Univ. Research in agricultural extension education, p.35-44. Mymensingh, 1972.
3445. HOSSAIN, M. A., ANWARUL KARIM, A. M., and MAHBOOB, S. G. Adoption of improved farm practices by the transplanted Aman rice growers in Gouripur Union of Mymensingh District. In Bangladesh Agricultural Univ. Research in agricultural extension education, p.27-34. Mymensingh, 1972.
3446. JALIHAI, K. A., CHANNEGOWDA, M. B., and SUNDARA SWAMY, B. A scale to measure farmers' attitude towards HYVs of paddy. Indian J. Ext. Educ. 10(3/4):48-49. July-Dec. 1974.
3447. LAFORTEZA, M. R., and REYES, T. M. How some rice farmers used their increased incomes. Diliman, Quezon City, National Food and Agriculture Council, Sept. 1974. 8 p., illus.
3448. LESSOFF, J. M. Time perception among lowland rice farmers of two Laguna barrios. College, Laguna, 1971. 194 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3449. MANGAHAS, M., MIRALAO, V. A., and DE LOS REYES, R. P. Tenants, lessees, owners: welfare implications of tenure change. Quezon City, Ateneo de Manila University, 1974. 136 p., illus. Ref.

3450. RAMOS, E. M. Some economic factors affecting income of farmers in Nueva Ecija, a land reform area. College, Laguna, 1972. 108 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3451. ROY, N. K., and PRASAD, C. Training needs of farmers in relation to high-yielding varieties of paddy. *Indian J. Ext. Educ.* 10(3/4):54-56. July-Dec. 1974.
3452. SHARMA, S. K., and NAIR, G. T. A multi-variable study of adoption of high yielding varieties of paddy. *Indian J. Ext. Educ.* 10(1/2):30-35, illus. Jan.-June 1974.
3453. SINGH, N. P., and PRASAD, C. Communication behaviour and source credibility perception of young farmers. *Indian J. Ext. Educ.* 10(1/2):53-58, illus. Jan.-June 1974.
3454. TSENG, C. H. A research on the income of Taiwan farmers. (In Chinese) *Bank Taiwan Q.* 25(4):221-256, illus. Dec. 1974.
3455. TSUCHIYA, K. Land class and scale economy in agriculture. *J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ.* 18(4):281-290, illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
Rice production.
3456. UTTAR PRADESH AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY. Problems and prospects of small farmers in two regions of Uttar Pradesh in 1969-70. Pantnagar, 1971. 184 p., appendices, tables.
3457. VILLAVIZA, Q. N. Socio-economic factors associated with the spending behavior of lowland rice farmers. College, Laguna, 1974. 106 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños
3458. ZIAUL KARIM, A. S. M., and MAHBOOB, S. G. Relationships of selected characteristics of transplanted aman rice growers with their adoption of fertilizers in a rural area in Bangladesh. *Indian J. Ext. Educ.* 10(1/2):16-22, illus. Jan./June 1974.

THE RICE ECONOMY

3459. ABDUKARIMOV, I. Kontsentratsiya proizvodstva risa. [Concentration in rice production.] *Ekon. Sel'skogo Hozjajstva* 7:52-55, illus. 1974.
3460. ABDUL HALIM, A. H. M. The role of extension organization in supporting a massive rice production program with HYV under rainfed condition in Bangladesh. *In* Pap. Workshop on Massive Production of HYV of Rice under Rainfed Condition in Bangladesh, 1974, p.140-155. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1974.
3461. AKRASANE, N. Comparative advantage of rice production in Thailand: a domestic resource cost study. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Political Economy of Rice, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 21 p., illus. Ref.
3462. ANDERSON, J. R. The state of world food production. *In* *Man, food, and nutrition*, p.35-54, illus. Ohio, CRC Press, 1973.
3463. AQUA, R. Local government and rural development in South Korea. Ithaca, N.Y., Center for International Studies, Cornell Univ., 1974. 69 p., illus. (Rural Local Govt. Ser. No.13)
Includes rice production.
3464. ARAGON, C. T. An analysis of consumption patterns for cereals and miscellaneous foods in the Philippines. College, Laguna, 1972. 183 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
Includes rice and rice products.
3465. ATTANATO, C. Policy review of irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand. *In* *Irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand*, p.22-26. New York, Agricultural Development Council, 1974.
Includes policy for rice.
3466. AURORA, D., and MEHRA, D. S. Productivity levels of major crops in drought prone areas programme districts. *Agric. Situat. India* 29(5):295-315, illus. Aug. 1974.
Includes rice.
3467. AUSTRALIA. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Rice economy begins recovery. *Ricemill News* 10(5):3-7, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.

3468. AZIZ, S. Problems and prospects of the green revolution. In Food production increase in West Pakistan; problems and effects, p.1-10, illus. Peshwar, Pakistan Academy for Rural Development, 1970.
Includes rice production.
3469. BARKER, R., and HERDT, R. W. Rice production 1973-74 and the impact of the fertilizer shortage for 1974-75. World Crops 26(6):256-260, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1974.
3470. BARKER, R., and HERDT, R. W. Some economic issues to consider for would-be producers of rice under General Order 47. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, Agr. Econ. Dept., 1974. 7 p., tables.
3471. BIEBER, R. A. Rice shortage relief in sight. Ricemill News 10(5):11-14, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
3472. BLACKTON, J. S. Local government and rural development in Sri Lanka. Ithaca, N.Y., Center for International Studies, Cornell Univ., 1974. 68 p., illus. (Rural Local Govt. Ser. No.14)
Includes rice production.
3473. BLAIR, H. W. The elusiveness of equity: institutional approaches to rural development in Bangladesh. Ithaca, N.Y., Center for International Studies, Cornell Univ., 1974. 127 p., illus. Ref. (Rural Local Govt. Ser. No.1)
Includes rice production.
3474. CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. FOOD TASK FORCE. A hungry world: the challenge to agriculture. Berkeley, July 1974. 68 p., illus.
Trends in rice production, p.18.
3475. CAMPBELL, L. The NSW rice industry. Ricemill News 10(5):24-26, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
3476. CHANG, T. T. Long-term projections of supply, demand and trade for selected agricultural products in Taiwan. Taipei, The Research Institute of Agricultural Economics, National Taiwan University, 1970. 262 p., illus.
Rice, p.66-84.
3477. CHANG, Y. Discussion on agricultural production and marketing in Malawi. II. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 109:26-32, illus. Mar. 1974.
3478. CHASHI, M. A. Rice self-sufficiency in the shortest possible time--a self-reliant strategy. In Pap. Workshop on Massive Production of HYV Rice under Rainfed Condition in Bangladesh, 1974, p.8-16. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1974.
3479. CHEE, S. Rural local governance and rural development in Malaysia. Ithaca, N.Y., Center for International Studies, Cornell Univ., 1974. 102 p., illus. (Rural Local Govt. Ser. No.9)
Includes rice production.
3480. CHEN, H. Y., HSU, W. F., and MAO, Y. K. Rice policies of Taiwan. (Paper presented at the Workshop of Political Economy of Rice, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 60 p., illus.
Annex tables, 18 p.
3481. CRISOSTOMO, C. Sources of output and productivity growth in the postwar Philippine agriculture. Diliman, Quezon City, 1972. 170 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.A.)--University of the Philippines.
3482. CROOK, F. W. Agriculture in the United States and the People's Republic of China, 1967-71. U.S. Dep. Agric. For. Agric. Econ. Rep. 94, 38 p., illus. Ref. 1974.
Includes rice production.
3483. CUMMINGS, J. T. The supply responsiveness of Bangalee rice and cash crop cultivators. Bangladesh Dev. Stud. 11 (4):857-866, illus. Oct. 1974.
3484. DADEY, C. A. Agricultural policies involving rice production in WARDA countries. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Socio-economic Aspects of Rice Cultivation in West Africa, Murovia, 1974) 7 p., appendices.
3485. DALRYMPLE, D. G. Development and spread of high-yielding varieties of wheat and rice in the less developed nations. U.S. Dep. Agric. For. Agric. Econ. Rep. 95, 77 p., illus. July 1974.
3486. DE LOS ANGELES, M. Z. V., and others. Regional consumption patterns for major foods. Econ. Res. J. 21(1/2):302-321, illus. June/Sept. 1974.
E. M. Flores, M. R. Laforteza, T. M. M. Reyes, C. T. Oplanio, and C. L. G. Santos, joint authors.
3487. DHAWAN, K. C., and KAHN, A. S. Impact of yield increasing foodgrain technology on the cultivation of commercial crops. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 29(3):92-105, illus. July/Sept. 1974.
Includes paddy.

3488. DOERING, O. C. Malaysian rice policy and the Muda River Irrigation Project. Ithaca, N.Y., 1973. 261 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--Cornell University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A 34(10):6219-A-6220-A. Apr. 1974.
3489. DONALDSON, N. Premiums established for 1975 rice harvest varieties. Ricemill News 10(6):6. June/July 1974.
3490. DONOVAN, W. G. Employment generation in agriculture; a study in Mandya District, South India. Occas. Pap. Dep. Agric. Econ. Cornell Univ. 71, 49 p., illus. Ref. June 1974.
3491. ECONOMIST INTELLIGENCE UNIT, LONDON. World commodity outlook 1974-75. London, 1974. 96 p.
Rice, p.56-58.
3492. ESDORN, I., and PIRSON, H. Die Nutzpflanzen der tropen und subtropen in der Weltwirtschaft. [Food of the tropics and subtropics in the world economy.] Stuttgart, Gustav Fischer Verlag, 1973. 170 p., illus.
Includes rice.
3493. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Rapport au gouvernement du Mali sur le problème de la commercialisation des cereales. [Report to the government of Mali on the problem of commercialization of cereals.] Rome, 1973. 41 p., illus. (UNDP Rep. No. AT 3157)
3494. FOOTE, R. J. Supply and utilization tables for rice and implications for policy and research; final report. Saigon, U.S. Agency for International Development, Dec.-Jan. 1971-1972. 12 p., appendix.
3495. GAESUWAN, Y., SIAMWALLA, A., and WELSCH, D. E. Thai rice production and consumption data, 1947-1970. Bangkok, Kasetsart University, Dept. of Agricultural Economics, June 1974. 22 p., map, tables, appendices.
3496. GARCIA DURAN, E. Desarrollo de los cultivos de arroz en Colombia en 1973. [Development in rice cultivation in Colombia.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.185-191, illus.
3497. GEORGE, P. S., CHOUKIDAR, V. V., and DAVE, M. B. Consumption pattern and preferences for rice; a study in Andhra Pradesh, India. Ahmedabad, Center for Management in Agriculture, 1972. 223 p., illus.
3498. GOLDMAN, R. H. The evolution of Malaysia's rice policy in the context of economic and political development. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Political Economy of Rice, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 30 p., tables, figs. Ref.
3499. GONCALVES, P. A. O arroz na Australia. [Rice in Australia.] Lav. Arroz. 27(281):8-10. Sept./Oct. 1974.
3500. GRILLENZONI, M. Política comunitaria ed economia risicola. [Community policy and the rice economy.] Riv. Polit. Agric. 20(4):53-62. 1973.
3501. GRIST, D. H. Rice production in the past quarter of a century. World Crops 26(5):213-214, illus. Sept./Oct. 1974.
3502. GUADALCANAL PLAINS LIMITED. Land utilization plan for Guadalcanal Plains Ltd. Honaira, British Solomon Islands, n.d. 19 p., maps.
Includes rice production.
3503. GUNADASA, J. M. A review of planning for paddy production, 1947-1970. Mod. Ceylon Stud. 3(2):159-193, illus. July 1972.
3504. HANNA, W. A. Bali: population and rice. Fieldstaff Rep. Am. Univ. Field Staff Southeast Asia Ser. 20(4):9 p., illus. Feb. 1972.
3505. HANSEN, G. E. Rural local government and agricultural development in Java, Indonesia. Ithaca, N.Y., Center for International Studies, Cornell Univ., 1974. 78 p., illus. (Rural Local Govt. Ser. No. 7)
Includes rice production.
3506. HASEYAMA, T. Development of Asian agriculture and international cooperation in the coming decade. Dev. Econ. 12(2):101-122, illus. June 1974.
3507. HASEYAMA, T. Outlook of food problem and international cooperation in Asia. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 15(10):17-31, illus. Oct. 1974.
3508. HASHEM, M. A. Availability of required inputs for launching a massive rice production programme under rain-fed condition in Bangladesh. In Pap. Workshop on Massive Production of HYV of Rice under Rainfed Condition in Bangladesh, 1974, p.130-139, illus. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1974.
3509. HASSAN, M. N. Current status of the padi and rice industry in Malaysia. In Interaction of agriculture with food science; proc. symp., p.145-149. Ottawa, Canada, International Development Centre, 1974.
French summary.

3510. HASZLER, H. Combined factors indicate bright outlook for NSW rice. *Ricemill News* 10(5):19. Jan /Feb. 1974.
3511. HAYAMI, Y., and CRISOSTOMO, C. Agricultural growth against land resource constraint: the Philippine experience. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 26 p., notes, tables.
3512. HAYAMI, Y., and HERDT, R. W. The impact of technological change in subsistence agriculture in income distribution. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, Agr. Econ. Dept., 1974. 14 p., tables.
3513. HAYNE, R. D. Sound future predicted for NSW rice. *Ricemill News* 10(5):15-18. Jan./Feb. 1974.
3514. HERDT, R. W., and BARKER, R. Possible effects of the fertilizer shortage on rice production in Asian countries. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, Agr. Econ. Dept., 1974. 16 p., tables. Ref.
3515. HERRING, R. J. The forgotten 1953 Paddy Lands Act in Ceylon: ideology, capacity and response. *Mod. Ceylon Stud.* 3(2):99-124, illus. July 1972.
3516. HIGNETT, T. P. Recent developments in fertilizer production technology and economics, with special reference to ammonia and compound fertilizers. *Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent.* 40:70 p., illus. Ref. Aug. 1974.
3517. INDONESIA. AGRO ECONOMIC SURVEY. Agricultural census in thirty three villages located in the major rice producing areas of Indonesia. Bogor, Apr. 1972. 6 p., tables. (Res. Rep. No.6)
3518. INDONESIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Laporan team penilai persiapan bimas palawidja 1972/1973. [Report on the preparation for increasing second crops production in 1972/1973.] Djakarta, 1972. 41 p.
3519. INDONESIA. DEPT. OF INFORMATION. Pokok-pokok rencana pembangunan lima tahun kedua, 1 April 1974-31 Maret 1979. [Highlights of the second five-year development plan, 1 April 1974-31 March 1979.] Djakarta, 1974. 42 p., illus.
Includes rice production.
3520. INGLE, M. D. Local governance and rural development in Thailand. Ithaca, N.Y., Center for International Studies, Cornell Univ., 1974. 96 p., illus. (Rural Local Govt. Ser. No.16)
Includes rice production.
3521. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Agricultural sector survey: Indonesia. *Its Rep. No.183-IND*, 4 v., maps. [Washington, D.C.] 1973.
The rice economy, Vol.IV, Annex 13.
3522. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Agricultural sector survey: Malaysia. *Its Rep. No.PA-86a*, 3 v., maps. [Washington, D.C.] 1971.
Rice, Vol. II, Annex 1.
3523. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Agricultural sector survey: Republic of Korea. *Its Rep. No.213a-KO*, 4 v., maps. [Washington, D.C.] 1973.
Includes rice production.
3524. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of an agricultural development project, The Gambia. *Its Rep. No.PA-142a*, 23 p., annexes, maps. [Washington, D.C.] 1972.
Rice project.
3525. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of the Mopti Rice Project, Mali. *Its Rep. No. PA-107a*, 20 p., annexes, maps. [Washington, D.C.] 1971.
3526. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of the Morondava Irrigation and Rural Development Project, Malagasy Republic. *Its Rep. No. PA128a*, 22 p., annexes, maps. [Washington, D.C.] 1972.
Includes rice production.
3527. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of the SEMRY Rice Project, Cameroon. *Its Rep. No. PA-103*, 20 p., annexes, maps. [Washington, D.C.] 1971.
3528. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Development issues for Indonesia. *Its Rep. No.25-IND*, 5 v., illus., map. [Washington, D.C.] 1972.
Agriculture Sector, Vol. III, Annex 3.
3529. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Effective demand for fertilizers in India. *Its Rep. No. SA-31*, 26 p., illus., annexes. [Washington, D.C.] 1972.
Includes rice.
3530. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Land and water resources sector study: Bangladesh. *Its Rep. No. PS-13*, 9 v. [Washington, D.C.] 1972.
Rice, Vol. IV, Tech. Rep. No.7 and also in other volumes.

3531. ISEKI, S. Basic policies for the development of upland agriculture. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 21:14-17, illus. Aug. 1974.
In South Kyushu.
3532. JELLEMA, B. M. Improvement of cereal production and marketing in the Central African region. Ibadan, Nigeria, International Institute for Tropical Agriculture, 1973. 81 p., illus.
Includes rice production.
3533. JOHL, S. S., and MUDAHAR, M. S. The dynamics of institutional change and rural development in Punjab, India. Ithaca, N. Y., Center for International Studies, Cornell Univ., 1974. 171 p., illus. Ref. (Rural Local Govt. Ser. No. 5)
Includes rice production.
3534. KAHARA, M. The present situation and future prospects of rice production in the Hokuriku region. (In Japanese) J. Rural Probl. 9(1):1-6. 1973.
3535. KAMIYA, M. Economic accounts for agriculture in selected Asian countries. (In Japanese) Q. J. Agric. Econ 28(1):141-169, illus. Jan. 1974.
3536. KIM, M. S. Yield-increase of Tongil rice for food self-sufficiency. (In Korean) Res. Guidance 14(1):13-19, illus. 1973.
3537. KOREA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY. Report on the results of farm household economy survey and production cost survey of agricultural products. (In Korean) Seoul, 1972. 314 p., illus.
Includes rice production.
3538. KOREAN AGRICULTURAL SECTOR STUDY TEAM. Investment priorities in the Korean Agricultural Sector. Seoul, Agricultural Economics Research Institute, 1972. 322 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice production.
3539. LAWAS, J. M. Agricultural diversification and development; the Philippine viewpoint. New York, The Asia Society - SEADAG, 1971. 18 p., appendices.
3540. LEE, E. W. Demand and supply of grains in the world and Korea. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 16:3-19, illus. Feb. 1974.
3541. LEE, K. M. Current food policy and measures in Taiwan. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 88:91-97. Dec. 1974.
English summary.
Includes rice production and storage.
3542. LEGE, F. M. Australia's Riverina rice farms set world record for high yields. Foreign Agric. 12(22):13-15, illus. June 3, 1974.
3543. LEGE, F. M. US attache reviews Australian rice industry. Ricemill News 10(6):4-5. June/July 1974.
3544. LEVI, J. African agriculture misunderstood: policy in Sierra Leone. Food Res. Inst. Stud. Stanford Univ. 13(3):239-262, illus. Ref. 1974.
Includes rice production.
3545. LIM, D. Economic growth and development in West Malaysia, 1947-1970. Kuala Lumpur, Oxford University Press, 1973. 346 p., illus.
Rice, p:234-245.
3546. LOPES, J. Italy's rice output, exports high, but further growth doubtful. Foreign Agric. 12(32):8-9,16, illus. Aug. 12, 1974.
3547. LOPEZ ARBELAEZ, G. Producción de arroz en Colombia en los años 1.971 y 1.972. [Rice production in Colombia in the years 1971 and 1972.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.192-201, illus.
3548. MAHANTA, K. C. Trend of agricultural production in Assam. Agric. Agro-Ind. J. 7(1):27-30, illus. Jan. 1974.
Includes trends of five-yearly rice production in Assam.
3549. MANGAHAS, M., and LIBRERO, A. R. The high-yielding varieties of rice in the Philippines; a perspective. Discuss. Pap. Inst. Econ. Dev. Res. School Econ. Univ. Philipp. 73-11, 39 p., tables, figs. June 15, 1973.
3550. MANGAHAS, M. The political economy of rice in the New Society. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Political Economy of Rice, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 41 p., illus. Ref.
3551. MARIANO, E. P. Masagana 99. Diliman, Quezon City, National Food and Agriculture Council, Oct. 1974. 59 p., illus.
3552. MEARS, L. A., and others. Rice economy of the Philippines. Quezon City, U.P. Press, 1974. 435 p., illus.
M. H. Agabin, T. L. Anden, and R. C. Marquez, joint authors.

3553. MEYERS, W. H. Alternative patterns of resource use for achieving self-sufficiency in rice in the 1970's: a linear programming analysis. College, Laguna, 1972. 196 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3554. MOON, P. Y. A brief review of the evolution of rice policy in Korea. Seoul, Korea Development Institute, 1974. 57 p., illus. Ref.
3555. MOTA, T. P. Produção comercialização e industrialização do arroz em Moçambique. [Production, trading and industrialization of the rice in Mozambique.] Agron. Moçamb. 7(4):221-230, illus. Ref. Oct.-Dec. 1973.
English and French summaries.
3556. MURSHED, M. Masagana-99 programme in the Philippines. In Pap. Workshop on Massive Production of HYV of Rice under Rainfed Condition in Bangladesh, 1974, p.17-29. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1974.
3557. NAKABAYASHI, S. Agriculture pressed for revaluation of rice culture under food crisis. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keizai 40(9):34-39. Sept. 1974.
3558. NATIONAL FOOD AND AGRICULTURE COUNCIL, PHILIPPINES. Masagana 99 rice program, phase IV, 1974-'75. Diliman, Quezon City, n.d. 40 p., appendices.
3559. NATIONAL GRAINS AUTHORITY, PHILIPPINES. Presidential decree 194, Letter of Instructions No.79, Letter of Instructions No.88, Council Resolutions, SOPS, and circulars, memoranda. Quezon City, 1973. 106 p.
Laws pertaining to rice.
3560. THE 1974 world rice situation and outlook. FAO Mo. Bull. Agric. Econ. Stat. 23(7/8):14-16. July/Aug. 1974.
3561. OKORO, E. B. The rice program of the Nigerian National Accelerated Food Production Project. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Socio-economic Aspects of Rice Cultivation in West Africa, Monrovia, 1974) 10 p.
3562. OPLE, L V. Rice for every pot. Archipelago 1(6):3-5. Aug. 1974.
Rice production in the Philippines.
3563. ORTICIO, H. M. Taxation of the rice industry and prospects for the industry's future development. Econ. Res. J. 18 (4):247-252. Mar. 1972.
3564. OZAKI, K., and TODA, S. The trends and problems on the development of the upland agriculture in warm region of Japan. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 21:1-13, illus. Aug. 1974.
In South Kyushu.
3565. PARKER, J. B. Middle-East demand continues for rice. Ricemill News 10(6):10-11, illus. June/July 1974.
3566. PARTHASARATHY, G., and PRASAD, D. S. Responses to, and impact of, H. Y. V. rice according to land size and tenure in a Delta village, Andhra Pradesh, India. Dev. Econ. 12(2):182-198, illus. Ref. June 1974.
3567. PEARSON, S. R., and NELSON, G. C. The measurement of comparative advantage in rice production. (Paper presented at the Workshop on Political Economy of Rice, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 20 p., illus. Ref.
3568. LE PROBLÈME du riz et la politique rizicole de Madagascar. [The problem of rice and Madagascar's rice policy.] Marches Trop. 1432:3340-3342. Nov. 16, 1973.
3569. PROSPER G., J. La planificación agrícola en Venezuela. [Agricultural planning in Venezuela.] Rev. Fac. Agron. Univ. Cent. Venezuela 20:65 p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
Includes rice planning.
3570. PUGA REBELLO, A. DA., and others. Estrutura de excedente comercializável de arroz em áreas selecionadas do estado do Pará. [Structure of marketable surplus of rice in selected areas of the state of Para.] Experientiae 17(1):1-24, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
S. A. Brandt, A. F. de Sousa, M. Rihon, L. M. de Moura, and A. A. Neto, joint authors.
English summary.
3571. RAHMAN, M. L. Rice demand and supply situations in Bangladesh and Pakistan and policy implications. College Station, Texas, 1973. 184 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Texas A & M University.
3572. RAM, G. S. Total supply response of cereals in different states of India. Agric. Situat. India 28(7):467-471, illus. Oct. 1973.
Includes rice.
3573. RAMANNA, R., MRUTHYUNJAYA, and MALLIKARJUNAIAH, K. G. Marketable surplus of food grains in Bangalore District. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 8(3):447-455, illus. 1974.
Includes paddy.

3574. RAMBACHAN, S. Management of change in the rice industry in Trinidad and Tobago. In Proc. Semin. 'Rice Growing - What are the Problems?', 1974, p.44-74. St. Augustine, Trinidad, University of the West Indies, 1974.
3575. RAY, H. E. The first decade of the Intensive Agricultural District Program. New Delhi, Ford Foundation, July 1974. 177 p., illus.
Includes rice production.
3576. RICO, G. R. Estado de la industria arrocera en Venezuela. [State of rice industry in Venezuela.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1974, p.60-63.
3577. RIZAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, PHILIPPINES. Masagana 99 in Rizal; an assessment of 1973 and a program for 1974-75. Pasig, Rizal, 1974. 55 p., maps, exhibits.
3578. ROBINSON, A. Economic prospects of Bangladesh. London, Overseas Development Institute, 1973. 59 p., illus.
Includes rice production.
3579. SAMUEL, S. N., and ABAYARATNA, G. M. An analysis of fertilizer marketing in the context of Sri Lanka's paddy subsector development. Cent. Bank Ceylon Staff Stud. 4(1):23-43, illus. Apr. 1974.
3580. SANKHAYAN, P. L., and SIDHU, D. S. Regional specialisation in the cultivation of commercial crops vis-a-vis regional self-sufficiency in foodgrain production--a case of Punjab. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 29(3):115-123, illus. July/Sept. 1974.
3581. SANTOS, C. L. G., and AVIGUETERO, E. F. Household storage stocks of rice and corn for food, sale, feed and seed. Diliman, Quezon City, National Food and Agriculture Council, Aug. 1974. 12 p., illus.
3582. SANTOS, C. L. G., and DARRAH, L. B. Storage stocks of rice and corn for home use. Quezon City, National Food and Agriculture Council, Mar. 1974. 8 p., illus.
Also in Econ. Res. J. 20(3/4):178-185, illus. Dec. 1973/Mar. 1974.
3583. SCHACHT, S. Zur geographie des Reisanbaus. [The geography of rice production.] Z. Wirtschaftsgeogr. 16(2):33-38, illus. Ref. 1972.
3584. SHAND, R. T., and STRAATMANS, W. Transition from subsistence: cash crop development in Papua New Guinea. New Guinea Res. Bull. No.54, 203 p., illus. Ref. 1974.
Rice, p.100-115.
3585. SHEN, T. H. The mechanism for agricultural planning. In Agriculture's place in the strategy of development: the Taiwan experience, p.17-37, illus. Taipei, Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction, 1974.
Rice production, p.34-35.
3586. SHEN, T. H. A new agricultural policy. In Agriculture's place in the strategy of development: the Taiwan experience, p.38-56. Taipei, Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction, 1974.
Rice-fertilizer barter system, p.42-45.
3587. SICAT, G. P. New economic directions in the Philippines. Manila, National Economic and Development Authority, 1974. 277 p., illus.
Includes rice production
3588. SILVEIRA, E. P. Geração avançada de arroz no Piauí. [Advanced production of rice in Piauí.] Lav. Arroz. 27(280):44-45. July/Aug. 1974.
3589. SIMPAS, S. S., CARINO, L., and PACHO, A. G. Local government and rural development in the Philippines. Ithaca, N. Y., Center for International Studies, Cornell Univ., 1974. 109 p., illus. (Rural Local Govt. Ser. No.12)
Includes rice production.
3590. SISODIA, J. S. Agricultural production trends in Madhya Pradesh. Agric. Situat. India 28(9):621-628, illus. Dec. 1973.
Includes rice.
3591. SMITH, D. P. Masagana 99: a programme for survival in the Philippines. Spn 17(2):79-81, illus. 1974.
3592. SPENCER, D. S. C. The economics of traditional and semi-traditional systems of rice production in Sierra Leone. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Socio-Economic Aspects of Rice Cultivation in West Africa, Monrovia, 1974) 16 p., illus. Ref.
3593. SRI LANKA. LAWS, STATUTES, ETC. Agricultural Lands Law, No.42 of 1973 of the National State Assembly. Colombo, 1973. 35 p.
3594. STAVIS, B. Rural local governance and agricultural development in Taiwan. Ithaca, N. Y., Center for International Studies, Cornell Univ., 1974. 122 p., illus. (Rural Local Govt. Ser. No.15)
Includes rice production.

3595. TANZI, J. W., and PESCIETTI, H. R. Situación agro-económica del arroz en la zona del alto Parana. [Agro-economic situation on rice in the zone of Upper Parana.] Corrientes, Instituto Nacional de Tecnología Agropecuaria, 1974. 38 p., illus.
3596. THEPPACHONSHEWIN, P. Irrigated agriculture in the Third Development Plan and in the northern region. In *Irrigated Agriculture in northern Thailand*, p.1-12, illus. New York, Agricultural Development Council, 1974.
Includes rice production.
3597. TIMMER, C. P. The political economy of rice production and trade in Asia. (Paper presented at the Conference on Agriculture in Development Theory, Bellagio, Italy, 1973) 31 p., appendix. Ref.
3598. TSUJII, H. An econometric study of effects of national rice policies and the green revolution on national rice economies and international rice trade among less developed and developed countries: with special reference to Thailand, Indonesia, Japan, and the United States. Urbana, Ill., 1973. 305 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A 34(9):5441-A. Mar. 1974.
3599. TYAGI, B. N. A study of green revolution in Uttar Pradesh. Agric. Situat. India 29(4):205-208, illus. July 1974.
Includes rice.
3600. U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. US rice industry operations. Ricemill News 10(5):29-31. Jan./Feb. 1974.
3601. U.S. ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE. The agricultural situation in the People's Republic of China and other Asian communist countries: review of 1973 and outlook for 1974. Washington, D.C., 1974. 31 p., illus.
Includes rice situation.
3602. U.S. ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE. Agriculture in the Vietnam economy; a system for economic analysis. [Washington, D.C.] June 1973. 321 p., illus.
Includes rice economy.
3603. U.S. ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE. The world food situation and prospects to 1985. Washington, D.C., 1974. 90 p., illus.
3604. VAN SANTEN, C. E. Some notes on smallholder rice production in Liberia. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Socio-economic Aspects of Rice Cultivation in West Africa, Monrovia, 1974) 22 p., illus. Ref.
3605. VIANEN, J. G. The regional specialization model: a tentative quantification for Liberia. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Socio-economic Aspects of Rice Cultivation in West Africa, Monrovia, 1974) 31 p., illus. Ref.
3606. VIANEN, J. G. Self-sufficiency in rice in the WARDA region - A model for specialization in paddy and rice production. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Socio-economic Aspects of Rice Cultivation in West Africa, Monrovia, 1974) 30 p., illus.
3607. VYAS, V. S. Regional imbalances in foodgrains production in last decade; some preliminary results. Econ. Polit. Wkly. 8(52):Rev. Agric., A151-A156. Dec. 1973.
Includes rice.
3608. WANG, I. T. A study of land utilization and crop production in Chai-nan area, Taiwan. (In Chinese) Bank Taiwan Q. 25(3):285-359, illus., maps. Sept. 1974.
3609. WEINTRAUB, L. Introducing agricultural change: the inland valley swamp rice scheme in Sierra Leone. Madison, Wis., 1973. 337 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Wisconsin.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A 35(1):563-A. July 1974.
3610. WILSON, A. G. Examination of alternative methods, approaches, and programs for production and market stabilization with particular reference to the Pacific rim market. Can. J. Agric. Econ. (1973 C.A.E.S. Workshop Proc.):98-140, illus.
Includes rice.
3611. WIMBERLEY, J. E. Observations on the paddy-rice industry in certain TCCA's in Bangladesh. Dacca, Ford Foundation, 1974. 32 p., illus.
3612. YEH, M. The empirical estimations of the Taiwan rice demand function and its prospects of trade. Econ. Rev. 157:3-7, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
3613. YOSHIDA, S. Current rice production and potentialities in Southeast Asia. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 45 (6):306-314, illus. Ref. June 1974.
3614. YUIZE, Y. Food problem and agricultural policy in Japan. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 15(10):32-45, illus. Oct. 1974.

3615. ZANINI, E. Les problemes techniques actuels de la riziculture europeenne. [Actual technical problems of European rice culture.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 151:7-16. Mar./Apr. 1974.

FARMS AND FARMING

3616. ABDUL HYE, A. H. M. The role of supervised credit in a package programme: lessons from the Philippines. In Pap. Workshop on Massive Production of HYV of Rice under Rainfed Condition in Bangladesh, 1974, p.156-165. Dacca, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1974.
3617. AGRICULTURAL CREDIT ADMINISTRATION, PHILIPPINES. Annual report 1972-73. Manila, 1973. 22 p., illus.
3618. AITKEN, P. G. Relative rates of return to controlled irrigation among classes of summer paddy in the Guayas Basin, Ecuador. Logan, Utah, 1972. 89 p., illus.
Thesis (M.S.)--Utah State University.
Farm practices.
3619. AKAMA, T. Studies on the similar type of farm management in various regions (Adaptable combination of the rice plant and pig raising). (In Japanese) Tech. Bull. Miyagi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 44:29-53, illus. 1972.
3620. AKINO, M. A benefit-cost analysis of agricultural research activity--a case study of rice breeding in Japan. (In Japanese) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 28(2):1-33, illus. Apr. 1974.
3621. ALI, S. A., and AGRAWAL, R. C. Impact of farm mechanization on labour use in developing agriculture under new technology. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 5(1):25-28, illus. Summer 1974.
3622. ALMEDA, J. P. Costs and returns in the production of high-yielding varieties (HYV), Nueva Ecija, 1973. 1-2. Agric. Econ. Stat. Mark. News Dig. [Philippines] 8(16):4 p. Apr. 17, 1974; 8(17):3 p. Apr. 24, 1974.
3623. AMERASINGHE, N. Efficiency of resource utilisation in paddy production on settlement farms in Sri Lanka. Mod. Ceylon Stud. 5(1):77-92, illus. Ref. Jan. 1974.
3624. AMERASINGHE, N. The impact of high yielding varieties of rice on a settlement scheme in Sri Lanka. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 130(2):63-86, illus. Apr./June 1974.
3625. ASIAN PRODUCTIVITY ORGANIZATION. A study on intensive farming and extension in irrigated area of Central Thailand. Tokyo, 1973. 98 p., illus.
3626. AUSTIN, J. E. Agribusiness in Latin America. New York, Praeger, 1974. 341 p., illus.
Rice, p.116-160.
3627. BADAN PERENTJANAAN PEMBANGUNAN ATJEH. Laporan survey areal sawah dan produksinya di daerah Kabupaten Atjeh Selatan. [Report on ricefield production and areal survey in Kabupaten Atjeh Selatan.] Banda Atjeh, 1971. 60 p., illus.
3628. BADAN PERENTJANAAN PEMBANGUNAN ATJEH. Laporan survey areal sawah dan produksinya di daerah Kabupaten Atjeh Pidie. [Ricefield production and areal survey in Kabupaten Atjeh Pidie.] Banda Atjeh, 1970. 44 p., illus.
3629. BALAGOT, Q. M. A study of financing small-farm operations in Mindanao, 1969-1970. College, Laguna, 1974. 246 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
Includes rice farms.
3630. BANGLADESH ACADEMY FOR RURAL DEVELOPMENT. A new rural co-operative system for Comilla Thana. Comilla, July 1973. 93 p., illus.
3631. BANGLADESH AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION. "Massagana 99": report of the study team. Dacca, 1974. 49 p., illus.
3632. BATRA, B. B., and EASTER, K. W. High returns from field channels in irrigated Indian villages. Univ. Minn. Dep. Agric. Appl. Econ. Staff Pap. Ser. P72-24, 29 p., illus., maps. Sept. 1972.
3633. BECK, K. V. Aufwand und Ertrag des Reisbauprojekts im Hochland von Madagaskar. [Costs and returns of the rice project in the highlands of Madagascar.] Z. Ausl. Landwirt. 12(2):99-111, illus. 1973.
English and French summaries.
3634. BIRKELBACH, A. W. The subak association. Indonesia 16:153-169, illus. Oct. 1973.
Owners of rice fields who obtain water from one conduit or from one branch of a conduit constitute a subak association. Their primary concern is irrigation of wet-rice lands.

3635. CASTILLO, E. T. Resource productivity analysis of farmers in land reform areas, Central Luzon, 1967-68. *Econ. Res. J.* 20(1/2):35-51, illus. June/Sept. 1973.
3636. CHANDRA, S., BOER, A. J. DE, and EVENSON, J. P. Economics and energetics: Sigatoka Valley, Fiji. *World Crops* 26(1):34-37, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1974.
Includes rice.
3637. CHANG, Y. C. A study on labor saving in paddy rice cultivation. (In Korean) *J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci.* 11(11):81-97, illus. Ref. July 1972.
English summary.
3638. CHEONG, K. M. Increasing more than 6,000 kg/ha of rice in cooperative farm with extension workers' instruction. (In Korean) *Agric. Technol. [Korea]* 8(7):19-20, illus. Sept. 1974.
3639. CHINESE AGRICULTURAL TECHNICAL MISSION TO THAILAND. First report on Sappaya Multi-purpose Cooperative Project and Vegetable Seed Production Project covering the period from June 1969 to May 1971. Bangkok, Ministry of National Development and Ministry of Agriculture, 1971. 175 p., illus.
3640. CHO, M. S. Effects and future prospect of the cooperative culture of low-land rice in Korea. (In Korean) *J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci.* 7(1):85-92, illus. Ref. Dec. 1969.
English summary.
3641. COST of production of paddy in Andhra Pradesh during 1971-72. *Agric. Situat. India* 29(5):329-336, illus. Aug. 1974.
3642. COST of production of paddy in Orissa during 1971-72 and 1972-73. *Agric. Situat. India* 29(9):649-659, illus. Dec. 1974.
3643. CROP production, 1973. I. *Agric. Econ. Stat. Mark. News Dig. [Philippines]* 8(11):7 p., illus. Mar. 13, 1974.
Includes rice.
3644. CRUZ, H. A. Conflict among farmers in an irrigation system in Iloilo Province, The Philippines. Ithaca, N.Y., 1974. 200 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Cornell University.
3645. DIAMANTE, T. D., and ALIX, J. C. An analysis of crop shifting and farm practices of IAS sample farmers in the Philippines. Quezon City, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, n.d. 54 p., illus.
3646. DOZINA, G. E., and HERDT, R. W. Upland rice farming in the Philippines. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, Agr. Econ. Dept., 1974. 15 p., tables, figs.
3647. EASTER, K. W. Returns from investment in improving village irrigation systems: an example from India. Univ. Minn. Dep. Agric. Appl. Econ. Staff Pap. Ser. 74-13, 24 p., illus. Ref. July 1974.
3648. ERUBAEV, A. K. Rezervy povyseniya proizvoditel'nosti tekhniki v risoseyushchikh khozyaystvakh. [Reserves for raising technical productivity in rice growing farms.] *Vestn. S-kh. Nauki Kaz.* 8:8-12, illus. 1973.
Kazakhstan summary.
3649. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS: Design and evaluation of land development units for Indonesia. Bogor, 1974. 138 p., illus., maps. (Land Capability Appraisal Project, Indonesia)
3650. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Farming systems and land use along a traverse of the Solo Valley, Central Java. Bogor, 1974. 82 p., illus. (Land Capability Appraisal Project, Indonesia)
3651. FUKUI, H., and HATTORI, T. Agricultures of six villages in central Thailand and central Java. *Southeast Asian Stud.* 12(3):308-321, illus., maps. Dec. 1974.
Includes rice cultivation.
3652. GARCIA, E. G. Realizaciones del Departamento Tecnico de Fedearroz en 1.973-1.974. [Accomplishments of the Technical Dept. of Fedearroz in 1973-1974.] In *Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en VI reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz*; 1974, p.181-184, illus.
3653. GATICA, R. A. The economics of rice production. *Greenfields* 3(1):26-28. n.d.
In the Philippines.
3654. HASWELL, M. R. Tropical farming economies. London, Longman, 1973. 174 p., illus. Ref.
Includes farming in the Philippines.
3655. HERRERA, R. T. Changes in rice farming in Gapan, Nueva Ecija: a case study. College, Laguna, 1973. 189 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.

3656. HIRATSUKA, T. A study on the possibility of the realization in whole contract farming of paddy rice production. (In Japanese) *J. Rural Probl.* 10(1):9-18, illus. June 1974.
3657. HOSSAIN, M. Farm size and productivity in Bangladesh agriculture: a case study of Phulpur farms. Dacca, Bangladesh Institute of Development Economics, Oct. 1973. 45 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep. Ser. New Ser. No.14)
3658. INOUE, S., HASHIZUME, A., and KIKAWA, Y. The work system using low-power machines on paddy rice cultivation. (In Japanese) *Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn.* 14:33-49, illus. Ref. 1974.
English summary.
3659. ITO, T. A study on the development of the whole contract farming of paddy rice production. (In Japanese) *Niigata Agric. Sci.* 26:15-44, illus. Mar. 1974.
3660. JOGARATNAM, T. Report of the re-survey of the Elahera colonization scheme in Ceylon, 1971. Peradeniya, University of Ceylon, Agricultural Economics Research Unit, 1971. 32 p.
Includes rice farming.
3661. JOHNSON, L., and DIAZ D., A. A continuous rice production system. *Inf. Bull. Cent. Int. Agric. Trop.* 2-E, 9 p., illus. Mar. 1974.
3662. KAGAYAMA, K. Small scale farming--key to agricultural development in Japan. Tokyo, Japan FAO Association, 1974. 54 p., illus.
3663. KAPRE, B. N. Comprehensive scheme for studying the cost of cultivation of principal crops. *Agric. Situat. India* 29(5):321-328, illus. Aug. 1974.
Includes rice.
3664. KASRYNO, F. Farmers' association as a vehicle for rural development: a case study in Muda Irrigation Scheme, Malaysia, 1972-1973. College, Laguna, 1974. 210 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
3665. KATO, T. On the advanced farms in Kasanohara Plateau. (In Japanese) *Farm Work Res.* 21:28-35, illus. Aug. 1974.
In South Kyushu.
3666. KAWABATA, H. Developmental structure of rice cultural cooperatives: Example of Kaga plain in Ishikawa Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Nogyo to Keizai* 40(9):68-76, Sept. 1974.
3667. KAWABE, Y. Problems on the mechanization and improvement of farm works in upland agriculture in Kasanohara Plateau. (In Japanese) *Farm Work Res.* 21:36-47, illus. Aug. 1974.
In South Kyushu.
3668. KOIKE, T. Problems of joint utilization of tractors from the viewpoint of rice nursery beds and readjust lands. (In Japanese) *Tohoku Agric. Res.* 15:39-42, illus. Apr. 1974.
3669. KOMORI, S. Analysis of labor for mechanized working on paddy field. *JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.)* 8(3):150-152, illus. July 1974.
3670. KONGKAEOW, W. The adoption of farmers' association among farmers in Pila, Laguna, Philippines. College, Laguna, 1973. 139 p., illus., appendices. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3671. KULP, E. M. Rural development planning; systems analysis and working method. New York, Praeger, 1970. 664 p., illus.
Rice productivity operation in Madagascar, p.183-185.
3672. KUMAR, P. An economic study of water management programme in Sambalpur district (Orissa). *Indian J. Agric. Econ.* 29(2):43-51, illus. Apr.-June 1974.
Includes irrigation of rice areas.
3673. LEE, H. K. Management of paddy field in early period. (In Korean) *Agric. Technol. [Korea]* 8(4):1-2, illus. June 1974.
3674. LEE, H. K. Management of paddy fields during July. (In Korean) *Agric. Technol. [Korea]* 8(5):1-2, illus. July 1974.
3675. LIN, P. T. Decreasing the requirement of chemical fertilizers and herbicides of paddy field and adopt another practice during the energy crisis. Taipei, Taiwan Provincial Department of Agriculture & Forestry, Aug. 1974. 4 p., photos.
3676. MANDAC, A. M. An economic analysis of factors affecting yields of rice in 1973-74 Central Luzon Farmer's field experiments. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, Agr. Econ. Dept., 1974. 8 p., tables, figs. Ref.
3677. MANTO, J. M., and TORRES, R. D. Sources and cost of credit to rice farmers in Central Luzon. Diliman, Q. C., National Food and Agriculture Council, June 1974. 16 p., illus.

3678. MATSUNO, T. The rice farming practice in Mekong Delta, Vietnam. I. On the possibility of mechanized farming. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 17(4):237-244, illus. Mar. 1974.
English summary.
3679. MISRA, A., and TOSH, G. C. Economics of nitrogen manuring to dwarf indica rice varieties. Farm J. [India] 15(3):9-11, illus. Jan. 1974.
3680. MONTGOMERY, R. D. The link between trade and labor absorption in rural Java: an input-output study of Jogjakarta. Ithaca, N. Y., 1974. 288 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Cornell University.
Includes labor in paddy production and rice trade.
3681. MORI, Y. Combining sericulture and other selected farm operations. II. Rice and wheat cropping. (In Japanese) Sanshi Kenkyu (Acta Sericol.) 87:13-22, illus. Mar. 1973.
3682. MORINIO, T. Cooperative organization of rice farming; present problems and development in future. (In Japanese) Nogyo Kozo Mondai Kenkyu 86:4-10. Nov. 1973.
3683. MUDA AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY and UNIVERSITY SAINS MALAYSIA. Land tenure survey, Farm locality D-II, Muda Irrigation Scheme; final report on work undertaken in 1973. Kuala Lumpur, Apr. 1974. 178 p., illus. Ref.
3684. MURSHED, S. M. M. An analysis of the effects of selected factors on minimum resource requirements with special emphasis on implications for farm firm growth in a major rice producing area of Texas. College Station, Texas, 1973. 163 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Texas A & M University.
3685. NEPAL. MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE. ECONOMIC ANALYSE AND PLANNING DIVISION. Farm management study in selected regions of Nepal, 1968-69. Kathmandu, 1971. 177 p., illus.
Economics of rice production, p.56-64.
3686. NICOLAS, J. S. Some aspects of farming and adoption of improved technology in Cavite. J. Agric. Econ. Dev. 4(1):46-64, illus. Jan. 1974.
3687. NOAKE, H. Actual condition of rice production adjustment up to 1972. (In Japanese) Nogyo Kozo Mondai Kenkyu 83:14-21, illus. Aug. 1973.
3688. OHARA, K. A study of farmers system on rice production. I. Prologue. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 47:93-104, illus. Mar. 1974.
3689. OKA, T. The development works of the Kasanohara Plateau and the irrigation for upland fields. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 21:18-27, illus. Aug. 1974.
In South Kyushu.
3690. OMAR, A. H., WONG, H. S., and KASRYNO, F. Some aspects of labour utilization in the Muda Scheme. Kedah, Muda Agricultural Development Authority, Aug. 1974. 8 p., appendices. (MADA Publ. No.26)
3691. ORCINO, B. Economic aspects of hand tractor ownership and operation. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Farm Mechanization in Southeast Asia, Malaysia, 1972) 20 p., tables, figs.
3692. PADA0, L. O. An appraisal of the problems confronting the rice and corn farmers of Dipolog City and its neighboring municipalities. OAR Q. [Philippines] 2(2):1-14. Jan./Mar. 1974.
3693. PANTIN, D. A. The economics of rice production. In Proc. Semin. 'Rice Growing - What are the Problems?', 1974, p.27-40, illus. St. Augustine, Trinidad, University of the West Indies, 1974.
Discussion, p.41.
3694. PARTHASARATHY, G. Breaking the barriers to changes in rice farming: systems of landholding. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 6 p., tables, map.
3695. PATEL, K. F., and PANDYA, D. N. Level of adoption of Massouri variety compared to potential area that can be put under Massouri variety in Navsari Taluka. Bansilal Amrital Coll. Agric. Mag. 25:17-20, illus. 1972/1973.
3696. PELLEGRINI, L. M., and others. Analise economica dos recursos utilizados na producao de arroz irrigado, no Vale do Paraiba, estado de Sao Paulo, 1969/70. [Economic analysis of resources used in the production of irrigated rice, at Vale do Paraiba, state of Sao Paulo.] Agric. Sao Paulo 20(1/2):185-209, illus. Ref. 1973.
E. M. Neves, H. F. de Noronha, and G. do Amaral, joint authors.
English summary.
3697. PENG, T. S. The development of mechanized rice culture and its problems in Taiwan. Ind. Free China 40:8-30, illus. Nov. 1973.

3698. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. A farm management survey of Mindoro Oriental and Mindoro Occidental. Philipp. Agric. Situat. 11:75 p., illus. June 1974.
3699. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm wages, 1972-1973. Quezon City, n.d. 43 p., illus.
3700. POLITI, A. L'organizzazione dei lavori nelle operazioni di raccolta del risone. [Organization of labor during the harvesting of rice.] MMA (Macch. Mot. Agric.) 31(12):47-52, illus. Dec. 1973.
3701. POOKKACHATIKUL, J., and WELSCH, D. E. Thai rice premium data, 1954-1973. Bangkok, Dept. of Agricultural Economics, Kasetsart University, Jan. 1974. 24 p., illus.
3702. RALSTON, R. A. Economics of nitrogen fertilizer use on TN rice in Vietnam. In Fertilizer research in South Viet-Nam; papers presented at Fertilizer Research Seminar, Saigon, 1974, p.100-104.
3703. RAMOS, E. M., and DIONISIO, R. A. Costs and returns in partially-mechanized and nonmechanized farms, Central Luzon, 1973. I-II. Agric. Econ. Stat. Mark. News Dig. [Philippines] 8(13):3 p.; (14):4 p., illus. Mar. 27, 1974; Apr. 3, 1974.
3704. REYES, R. D. The economic and technical aspects of water application on rice. College, Laguna, 1972. 209 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines
3705. RICHARDSON, B. C. Distance regularities in Guyanese rice cultivation. J. Dev. Areas 8(2):235-255, illus. Jan. 1974.
3706. ROBERTSON, C. A. Economic analysis of ground water irrigation in Nueva Ecija, Philippines. Ithaca, N.Y., 1973. 255 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--Cornell University.
3707. RODRIGUEZ, G. R. Fertilizer: farm level use and aggregate demand. I. Fertilizer use at the farm level. Philipp. Agric. Situat. 11:1-66, illus. Dec. 1974.
3708. RYAN, J. G. Economist analyzes rice farming enterprises in NSW. Ricemill News 10(5):20-23, illus. Jan./Feb. 1974.
3709. SAKAI, M., and KURATA, K. Recent circumstances of the work process and the organization for rice cropping in Niigata Plain. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 20:61-67, illus. 1974.
3710. SANTOS MENDES, F. DOS. Custo da irrigação: insumo moderno. [Cost of irrigation: modern input.] Lav. Arroz. 26 (275):33-34, illus. Sept./Oct. 1973.
3711. SARDIDO, M. L. Analysis of income and resource productivity of alternative rice farm cropping patterns in Bicol. College, Laguna, 1974. 137 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.
3712. SCHLUTER, M. Differential rates of adoption of the new seed varieties in India; the problem of the small farm. Occas. Pap. Dep. Agric. Econ. Cornell Univ. 47, 61 p., illus. Ref. Aug. 1971.
3713. SCHLUTER, M., and MELLOR, J. W. New seed varieties and the small farm. Econ. Polit. Wkly. 7(13):A-31-A-38, illus. Ref. Mar. 25, 1972. Mainly rice and bajra.
3714. SCHLUTER, M. G. G. and PARIKH, G. O. The interaction of co-operative credit and uncertainty in small farmer adoption of the new cereal varieties. Occas. Pap. Dep. Agric. Econ. Cornell Univ. 61, 18 p., illus. Ref. July 1974.
3715. SCHLUTER, M. G. G. The interaction of credit and uncertainty in determining resource allocation and incomes on small farms, Surat District, India. Ithaca, N.Y., 1973. 199 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--Cornell University.
3716. SCHLUTER, M. G. G. The interaction of credit and uncertainty in determining resource allocation and incomes on small farms, Surat District, India. Occas. Pap. Dep. Agric. Econ. Cornell Univ. 68, 76 p., illus. Ref. Feb. 1974.
3717. SCHLUTER, M. G. G. Management objectives of the peasant farmer: an analysis of risk aversion in the choice of cropping pattern, Surat District, India. Occas. Pap. Dep. Agric. Econ. Cornell Univ. 78, 22 p., illus. Ref. Oct. 1974.
3718. SHIM, Y. K. The problems of fertilizer use by farmers in Korea. J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 11(11):127-131, illus. July 1972.
3719. SHINBO, S. Result of 5-years RP-Japan pilot farm in the Philippines. Farming Japan 8(4):11-17, illus. 1974. Agricultural technical cooperation in rice production.
3720. SHIRASAKI, T. Formation and reorganization of rice production system and its factors. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(4):489-494, illus. Apr. 1974.

3721. SHUKLA, V. P. An economic analysis of farm resource use, Jabalpur district, Madhya Pradesh, India, 1967-68. Occas. Pap. Dep. Agric. Econ. Cornell Univ. 26, 75 p., illus. Jan. 1970.
3722. SILVA, P. D. DA, and others. Estudo sobre o custo de produção do arroz no Rio Grande do Sul, safra 1973/74. [Study on the cost of rice production in Rio Grande do Sul, 1973/74.] Lav. Arroz. 27(278):4-28, 30-31, 33-43, illus. Mar./Apr. 1974.
C. de Jesus Gotuzzo, A. Herzog, F. V. Pereira, and L. Rossi, joint authors.
3723. SILVA, S. L. B. F. DA, and others. Economicidade dos insumos agropecuarios na cultura do arroz - Região de Viçosa - Zona da Mata - Minas Gerais. [Economics of agricultural inputs in rice production in the Region of Viçosa, Zona da Mata, Minas Gerais.] Experimentiae 18(3):59-72, illus. Aug. 1974.
J. L. e Silva, T. D. Teixeira, and D. S. Rocha, joint authors.
English summary.
3724. SITEARA, A. Factors associated with the adoption of rice farm practices in Kampangsae Secondary School in Thailand. College, Laguna, 1972. 91 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)—College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3725. SLADE, R. H. Some aspects of investment appraisal related to irrigation and small farmer projects. (Paper presented at the National Seminar on Water Management at the Farm Level, Alor Star, Malaysia, 1973) 20 p.
3726. SOERATMAN. Usaha tani dan pemasaran daerah proyek transmigrasi persawahan pasang surut Kalimantan tengah dan Kalimantan selatan. [Farm management and marketing of tidal swamp rice transmigration project at Central and South Kalimantan.] (Paper presented at the Conf. on Tidal Swamp Rice, Banjarmasin, Indonesia, 1973) 14 p.
3727. SPENCER, D. S. C. Micro-level farm management and production economics research among traditional African farmers: lessons from Sierra Leone. East Lansing, Michigan, Dept. Agr. Econ., Michigan State University, Sept. 1972. 29 p., illus. Ref. (Afr. Rural Employment Pap. No.3)
Rice production in Sierra Leone.
3728. STANGEL, P. J. Small farmer income and production. Manila, U.S. Agency for International Development, 1974. 86 p., illus. (Consultancy Report No.8)
3729. STIER, H. Fertiliser distribution in Ivory Coast. Paris, Development Centre of O.E.C.D., 1972. 91 p., illus.
Includes rice.
3730. SUBBARAMA RAJU, K. The economics of paddy production in West Godavari district (Andhra Pradesh). Andhra Agric. J. 19(3/4):83-88, illus. May-June/July-Aug. 1972.
3731. TAI, H. R. The method and income of mechanize co-operative farming in Chao-Chou, Taiwan. (In Chinese) Bank Taiwan Q. 25(4):276-289, illus. Dec. 1974.
3732. TAKAYA, Y., and TOMOSUGI, T. Paddy fields along the Mekong River. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 15(11):64-68, illus. Nov. 1974.
3733. TAKEMOTO, H. The way to enlarge farms to 15 ha for rice culture. 1-5. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 49(8):1045-1049; (9):1194-1198; (10):1313-1317; (11):1432-1437; (12):1553-1558, illus. Aug.-Dec. 1974.
3734. THOMPSON (J. WALTER) COMPANY, PHILIPPINES. A survey on Masagana 99 among small landowners in Visayas and Mindanao. Manila, 1974. 15 p.
3735. TIMMER, C. P. The demand for fertilizer in developing countries. Food Res. Inst. Stud. Stanford Univ. 13(3):197-224, illus. Ref. 1974.
3736. TOQUERO, Z. F. The economics of pump irrigation in lowland rice production, Cabuyao, Laguna, 1964-1969. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Farm Mechanization in Southeast Asia, Malaysia, 1972) 8 p., tables.
3737. TOSUNTHORN, S., CHOTINARUEMOL, P., and WAGNER, M. M. Demand for fertilizer in Thailand. Bangkok, Kasetsart Univ. Fac. Econ. Bus. Admin., Oct. 1970. 64 p., illus. (Kasetsart Econ. Rep. No.32)
3738. TSUCHIYA, K. Economics of farm mechanization in Japan. In Pap. Int. Conf. Trop. Subtrop. Agric., p.27-31. St. Joseph, Michigan, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 1972.
3739. TSUNEAKI, M. Accounting study of contract on rice crop. (In Japanese) J. Rural Probl. 10(2):88-95, illus. Sept. 1974.
3740. UTTAR PRADESH AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY. Changing agriculture in two regions of Uttar Pradesh in 1969-70. Pantnagar, U.P., 1970. 22 p., tables.
3741. WANG, S. H., and APHORPE, R. Rice farming in Taiwan: three village studies. Nankang, Taipei, Institute of Ethnology, Academia Sinica, 1974. 274 p., illus. (Monogr. Ser. B No.5)

3742. WICKHAM, G., and WICKHAM, T. An evaluation of two alternatives of water-sharing among farmers. Volume I. [N.p.] Aug. 1974. 36 p., appendices. Ref.
3743. WICKHAM, G., TORRES, E. B., and CASTILLO, G. T. The farmer's laborer (an exploratory study in Laguna, Philippines). Los Baños, Laguna, U.P. at Los Baños, College of Agriculture, June 1974. 84 p., illus., maps.
3744. WILLIAMS, J. F. Rice production costs: Sutter, Yuba, Sacramento and Placer counties. Berkeley, Calif., Univ. of California, Agricultural Extension Service, Mar. 1974. 12 p., illus.

MARKETING, TRADE, AND PRICES

3745. ALDINGTON, T. J., and SMITH, L. D. The scheme and rice marketing in Kenya. In Chambers, R., and Moris, J. MWEA: an irrigated rice settlement in Kenya, p.365-392, illus. München, Weltforum Verlag, 1973.
3746. BALDWIN, W. L. The Thai rice trade as a vertical market network: structure, performance, and policy implications. Econ. Dev. Cult. Change 22(2):179-197, illus. Jan. 1974.
3747. BHATI, U. N. Adoption of modern rice technology and factor-product prices. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1974) 11 p.
3748. BLACK, W. E., and STELLY, R. A plan for marketing rice in Texas. Texas Agric. Ext. Serv. Misc. Publ. 1008, 12 p., illus. 1971.
3749. CHAVEZ V., A. Estructura de precios relativos del arroz en función del transporte y almacenamiento. [Structure of relative prices of rice in function of transportation and storage.] Arroz [Peru] 8(43):51-54, illus. May/June 1974.
3750. DANDEKAR, V. M. Repercussions of food surpluses in industrialized countries on economic growth in developing countries. In Economic problems of agriculture in industrial societies; proc. conf., p.182-205. London, Macmillan, 1969.
Rice imports and exports.
3751. DETHLOFF, H. C. The price of rice: yesterday and today. Rice J. 77(1):8,19, illus. Jan. 1974.
3752. DRILON, J. D., and DARRAH, L. B. A rice futures market. Econ. Res. J. 20(1/2):19-31, illus. June/Sept. 1973.
3753. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE FAR EAST. Development of agriculture in the ECAFE region: report of the Intergovernmental Meeting on the Establishment of an Asian Rice Trade Fund. Tokyo, 1973 18 p.
3754. EILAND, J. C. U.S. rice distribution patterns, 1972/73. U.S. Dep. Agric. Econ. Res. Serv. ERS-567, 19 p., illus. 1974.
3755. EVENSON, R. E., HOUCK, J. P., and RUTTAN, V. W. Technical change and agricultural trade: three examples-- sugarcane, bananas, and rice. In The technology factor in international trade, p.415-480, illus. Ref. New York, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1970.
Comment by N. Rosenberg, p.481-483.
3756. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. INTERGOVERNMENTAL GROUP ON RICE. Confidential forecasts of export availabilities and import requirements in 1974. Rome, 1974. 6 p.
3757. GOLDMAN, R. H. Seasonal production instability and price formation in Indonesian rice markets, 1951-1970. Stanford, Calif., 1973. 101 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Stanford University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A 34(12):7423-A. June 1974.
3758. GOLDMAN, R. H. Seasonal rice prices in Indonesia, 1953-1969: an anticipatory price analysis. Food Res. Inst. Stud. Stanford Univ. 13(2):99-143, illus. Ref. 1974.
3759. GOODMAN, R. J. United States agricultural trade in the Pacific rim: marketing agricultural products, approaches, and accomplishments. Can. J. Agric. Econ. (1973 C.A.E.S. Workshop Proc.):1-17, illus.
Includes rice.
3760. GUPTA, V. K. Study report on the Paddy Marketing Board's areas of organizational concerns and change. Colombo, Sri Lanka, 1974. 48 p., illus.
3761. HENDERSON, P. L. American long grain rice; sales impact of a promotional program in France. U.S. Dep. Agric. Econ. Res. Serv. Mark. Res. Rep. 1022, 37 p., illus. Apr. 1974.

3762. HUANG, T. C. A study of the rice price variation in Taiwan in recent years. (In Chinese) Q. J. Taiwan Land Credit 11(4):77-92, illus. Dec. 1974.
3763. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Appraisal of an integrated agricultural development project, Sierra Leone. Its Rep. No. PA-104b, 24 p., illus., annexes, map. [Washington, D.C.] 1972. Arrangements for rice marketing, Annex 1.
3764. INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Market prospects for rice; framework for commodity lending in 1973-1974. [Washington, D.C.] 1972. 19 p., annex.
3765. JELLEMA, B. M. Notes on the world market for rice and the availability of food in the WARDA countries. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Socio-Economic Aspects of Rice Cultivation in West Africa, Monrovia, 1974) 14 p., illus.
3766. JOHNSON, D. G. World agriculture in disarray. London, Macmillan, 1973. 304 p., illus. International trade in rice, p.154-156.
3767. MACHADO, S. S. Variação estacional do preço do arroz. [Seasonal variation of price of rice.] Lav. Arroz. 26(275):45-47, illus. Sept./Oct. 1973.
3768. MOORE, J. R., JOHL, S. S., and KHUSRO, A. M. Indian foodgrain marketing. New Delhi, Prentice-Hall of India, 1973. 188 p., illus. Ref. Includes paddy rice.
3769. MORRISON, B., and MULLINS, T. Economic and marketing research. Rice J. 77(7):30. July 1974.
3770. MORRISON, W. R. Export markets for Arkansas rice. Ark. Farm Res. 23(6):2, illus. Nov./Dec. 1974.
3771. NIHON KEIZAI SHIMBUN-SHA. SHOHINBU. Free trade of rice. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1970. 202 p., illus.
3772. NYANTENG, V. K., and APELDOORN, G. J. VAN. Some development implications of farmers' problems in marketing their foodcrops. In Factors of Agricultural Growth in West Africa; Proc. Int. Conf., Legon, 1971, p.263-277, illus. Legon, Institute of Statistical, Social and Economic Research, Univ. of Ghana, 1973. Includes rice.
3773. O'CARROLL, F. X., and TRAYLOR, H. D. Pricing of medium grain rough rice in Louisiana. La. Rural. Econ. 36 (1):4-6, illus. Feb. 1974.
3774. OWENS, T. R. Paddy and rice losses in the marketing system. Saigon, USAID/ADFA, Apr. 1973. 13 p., illus.
3775. OWENS, T. R., CARPENTER, J. R., and CLARK, V. A proposal to improve paddy and rice marketing in South Vietnam. Saigon, U.S. Agency for International Development, Oct. 1972. 48, 2 p., illus. Ref.
3776. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Prices paid by farmers, 1973. Quezon City, n.d. 46 p., illus.
3777. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Prices received by farmers, 1957-1968 and prices paid by farmers, 1959-1968. Quezon City, 1974. 284 p.
3778. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Prices received by farmers, 1973. Quezon City, n.d. 50 p., illus.
3779. PHILLIPS, R., and KELLY, P. L. Evaluation of the grain management program simulation model being developed for Korea by Michigan State University. Manhattan, Kansas, Food and Feed Grain Institute, Kansas State Univ., Feb. 1974. 86 p. (Rep. No.44) Includes rice.
3780. PHILLIPS, R. Needs and opportunities for improved grain marketing in Panama: executive digest. Manhattan, Kansas, Food and Feed Grain Institute, Kansas State Univ., Mar. 1973. 44 p., illus. (Rep. No.36)
3781. PHILLIPS, R., and DO SUP CHUNG. Priorities for improving grain marketing in Indonesia. Manhattan, Kansas, Food and Feed Grain Institute, Kansas State Univ., June 1973. 22 p., illus. (Rep. No.39) Includes rice.
3782. PHILLIPS, R. Recommendations for improving Philippine grain marketing and price stabilization programs. Manhattan, Kansas, Food and Feed Grain Institute, Kansas State Univ., 1974. 42 p., illus.
3783. QURESHI, S. K. The performance of village markets for agricultural produce: a case study of Pakistan. Pak. Dev. Rev. 13(3):280-307, illus. Ref. Autumn 1974. Includes paddy.

3784. SINGH, R., and GEORGE, M. V. Marketing of rice in the Punjab. Ludhiana, Punjab Agricultural University, 1971. 121 p., illus.
3785. SPENCER, D. S. C. Rice production and marketing in Sierra Leone. In *Factors of Agricultural Growth in West Africa*; Proc. Int. Conf., Legon, 1971, p.217-230, illus. Ref. Legon, Institute of Statistical, Social and Economic Research, Univ. of Ghana, 1973.
3786. SUZUKI, N. Economic analyses of rice distribution in the Showa stage. 6. (In Japanese) J. Rural Commun. Stud. 39:58-71, illus. Sept. 1974.
3787. TALL, M. The cost of price of paddy in Senegal. (Paper presented at the WARDA-Seminar on Socio-economic Aspects of Rice Cultivation in West Africa, Moarovia, 1974) 9 p.
3788. THAKUR, D. S. Foodgrain marketing efficiency: a case study of Gujarat. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 29(4):61-74, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1974.
3789. TIMMER, C. P. A model of rice marketing margins in Indonesia. Food Res. Inst. Stud. Stanford Univ. 13(2):145-167, illus. Ref. 1974.
3790. TSUJII, H. An econometric model of the international rice market and analyses of the national rice policies in Thailand, Indonesia, Japan, and the United States. Cent. Southeast Asian Stud. Kyoto Univ. Discuss. Pap. 75, 78 p., illus. July 1974.
3791. TUBPUN, S. The price analysis and the rate of return on holding rice and paddy in Thailand. Bangkok, 1974. 121 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--Thammasat University.
3792. WHOLESALE and retail prices of some farm products: Central Luzon, 1972. Philipp. Agric. Situat. 10:43-52, illus. Dec. 1973.
Includes palay and rice.
3793. ZAMAN, M. R., and ASADUZZAMAN, M. An analysis of rice prices in Bangladesh, 1951-52 to 1967-68. Dacca, Bangladesh Institute of Development Economics, July 1972. 35 p., illus., tables. Ref. (Res. Rep. Ser. New Ser. No.2)

STATISTICS AND STATISTICAL METHODS

3794. ANDEN, T. L. Data series on rice statistics, Philippines. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, June 1974. 1 v. (various pagings)
3795. AREAS for potential rice expansion. Rice J. 77(9):9, illus. Sept. 1974.
3796. ARESVIK, O., KREIDY, M., and RASHED, S. Selected agricultural statistics in ranked order for countries of the Near East region (extended and revised). Beirut, Lebanon, Ford Foundation, Aug. 1973. 66 tables.
Rice, tables 34-36.
3797. BANGLADESH. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Bangladesh agriculture in statistics Dacca, 1973. 156 p. (Stat. Ser. No.1)
3798. BERNARDO, R. C. Sampling technique for estimation of rice stemborer's incidence in farmers' fields. College, Laguna, 1971. 69 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3799. CLAUSTRIAUX, J. J., and ROUSSEAUX, G. Analyse statistique de resultats d'essais a blanc. [Statistical analysis of results of blank tests.] Biometrie-Praximetrie 14(1/2):57-79, illus. Ref. 1974.
Materials used include rice.
Planning of field experiments.
3800. DUANGRATANA, S., and GOMEZ, K. A. Sampling for plant height and panicle number in replicated rice trials in Thailand. Thai J. Agric. Sci. 7(2):85-92, illus. Apr. 1974.
3801. FIELDER, L. L., and PARKER, C. O. Louisiana crop statistics, by parishes, through 1970 for cotton - rice - corn - soybeans - wheat - sorghums - sugar cane. La. State Univ. D.A.E. Res. Rep. 438, unpag. Apr. 1972.
3802. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO rice report, 1973/74. Rome, 1974. 32 p., illus.

3803. INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ, BRAZIL. Anuario estatístico do arroz, safra 1971/72. [Rice statistical annual, season 1971/72.] Porto Alegre, 1973. 131 p.
3804. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICS AND SURVEY DIVISION. Survey data on rice production cost, 1970. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Norin Tokei Kyokai, 1972. 232 p. (Norin Suisan Tokei Hokoku 47-30)
3805. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICS AND SURVEY DIVISION. Survey data on rice production cost, 1971. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Norin Tokei Kyokai, 1973. 223 p. (Norin Suisan Tokei Hokoku 48-9)
3806. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICS AND SURVEY DIVISION. Survey data on rice production cost, 1972. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Norin Tokei Kyokai, 1974. 143 p. (Norin Suisan Tokei Hokoku 49-7)
3807. MOON, P. Y., and YOO, B. S. A review of the crop production estimates and key statistics related to grain policy (Korea). Seoul, Korea Development Institute, 1974. 66 p., illus.
3808. OÑATE, B. T. Toward improvement of rice statistics in the Asean region. (Paper presented at the Workshop on the Collection of Rice Production Statistics, Kuala Lumpur, 1973) 46 p., illus.
3809. PALANISWAMY, K. M. Sampling in rice experimental plots. College, Laguna, 1971. 84 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3810. PISTHPUN, S. Fertilizer response of rice under varying environment and management practices. College, Laguna, 1973. 176 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños. Statistical analysis.
3811. PORDESIMO, J. N., and ALIX, J. C. Analysis of data on palay threshed and palay stocks in warehouses in Nueva Ecija. I-II. Agric. Econ. Stat. Mark. News Dig. [Philippines] 8(7):1-4; 8(8):1-7, illus. Feb. 13, 1974; Feb. 20, 1974.
3812. RATHOD, K. L. Imbalances in Indian agriculture and green revolution. Agric. Agro-Ind. J. 7(1):16-22, illus. Jan. 1974. Includes statistics on rice production and productivity, area under high yielding varieties, and production and per capita availability of rice in India.
3813. RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Estimate of acreage planted on rice in 1974. Rice J. 77(7):20. July 1974.
3814. RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Estimate of rice production in 1974. Washington, D. C., 1974. 1 p.
3815. RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice production report 1973. Rice J. 77(2):26-27, illus. Feb. 1974.
3816. SARAWAK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics of Sarawak, 1973. Kuching, n.d. 126 p. Rice, p.37-57.
3817. SINGH, I., and DAY, R. H. Estimating single nutrient yield response surfaces for new varieties with limited data. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 29(4):1-19, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1974.
3818. SRIDODO. Sampling in broadcast rice plots. College, Laguna, 1972. 85 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.
3819. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES AT LOS BAÑOS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cost of producing palay in Laguna (Dry season, 1973-1974). College, Laguna, Dec. 1974. 33 p., illus. (Ser. No. 6) Statistics.
3820. UNYAVONG, N. Sampling for yield components in rice replicated field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.665-672, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
3821. WESKOSITH, P. Sampling for yield estimation in rice farmer's field. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.657-664, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
3822. WESKOSITH, P. Statistical study of sampling technique to determine the optimum size of plot. (In Thai) In Thailand. Rice Dept. Annual research report, 1971, p.673-680, illus. Bangkok, 1974. English summary.
3823. YAP, T. C. Coefficients for the estimation of leaf area of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Malays. Agric. Res. 2(1):93-95, illus. Ref. 1973.

3824. ALKAMPER, J. Effects and consequences of the national yield trials on the cereal production of Ethiopia. *In* Institute of Agricultural Research, Ethiopia. Proc. Annual Research Seminar, 1973, p.28-38, illus. Addis Ababa, 1974.
Includes rice.
3825. BANERJEE, A. K., and MEHROTRA, P. C. Study of association of yield and some factors influencing it for high yielding varieties of rice in selected districts of Tamil Nadu. *Agric. Situat. India* 29(8):565-570, illus. Nov. 1974.
3826. DAS, J. C., MEHRA, A. K., and MADNANI, M. L. Forecasting the yield of principal crops in India on the basis of weather-paddy/rice. *Indian J. Meteorol. Geophys.* 22(1):47-58, illus. Jan. 1971.
3827. DE VRIES, C. A. Increasing crop yields--relative potential of specific crops by region and/or country. *In* Man, food, and nutrition, p.109-125, illus. Ref. Ohio, CRC Press, 1973.
3828. HELLIER, W. L. Techniques for forecasting and reporting crop harvests. *Ricemill News* 10(6):55-58, illus. June/July 1974.
3829. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICS AND SURVEY DIVISION. Results of investigation of rice crop condition classified by sample field under different production conditions. (Analytical result of rice yield factors: results from sample plot for rice yielding condition in 1967). (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1969. 185 p.
3830. LENKA, D., and MISRA, B. Path-coefficient analysis of yield in rice varieties. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43(4):376-379, illus. Apr. 1973.
3831. MATSUZAKI, A., MATSUSHIMA, S., and TOMITA, T. Analysis of yield-determining process and its application to yield-prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice. CXIX-CXX. (In Japanese) *Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan* 43 (2):161-166; 167-173, illus. June 1974.
English summaries.
CXIX. On the evaluation of the nitrogen restriction effect by means of the leaf color and the percentage of stained length of leaf sheath; CXX. Effects of the nitrogen restriction on the grain yield judged from the growth amount, the leaf color and the percentage of stained length of leaf sheath.
3832. NODA, M., FUJITA, Y., and KIMURA, K. Analysis of main causes for decrease of rice yield during 1972 in Niigata Prefecture. (In Japanese) *Hokuriku Crop Sci.* 8:24-27, illus. 1973, pub. Mar. 1974.
3833. SAO PAULO (STATE). INSTITUTO DE ECONOMIA AGRICOLA. Prognostico '74/75. [Forecast '74/75.] Sao Paulo, 1974. 198 p., illus.
Rice, p.89-94.
3834. THAILAND. NATIONAL STATISTICAL OFFICE. Final report, crop cutting survey 1971. Bangkok, 1974. 69 p., illus.
Thai and English texts.

TRANSLATIONS

- ACADEMIA SINICA. RICE SCIENTIFIC-TECHNICAL GROUP. Preliminary summary of the cultivating techniques in the 1965 bumper rice harvest in the south. *Chung-Kuo Nung-yeh K'o-hsueh* 2:12-22. Feb. 1966.
- ANDO, T., and ISHIKAWA, K. An examination of the endosperm structure of rice grain with a transmission and a scanning electron microscope. *J. Ferment. Technol.* 52(1):46-57. 1974.
- FUJII, H., and others. Variation in the virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae. I. *Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan* 40(3):199. 1974. (Abstr. no.130)
- FUKAMI, T. Antibiotic substance against Xanthomonas oryzae, produced in rice plant cells. III. *Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan* 40(3):200. 1974. (Abstr. no.134)
- HINO, G., and others. Studies on ecology of brown planthopper and white-back planthopper in Miyagi Prefecture. I. Microclimate of paddy field for heavy and light occurrence of brown planthopper. *Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Protect. North Japan* 21:44. 1970.
- HORINO, O., and YAMADA, M. Virulence of single-cell isolates of rice leaf blight bacteria, Xanthomonas oryzae. *Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan* 40(3):199. 1974. (Abstr. no.129)
- ICHIMARU, M., and SUENAGA, H. On the insect pattern occurred in the paddy rice field cultured in late period. *Kyushu Agric. Res.* 16:111. 1955.
- ICHIMARU, M., and SUENAGA, H. On the insect patterns occurring in the early cultivated paddy field. *Kyushu Agric. Res.* 17:111-112. 1956.
- INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. SERVICE RIZ. Agronomic research for the reclamation development of rice culture of 30,000 has. of floodable basins in the Senegal river delta. [n.p., n.d.] 24 p.
- ISAKA, M. Application of B.E. method for detecting X. oryzae, leaf blight bacteria of rice. *Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan* 40(3):199. 1974. (Abstr. no.131)
- ISHIKAWA, R. Method of preparing wax polish from rice bran wax. Bangkok, Thai National Documentation Centre, 1967. 5 p.
- ITO, H., and others. Studies on epidemiology and control of bakanae-disease of rice plant. *Bull. Yamagata Agric. Exp. Stn.* 8:97-117. 1974.
- IWAHASHI, T., and GOTO, S. Ecological and therapeutical studies on the yellow dwarf disease of rice plants. IV. Relationship between growth stage of rice plants and disease infection or its damage. *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect Kyushu* 10:103-105. 1965.
- JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Spontaneous mutation in the pathogenicity of Pyricularia oryzae. In *Its Fundamental studies on epidemic of blast disease on resistant rice varieties from the viewpoint of breeding*, p.91-99. Tokyo, 1973.
- JOHRAKU, T., and others. Relation between the condition of migration or the weather of propagation season and the abundance of the white back planthopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horvath). *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku* 22:34-38. 1974.
- KALININSKAYA, T. A., and others. Nitrogen fixing activity of soil under rice crop studies by an acetylene reduction assay. *Mikrobiologiya* 42(3):481-485. 1973.
- KOGA, H., and MIYAHARA, K. Studies on the forecasting of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. 5. Development of larva in water-oats. *Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu* 19:84-87. 1973.
- KUREHA, S., and others. Life history and control of mole cricket, Gryllotalpa africana Polisot de Beauvois. *Proc. Kanto-tosan Plant Protect. Soc.* 21:192-197. 1974.
- MATSUMOTO, S., and others. Bacterial exudation technique applied to the outdoor samples of rice plants and wild grasses. *Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan* 40(3):199-200. 1974. (Abstr. no.132)
- MIYAJIMA, K. Serological relationship among rice sheath rot bacteria, Pseudomonas alboprecipitans, and Pseudomonas oryzaicola. *Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan* 40(3):209-201. 1974. (Abstr. no.136)
- MURAKAMI, M., and others. Fundamental studies on the forecast of the smaller brown planthopper. 6. On the relation between the period of occurrence of the first adults and the quantity of occurrence of the first generation nymphs. *Proc. Kanto-tosan Plant Protect. Soc.* 21:81-82. 1974.

- NAKA, J., and others. Effects of temperature and light at indoor nursery stage on the character of young rice seedlings. Proc. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5:31. 1968.
- NAKA, J., and others. Effects of temperature and light at indoor nursery stage on the character of young rice seedlings. Proc. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 6:19-23. 1968.
- NARKSWASDI, U. Rice milling. Bangkok, Ministry of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Economics. 1968? 23 p., illus.
- NIREI, M., and EMURA, K. On the outbreak of green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, and its some occurrence factors. Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:32. 1974.
- OKAMOTO, D., and ABE, Y. Effect of the difference in planting time of rice crop on insect pests. Bull. Chugoku Agric. Exp. Stn. 4(2):295-313. 1960.
- REYNIERS, F. R. Varietal resistance to drought of rainfed rice. In His Progress report. Bouake, Ivory Coast, IRAT Station de Bouake. 5 p.
- SAKAGUCHI, S. Linkage studies on the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et. Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice. Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] D 16:1-18. 1967.
- SATO, K. Repeated short-day treatment for shortening breeding cycle. Tokyo, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, 1964. 40 p., illus.
- SEKIGUCHI, W., and JOHRAKU, T. On the efficiency of the sweeping method by comparison with the sighting method on the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:25-29. 1974.
- SHIMOYAMA, N., and WATANABE, M. Method of labeling Xanthomonas oryzae by ¹⁴C-glucose. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(3):200. 1974. (Abstr. no.133)
- SUZUKI, Y., and KIRITANI, K. Reproduction of Lycosa pseudoannulata (Boesenberg et Strand) (Araneae: Lycosidae) under different feeding conditions. Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 18(4):166-170. 1974.
- TABEI, H., and EAMCHIT, S. Bacteriophage type of Xanthomonas oryzae, and the source of disease infection of bacterial leaf blight in Thailand. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 40(3):200. 1974. (Abstr. no.135)
- TAKAHASHI, A., and others. A trial on reduction of pesticidal applications for lessening cost in a cooperative rice culture area. Proc. Kanto-tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:23. 1974.
- TAKANO, S., and others. Studies on the occurrence of rice yellow dwarf disease. I. Influence of transplanting period. Proc. Kanto-tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 10:1. 1963.
- TAKAYAMA, T., and others. The relation between density of green rice leafhopper and damage of rice plants. Proc. Kanto-tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:84. 1974.
- TAKEDA, S., and others. Simultaneous control of rice sheath blight and green rice leafhopper. Proc. Kanto-tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 21:24. 1974.
- TERAUCHI, M., and NAKAMURA, K. Effect of night illumination on rice varieties. Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 15:1-3. 1970.
- WAKAMATSU, T., and KATO, S. On the number of times of molting and the periods of instar of rice stem borers, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in the first generation. Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Hokuriku 22:23-25. 1974.
- YAMANE, I. Re-examination of the results of experiments on continuous application of compost on crop yield. 1-2. Agric. Hortic. 49(6):723-727; (7):848-852. 1974.
- YASUO, S., and others. Studies on the occurrence of rice yellow dwarf disease. II. Some experiments on primary and secondary infection. Proc. Kanto-tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 10:2. 1963.

Author Index

AUTHOR INDEX

Abarientos, E.P.	3436	Ahmad, M.	2507	2804	Alvarez, E.I.	1154
Abayaratna, G.M.	3579	Ahmad, M.S.	3235	3235	Alvarez, M.G.	3 470
Abe, H.	3003	Ahmad, N.		159	Alvarez, R.C.	1690
Abe, I.	888 1778	Ahmed, B.		1150	Alvarez R., A.	2720
Abe, S.	157 434	Ahmed, H.U.		1984	Alvim, A.J.S.	1072
	1688 1981	Ahmed, I.S.	466	532	Amamiya, A.	791
Abe, T.	2098	Ahmed, M.		476	Amano, T.	1691
Abe, Y.	1658 2758	Ahmed, S.M.M.		132	Amaral, G do	3696
	2759	Ahu, H.S.		2180	Amaritsuth, W.	3050
Aberin, E.A.	899	Ahn, J.K.		160	Amerasinghe, N.	3523 3624
Abdel-Aziz, M.S.	1417 1461	Ahn, S.B.	1151	1337	Ametov, S.	2036
Abdel Bari, S.	1461	Ahn, S.W.	2462	1652	Amici, A.	2330 2374
Abdel-Samie, M.E.	1447	Aibara, K.		2463	Amilhussin, A.	3176
Abdu, R.M.	3037	Aida, K.	2930	3110	Amin, K.S.	2465
Abdulkarimov, I.	3459	Aiga, I.		2905	Amia, D.L.	3140
Abdul Halim, A.H.M.	3460	Aitani, T.		300	Anamizu, K.	1805
Abdul Hye, A.H.M.	3316	Aitken, P.G.		1338	Ananthachar, T.K.	3299
Abdul Razack, S.E.M.	944	Aitov, U.		3618	Andea, T.	3394
Abdullah, N.	3053	Aiyer, R.S.		2036	Anden, T.L.	3552 3794
Abidi, A.B.	3259	Aizawa, K.		929	Anderson, A.W.	3322
Abilay, W.	438 441	Aizikovitch, L.E.		2039	Anderson, J.R.	3462
Abilay, W.H.	1115	Akai, S.	2290	161	Ando, S.	924 1413
Abou El-Fadil, M.M.	947	Akama, T.		2464		2344
Abou-El-Fittouh, H.A.	1228	Akatsuka, T.	1818-	3319	Ando, T.	2007 2398
Abraham, C.C.	2709 2710	Akazawa, T.		1920		2399 3237
	2744 2991	Akbar, M.	467	333		3303
Abraham, E.V.	3007	Akihama, T.		468	Andrade, V.A.	1821 1835
Abrol, I.P.	993 1177	Akino, M.	459	650		1836
	1410	Akinsola, E.A.		3520	Andreeva, I.N.	436
Abruna, F.	890	Akiyama, H.		2712	Andriyushin, M.A.	1985 1986
Abu, J.F.	2389	Akiyama, M.		3367	Anema, L.S.	163
Abu Bakr, M.	2397	Akizawa, K.		1338	Angeles, H.L.	1987
Acad. Sin. Inst. Bot.	1 125	Akrazanee, N.		2204	Angladette, A.	4
Acad. Sin. Inst. Genet.	455	Aksenova, I.		3461	Azikanova, Z.F.	3244
Acad. Sin. Shanghai		Akutsu, T.		921	Anjaneya Sarma, D	1414
Inst. Biochem.	2329	Alam, M.		1689	Anjaneyulu, A.	2331- 2333
Acasio, U.A.	3136	Alam, M.Z.	2713-	1984		2859
Acuthan Nayar, M.	158		3022	2715	Anwar, S.A.	2685
Adachi, K.	126	Alam, S.	2716-	3059	Anwar-ul-Haq	3398
Adachi, T.	1810 2711	Alam, S.M.		2719	Anwarul Karim, A.M.	3444 3445
Adair, C.R.	826	Albescu, I.		162	Anzai, H.	3003
Adamo, J.A.	2696	Albuquerque, J.J.L.		921	Aoki, G.	2514
Adas, M.	3390	Alcantara, A.J.		2224	Aoki, K.	2100
Adityachaudhury, N.	920 1055	Aldington, T.J.		922	Aoki, M.	918 2522
	2566	Alekseeva, L.		3745	Aomori Agr. Exp. Stn.	5 1339
Adulavidhaya, K.	3391	Aleshin, E.P.	313	3189	Aoyagi, E.	1620
Agabin, M.H.	3552			362	Aoyagi, K.	2242 2243
Agarkov, V.D.	1937	Alexander, K.M.	1411	1152		2466
Agarwala, S.C.	2316	Ali, A.		1412	Aoyama, K.	2655
Agatsuma, Y.	2098	Ali, M.I.		3236	Apeldoorn, G.J. van	3772
Aggarwal, V.D.	2862	Ali, N.		274	App, A.	164
Agrar. Res. Tram.		Ali, S.A.		3138	Appa Rao, A.	2658
Inst. Sri Lanka	3392	Ali, S.A.		3621	Apple, J.L.	2244
Agrawal, K.B.	761	Alim, A.		2	Aprod, A.I.	390
Agrawal, K.K.	3137	Alimagno, B.V.		923	Apthorpe, R.	3741
Agrawal, P.K.	2180	Alix, J.C.	790	3645	Aqua, R.	3453
Agrawal, R.C.	3621			3811	Arabi, A.	1461
Agrawal, R.K.	3101	Alkamper, J.		3824	Arafune, T.	792
Agrawal, S.C.	2481	Alkuno, J.M.		3139	Aragon, C.T.	3464
Agr. Credit Admin.		Allavena, L.		1116	Aragon, M.	942
Philippines	3617	Allen, K.G.D.		3320	Arai, K.	127 165
Aguiar, P.A.A.	2224	Allen, M.W.		2247		2652 2653
Aguiar Tello, C.	2181	Allen, S.E.		1088	Araki, F.	2467
Ahero Irrig. Res. Stn.	1982 1983	Allison, S.V.		1153	Aramendiz, H.	865 867
Ahmad, B.	2067	Alluri, K.		439		1752 1753
Ahmad, K.bin	2592	Almeda, J.P.		3622	Arañez, A.L.T.	166

Araos F., J.F.		1577	Baba, T.		2458	Bapat, S.R.		1507
Araragi, M.		925	Babanazarov, D.		2078	Bapi Reddy, T.		1771
Arashi, K.	793	1155	Babchenko, V.D.		3142	Barany, I.		893
	1156	1415	Bacha, R.E.	1059	1080	Baratti, S.		1993
		1779		1586	1587	Barber, S.		3304
Arbogast, R.T.		3061	Badan Perentjanaan			Bari, F.		3437
Arboleda, J.R.	3141	3176	Pembangunan Atjeh	3627	3628	Barker, R.	3394	3405
Ardila, J.		3393	Bades, I.	169	1823		3469	3470
Arduino, E.		936	Badrinarayan Rao, M.		928			3514
Aresvik, O.		3796	Bae, S.H.	473	802	Barradas, M. L. T.		478
Argafiosa, F.C.		3308	Bae, S.K.		3289	Barraquio, W. L.		2307
Argafiosa, V.G.		3308	Baetz, R.A.		3240	Barre, H.J.		3149
Argouillon, J.		1988	Bag, A.		319	Barthakur, B. C.		1694
Arima, K.		301	Bagchi, S.	170	474	Basava Kumar, T.M.		2113
Arima, Y.		167	Bagcioglu, E.		3062	Baskin, C. C.		2183
Arlianti, R.		2970	Bagnenko, V.K.		1693	Basu, A.N.		2336
Arraudeau, M.		471	Bahl, G.S.		192	Basu, R. N.		2185
Arriola, P.	592	766	Bahr, W.		1158	Basuchaudhuri, P.	188	189
Arroyo, P.T.		3238	Bains, K.S.		1754	Batra, B.B.		3632
Aryeetey, A.N.		1822	Baird, J.H.		3143	Battino Viterbo, A.		1016
Asada, K.		458	Baypai, R.P.		1433	Baun, L. C.	171	3066
Asaduzzaman, M.		3793	Baker, J.B.	1824	1825	Bautista, G.V.		3401
Asaf Ali, K.		2245	Baker, J.E.	3033	3064	Bauwin, G.R.		1459
Asaga, K.	2334	2468	Bakhareva, S.N.		9	Bayonove, J.		172
Asama, K.		859	Bakker, W.		2335	Beachell, H.M.	479	583
Asano, I.		1798	Bakker-Arkema, F.W.		3151			802
Asano, J.		3239	Bal, S.	3144	3145	Beagle, E. C.		3305
Asano, K.	892	3234	Balagot, Q.M.		3629	Beck, K. V.		3533
Asano, N.		1394	Balakrishna Kurup, T.K.		929	Beebe, J.		1418
Asari, S.		2860	Balakrishna Pillai, P.		3288	Beerwinkle, K. R.		3231
Ascencio, J.		168	Balakrishna Rao, M.J.	475	747	Beevor, P.S.		10
Ashman, F.		3086			870	Beirsdorf, M. I. C.		1138
Ashraf, M.		2469	Balal, M.S.	466	476	Bekki, E.	3067	3068
Ashrafuzzaman, Md.H.		2182	Balan, C.		1928	Bekku, I.		2645
Asian Prod. Organ.		3625	Balaoing, S.N.		1135	Belavantseva, G. V.		3160
Asilov, T.		978	Balasubramaniam, G.		2721	Belli, G.	2330	2374
Askinazi, A.I.		3352	Balasubramaniam, M.		2071	Beloglazova, N.		1112
Aso, S.		1416	Baldi, G.	1991	1992	Belous, L. G.		1419
Assoc. Nac. Prod. Arroz					3241	Bender, F.E.		2115
Peru		1692	Baldwin, W. L.		3746	Benedito de Barber, C.		3304
Aswapreecha, N.		1157	Ballal, D.K.		1473	Benigno, E.A.		3023
Athwal, D.S.	7	472	Ballaux, J. C.		1485	Benjamin, B.		2954
		771	Ballesteros, R.	794	2101	Berca, M.		169
Atienza, A.J.		2246	Ballod, Z. I.		390	Bernardo, E. N.		2723
Atkins, J.G.	796	797	Baloch, U.K.	2722	2827	Bernardo, R. C.	2765	3798
		2291	Baltazar, A.M.		303	Berntson, B. L.		3287
Atkinson, L.J.		1417	Ban, C.D.		1337	Bertels, A.		2217
Attanandana, T.	926	1038	Ban, T.	3146	3148		2877	2879
		1097	Banba, H.		1369	Bertholdi, R. E.	738	811
Attanato, C.	1989	3465	Bandara, A. G.S.	3030	3031	Bertrand, J.		2619
Aubin, J.P.		833	Banerjee, A.K.	812	3825	Bessi, G.		2473
Aulakh, K.S.	2470	2471	Banerjee, B. N.		1117	Beye, G.	930	1038
Aurora, D.		3466	Banerjee, G.C.		3345			1420
Austin, J.E.		3626	Banerjee, S.K.		2184	Bhan, A.K.	480	590
Australia. Bur. Agr.			Banerji, B.	190	1178	Bhan, C.		931
Econ.		3467			1179	Bhappkar, D. G.		526
Aviguetero, E. F.		3581	Bangladesh. Min. Agr.		3797	Bhardwaj, R. B. L.	357	1421
Awaji, S.		1990	Bangladesh Acad. Rural			Bhargava, P.N.		894
Awoderu, V.A.	2472	2537	Dev.		3630	Bhargava, S. C.		173
Aya, M.		1848	Bangladesh Agr. Dev.			Bhat, S. P.		174
Ayotade, K.A.		927	Corp.		3631	Bhati, U. N.	3395	3747
Azam, K.M.		2985	Bangladesh Rice Res.			Bhatia, B.S.		3297
Azarkov, V.D.		1868	Inst.	8	477	Bhatia, C.R.		578
Azcona, F.F.		1653		1159	1161	Bhatia, P.		3125
Aziz, S.		3468	Bangladesh Rice Res.			Bhatnagar, A. P.	3069	3083
Azizul Islam, A.J.M.		2183	Inst. Div. Agron.		1160	Bhattacharjee, D.		1443
Azuma, Y.		1311	Bangliang, S.		1309	Bhattacharya, A. P.		1127
			Bansode, P. C.		3065	Bhattarai, A. N.		1162
			Banzatto, N. V.		2512	Bhudsamai, T.		2854
			Bapat, M. V.		1039	Bhujbal, B.M.		578

Bhumbla, D.R.	993	1177	Buddenhagen, I.W.	2426	2427	Chadrakar, B.L.	1433
	1486	1780	Bueno, A.J.		486	Chae, S.S.	1428
Bidaux, J.M.	2292	2474	Bulawin, C.G.		3152	Chae, Y.A.	556
Bieher, R.A.		3471	Bunoan, J.C.	934	1424	Chaimongkol, U.	2354
Biggar, J.W.		1951	Buranapawang, S.	2727	2856	Chairojana, P.	1429
Birch, G.G.	3229	3306	Burkhardt, T.H.		1682	Chakrabarti, N.K.	2590
Birk, A.	1163	1324	Burley, T.M.		2102	Chakrabarti, S.N.	488
		1971	Burrell, M.M.	2477	2478	Chakraborty, D.P.	2880
Birkelbach, A.W.		3634	Burton, G.W.		485	Chakraborty, T.	1344 1781
Birowo, A.T.		3396	Bykov, V.G.		1355	Chakravarty, A.K.	2729
Bisiach, M.		1016				Chaliengratchai, K.	937
Biswas, C.R.		932				Chambers, R.	20
Biswas, D.K.	3150	3194	Caballero O., F.B.		1166	Chambon, J.	3307
Black, L.M.		2378	Cada, E.C.		486	Chamura, S.	177 896
Black, W.E.		3748	Cadiz, T.G.		1342		1430
Blackton, J.S.		3472	Cagampang, G.B.		176	Chan Dik Khan'	396 1693
Blackwell, R.Q.		3283	Calavan, M.M.		1167	Chan Kuang Ngok	664
Blair, H.W.		3473	Calderwood, D.L.	3153	3154	Chancellor, W.	2112 2171
Bocchi, D.G.		2186	Calif. Rice Res. Board		13	Chancellor, W.J.	1173 2172
Boer, A.J.de		3636	Calif. Univ. Food Task				3176
Boerema, E.B.	795	895	Force		3474	Chand, P.	3137
		1994	Caltagirone, L.E.		2247	Chandra, S.	3636
Bohlen, E.		2724	Calvet, G.		1425	Chandra Mohan, J.	2046 2337
Bolchi, G.S.		3070	Calvet, H.		3307	Chandraprapa, N.	2777 2855
Boldyrev, A.I.		1995	Camargo Engler, J.J. de		1645		2856
Boles, H.P.		3071	Campbell, J.K.		2106	Chandrasekaraiah, A.M.	1372
Bolle-Jones, E.W.		933	Campbell, L.		3475	Chandrasekaran, J.	1534
Boller, R.A.	3072-	3074	Campuzano L., H.		2479	Chandrasekaran, S.	1431
Bollich, C.N.	481	796	Cantho. Univ.		1118	Chandratut, C.	2856
		797	Cardenas, M.L.		1426	Chang, F.H.	428
Bolling, H.		3242	Cardoso, A.P.S.		1204	Chang, H.H.	178
Bonnefond, R.		1243	Cardoso, C.O.N.		2542	Chang, H.S.	2188 2480
Bono, M.		2187	Cariffo, L.		3589	Chang, K.S.	3362
Boonduang, R.		482	Carmona, P.S.	487	806	Chang, L.C.	180 2435
Boons, H. Ch. P.M.		1053		851	1996	Chang, S.K.	1697
Boonsong, P.		3055	Carnahan, H.L.		799	Chang, T.M.	489
Boonyawat, W.	1061	1062	Carpenter, J.R.	3112	3775	Chang, T.T.	.21 461
Boozaya-Angoon, D.		674	Carpio, A.J.A.		1826		490- 493
Boquera, A.P.		1695	Castillo, C.A. del		1696		619 3476
Bora, C.K.		1356	Castillo, E.T.		3635	Chang, W.L.	800 1828
Borgstrom, G.		11	Castillo, G.T.	3397	3438		1829
Borthakur, D.N.	510	511			3743	Chang, Y.	3477
Bose, S.	175	483	Castillo, L.S.	3308	3309	Chang, Y.C.	3637
		484			3319	Chang, Y.S.	1428
Bosshart, R.P.	1164	1422	Castro, D.V.		14	Channabasavanna, G.P.	3008
Boudergues, R.		3307	Castro, F.		3024	Channe Gowda, M.B.	3439 3440
Boudreaux, R.A.	2507	2603	Castro, T.F.		935		3446
Bowers, S.A.	1128	1340	Catling, H.D.	2248	2728	Chantarasa-ard, S.	2856
Bowling, C.C.		2725	Ceccarelli, S.		2596	Chantarasnit, A.	494
Boxall, R.A.		3130	Cecconi, S.		936	Chantrataragul, Y.	1481- 1484
Boyd, A.H.		2192	Celis, A.	1543	1915		1787 2028
Bradfield, R.		1341	Celis F., A.		1427		2318
Bradfield, R.B.		1964	Celton, J.	1168	1169	Chao, C.N.	800
Brammer, H.		1165	Cent. Agr. Exp. Stn.			Charoendham, P.	1345
Brandao, S.S.		2008	Japan	15	3310	Chashi, M.A.	3478
Brandon, D.M.		1423	Cent. Agr. Res. Inst.			Chatterjee, B.N.	1378
Brandt, S.A.		3570	Sri Lanka		1170	Chatterjee, D.K.	2888
Brauner, J.L.		1073	Cent. Food Technol. Res.			Chatterjee, P.B.	2729
Breniere, J.		2726	Inst.		16	Chatterjee, S.K.	253
Brennan, J.G.		3306	Cent. Res. Inst. Agr.			Chatterjee, S.M.	2730
Breusova, L.I.		1137	Indonesia	17	1343	Chattopadhyay, K.	2185
Brod, C.G.	2475	2476	Cent. Res. Inst. Agr.			Chattopadhyay, N.C.	225 1463
Brooker, D.B.		3151	Indonesia Agron. Div.		1827	Chattopadhyay, S.B.	2400 2501
Brower, J.H.		3075	Cent. Res. Inst. Agr.			Chaturvedi, A.	2481
Brown, L.R.		12	Indonesia. Sukamandi Br.		18	Chau Van Hanh	1432
Brunner, H.		598	Cent. Invest. Agr. "Alberto			Chaudhry, A.M.	495 3398
Brupbacher, R.H.	1556-	1559	Boerger" Uruguay		19	Chaudhry, G.Q.	2685
	1561	1564	Cerni, R.		3183	Chaudhry, M.R.	179
	1565	1589	Cervinka, V.	1173	2103	Chaudhry, M.S.	1119 1120
		1591	Chabrolin, R.	1171	1172	Chauhan, D.V.S.	1433
						Chauhan, P.M.	1513

Chavez V., A.	3749	Choi, B.R.	1699	Cook, R.	507
Chawanayotin, W.	2731	Choi, C.I.	1337	Coomhe, B.G.	185 196
Cheaney, R.	198 199	Choi, H.O.	498 499	Cooper, A.J.	186
Cheaney, R.L.	1653 1830		902 3289	Cooperative Res. Group	
Chebotarev, O.N.	3155	Choi, J.S.	1834	Biol. Contr. Rice Pests	
Chee, S.	3479	Choi, K.T.	542- 544	Kwangtung Prov.	2742
Chelliah, S.	2732 2733	Choi, K.Y.	2740	Corai Silva, C.	1237
Chen, C.C.	1006	Choi, S.J.	3289	Corbetta, G.	1122
	2482- 2484	Choi, S.Y.	550	Cornejo T., A.	2000 2001
Chen, C.H.	800		2737- 2740	Coronel, V.	457
Chen, C.S.	180 3088		2965	Cosico, W.C.	1439
Chen, C.Y.	801	Choke, H.C.	2741	Costa, A.M.	1821 1835
Chen, H.Y.	3480	Chombhubol, M.	825		1836
Chen, L.C.	2483	Chon, W.B.	3359	Costa, G.T. da	1702
Chen, M.C.	181	Chonan, N.	128 140	Costa, S.P.	462 804
Chen, T.T.	231 938	Chong, B.J.	1404		805
Chen, Y.Y.	3025	Chong, C.K.	3283	Cother, E.J.	2293 2402
Cheng, C.C.	2734	Choobamroung, W.	2189 2488	Covanich, A.	3158
Cheng, C.H.	496 2735	Chotinaruemol, P.	3737	Cramer, L.E.	1563
Cheon, H.S.	1121	Choudhary, R.M.	1888	Crisostomo, C.	3481 3511
Cheong, C.L.	1997	Choudhury, A.W.	1984	Croal, K.	3116
Cheong, K.M.	3638	Choudhury, M.A.	500	Crook, F.W.	3482
Cherkovskaya, A.	3076	Choudhury, M.S.	3180	Crosby, D.G.	1902
Cheung, M.W.	1951	Choudhury, S.H.	183	Crozier, A.	368
Chew Boon Hock	603	Choudhury, Z.H.	1984	Cruz, H.A.	3644
Chhabra, H.K.	2686	Choukidar, V.V.	3497	Cruz, O.	806
Chi, C.C.	2756	Chow, Y.F.	1700	Cruz, O.C.	1059
Chi, K.S.	182	Chowdhury, A.K.	2339	Cummings, J.T.	3483
Chiang, C.T.	1434	Chowdhury, M.S.	1522	Cumpa Reyes, D.	508
Chiarappa, L.	2249	Chowdhury, S.L.	1998	Curfs, H.P.F.	1654
Chiaravanont, C.	3339	Chu, C.	184	Currie, B.G.	428
Chiba, A.	907 1065	Chu, C.L.	2340	Custodio, C.C.	3308 3319
Chiba, B.	1713 2020	Chu, E.C.	3441	Custodio, H.A.	2250 2743
	2051	Chu, J.C.	501	Cuyno, R.V.	3400 3401
Chiba, M.	1231 2065	Chu, K.M.	2756	Cysne, F.M.M.	2224
	2066	Chu, Y.E.	502		
Chiba, T.	1941	Chu, Z.C.	772		
Chien, C.C.	2485	Chuasprasit, C.	2190	Dadey, C.A.	3484
Chien, H.H.	1346	Chubenko, A.P.	1937	Daimatsu, T.	3293
Chikai, K.	1831	Chugoku Natl. Agr. Exp.		Daito, K.	2077
Chikubu, S.	3077 3127	Stn.	1174 2104	Dalrymple, D.G.	3485
	3132	Chun, J.K.	3078 3264	Daly, R.F.	23
Chikura, S.	815 841	Chung, B.C.	689	Damrell, J.D.	3294
	842 963	Chung, B.J.	2341 2489	Dancette, C.	1123
	1435 2338	Chung, G.S.	503 802	Dandekar, V.M.	3750
Childers, R.	3216	Chung, H.D.	160	Daniel, V.A.	3279 3280
Chilikov, I.	2491	Chung, H.S.	689 2463	Dargan, K.S.	993 1177
Chin, A.V.E.	497		2490		1440 1703
Chin, K.M.	2486 2487	Chung, K.Y.	1493	Darra, B.L.	1066
Chinchest, A.	1436	Churikov, V.F.	1382	Darrah, L.B.	3582 3752
Chinda, M.	1606 1609	Ciesielska, Z.	3079	Darussalam, M.	509
Chinese Agr. Tech.		Clampett, W.S.	1175	Das, A.B.	528
Mission Thailand	3639	Clark, H.E.	3278	Das, B.K.	187
Chinn, K.S.K.	3283	Clark, V.	3775	Das, C.R.	2465
Chipeta, F.M.	2736	Claustriau, J.J.	3799	Das, G.R.	510 511
Chisaka, H.	1208 1832	Clayton, J.T.	3088	Das, J.C.	3826
Chitrakon, S.	677 678	Clough, R.A.	1347 1701	Das, K.C.	1441 1547
Chiu, C.C.	1833	Coffman, W.R.	504- 506	Das, M.N.	397 894
Chiyonishio, T.	2812		545 1182	Das, N.M.	2709 2710
Chizhikova, N.P.	1009	Cogburn, R.R.	3080- 3082		2744 2875
Cho, C.Y.	802	Coleman, R.A.	363		3122
Cho, D.H.	3078	Collier, W.A.	3156	Das, S.K.	1612
Cho, D.S.	1437	Collier, W.L.	3399	Das, S.R.	2342
Cho, H.Y.	294 939	Colorado State Univ:		Das Gupta, D.K.	188 189
Cho, I.H.	3264	Water Manage. Res. Proj.	1999		1442
Cho, J.S.	1698	Colter, J.	3156	Das Gupta, N.	1443
Cho, M.S.	1121 1698	Conceicao, V.I.	462 804	Das Gupta, S.K.	1353
	3640		805 1777	Dasgupta, D.	1344
Cho, Y.S.	2401	Conill, A.F.	2191 3157	Dastane, N.G.	259 897
Choe, Z.R.	549	Consult. Group Int. Agr. Res.	22	Date, I.	1233

Date, T.		2492	Dhawan, K. C.		3487	Eguchi, J.		2492
Datta, N.P.	1074	2033	Dhua, S. P.		2880	Ehara, Y.		383
		2084	Dhulappanavar, C. V.	515-	518	Eid, M. T.	1447	1461
Datta, S.K.	190	191			756	Eiland, J. C.		3754
	1124	1178	Diallo, S.		3307	El-Ashmawy, A. E.		3350
		1179	Diamante, T. D.		3645	El Bagoury, O. H.		1706
Dave, M. B.		3497	Diaz D., A.		3661	El Baya, A. W.		3242
Davey, R. B.		2745	Dijkshoorn, W.		193	El-Baz, F. K.		3277
Davide, J. G.		1444	Dikshit, N. N.		1186	El-Dien, M. S.		3316
Davidenko, E. K.		3200	Dikshit, P. R.		945	El-Fouly, M. M.		3277
Davidson, T. C.		1180	Dikshit, S. P.		1349	El Gamal, T. M.		1228
Davis, C. L.		3325	Dilig, A. D.		304	El-Gabaly, M. H.		957
Davis, J. H.	1348	1405	Dimopoulos, J. S.		3312	El-Hadidi, H.		1447
Davis, M. D.	738	811	Dinesh, R. S.		364	El-Hak, M. G.		826
Davis, M. P.		99	Dionisio, R. A.		3703	El-Hossini Taha, M.		1447
Davydov, N. N.		512	Disthaporn, S.	2354	2392	Ellis, M. B.	2493-	2495
Day, P. R.		513		2393	2731	El-Nawawy, A. S.	947	948
Day, R. H.		3817	Dittrich, R. C.	2213	2217	El-Rayes, F. M.		1228
D'Cruz, R.	514	516	Diuzhev, G. A.		1445	El-Refaeli, M. I.		2496
		517	Djatkni, K.		2747	El Saadany, F. M.		3315
De, R.		1181	Dmitrieva, E. T.		3160	El Saadany, R. M. A.		3315
De, R. N.		528	Do Sup Chung		3781	El-Sawaf, B. M.		3057
Deb, D. L.	940	2084	Dobie, J. B.		3324	Emura, K.	2753	2754
De Carolis, C.	2294	2343	Doering, C. C.		3188		2850-	2852
	2368	2473	Doi, Y.	1774	3276		2858	2902
De Datta, S. K.	438	441	Domungo, L. P.		3442	Endo, K.	2585	2974
	443	949	Domingo G., J.		1674	Endo, M.		586
	1115	1125	Donaldson, N.		3489	Endo, N.		194
	1154	1182	Donovan, W. G.		3490	Endo, S.	2497-	2499
	1183	1782	Dorobantu, N.		1823	Endo, T.		3134
	1828	1829	Dos Reis C., A.		1674	Engelstad, O. P.		949
	1837-	1839	Dougherty, G. M.		2192	Engler, R. M.		950
	1873	1911	Douglas, J. E.		2232	Erman, A. S.		3244
Dei, Y.	941	1111	Dournes, J.		807	Erokhin, V. D.		1707
		1783	Dozina, G. E.		3546	Erubae, A. K.		3648
Dela Cruz, H. C.		486	Draganov, D.		2491	Esa, A.		2755
De La Cruz, J. V.		1655	Dreyfus A., R.		1187	Escuro, P. B.	495	519
De La Cruz, Q. D.		942	Drilon, J. D.		3752		520	808
Delafond, G.		833	Duangratana, S.		3800	Esdorn, I.		3492
Dela Rosa, A.		2433	Duara, B. N.		1183	Esmay, M. L.		2115
Delassus, M.		1840	Dubey, C. S.		761	Estac. Exp. Arroz IRGA		1189
Delaune, R. D.	1550	1567	Due, J. M.		2105	Estioko, E. R.		2252
Deli, J.		2223	Duff, B.	2106	2107	Estioko, I.		2108
De Los Angeles, M. Z. V.		3486		2130-	2132	Estocapio, S. A.		2253
De Los Reyes, E.		457	Dumlao, C. T.		3313	Estrella, P.		806
De Los Reyes, R. P.		3449	Duraiswamy, K. N.		1350	Eunus, Md.		1190
Delouche, J. C.	2183	2192	Dutt, S. K.		868	Evans, G. N.		904
Del Rosario, A. R.		3175	Dutta, S. K.		395	Evatt, N. S.	1448	1449
Del Rosario, E. J.		356	Dyck, V. A.	2748-	2752			1452
Delvert, J.		1184	Dzowela, B. H.		1446	Evenson, J. P.		3336
Denisenko, Ya. I.		3352				Evenson, R. E.	24	3755
Denver Wildlife Res. Cent.		3026				Evsikov, V. D.		1842
De Padua, D. B.		3159	Eamchit, S.	2405-	2410	Exconde, O. R.		2411
Des Bouvrie, C.		2002		2428	2454	Ezaki, H.	2109	2110
Deshpande, T. L.		943	Eaqub, M.		274	Ezdakov, N. V.		3269
Desikachar, H. S. R.	3204	3296	Earl, L.		3339	Ezeigwe, M. O.		1843
	3299	3311	Easter, K. W.	3632	3647	Ezuka, A.	2412-	2416
Dethloff, H. C.		3751	Eastin, E. F.		1841			2423
Deura, H.		3262	Ebata, M.		129			
Dev, G.		192			153			
Devadath, S.	2403	2404		1705	2326	Facelli, L.		1992
Devadoss, C. T.		1350	Ebine, H.		3314	Fageria, N. K.		195
Devasundrarajah, N.		1185	Ebrou, T. T.		2587	Fahmy, Y.		3350
Devendra, C.		3347	Echandi, E.		2251	Fahmy, Y. A.		3316
De Vries, C. A.		3827	Econ. Comm. Asia Far			Falla M., A.		1191
Dhalwal, G. S.		3083	East		3753	Fan, T. F.		2756
Dhama, C. S.		1933	Econ. Intelligence Unit,			Fankhauser, F.		1192
Dhamdhare, S. V.		2746	London		3491	Fantone, G. C.		1992
Dhanapalan Mosi, A.	944	2055	Edo, Y.		1899	Fathan, M.		898
Dhar, R. D.		589	Effendi, S.		1371	Faulk, W. C.		809

Faull, K. F.		196	Fujikawa, T.		2344	Galvez, G. E.		2347
Fawcett, R. G.	1345	1408	Fujimaki, H.	521-	523	Gamo, N.		2420
Faye, F. G.		1125	Fujimoto, A.		3443	Gandhi, A. P.	204	205
Faye, F. G. N.		951	Fujimoto, M.		2026	Gandolfo, V.		33
Fed. Sind. Agr. Arrocc.			Fujimoto, T.		1647	Gangopadhyay, S.		2501
Esp.		25	Fujimoto, Y.		406	Ganguly, G.		320
Fedorova, S. A.	257	3269	Fujimura, K.		874	Gangwar, M. S.		1455
Feistritz, W. P.		2193	Fujimura, S.		907	Garcia, E.	857	1456
Ferault, A. C.		2619	Fujimura, T.	919	2753			1709
Fernandez, A. J.		3321		2759	2993	Garcia, E. G.		3652
Fernandez, D. B.		197	Fujinami, A.		1347	Garcia, J. L.		956
Fernando, P. S. Y.		2417	Fujino, Y.	3248	3255	Garcia Duran, E.		3496
Fernando Sanchez, L.		1450	Fujisawa, H.		2613	Garcia Paredes, J.		1202
Ferraris, R.		1436	Fujisawa, T.		2949	Garg, A. K.		2278
Ferrer, L. S.		3027	Fujise, K.		284		2965-	2968
Ferretti, R. J.		3245	Fujita, A.		1791	Gargantini, H.		1457
Feuer, R.	1844	3401	Fujita, K.		2993	Gariboldi, F.		3164
Fielder, L. L.		3801	Fujita, T.	1673	1847	Gastal, F. L. da C.		1710
Filho, F. P.	3246	3317	Fujita, Y.	1263	3353	Gatica, R. A.		3653
		3318			3832	Gaul, B. L.	1440	1703
Finassi, A.	1451	1845	Fujiwara, A.		2760	Gautam, R. C.	1421	1520
	3161	3162	Fujiwara, H.		905	Gavidia O., A.	1191	1313
Finrock, D. C.		1351	Fujiwara, K.		1454	Gee-Clough, D.		2112
Fisher, F. M.		2254	Fujiyoshi, N.	2395	2456	Geertz, C.		3402
Fitts, J. B.		1548			2457	Geidel, H.		1585
Fiussello, N.		3247	Fujizuka, S.		3090	Geissenhamer, R. H.		1583
Flinchum, W. T.	1452	1846	Fukada, K.		1253	George, C. M.	158	287
Flor M., C. A.	198	199	Fukami, T.		2419		288	843
Flores, A.		1926	Fukaya, M.		3016		1521	1531
Flores, E. M.		3486	Fukazawa, N.		1848			1571
Florio, W. G.		2213	Fukazawa, S.	1071	1708	George, K. M.	2350	2351
Flors, A.		3183	Fukugawa, S.		1657	George, M. V.		3784
Foda, Y. H.		3315	Fukuhara, K.		3249	George, P. S.	3403	3497
FAO	26-	30	Fukui, H.	1200	1201	Germany, C. J.		3246
	952	953			3651	Gerpacio, A. L.	3308	3309
	1193	1194	Fukui Agr. Exp. Stn.		524			3319
	1784	2003	Fukuju, H.		202	Ghauri, M. S. K.		2762
	2194	2757	Fukamoto, Y.		3093	Ghelfi, R. A.		1515
	3084	3163	Fukunaga, A.		1014	Ghildyal, B. P.	270	1027
	3219	3220	Fukunishi, T.		2195			1145
	3493	3649	Fukuoka Agr. Exp. Stn.		32	Ghoneim, M. F.		957
	3650	3802	Fukuyama, M.		203	Ghosh, A.	2336	2348
FAO. Intergov. Group			Funabasama, K.		2803	Ghosh, A. K.	528	746
Rice		3756	Furuchi, T.	2111	2144	Ghosh, J.		1353
FAO Reg. Off. Asia Far			Furuchi, Y.		2345	Ghosh, J. J.		2557
East		1195	Furuki, T.		1797	Ghosh, M. G.		3412
Food Fert. Technol. Cent.			Furuta, T.	1126	2034	Ghosh, S. K.		2349
Taiwan		1352			2334	Giatgong, P.	2189	2488
Roote, R. J.	1196-	1199	Furuya, M.		360		2562	2563
		3494	Furuya, S.		1849	Gibbs, A. J.		2391
Forno, D. A.		200	Furuyama, M.	1022	1023	Gifford, J. R.	2763	2764
Fortuner, R.	2687	2698			1526	Gill, K. S.		1292
Francis, P.		899	Furuyama, Y.	1453	1454	Ginn, T. M.	2254	2255
Frankel, O. H.		201	Fuse, H.		2761	Giordano, P. M.	206	207
Fratini, J. de A.		2500	Fushitani, Y.		1394	Giovannini, G.		1991
Frederiksen, R. A.		2665	Futatsuya, F.	450	1863	Goel, S. K.		1458
Freeland, J. W.	2004	2095	Futatugi, E.		3292	Goering, K. J.		3320
		2096	Futsuhara, Y.	126	525	Gogoi, H. N.		1694
Freeman, J. A.		3085				Golden, W. G.		3401
Freeman, W. H.	31	1298				Goldman, R. H.	3498	3757
Freire, C. J. da S.	1523	1524	Gaballo, R. C.		954			3758
Fridgen, J. D.		3301	Gad El-Hak, M.		466	Golob, P.		3086
Friot, D.		3307	Gaesuan, Y.		3495	Golovanev, P. S.		2269
Fritts, D. H.		3320	Gagneja, M. R.		693	Gomes, F. R.		2008
Fuchs, A.		810	Gaikawad, S. T.		955	Gomes, H. A.	806	1059
Fujie, I.		3386	Gaikwad, D. G.		526	Gomez, A. A.		1354
Fujii, H.	2418	2437	Galli, J.	738	806	Gomez, K. A.	439	1203
Fujii, T.	474	720			811		1272	2765
		721	Galvao, J. D.		2008		2766	3800
Fujii, Y.		131	Galvez, G.		2346	Gonçalo, J. F. P.	2196	2197

Gonçalves, M.M.	1204	Gupta, S.N.	1127	Haruki, T.	2458
Gonçalves, P.A.	3499	Gupta, S.S.	812	Haruyama, S.	381
Goncharov, S.M.	2005	Gupta, V.K.	214 3760	Harvey, B.L.	391
Gonzales, J.C.	2767	Gurunandan, N.G.	2113	Harwood, R.R.	1358 1386
Gonzalez, C.T.	3321	Guruswamy, M.	938 1581	Hasanuzzaman, S.M.	132 1206
Gonzalez, H.	593	Gyotoku, N.	3001	Hasegawa, H.	468 564
Goodman, R.J.	3759			Hasegawa, K.	3134
Goodwin, J.C.	2006			Hasegawa, M.	3105
Gopal, M.S.	3299	Ha Trieu Hiep	3010	Hasegawa, S.	900
Gopalakrishnan, R.	1139 2350	Habetz, R.	813 1348	Hasegawa, T.	2634
	2351		3381	Hasekura, S.	3323
Gopalakrishnan, S.	208	Habib, A.M.	3348	Haseyama, T.	3506 3507
Gopalan, N.	2350 2351	Hafizur Rahman, A.F.M.	1460	Hashem, M.A.	3508
Gopalswamy, A.	958	Haga, J.	2395	Hashiba, T.	2502 2503
Gopinath, S.	2113	Haga, S.	2114	Hashikawa, U.	1712
Gopinathan Nair, V.	210	Hagimori, Y.	1831	Hashimoto, A.	1718 2208
Gorantiwar, S.M.	959	Hagiwara, T.	298		2504
Gordeichuk, B.	1868	Haider, F.G.	3235 3236	Hashimoto, S.	3165 3234
Gorelik, L.A.	960	Hakim, L.N.	2317	Hashimoto, T.	38
Gorionov, N.S.	1355	Hakoyama, S.	1762	Hashimoto, Y.	816
Gorionova, S.V.	1850	Halappa, G.	1711	Hashioka, Y.	2505
Goswami, N.N.	1507	Hall, C.W.	3151	Hashizume, A.	1975 1976
Goswami, P.C.	1358	Halteren, P. van	2352		3658
Goto, K.	3349		2353 2770	Hassan, A.K.	1357
Goto, M.	2388		2771 2918	Hassan, M.N.	3509
Goto, S.	707 708		2337- 2939	Hassanin, H.G.	957
	2515 2395	Hamada, Y.	3388	Haswell, D.R.	652
Goto, T.	2421	Hamamura, I.	814	Haswell, M.R.	3654
Goto, Y.	1332 2037	Hamamura, K.	697	Haszler, H.	3510
Gotoh, S.	1036	Hamissa, M.R.	1447 1461	Hatai, N.	2772
Gotsch, C.H.	3404	Hammerton, J.L.	1856	Hatakeyama, T.	816
Goud, J.V.	527 756	Hamotani, K.	918	Hatanaka, Y.	1542
Goverdhan, T.	3297	Hampel, G.	3242	Hattori, T.	1002 3651
Govindaswami, S.	523	Han, D.H.	1698	Hauser, J.	39
Gracien, F.	833	Han, K.H.	1003	Hayakawa, T.	3257 3340
Granados, R.R.	164	Han, K.W.	962	Hayami, A.	1626
Gray, D.L.	2745	Han, P.J.	3362	Hayami, Y.	469 3421
Green, C.E.	211	Han, Y.W.	3322		3511 3512
Green, D.H.	1851	Hanada, K.	215	Hayamizu, Y.	241
Green, V.E.	34 1407	Hanafiah, A.R.	1857	Hayase, H.	705
Greenway, H.	260	Hanawa, H.	666	Hayashi, H.	133 134
Grigg, D.B.	35	Hanayama, H.	1023		223
Grillenzoni, M.	3500	Hangui, K.	3358	Hayashi, K.	224 660
Grist, D.H.	36 3501	Hanna, W.A.	3504	Hayashi, M.	2199
Grover, P.	2768	Hansen, G.E.	3505	Hayashi, N.	2116
Guadalcanal Plains Ltd.	3502	Hanson, A.A.	530	Hayashi, T.	3111
Guazzelli, R.J.	1459	Hanumantha Rao, C.	531	Hayashida, K.	3323
Gubanov, P.E.	1205	Hanumantha Rao, G.V.	2235	Hayne, R.D.	3513
Guennelon, G.	2769	Hag, M.S.	532	Hazra, S.K.	225 1463
Guerrero, F.C.	2193	Haque, I.	1462	Hebert, T.T.	2275
Guevarra, A.B.	3401	Haque, M.Z.	216 2009	Heckman, C.W.	2773
Gundice, R.M. del	2008	Hara, E.	2983	Hegde, B.A.	226
Guimaraes, G.	212	Hara, N.	3326 3356	Hegde, R.K.	2544
Guina, J.	37	Harada, J.	217- 222	Hegsted, D.M.	3250
Guino, R.A.	3405	Harada, K.	815 963	Heiler, T.D.	2010
Guiran, G. de	2689		1435 1621	Heiman, J.L.	2603
Gunadasa, J.M.	3503		2338	Helkiah, J.	1631
Gurasena, H.P.M.	1852 1853	Harada, Y.	1620 2114	Hellier, W.L.	3828
Gunawardena, I.	523		3284	Helpert, C.W.	1841 1917
Gunawardena, I.E.	1854	Harahap, Z.	2507 2604	Hembry, F.G.	3378 3379
Gunawardena, S.D.I.E.	1855	Haraki, T.	1721 1722		3381
Gundu Rao, H.R.	3087		1724- 1726	Henderson, D.W.	1951
Gupta, B.M.	2430	Harein, P.K.	3087	Henderson, P.L.	3761
Gupta, G.P.	1518	Hargrove, T.R.	533 534	Henderson, S.M.	3113
Gupta, H.S.	875	Hariya, N.	2589	Hengsawad, V.	2793 2794
Gupta, I.C.	213	Harn, C.	535- 544		2797
Gupta, J.P.	931	Harn, I.J.	3103	Heong, K.L.	2774
Gupta, P.K.	2586	Harnoto	2963	Herd, R.W.	3469 3470
Gupta, R.S.	1186 1871	Harris, W.L.	2115		3512 3514
Gupta, S.K.	225 1463	Harriss, J.C.	3406		3646

Herrera, R.M.	545	Hollis, J.P.	2690	2691	Huguet, C.	233
Herrera, R.T.	3655	Homma, T.		896	Hukasawa, S.	1813 2063
Herrera, W.A.T.	1358	Homma, Y.		2612	Hull, J.L.	3324
Herring, R.J.	3515	Honda, H.		434	Hummelen, P.J.	2785
Hertford, R.	3393	Honda, K.		1739	Humphreys, L.R.	1399
Herzog, A.	3722	Hongo, M.		560	Huque, H.	2256
Heszy, L.	546	Hongo, T.		2830	Hur, I.B.	1003 1049
Heu, H.	294	Hongsaprug, W.	2783	2854		1050
Heu, M.H.	503			3013	Hurst, H.R.	1858
	547- 556	Honjo, K.		381	Husain, A.	3088
	802	Honjo, K.		284	Hussain, A.	1212 3235
Hibi, K.	1863	Honma, T.		988	Hussain, M.	1466
Hidaka, T.	2775- 2778	Honma, Y.		229	Hussam, M.S.	971
	2854	Hoopper, J.R.		1210	Hussam, T.	965
Hidayat, O.O.	1266	Hoppe, A.H.		3028	Hutagalung, O.	1623
Higashi, T.	557 558	Hoque, M.M.		3444	Hutanuwatr, N.	3325
	821 1155	Hori, H.		564	Hutchinson, J.B.	817
Hignett, T.P.	3516	Hori, S.		468	Huynh Trung Nghia	1128
Higuchi, F.	1071	Hori, K.		3105	Huynh Van Quang	1467
Higuchi, H.	1813	Horiguchi, M.	2436	2852	Hyogo Agr. Exp. Stn.	40
Higuchi, T.	2397	Horino, O.	2412	2414	Hyuga, S.	966
Hill, R.D.	1207		2416	2423	Hyun, J.S.	2786 3089
Himeda, M.	1208			2424		
Himeda, S.	1209	Horiuchi, E.		1465	Ianchovskii, Iu. F.	967
Himeno, M.	2199	Horiuchi, H.		561	Ianelli, P.	1213
Hinds, F.C.	3325	Horiuchi, K.		2300	Ibaraki Agr. Exp. Stn.	41
Hino, G.	1713 1761	Horiuchi, T.		3167	Ichida, K.	2508
	2308	Hoshi, G.V.		226	Ichikawa, K.	3237 3303
Hino, N.	1893 1894	Hoshi, H.		3385	Ichikawa, T.	2787 2788
Hino, T.	2354	Hoshikawa, K.	136	1714	Ichikawa, Y.	3090
Hiraga, K.	227	Hoshino, M.		2611	Ida, T.	1249
Hiramatsu, T.	2779- 2781	Hoshino, S.		2117	Ide, H.	841 842
	2845	Hoshino, T.	1211	1715		1259 1468
	2995- 2993			1716	Ide, K.	1469
	3000	Hoshino, Y.		403	Ienaga, Y.	3407
Hirano, F.	1783	Hoskins, F.H.		3267	Igarashi, M.	1001
Hirano, J.	1359	Hosoda, A.	2831	2832	Igaue, I.	137 3257
Hirano, M.	234		2838	2839		3340
Hirano, T.	1658 2056	Hosoi, N.	230	411	Iida, T.	42
	2506	Hosoya, T.		1416	Iida, W.	2289 2300
Hirano, Y.	2065	Hossain, M.		3657	Iijima, A.	3326 3356
Hirao, J.	2355 2356	Hossain, M.A.		3445	Iizuka, H.	3330
	2782	Hossain, M.D.		1510	Iizuka, Y.	2257
Hirasawa, N.	1338	Hossain, M.N.		1665	Ikeda, H.	2380 2682
Hirata, H.	223	Hossner, L.R.	964	1037	Ikeda, I.	1811
Hirata, Y.	3001 3343	Hou, C.R.	291	292	Ikeda, K.	234- 236
Hiratsuka, T.	3656	Hoi, T.T.		1434	Ikeda, M.	1214
Hirayama, C.	969 970	Houck, J.P.		3755	Ikeda, R.	784
Hirayama, S.	2513	Houng, K.H.	231	938	Ikeda, Y.	2118
Hiremath, K.G.	756	Houston, D.F.		2200	Ikehashi, H.	821 1659
Hirokawa, F.	1972	Howe, J.M.		3278	Ikesugi, Y.	237
Hirose, H.	1209	Howell, J.D.	1360	1786	Ikeuchi, Y.	3108 3169
Hirose, M.	3355			2073		3170
Hiroshima, T.	1094	Hozumi, Y.		232	Ikeyama, M.	2789
Hirunypakorn, V.	1025 1464	Hsieh, C.Y.		2784	Ilyitskii, N.A.	3155
Hisanaga, M.	2214	Hsieh, S.C.		826	Im, H.B.	238- 240
Hiwada, T.	2847 3032	Hsieh, S.P.Y.	2425-	2427	Imabayashi, S.	1729 1763
Hizukuri, S.	3372	Hsieh, Y.T.		562		1948 2136
Ho, B.L.	2422	Hsu, M.Y.		1361		2338 2395
Ho, P.Y.	904	Hsu, T.H.		757	Imai, F.	2820
Hobbs, P.R.	1351 1370	Hsu, W.F.		3480	Imai, H.	1859
Hoedaya, M.S.	3058	Hsu, Y.P.		2011	Imai, K.	3018 3019
Hoff, B.J.	559 2507	Huang, C.S.	182	2692	Imai, T.	818
	2604	Huang, S.P.		2692	Imai, Y.	241
Ho-Huu-Dac	228	Huang, S.W.		885	Imamura, K.	2790 2791
Hojo, Y.	135	Huang, T.C.		3762		2900 3091
Holder, S.H.	3166	Huang, T.H.		886	Iman, M.	2747
Holliday, P.	2493- 2495	Huang, Y.T.		2012	Inaba, K.	381
	2568- 2570	Huey, B.A.		1358	Inaba, Y.	2854
	2618	Hughes, M.		2220		

Inagaki, K.	2509	Ishii, M.	2802	Iwasa, N.	1093
Inano, T.	3168	Ishii, S.	2788	Iwasaki, S.	2124 2140
Inatsu, O.	242	Ishii, T.	2803	Iwasaki, T.	3127
Indian Agr. Res. Inst.		Ishii, Y.	1861	Iwata, I.	1864
Div. Genet.	563	Ishikawa, K.	1903	Iwata, K.	2518 2519
Indonesia. Agro. Econ.		Ishikawa, M.	969 970		2584 2585
Surv.	3517		1083 1092		2679
Indonesia. Dept. Agr.	3518		1095 1394	Iwata, N.	661
Indonesia. Dept. Inf.	3519		2694	Iwata, T.	2809- 2811
Inforzato, R.	212	Ishikawa, T.	3329	Iwaya, K.	2815
Ingle, M.D.	3520		3386- 3388	Iyama, J.	375 1220
Ino, M.	2693	Ishima, T.	3230		1718 2208
Inokuti, A.	1660 1661	Ishimaru, K.	1129	Iyer, R.	2430
Inoue, H.	2439	Ishimine, Y.	569	Izawa, G.	338
	2792- 2797	Ishisaki, H.	2837	Izuma, T.	2812
	3327 3354	Ishitani, A.	250	Izumi, G.	760
Inoue, K.	243 1362	Ishitsuka, R.	251	Izumi, K.	3408
	1667	Ishiwaki, I.	1208	Izumi, M.	2125
Inoue, M.	468 564	Ishiwara, A.	2122		
Inoue, S.	408 1215	Ishiy, T.	1862 1877		
	3353		2598 2599	Jackson, B.R.	855 1297
Inoue, T.	2510		2695 2804	Jacob, S.A.	3107
Inoue, Y.	244	Ishizaka, S.	570	Jacq, V.A.	972
Inouye, H.	2910	Ishizuka, N.	1362	Jacquot, M.	571
Inouye, J.	245 1255	Ishizuka, Y.	252	Jaganathan, T.	3006
Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop.		Isik, N.	3242	Jagannath, B.	1372
Cult. Vivr.	43 968	Islam, A.	971	Jaggi, I.K.	959 973
	1216 1217	Islam, K.Z.	253	Jain, H.C.	1508
Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop.		Islam, M.N.	3198 3253	Jan, N.K.	1470
Cult. Vivr. (Cote		Islam, M.T.	254 255	Jalaludin, S.	3366
d'Ivoire)	246	Ismail, M.A.	736	Jalihal, K.A.	3439 3440
Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop.		Ismundji, M.	193 2317		3446
Cult. Vivr. (Haute-		Israel, P.	2705 2805	Jamaica. Min. Agr. Fish.	49
Volta)	44		2816	Jambulingam, R.	635
Inst. Agr. Mach. Japan	2119 2120	Issa, E.	2512	Jambuuathan, R.	3260
	3323	Itagaki, H.	2019 2033	James, W.H.	3198 3253
Inst. Agr. Sci. Korea	2793	Itagawa, H.	1783	Jamias, J.F.	50
Inst. Colomb. Agropecuar.	45 2799	Itani, T.	2202	Jamil Khan, S.A.	2520
Inst. Rio Grandense Arroz		Itatani, I.	256 2203	Jana, M.K.	572
Brazil	3803	Ito, A.	432	Janaki, I.P.	3005 3006
Int. Bank Reconstr. Dev.	2013- 2013	Ito, H.	2513 2514	Jantawat, S.	1471
	2201 3092		2560 2805	Japan. Agr. For. Fish.	
	3521- 3530		2808 3314	Res. Council	573 1130
	3763 3764		3330	Japan. Bur. Agr. Admin.	2258
Int. Inst. Trop. Agr.	46 1218	Ito, K.	242 450	Japan. Food Agency	822 823
Int. Rice Res. Inst.	47 48		1256 1863		1221
	565 566		3108	Japan. Min. Agr. For.	
	901 1219	Ito, R.	557 821	Stat. Surv. Div.	3804- 3806
	2922	Ito, S.	847 2123		3829
Int. Rice Res. Inst.			2307 2318	Japan Mach. Export.	
Dept. Cereal Chem.	247 3251		3255	Assoc.	3171
	3252	Ito, T.	235 1717	Japan Plant Protect.	
Ioroi, Y.	1668		1899 2808	Assoc.	3029
Iren, S.	2511		3659	Jayachandran-Nair, K.	2521
Isaac, E.	820	Ito, Y.	2066	Jayaraj, S.	1534
Isaka, M.	2429 2514	Itoh, K.	3169 3170	Jayaram, M.	3009
	2522 2900	Itoh, N.	1108	Jayaraman, K.S.	3297
Iseki, S.	3531	Ivancenko, D.	3331	Jayawardena, S.D.G.	1662
Ishibashi, H.	3131 3186	Ivanenko, I.M.	1936	Jeh, S.Y.	2021
Ishibashi, S.	3093	Ivanova, D.I.	257 3269	Jellema, B.M.	3532 3765
Ishida, K.	2243	Iwabu, T.	2375	Jennings, P.R.	574
Ishida, S.	450 1860	Iwabuchi, H.	1015	Jersov, S.O.	1472
	1863	Iwabuchi, T.	2020 2051	Jesus Gotuzzo, C.de	3722
Ishida, Y.	248	Iwahashi, T.	2515	Jha, J.	1389 1568
Ishiguro, T.	916 2801	Iwaki, H.	253 2611	Jha, K.P.	259
Ishihara, K.	248 249	Iwamoto, R.	2146	Jindal, V.K.	1222 1719
Ishihara, S.	1859	Iwamoto, Y.	1000	Jinno, H.	1314
Ishihara, T.	2860	Iwanami, Y.	2204	Jinnouchi, Y.	2022
Ishii, H.	1099 1100	Iwane, K.	1658	Jo, K.	1811
Ishii, K.	568 1783	Iwano, M.	2516 2517	Jodon, N.E.	575 630
					832

Jogaratham, T.		3660	Kalwar, G. N.		1131	Karayalar, K. S.		3435
Johl, S. S.	3533	3768	Kamada, K. I.	977	1015	Karganilla, A.		2431
John, C. D.		260	Kamal, R. M.		947	Karihaloo, J. L.		2180
John, V. T.		2377	Kamalam, N.		1350	Karim, A.		1466
Johnson, D. G.		3766	Kamata, H.		1782	Karim, M.	162	1488
Johnson, L.		3661	Kamata, K.		1251			1868
Johnson, V. A.		576	Kamath, M. B.		364	Karino, T.		2031
Johnston, T. H.		577	Kameda, K.		3111	Karjono		509
Johraku, T.	2813	2814	Kameoka, K.		3333	Karjananiratisai, M.		1476
	2946	2947	Kamerling, G. E.		2027	Kartoprawiro, M. I.		306
Joint Commis. Rural			Kamide, J.		1796	Kasahara, K.		1925
Reconstr. (U.S. and			Kamide, J. I.		1663	Kasai, Z.	418	419
China)	51	52	Kamijima, O.		581			458
Jonard, R.		172	Kamimura, S.		2253	Kasakura, N.		1820
Jones, D.	357	358	Kaminaka, M. S.		2127	Kasama, K.		2124
Jones, D. B.		261	Kamiya, M.		3535	Kasakina, N. N.		743
Jootanon, P.		1614	Kamuro, Y.		265	Kasdy, A. M.		1228
Joshi, B. V.		3332	Kan, M.	2522	2900	Kase, Y.		2951
Joshi, G. P.	3094-	3096	Kan, V. M.		978	Kasetsart Univ.		56
Joshi, M. M.		262	Kanai, D.		698	Kasryno, F.	3664	3690
Joshi, N. C.		1865	Kanai, M.		2318	Kass, D. L.		1363
Joshi, R. L.		1473	Kanamori, T.	266	267	Kassai, A.		2916
Joshua, D. C.		578	Kanapathy, K.		979	Kassam, A. H.		1225
Jugsujinda, A.		949	Kanareugsa, C.	1481-	1484	Kasumi, K.		3174
	1474-	1480		1787	2028	Katagiri, M.	2523	2647
Juliano, B. O.	176	332			2318			2648
	356	504	Kanatsu, T.		3173	Kataoka, K.	237	586
	3066	3192	Kanauchi, Y.	3257	3340			2207
	3221	3250	Kanaujia, R. S.		2205	Kataoka, T.	1849	1869
Jung, H. F.	2295	2815	Kanayama, H.	1720	1867	Katayama, H.		1870
Junior, J. F.		1363	Kanayama, K.	2347	3032	Katayama, S.		2801
Jurgens, G.		1865	Kanazawa, J.	980	2266	Katayama, T.	587	667
Jutono		974			3275	Katayama, T. C.	271	588
			Kanazawa, N.		1223			824
			Kanazawa, S.		1949	Katayama, Y.		3272
Kachru, P. P.		3172	Kanazawa, T.	290	874	Kathavate, Y. V.		961
Kada, T.	720	721			903	Kathirvelu, R.		2524
	723	725	Kanbayashi, Y.		2239	Kato, H.	2525-	2528
Kadam, B. S.	579	580	Kanda, M.	268	847	Kato, K.	138	139
Kadkao, S.	2776	2328	Kaneda, C.	582-	585		151	2129
		2829	Kaneda, H.		1537	Kato, M.		2529
Kadowaki, T.		3017	Kanegawa, S.		1132	Kato, S.	2813	2814
Kadoya, K.		2033	Kanehira, T.		2499		2819-	2821
Kagami, Y.		2195	Kaneko, J.		2163			3012
Kagawa, H.		1144	Kaneko, T.		1209	Kato, T.	985	3565
Kagawa, K.		1331	Kanemitsu, T.		3291	Kato, Y.	1718	2208
Kagawa, M.		53	Kang, B. T.		1485	Katsube, T.		2530
Kagawa, Y.		54	Kang, C. S.		2206	Katsuki, E.		1489
Kagawa Agr. Exp. Stn.		55	Kang, J. C.	1500	1698	Katsuki, T.	3326	3356
Kagayama, K.		3662	Kang, M. S.		2308	Katsukita, H.		1788
Kahlon, A. S.		3487	Kanjananiratisai, M.		981	Katsuya, K.		2531
Kahre, L.		2232	Kanke, B.	982-	984	Katyal, J. C.		986
Kaida, T.		975	Kannaiyan, S.		2657	Kauffman, H. E.	2296	2426
Kaida, Y.	2023-	2025	Kannammal, S.		2283		2432	2433
Kaihara, M.		3534	Kannan, S.	269	365			2449
Kaiho, M.	263	427	Kanno, T.	1079	1080	Kaul, A. K.		589
Kaiser, K. E.	3030	3031	Kanno, Y.	2023	2030	Kaul, M. L. H.	480	590
Kaiser, W. J.		2247	Kano, H.		286			1490
Kaistha, B. L.		1506	Kansal, B. D.		1486	Kaul, S.		3124
Kajaraved, K.	3097	3098	Kansas State Univ. Food			Kaur, B.		3083
Kaji, J.		2655	Feed Grain Inst.		3100	Kaur, P.		2532
Kajita, S.		1394	Kanter, D. G.	1164	1224	Kaushik, S. K.		1871
Kakade, M. L.		264		1325	1487	Kawabata, G.		2900
Kakinuma, S.		2126	Kanto Res. Group		1664	Kawabata, H.		3666
Kaku, K.		2026	Kanwar, J. S.		1486	Kawabe, Y.		3567
Kaliappa, R.		2049	Kanzaki, T.	2128	2155	Kawagoe, K.		2624
Kalininskaya, T. A.		1047	Kao, C. H.		181	Kawaguchi, K.	914	987
Kalkan, M.		3099	Kapre, B. N.		3563			1002
Kalode, M. B.	2816	2817	Kar, M.		309	Kawaguchi, T.		1364
Kalpage, F. S. C. P.		976	Kar, S.		270	Kawahara, H.	128	140

Kawahito, H.		1491	Kihara, T.		1811	Kitani, K.		2350
Kawai, M.	597	789	Kijima, K.		2640	Kitachi, Y.		2624
Kawai, T.	591	671	Kijima, T.		2830	Kitayama, M.		2273
Kawai, Y.		3272	Kikawa, Y.		3658	Kitayama, S.		847
Kawakishi, S.		3111	Kikuchi, F.	597	789	Kitazaki, S.		1338
Kawamura, N.	2118	3334	Kikuchi, H.		3188	Kitazawa, A.		1107
Kawamura, Y.		1956	Kikuchi, S.	3336	3337	Kitsutaka, A.	603	1230
Kawanami, Y.		1249	Kilbertus, G.		2060	Kiyohara, E.	1231	2065
Kawano, K.	592	593	Kilombero Agr. Train.					2066
		765	Res. Inst.	58	59	Kiyosawa, S.	464	561
Kawasaki, I.		2357	Kim, C.		616		604	608
Kawasawa, T.	2822	2824	Kim, C.K.	1492	2535	Knabke, J.J.		2844
Kawase, E.		2825			2536	Knapp, F.W.		3060
Kawase, K.	988	989	Kim, C.M.	537	540	Knoke, J.K.		2251
Kawase, T.	612	562	Kim, D.K.	1493	1872	Knys, L.L.		1937
Kawashima, K.		2030	Kim, H.S.	2365	3103	Ko, H.S.		2032
Kawata, S.	272	1226			3104	Ko, K.		2261
		1227	Kim, H.W.		2545	Ko, T.		609
Kawauchi, Y.		816	Kim, K.H.	142	547	Koakutsu, K.		1338
Kawazawa, T.	2899	2952			550	Kobayashi, A.	610	611
Kazama, K.		990	Kim, K.J.		1385	Kobayashi, J.		3338
Kazano, H.		2826	Kim, K.U.	278	1873	Kobayashi, K.		2363
Keim, R.		2534	Kim, K.W.		160	Kobayashi, M.	1069	2019
Keleg, A.M.		1447	Kim, M.S.		3536		2033	2034
Kelly, P.L.		3779	Kim, S.B.		1538		2779	2781
Kennedy, B.M.	3175	3293	Kim, S.J.		553			2845
Kenner, C.T.		3240	Kim, S.K.	3103	3104		2996	3000
Kerdchokchai, D.	2354	2370			3254	Kobayashi, N.	969	1095
	2385	2386	Kim, U.J.		318		1727	1728
		2394	Kim, W.S.		1121	Kobayashi, S.	2365	2846
Kerim, M.S.A.A.A.		1782	Kim, Y.B.		3078		2860	2949
Kevie, W. van der	991	992	Kim, Y.H.		1666	Kobayashi, T.	2537	2847
Kevorkov, A.P.		273	Kim, Y.S.	598	599			3332
Khafagy, S.M.		3348		1093	1721	Kobayashi, Y.	1667	2498
Khalil, A.R.		1228	Kimata, N.		2034			2533
Khambanonda, P.	594	825	Kimura, H.		2374	Kobileva, E.A.		2035
Khamklai, N.	2405	2406	Kimura, I.	2358	2364	Kobo, K.		1144
		2410			2378	Kobori, I.		1848
Khan, A.S.		3398	Kimura, K.	1263	3353	Kochubei, G.P.		1995
Khan, A.U.	2130	2133			3832	Koda, M.		1232
	3141	3176	Kimura, S.	2420	2434	Kodama, S.		2974
		3409	Kimura, T.		2373	Kodama, T.	2364	2848
Khan, A.W.		761	Kimura, Y.	2831	2841			2849
Khan, D.H.		274	Kinebuchi, M.	1722	1726	Koesnang		2770
Khan, D.U.		2260	Kinoshita, O.		1669	Koga, H.		2331
Khan, E.J.A.	826	1229	Kinoshita, T.	600	602	Kogai, M.T.	978	2036
Khan, I.U.		2685		653	701	Kogan, I.B.		2269
Khan, M.R.	2722	2827		709	710	Kogo, K.		3272
Khan, N.H.		1665			729	Kogouchi, H.		1233
Khan, P.A.	275	276		749	751	Kohata, M.		2499
		648	Kinouchi, K.		994	Kobuchi, K.		666
Khan, T.A.		1711	Kireev, V.M.		3177	Koike, T.		3668
Khandekar, M.P.		1433	Kiribuchi, S.		279	Kojima, A.	2753	2754
Khanna, A.N.		394	Kirichenko, K.S.		1494		2850	2852
Khanna, R.		173	Kirimura, S.		609			2858
Khanna, S.S.		959	Kiritani, K.	2359	2787	Kojo, S.	1621	1729
Khare, B.P.		3101		2898	2943		1763	1948
Khedr, M.S.		1447	Kirithavip, L.		1495			2136
Khosla, B.K.		993	Kirithavip, R.	1496	1497	Kokue, N.		1730
Khesla, R.K.	57	2953	Kirithavip, T.		2871	Kolandaisamy, S.		1760
Khot, B.D.		827	Kishi, K.	2289	2300	Kolesnikova, T.K.		2269
Khusakul, V.	2928	2829	Kishida, Y.	2134	2135	Kolesnichenko, G.S.		1289
Khush, G.S.	472	595	Kishimoto, M.		2143	Kolhe, A.K.	516	517
	596	841	Kishino, K.	2842	2843	Komai, K.		1955
		1182	Kishitani, S.		280	Komatsu, M.	2650	2652
Khusro, A.M.	3102	3768	Kiso, A.		2360			2654
Kibe, K.		3335	Kitada, K.	1374	2164	Komatsu, Y.		1491
Kibushi, H.		2230	Kitagawa, Y.	2361	2362	Komine, T.		3067
Kida, H.		1511	Kitahara, A.		3410	Komiya, M.		841
Kido, M.		277	Kitajima, C.		137	Komiya, S.		902

Komori, S.	3669	Kubota, T.	1012	Kushizaki, M.	3258
Kon, T.	999 1234	Kudo, K.	202 2584	Kuwano, S.	3292
	1927 2211		2540	Kuwano, Y.	1000
Konaka, T.	3105 3178	Kudo, T.	838 1648	Kuwatsuka, S.	1001 1876
Kondo, A.	281		1913		1903
Kondo, K.	1498	Kueh Tiong-Kheng	2297	Kuznetsova, M.A.	830
Kondo, T.	177	Kuen, S.M.	1698	Kvack, B.H.	616 2320
Kondo, Y.	3255	Kulik, M.M.	2543	Kwangtung Coll. Agr. For.	
Kongkaew, W.	3670	Kulkarni, K.R.	1372 1509	Dept. Plant Protect.	2861
Kongseree, N.	2209 3256		1887	Kwon, S.H.	617
Konishita, M.	3386	Kulkarni, S.N.	2440 2441		2545- 2547
Konnai, M.	1946	Kulp, E.M.	3671	Kwon, S.K.	618
Konno, T.	3328	Kulshreshtha, J.P.	2859	Kwon, S.M.	1493
Kono, F.	1874	Kumabayashi, K.	284	Kwon, Y.W.	142
Kono, H.	2539	Kumagai, K.	1489	Kyuma, K.	914 987
Kono, M.	314 941	Kumano, S.	999 1234		1002
Kono, T.	2608		1927 2211	Kyushu Agr. Exp. Stn.	2366 2367
Kono, Y.	127 165	Kumar, A.	285		
	422 449	Kumar, I.	692 693		
Konuma, S.	3033	Kumar, P.	3672	Labadan, E.M.	3405
Konzak, C.F.	461	Kumar, S.	2925	Lacsina, R.Q.	1837
Koogle, D.L.	2559	Kumaran, K.	613	Laforteza, M.R.	3447 3486
Kordan, H.A.	232 283	Kumaraswamy, K.	958	Lai, C.Y.	1005
Korea. Min. Agr. For.	3537	Kumazawa, K.	236	Lai, K.L.	178 291
Korean Agr. Sector Study			316- 318		292
Team	3538		455	Lakshmanan, Ar.	1431
Korkut, I.	1875	Kumori, F.	2137	Lakshmi, T.K.	3296
Kornblyum, E.A.	935	Kumwenda, A.S.	614	Laktionov, B.I.	1501 2038
Korsakov, N.I.	9	Kunathai, H.	2028	Lal, O.P.	2862
Kosaka, I.	1499	Kunda, B.	483	Lal, P.	1755
Koshihara, T.	2853	Kung, P.	1368	Lal, R.	3011
Koshimizu, Y.	2571 2572	Kumimoto, T.	3110	Lalkaka, R.	2138
Koshio, H.	1668	Kunitake, M.	1235 2026	Lamb, K.P.	2863
Kostenkov, N.M.	1133 1134		3222	Lampang, N.N.	1370
Kosuge, N.	936	Kunkel, D.E.	1417	Landbouwraproefstn.	
Kotake, K.	177	Kuno, K.	141	Suriname	60
Kotani, K.	1776	Kunze, O.R.	3180	Lang, A.R.G.	904
Kotani, R.	1668	Kuo, K.E.	2319	Laosinchai, B.	2864
Kotani, S.	2210 2540	Kuo, T.T.	2435	Lapade, B.E.	293
Kotireddy, M.	2541 2542	Kuppuswamy, G.	1431	Lapteva, T.P.	2039
Kotova, E.	3331	Kuppuswamy, M.	3181 3182	Latson, L.N.	2764
Kouwenhoven, J.K.	1789	Kuramoto, N.	1208	Lawani, S.M.	61
Kovitvadi, K.	2854- 2856	Kuramoto, T.	2325	Lawas, J.M.	3539
Kowal, J.M.	1223	Kurasawa, F.	137	Lay, C.L.	876
Kowyama, Y.	612 662	Kurasawa, H.	3257 3340	Lazarenko, N.I.	3331
Koyama, K.	2857 2882	Kurata, K.	3709	Le Van Duk	1670
Koyama, S.	2358	Kurata, M.	2540	Leaumsang, P.	2954 2856
Koyanagi, Y.	1811	Kureha, S.	2350		2371
Kozaka, T.	2525	Kureha, Y.	2365 2846	Leal, J.C.	808
Kozin, M.A.	997		2949 3033	Leal Monsalve, D.	1237
Kozishkurt, N.E.	2037	Kuriakose, T.F.	287 283	Lechi, G.M.	2343 2368
Kozlova, G.I.	436	Kurien, S.	3279 3280	Lee, C.C.	2105 2130
Kozmma, E.P.	3179	Kurihara, H.	1369 1669	Lee, C.R.	1502 1503
Krasaesindhu, P.	1497	Kurihara, K.	1848	Lee, C.Y.	160 3265
Kratzer, F.H.	3339	Kurilova, G.A.	351 352	Lee, D.K.	2040
Kredy, M.	3796	Kurita, T.	2262	Lee, E.J.	604
Kretovich, V.L.	390	Kuroda, T.	824 1659	Lee, E.W.	142 1437
Krishna Murti, G.S.R.	1048	Kurokawa, H.	2300		1731 3540
Krishnamoorthy, K.K.	325 998	Kurosaka, A.	1236	Lee, H.K.	1004 1732
	1043- 1045	Kurosawa, A.	1028		1733 2040
	1529 1530	Kurosawa, H.	2066		3573 3674
	1631	Kurosawa, M.	1092 2116	Lee, H.S.	294 295
Krishnan, K.S.	1508	Kurosawa, T.	1723		1428
Krishnasamy, V.	2559	Kuroyanagi, C.	414	Lee, J.C.	1734
Krupp, H.K.	1135	Kusanagi, T.	289	Lee, J.H.	498 499
Kryzhko, B.A.	1937	Kushalappa, A.C.	2544		1238 1493
Ku, Y.L.	178	Kushibuchi, K.	290 522		2547 3289
Ku, Y.S.	1500		557 558	Lee, J.I.	3341
Kubo, C.	2221 2581		615 821	Lee, J.K.	1121 3334
Kubota, M.	1366 1367		874 903	Lee, J.O.	2865 2965

Lee, J.S.	1731	Litzenberger, S. C.	62	Mahapatra, I. C.	259	349
Lee, K.H.	499 2548	Liu, C.K.	2756		350	1033
Lee, K.M.	3541	Liu, T.P.	231 938		1053	1054
Lee, K.Y.	3254	Lo, T.T.	63			1119
Lee, M. C.	2041	Locci, R.	297		1390	1392
Lee, S.B.	1538	Loganathan, S.	1007		1507	1508
Lee, S.H.	2489	Lopes, J.	3546			1737
Lee, T.H.	3411	Lopez Arbelaez, G.	3547	Maharudrappa, K.	1372	1509
Lee, W.H.	1434	Lopez Campos, G.	626 829			1887
Lee, Y.H.	1003 1049		2139	Mahboob, S. G.	3445	3458
Lee, Y.S.	2263 2264	Lopez Gonzalez, M.	1790	Mahendra Prabhath, C.A.		2553
	2489	Lorenzetti, F.	2596	Mahendranathan, T.		3347
Lee Wang, T.S.	1004	Lorestto, G. C.	491- 493	Maheshwari, S. K.		2308
Leeuwangh, J.	2866 2867		627	Maheswari Amma, S.		2554
	2918 2919	Lovato, L. A.	1862 1877	Maianu, A.		1008
	2955- 2958	Lowe, J. A.	2476	Maianu, A. N.		921
	2961 2963		2877- 2879	Mainasheva, G. M.		1009
Lege, E.J.	3223	Lozado, J.	890	Maity, K.		1582
Lege, F.M.	3542 3543	Lu, C. C.	3283	Majumdar, B.		634
Lema Nistri, L.	2212	Lubigan, R. T.	1878- 1886	Majumdar, D. K.		299
Lemeshev, N.K.	9		1957- 1963	Majumder, B.		635
Len, S. C.	1671 1672		1965- 1970	Majumder, S. K.	1344	3115
Lenets, L.K.	1114	Luc, M.	2698			3268
Lenka, D.	2042 2342	Lucena, M.	593	Makali		3399
	3830	Luke, P.	2552	Maki, M.		2498
Lenselink, K.J.	2027	Luk'yanchikov, V. P.	830	Maki, S.		1132
Leon, J.	619	Lusanandana, C.	1077	Makino, M.		2509
Leonzio, M.	1122	Lyakhovkin, A. G.	830	Makino, T.		2214
Lequerica, J. L.	3183	Lyubimova, I. N.	995	Makita, M.		3344
Lessofo, J. M.	3448			Malagoni, R.	1991	1992
Leung, K.W.	1005					3241
Levander, O. A.	3245	Mabuchi, T.	1735	Malawi. Dept. Agr.		64
Levi, J.	3544	Macaixa, N. G.	1504	Malays. Agr. Res. Dev.		
Levine, G.	2032	McComb, J. A.	628	Inst.		2265
Lewin, L. G.	795	McDonald, D. J.	795	Malenko, L. A.		1398
Lewvanich, A.	2868	McGaughey, W. H.	3108	Maliwal, G. L.		329
Li, C. C.	620	Machado, S. S.	3767	Mallick, R. N.	1125	1241
Li, H. K.	1006	Machimura, N.	2791 2900			1888
Li, Y. S.	502	Maciel, V. S.	2196 2213	Mallikarjuna Rao, K.		3107
Liangsuthsakon, S.	2436	McIlrath, W. O.	629- 631	Mallikarjunaiah, K. G.		3573
Librero, A. R.	3549		831 832	Mallya, J. I.		2555
Lim, B. L.	3034		2507 2604	Malzer, J. L.		3278
Lim, D.	3545	McIntosh, J. L.	1371	Mammen, K. V.		2875
Lim, G. S.	2774 2869	MacQuillan, M. J.	2873	Manabe, H.	841	842
	2870	Madamba, C. P.	2696	Manalo, A. S.	3141	3176
Lim, M. S.	498	Madane, N. P.	3342	Manamohanlal, S.		2215
Lim, P. K.	294	Madera, A. G.	1653	Mandac, A. M.		3676
Lim, U. K.	240	Madhava Menon, P.	741	Mandal, B. K.		657
Lima, G. A.	1239	Madhani, M. L.	3826	Mandal, G. C.		3412
Limpaphayom, C.	2871	Madrid, M. T.	1964	Mandal, K. C.		1010
Limpinuntana, V.	260	Maebara, T.	1889	Mandal, L.		3345
Lin, A. I.	2482	Maeda, E.	144 145	Mandal, L. N.		1010
Lin, C. F.	1004 1006		298 376	Mander, L. N.		185
Lin, C. I.	621 2188	Maeda, H.	2874 2385	Mangahas, M.	3413	3449
Lin, F. H.	622 623		2986		3549	3550
Lin, F. S.	2435	Maeda, I.	242	Mani, V. S.		1871
Lin, H. C.	429	Maeda, K.	1792 1804	Manimekalai Gurunathan, G.		636
Lin, H. K.	3035	Maejima, I.	2373	Manna, G. B.		1148
Lin, K. S.	2872	Maekawa, K.	3343	Mannan, M. A.		1510
Lin, M. H.	296	Maekawa, S.	1240 2789	Mano, Y.		2876
Lin, P. C.	625 1697	Maekawa, T.	3217	Mansour, O. Y.		3316
Lin, P. T.	3675	Magnaye, C. P.	1505	Manten, A. A.		3414
Lin, S. M.	3283	Magne, C.	833	Manto, J. M.		3677
Lin, S. S.	357 358	Mahadevappa, M.	515 632	Manuel, W. W.		637
	524		633 834	Mao, Y. K.		3480
Lin, T. F.	625		835 1711	Marchandani, G. G.		6
Lindberg, G. D.	2305 2549		1735 1770	Marges, B. E.		3036
	2550 2606		2306	Mariano, E. P.		3551
Ling, K. C.	595	Mahajan, K. K.	1506	Marie, R.	638	639
Liou, S. D.	2551	Mahanta, K. C.	3548	Mariot, C.	2216	2226

Maros Res. Inst. Agr. Indonesia		65	Mazaredo, A.	437	438	Miller, P.M.		308
Marquez, R.C.	3552		Mears, L.A.	440	441	Miller, S.F.		1459
Martin, J.M.	2745		Medina, C.R.		3552	Miller, Yu.M.		1047
Martin, T.E.	3223		Meerzainudeen, M.		3346	Mimoto, H.	838	1648
Martinez, C.P.	857		Meggitt, W.F.		1534			1739
Martinez, C.R.	640	641	Mehra, A.K.		2275	Minabe, M.		1247
Martins, J.F.S.		2217	Mehra, D.S.		3826	Minaev, V.N.		3142
	2877-	2879	Mehran, M.		3456	Minagawa, M.	977	1015
Marumoto, T.	1511	1512	Mehrotra, O.N.		1951	Minami, M.	1453	1454
Maruoka, N.	2847	3032	Mehrotra, P.C.	812	3259		1792	1804
Maruyama, T.	1810	1812	Mehta, B.V.		3825	Mine, A.	1847	1893
		1814	Mehta, S.L.		1514			1894
Masajo, T.	2507	2604	Meisch, M.V.		204	Minehart, D.J.		31
Masajo, T.M.		642	Melachrinios, A.	836	2745	Minervini Ferrante, G.		1016
Maslov, A.I.		436	Melachrinios, F.		1923	Miralao, V.A.		3449
Mastenbroek, J.J.		793	Melching, J.S.		836	Mirza, J.H.		2469
Masuda, T.		2266	Melchor, F.M.		2553	Misato, T.		2612
Masui, A.		2379	Melkov, M.		934	Mishima, Y.		3272
Masuyama, Y.		2611	Mellish, K.S.		837	Mishra, D.	309	310
Mathew, G.		2880	Mello Amaral, R.E.de		3347	Mishra, D.S.		2891
Mathew, K.P.	2709	2710	Mellor, J.W.		2512	Mishra, M.D.	2336	2348
		2744	Mel'nik, M.M.		3713	Mishra, V.K.		1518
Mathur, O.P.		1513	Mel'nikov, E.M.		1244	Misra, A.	1895	1896
Mathur, P.N.		329	Mel'nikov, K.A.		3177			3679
Mathur, S.B.	2190	2193	Melo, G.S.	3246	3361	Misra, B.	2042	3830
	2235	2218			3317	Misra, B.K.		310
	2470	2471	Meades, J.F.		3318	Misra, G.	275	276
	2520	2555	Mendoza, C.		1459	Misra, J.P.		2070
	2641	2666	Mendoza, C.V.		3024	Misra, P.S.		3250
Mathur, S.C.	2556	2703	Mendoza, P.A.		66	Misra, R.N.		746
Mathur, V.K.		2697	Mene, G.		1930	Misra, S.N.		1582
Matishenko, B.T.		1289	Meaguito, M.P.	3037	3062	Mistry, K.B.		578
Matos Lopes, A.de		1353	Menon, M.R.	2620	3038	Mitchell, A.J.B.		1017
Matsuda, A.	1373	1394	Merca, S.D.		2621	Mitra, G.N.		649
Matsuda, J.		3108	Mercado, B.L.	273	2433	Mitsenko, E.A.		3368
Matsuda, K.		321		1879-	303	Mitsuchi, M.	1019-	1020
Matsuda, M.		1733		1890	1386	Mitsuda, H.	3261	3262
Matsuda, T.	128	140			1891			3285
Matsuguchi, T.		1011	Mercado, B.T.		1930	Mitsuhashi, J.	2882	2883
Matsui, M.	1012	1791	Mercado, C.M.		304	Mitsuhashi, S.	412	1728
Matsui, T.	300	2589	Merlier, H.		3415	Mitsuishi, S.		1673
Matsumoto, E.		1312	Merny, G.		1892	Mitsunaga, T.		3261
Matsumoto, H.	266	267	Mertz, E.T.	646	2698	Miura, H.	2513	2560
		1870	Merzari, A.H.		3230			2708
Matsumoto, K.	915	2124	Mesele, J.A.		1515	Miura, K.		2345
	2140	2557	Metwally, A.M.		2044	Miura, S.		3224
Matsumoto, N.		815	Meyer, R.L.		3348	Miura, T.	2895	3349
Matsumoto, S.	1101	1209	Meyers, W.H.		1645	Miyabe, K.		905
		2558	Mia, M.M.		3553	Miyagawa, K.		3291
Matsunaga, T.		343	Miah, A.J.		532	Miyagi Agr. Exp. Stn.		67
Matsunaka, S.		1894	Miah, A.L.	1245	647	Miyagoshi, M.		2900
Matsuno, T.		3578	Miah, S.A.	2298	2009	Miyahara, K.		2381
Matsuo, H.		2043	Mian, M.A.		2299	Miyahara, M.		1897
Matsuo, K.		1811	Michael Raj, S.		1584	Miyajima, Y.		839
Matsuo, T.	643	826	Michaelis, S.		1516	Miyake, N.	975	1519
Matsuo, Y.		1013	Michaels, J.C.		1246	Miyake, S.		1783
Matsushima, H.		301	Michiba, M.		303	Miyamoto, J.		2881
Matsushima, S.	1619	3831	Micke, A.		2141	Miyamoto, K.		2051
Matsushiro, H.		2141	Mihara, B.		737	Miyamoto, N.		1249
Matsuura, K.	1014	1889	Mihara, K.		1023	Miyasaka, A.	143	1318
Matsuura, M.	1657	3314	Mikaelson, K.		2381	Miyasaki, N.		2607
Matsuzaki, A.	302	1619	Mikami, K.		306	Miyashita, T.		2818
		3831	Mikheev, E.K.	307	882	Miyata, K.	256	1679
Matthes, R.K.		2192		1517	431		1580	2203
Matuba, K.		644	Miki, S.		1623	Miyata, Y.		1248
Matunaga, Y.		815	Mikkelsen, D.S.	1423	2313	Miyazaki, H.		1249
Matuzaki, M.		2381	Mikoshiba, K.		2052	Miyazaki, M.	1898	1901
Maurya, D.M.	645	1242	Miller, J.H.		3290	Miyazato, K.		658
Mayer, J.		1243	Miller, M.F.	3205-	308	Miyazato, M.		245
					3207	Miyazawa, A.		1107

Miyoshi, H.	1250	Morita, K.	314	1375	Marshed, M.	3556
Mizota, T.	2338	Morita, S.		2396	Murshed, S.M.M.	3684
Mizukami, T.	2300 2437	Morita, T.	2595 3326	3356	Murty, K.S.	323 324
Mizuno, Y.	1251 1618	Moritani, M.		840		1528
Mizushima, S.	2578	Moriwaki, R.		1691	Musico, A.	3024
Mobarak, F.	3350	Moriwaki, T.		315	Mustafa, G.	647
Mochida, O.	2267 2384	Moriya, H.		2048	Muthiah, N.D.	958
	2385	Moriya, K.		1253	Muthu, M.	3109
Modgal, S.C.	1379 1520	Moriya, M.		1797	Mithuswamy, P.	325 998
	2045	Moriyama, Y.		841 842		1529 1530
Mogami, M.	2492		1536	2338	Mwaruka, S.H.	651 652
Mogi, M.	2383	Moriyuki, K.	3131	3186	Myttenaere, C.	326
Mogi, S.	2502 2503	Morizumi, S.		2116		
	2535	Morohashi, J.		3134		
Mohamed Ali, A.	311 2046	Morris, J.G.		3324	Nabheerong, N.	2354 2370
Mohamed Hanifa, A.	2337	Morrison, B.		3769	Nachappan, K.M.	2049
Mohamed Kunju, U.	3435	Morrison, W.R.	3166	3770	Naderman, G.C.	2321
Mohan, M.S.	3107	Morunova, G.M.		1137	Nagahori, K.	1795 1810
Mohan, S.K.	2438	Mosina, S.B.		664		1814 1815
Mohan Kumar, C.R.	1521	Mota, F.S. da		908 1138	Nagai, H.	3178
Mohan Rao, P.K.	2741		1610	1759	Nagai, K.	2894 2895
Mohanty, H.K.	650	Mota, T.P.	3187	3355	Nagalakshmi, K.	958
Mohanty, N.N.	2531	Moulton, T.		1404	Nagamatsu, T.	1742
Mohanty, S.K.	312 1021	Moulton, T.P.	1376	2890	Nagao, T.	1259 1468
Mohapatra, K.C.	650	Moura, L.M. de		3570		3274
Mohsen, A.K.M.	2047	Mousny, J.M		326	Nagaraju, M.	475
Moka, L.G.	1114	Moustafa, A.		1461	Nagashima, F.	412 1728
Molokov, L.G.	313	Mru'hyu njaya		3573	Nagata, M.	2111 2144
Momota, Y.	2359	Mu Si Min		1204	Nagata, T.	2896
Mondardo, E.	432 304	Muda Agr Dev. Author.	2142	2143	Nagato, K.	1676 3225
	305			3583	Nageswar Reddy, M.	1378
Mongi, H.O.	1522	Madahar, M S		3533	Nagpure, N.S.	1573
Mongkon, C.	2562 2563	Mudholkar, N.J.		1525	Naik, M.S.	204 205
Monserate, R.U.	3066	Muhammad, S.	316-	318		385
Montafiez, A.T.	3184 3263			1453	Naik, S.L.	2440
Montaño, C.B.	3416	Muhsi, A.A.A.	254	255	Nair, G.T.	3452
Montenegro G., V.	1674	Mukhametzhinov, T Kh.		1794	Nair, K.S.	1024
Montgomery, R.D.	3630	Mukharji, S.P.		2891	Nair, M.R.G.K.	2245 3121
Montrakun, S.	63	Mukherjee, J.N.		1377	Nair, N.K.	659
Montuoro, P.	1451	Mukherjee, N.	2100	2566	Nair, P.K.R.	1379 1531
Montverdt, J.J.	206 207	Mukherjee, P.K.		2567	Nair, R.R.	1139
Monyo, J.H.	651 652	Mukherji, D.K.	70	657	Naito, A.	1901
Mookerjee, A.L.	2388			1254	Naito, H.	2571 2572
Moomaw, J.C.	443	Mukherji, S.	319	320	Naka, S.	2123 2145
Moon, C.S.	1734			355	Nakabayashi, K.	416
Moon, H.P.	548	Mukherji, S.K.		1900	Nakabayashi, S.	3557
Moon, P.Y.	3554 3807	Mukhopadhyay, A.K.		1041	Nakahori, T.	1739
Moon, W.H.	3278	Mukhopadhyay, R.		2594	Nakada, K.	327
Moore, J.R.	3768	Mukhopadhyay, S.		2339	Nakae, K.	3188 3351
Morachan, Y.B.	311 1516	Muko, H.		2634	Nakagahra, M.	650 661
	2046	Mulder, J.L.	2563-	2570	Nakagami, K.	2633
Moraes, J.F.V.	1136 1523	Mullins, T.		3769	Nakagawa, G.	1677
	1524	Munakata, K.	450	1863	Nakagawa, K.	2007
Mordue, J.E.M.	2564	Mune Gowda, M.K.		850	Nakagawa, M.	988 1902
More, B.B.	3342	Murroe, D.D.		2892	Nakagawa, N.	230 874
Moreau, J.	1374	Murai, N.		2141	Nakagawa, R.	2219
Morgan, H.G.	2839	Murai, T.		2284	Nakagawa, T.	988
Mori, H.	1683 1684	Murakami, H.	1022	1023	Nakagawasi, H.	2125
Mori, K.	600 602			1526	Nakahashi, Y.	2146
	653 2214	Murakami, M.		2893	Nakahori, T.	874
	3185	Murakami, T.	1102	1333	Nakai, Y.	2505
Mori, T.	1675 1793			1493	Nakajima, K.	1796
Mori, Y.	1252 1899	Murakami, Y.		1012	Nakajima, M.	2242
	3681	Muralidharan Nair, V.		843	Nakajima, Y.	3336
Morimoto, T.	853	Muralidharan, V.K.		1255	Nakajo, H.	892 1708
Morimura, K.	2439		321	434		1813 2063
Morinaga, T.	69	Muramatsu, T.		2280	Nakamura, H.	1082 1256
Morinaga, T.	3682	Muramatsu, Y.		322		1255
Moris, J.	20	Murata, T.		1527	Nakamura, M.	279
Morishima, H.	654- 656	Murayama, N.	658	1675	Nakamura, R.	907
		Murayama, S.				

Nakamura, S.	1259	1468	Nathani, G. P.	1066	Nippon Tokushu Noyaku	
Nakamura, T.		2846	Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.	71	Zeizo Kabushiki Gaisha	1907
Nakamura, Y.		1903	Natl. Food Agr. Council.		Nirei, M.	2242 2852
Nakane, A.	597	821	Philippines	3558		2902
Nakanishi, T.		2633	Natl. Grams Author.		Nishi, Y.	2373
Nakano, H.	144	145	Philippines	72 3559	Nishida, H.	2098
"		1209	Natl. Irrig. Admin.		Nishigata, Y.	560
Nakano, K.		3292	Philippines	2050	Nishikawa, H.	1721 1908
Nakano, M.	1867	3248	Natl. Res. Council. Food		Nishikawa, K.	1536 1537
Nakano, N.	1065	1532	Nutr. Board	3286	Nishikawa, M.	2259
"		3110	Natori, T.	1259	Nishikawa, Y.	1069 1537
Nakao, K.	612	662	Nattribution; S.	1380	Nishime, R.	730
Nakashima, T.		1667	Natural, M.P.	2431	Nishimura, M.	1028 2051
Nakasuga, T.		2897	Navasero, E.P.	332	Nishio, K.	433
Nakasui, F.		2371	Navavichit, S.	3014	Nishio, M.	816
Nakata, K.	1740	1741	Nayak, P.	665 2446	Nishio, T.	1730
Nakatani, H.	1257	1533	Nayak, R.C.	1033 1546	Nishuchi, H.	1743 1744
Nakatani, S.	663	883	Nayak, S.K.	323 324	Nishiuchi, M.	1262
"		884	Nayar, K.M.D	527	Nishiyama, H.	859
Nakatomi, K.		2852	Nechaev, A.P.	3352	Nishiyama, S.	.975 1519
Nakaya, N.		1025	Neergaard, P.	2190 2198	Nisizawa, K.	405
Nakayabu, M.	2874	2985		2236 2218	Nitta, H.	847
"		2986		2301 2470	Noake, H.	3687
Nakayama, H.		146		2471 2520	Noda, H.	2903
"		217- 222		2555 2577	Noda, M.	1263 1264
"		328 388		2641 2666		2380 3353
"		389 1256	Negishi, H.	1797		3832
"		1929	Nellist, M.E.	2220	Noda, O.	2647 2648
Nakayama, K.	232	1944	Nelson, G.C.	3557	Noggle, J.C.	207
"		2147	Nema, A.G.	2441	Nogi, T.	1598
Nakayama, O.		416	Nema, K.G.	2440	Noguchi, H.	1141
Nakayama, R.		754	Nemoto, H.	666	Noguchi, I.	1618
Nakazato, F.		2983	Nepal. Dept. Agr.	73	Noguchi, T.	3327 3354
Nakazawa, K.	2831- 2833	2833	Nepal. Dept. Agr. Educ.		Noguchi, Y.	2847 2904
"	2835 2837	2838	Res.	1260 1261		3032
Nakazawa, S.		1093	Nepal. Min. Food Agr.	3685	Noh, Y.H.	939
Nakazima, K.	2148	2149	Neto, A.A.	3570	Noma, K.	76
Nako, Y.		847	Neves, E.M.	3696	Nomura, M.	1668 1776
Nakui, F.	2898	2899	New South Wales. Dept.		Nomura, T.	333
Nalivko, G.V.		1419	Agr.	74	Nomura, Y.	1142
Namikawa, K.		2150	Newman, D.R.	1905	Noraka, K.	1867 2894
Namiki, M.		3111	Ng, C.M.	780	Nonomura, T.	1265
Namioka, M.	874	903	Nguyen Duc Cao	1906	Noorsjamsi, H.	1266
"		3274	Nguyen Phu Thien	1140	Norcio, N.V.	334
Nammuang, P.		1026	Nguyen Van Huynh	2901	Norman, M.J.T.	1345 1408
Namoto, T.	1519	1791	Nguyen Xuan Son	1140	Noro, S.	3178
Nanawati, G.C.		329	Nha, J.S.	1500	Noronha, H.F. de	3696
Nanbu, M.		1742	Nheu Sui Siong	1204	Noshiro, K.	3367
Nandakumar, C.		2699	Nho, S.P.	1500	Novosolov, S.	3189
Nandi, B.		2573	Niaz, F.R.	2336	Nozaki, M.	3323
Naphade, J.D.		1027	Nichikov, M.	1381	Ntokothe, E.M.	1017
Narahari, P.		724	Nichkov, M.K.	1382	Numakawa, T.	3355
Narain, A.		2574	Nichols, F.E.	2064 2106	Numakura, S.	1798
Narasimha, H.V.		3299	Nickel, J.L.	2302	Numata, M.	1909
Narasingha Rao, Ch.		330	Nicolas, J.S.	3686	Nureña S., M.A.	1745
Narayana Rao, A.	2575	2576	Nieto Solano, J.	1237	Nyanteng, V.K.	3772
Narayana Reddy, S.		1290	Nigam, R.K.	1383 1384		
Narayanan, K.		1534	Nigeria. Fed. Dept. Agr.			
Narayanasamy, P.		684	Res. Moor Plant.	75	Obata, T.	2818
Narayanawamy, D.	3279	3280	Nigh, E.L.	2251	Obermueller, A.J.	2052
Naruho, S.	331	2099	Nihon Keizai Shimbun-Sha.		Obordo, R.A.	3401
Nasir, M.A.		2469	Shohinbu.	3771	Obukhov, A.D.	1029 1030
Nasiruddin, M.		853	Nikura, M.	3132		2037
Nasu, S.		2372	Nimura, Y.	859	Ocampo, V.M.	790
Nasuda, K.		2900	Nizawa, N.	3349	O'Carroll, F.X.	3773
Nasution, R.E.		1904	Nikolaeva, S.A.	1009	Oda, K.	2830 2905
Natal'in, N.B.		664	Nilakhe, S.S.	2763 2764	Oda, M.	460 2241
Natarajan, C.P.		1535	Nilpanit, P.	3014	Offermann, G.P.	2322
Natarajan, T.		2337	Ninan, C.A.	659	Ogane, Z.	2905
Nath, H.		3237	Nioh, T.	2578	Ogasawara, A.	1267

Ogasawara, N.	2538	2579	Omura, R.	340	Owens, T. R.	3112	3774
Ogawa, M.		335	Omura, T.	300			3775
Ogawa, S.		1268		661	Oya, S.	2913	2914
Ogawa, T.	587	667			Oyamada, Z.	290	874
		1691	Omwatum, G.W.O.		Oza, A. M.		344
Ogawa, Y.		336	Oñate, B. T.	3808	Ozaki, K.	1373	1394
Oguchi, T.		2464	Onderka, H. M.	3278		2375	2915
Ogura, T.		248	Ong, C. A.	2389		2916	3564
Oh, J. H.		617	Ongkingko, P. S.	2053	Ozawa, K.		1914
	2545-	2547	Oni, S. A.	3190			
Oh, J. S.		1031	Oniki, M.	2583	Pacho, A. G.		3589
Oh, W. K.		1538	Onikura, Y.	941	Padalia, C. R.	1525	1748
Oh, Y. T.	1539	1540			Padao, L. O.		3592
Ohara, K.		3688	Onituka, S.		Padayatty, J. D.	174	345
Ohashi, K.	1069	1678	Ono, F.		Padmanabhan, S. Y.	665	826
Ohashi, M.		3388	Ono, K.	888		849	2303
Ohashi, T.		1269				2403	2404
Ohata, K.	2221	2222	Ono, M.			2532	2590
	2580	2581	Ono, S.	157		2591	2859
Ohba, T.		1819		665	Padmini, M.		149
Ohira, S.	2823	2824			Padre, B. C.		1109
Ohkubo, T.		1369	Onozawa, Y.		Padua, A. B.		3192
Ohno, Y.		337	Onozuka, K.		Painter, H.		3119
Ohshima, Y.		2701	Onuma, W.	1747	Paiva, J. B.		2224
Ohta, M.	3326	3356	Oogarah, P.		Pajanisamy, N.	944	2055
Ohtaki, E.	903	912	Ookura, T.	2534	Pak, V. N.		1205
Oikawa, T.	1541	1910	Opelario, C. T.		Pakistan. Plann. Comm.		78
	2151	2152	Opik, H.	341	Pal, D.		1032
Oikawa, Y.		3357	Opina, C. S.		Pal, N. D.		1344
Oizumi, K.		2153	Ople, L. V.		Pal, P.		2185
Ojha, T. P.		3145	Oran, Y. K.		Pal, R. A.		1301
Oji, Y.		338	Orciao, B.		Palada, M. C.		1336
Oka, H. I.	654	656	Orellana Perez, P.		Palanichamy, K.		770
	668	669	Orita, S.		Palaniswamy, A.		3006
	845	846	Oritani, T.	343	Palaniswamy, K. M.	346	347
Oka, T.		3689	Orleanskil, V. K.			1203	1272
Okabe, S.		774	Orlova, Z.			1545	3809
Okada, M.	670	1799	Orsnigo, J. R.		Palaniswamy, P.		2283
Okada, T.	2356	2702	Ortega, H. H.	1427	Paleg, L. G.	185	196
Okada, Y.	2111	2144	Orticio, H. M.		Paliwal, S. K.		1766
Okafor, L. I.	1911	1912	Osadchaya, O. S.		Paller, E. C.		1916
Okamoto, D.	2357	2906	Osana, S.			1957-	1970
Okamoto, Y.		1542	Osawa, T.		Palmer, I.		3417
Okawa, M.		1746	Osifo, D. E.		Palmer, R. D.		1917
Okazaki, K.		2907	Osiname, O. A.		Palmiano, E. P.		348
Okazaki, S.		1981	Osler, R.	2330	Pamuntjak, M.		399
Oki, Z.		2154	Osmancaoglu, M. N.		Pana, C.		1823
Okigbo, B. N.		1385	Osumi, K.		Panarin, I. V.		2376
Okishio, Y.		2146	Ota, A.		Panasyuk, V. G.		3361
Okoro, E. B.		3561	Ota, I.	3227	Panchakshariah, S.		1736
Oku, H.	339	2532	Ota, T.	309	Panda, N.		2917
		2588			Panda, S. C.	349	350
Okuda, A.		900	Ota, Y.			1033	1546
Okuda, S.		2492	Otaki, M.		Pande, H. K.	392	393
Okuma, C.	2908	2909	Otavo, J.		Pandey, J.		1547
Okuma, M.	1729	1763	Otsuka, K.		Pandya, A. C.		3138
	1948	2136	Otsuki, K.	3271	Pandya, D. N.		3695
		2375	Ottavo, Y.	857	Paner, V. E.		1387
Okuno, K.		671		1543	Panichapat, W.		674
Okutsu, Y.		1338			Panikar, S. N.		850
Okuyama, S.	2795	2910	On, S. H.	2431	Pankratov, N.		1273
Okuyama, Y.	2812	2911		2537	Pansuri		2056
Olayemi, J. K.		3190	Ouchi, S.	2582	Pant (G. B.) Univ. Agr.		
Oldeman, L. R.	366	898			Technol. Exp. Stn.		79
		1750	Oupathum, J.		Pantastico, E. B.		334
Oliveira, M. A.		1030	Overseas Tech. Coop.		Pantastico, J. B.		1034
Olunuga, B. A.		1843	Agency Japan	77	Pantin, D. A.		3693
Omař, A. H.		3690	Ovsyannikov, A. S.	2054	Panudju, P.	2866	2918
Omoso, N.	847	3017	Owada, T.	2589			2919
Omura, K.		847	Owen, E. J.	1336			

Panwar, D.Y.S.		401	Perdon, A.A.		356	Pozhilov, V.I.		1611
Parao, F.T.	351	457	Peregrine, W.T.H.		2592	Prabakaran, J.		2593
		910	Pereira, F.V.		3722	Prachuabmoh, V.		3391
Paras, A.S.		2156	Perez, A.T.		853	Pradhan, A.		894
Paredes G., J.		1166	Perez, R.A.		1891	Pradhan, S.		2925
Parfenyuk, A.A.		2269	Perez Ponce, J.		854	Prakasa Rao, P.S.		2730
Paricha, P.C.		352	Person, N.K.		3114		2926-	2928
Parikh, G.O.		3714	Peru. Mun. Agr.		80	Prakash, S.S.		3194
Paris, P.		1335	Perumal, K.R.		352	Prasad, B.	1389	1568
Park, A.W.		3039	Pescetti, H.R.		3595			1569
Park, C.H.	1538	3418	Peterson, F.J.		1540	Prasad, C.	3451	3453
Park, C.K.		539		1550	1551	Prasad, D.S.		3566
Park, C.M.		3359		1553-	1557	Prasad, H.H.		3125
Park, H.	353	3264		1588-	1592	Prasad, L.		1602
		3265		1641-	1644	Prasad, N.N.	2310	2442
Park, H.C.		2040			3267		2445	2524
Park, J.S.	1365	2740	Peterson, G.D.		2270		2541	2542
	2865	2965	Peterson, M.L.	261	357		2593	2656
Park, K.S.		2057			358	Prasad, R.		1572
Park, M.S.		3359	Peterson, W.		3421	Prasad, S.K.		2697
Park, R.K.	493	499	Petpisi, V.		675	Prasad, Y.	2278	2966
		3289	Petravovits, I.		1143			2968
Park, S.H.		3265	Phadnis, A.D.		3281	Prasada Rao, R.D.V.J.		2377
Park, S.Z.		551	Pham-Hoang-Ho		1275	Prasada Rao, Y.		1593
Park, Y.D.	1035	1049	Phar Hieu Hieu		2159	Pratt, L.H.		363
	1050	2325	Phang, C.C.		1583	Prechachart, C.	855	1297
Parker, C.O.		3801	Phanomsawara, K.	2189	2411	Premalatha Dath, A.		2404
Parker, J.B.		3565		2562	2553	Priestley, R.J.	3229	3306
Parker, R.E.	3193	3197	Phelps, H.O.		2059	Programa Nac. Arroz		
Parlak, Y.		2536	Philippine Counc. Agr. Res.	81-	85	(Peru)	1276-	1279
Parpia, H.A.B.		3230	Philippines. Bur. Agr.			Prospert G., J.		3569
Parsons, R.A.		3113	Econ.	3593	3593	Protacio, M.E.		1424
Parthasarathy, G.	3566	3594		3776-	3778	Prudnikova, T.N.		3200
Partoatmodjo, S.		3040	Philippines. Bur. Plant			Puga Rebello, A.da		3570
Partohardjono, S.		1519	Ind.		2322	Pura, C.D.		2929
Pasricha, N.S.		2323	Phillips, D.P.	964	1037	Puranik, R.B.		1039
Pasternak, B.	3419	3420	Phillips, R.	3779-	3782	Purivirodkul, W.		2924
Patei, H.S.		1274	Phillips, R.L.		211	Purkayastha, R.P.		2594
Patel, K.F.		3595	Phonjangphol, C.		2793	Purnariksha, R.		1280
Patel, N.P.		1255	Piacco, R.		1749	Purushothaman, D.	2442-	2445
Pathak, M.D.	176	2751	Piccoli, F.		1919	Pusat Latehan Pertanian		
		2020	Piccone, G.		936	Lundang		1281
Pati, R.N.		1143	Pierre, J.F.		2030	Pushpavesa, R.		147
Patil, J.D.		354	Pillai, G.R.		1139	Pushpavesa, S.	676-	680
Patil, P.L.		3342	Pillai, K.G.	1298	1921			1282
Patil, S.S.		2058	Pillainayagam, M.G.		2160	Putta, M.	2354	2387
Patiyuth, S.		1011	Pinsker, N.I.		2379		2392	2393
Patnaik, N.M.R.		2042	Pirson, H.		3492	Puttarudriah, M.		3008
Patnaik, S.	312	955	Pisharody, P.N.		1139	Puttaswamy Gowda, B.S.	1570	1785
	1021	1549	Pisigan, R.A.		359			
Patra, N.C.		2917	Pisithpun, S.		3310			
Patrick, R.M.		3267	Pisone, U.		3369	Quaroni, S.		297
Patrick, W.H.		1036	Pjon, C.J.		360	Quistad, G.B.		2930
		1550	Plant Protect. Cent. Taiwan		2271	Qureshi, M.		858
		1566	Pleinsinchai, A.		2394	Qureshi, S.K.		3783
Patro, G.K.	1393	1552	Podkin, O.V.		2376			
Paul, A.K.		355	Pohjakas, K.		2061			
Paunet, M.		139	Pohlti, A.		3700	Rabson, R.		681
Pawar, A.D.		2921	Pollarp, S.		3339	Radhamohan Rao, M.		1771
Pawar, V.S.		214	Pongprasert, S.	474	2323	Rafael Trujillo, M.		2931
Pearson, S.R.		3567			2924	Raghavan Pillai, G.		1571
Pedroso, B.A.	487	851	Ponnaiya, B.W.X.		2337	Raghavulu, P.		1920
	852	1388	Ponnamperuma, F.N.		1038	Raghupathy, B.		1040
	1757	1753	Pookkachatikul, J.		3701	Ragunathan, A.N.		3115
		1918	Pordesimo, J.N.		3811	Ragunathan, V.		2593
Peevy, W.J.		1560	Porokhnya, A.D.	313	361	Rahman, L.		148
Pela, E.		3241			362	Rahman, M.L.		3571
Pellegrini, L.M.		3696	Potolowsky, D.		1360	Rahman, M.M.		532
Pellizzi, G.	2157	2158	Potker, D.	462	804	Rai, B.K.	2932	3116
Peng, T.S.		3697			805			

Raj, D.	325	1007	Reddy, A.P.K.	2448	2449	Rosenberg, N.	3755
	1040	1529	Reddy, C.S.	686	687	Rosenfield, D.	3287
		1530	Reddy, D.V.R.		2378	Rosero, M.J.	690 856
Rajagopalan, M.		812	Reddy, G.M.		149		857
Rajalakshmi, D.		3280		685-	687	Rosero Moran, M.J.	1286
Rajale, G.B.		1572		700	763	Ross, V.E.	90 1287
Raju, D.N.		2225	Reddy, N.		1255	Rossetto, C.J.	3119
Raju, G.S.N.		1041	Reddy, O.R.	2450	2451	Rossi, L.	3722
Raju, K.K.		763	Reddy, P.R.		1212	Roumasset, J.	3422
Rakcheeva, T.S.		3160	Reddy, T.G.		2917	Rousseaux, G.	3799
Ralston, R.A.		3702	Reddy, T.P.	685-	687	Row, K.V.S.R.K.	2590
Ram, G.S.		3572	Ree, J.H.	688	689	Roxas, D.B.	3308 3309
Ram, M.		682	ap Rees, T.	2477	2478		3319 3363
Ram, S.		1871	Reeve, D.R.		368	Roxas, N.P.	3308 3309
Rama Rao, V.V.		3144	Reifman, V.G.		2379		3319
Ramachandran, K.		2235	Reim, R.		2533	Roy, A.C.	1288
Ramadoss, N.	2659-	2661	Reisinger, O.		2060	Roy, D.R.	1443
Ramakrishna Rao, M.		3182	Rema Devi, L.		2553	Roy, K.	572
Ramakrishnan, C.	1024	2933	Remy P., J.		1283	Roy, N.C.	1895 1896
Ramakrishnan, C.K.		2553	Rengasamy, P.		1048	Roy, N.K.	3451
Ramakrishnan, V.		869	Repka, V.P.		3361	Roy, S.E.	2064
Ramamoorthy, B.	364	1042	Requeni, V.		1922	Roy, S.K.	3042
Ramana, K.V.		2703	Reversat, G.		2704	Rozeboom, H.P.	3197
Ramanatha Menon, M.		2553	Reyes, R.D.		3704	Rozin, S.Ia.	1289
Ramanathan, G.		1631	Reyes, T.M.		3447	Ruayaree, S.	2828
Ramanathan, K.M.	1043-	1046	Reyes, T.M.M.		3486	Ruhendi	2957 2958
Ramani, S.		365	Reynolds, H.T.		2275		2961
Ramanna, R.		3573	Reynolds, W.L.	3378	3379	Rush, M.C.	2305 2507
Ramasastri, B.V.		3282			3381		2603- 2606
Ramaswamy, R.		2623	Rhee, J.O.		540	Russell, E.W.	1052
Ramayya, B.		2225	Rhee, J.Y.	1049	1050	Russell, M.B.	31 973
Rambachan, S.		3574		2325	3362	Russo, S.	691 911
Ramiati	366	1750	Rhee, Y.I.	535-	537		1800
Ramos, E.M.	3450	3703	Ribaldi, M.		2596	Rutger, J.N.	261 357
Rampal, A.J.		1754	Ribeiro, A.S.	2228	2304		358
Ramteke, J.R.		1573		2597-	2601	Rutledge, J.E.	3198 3253
Ranabunga, A.S.		3408	Ribon, M.		3570	Ruttan, V.W.	91 3423
Randhawa, M.S.		87	Rice Millers' Assoc.	3813-	3815		3755
Randhawa, N.S.	192	2323	Rice Process Eng. Cent.			Ruttanaburee, K.	1579 1580
Randyopadhyay, A.K.		2616	India		3195	Ryan, J.G.	3708
Ranga Reddy, P.		2446	Richardson, B.C.		3705	Ryang, W.S	1923
Ranga Reddy, T.V.		1649	Rico, G.R.		3576	Rymar, V.T.	1419
Ranganadhacharyulu, N.		683	Rinaudo, G.		1051		
Ranganathan, K.		2659	Ritchey, K.D.	369	370		
Ranganathan, T.B.		684	Rizal Econ. Dev. Comm.			Saari, E.E.	2544
Rangaswamy, J.R.		3268	Philippines		3577	Sabornido, E.G.	934
Ranghino, F.		3241	Ro, C.J.		371	Saburi, S.	2557
Rao, J.V.	367	1421	Ro, J.C.		160	Sadanandan, A.K.	1581
Rao, M.G.		527	Roberts, E.H.		2227	Sadanandan, N.	1053 1054
Rao, M.V.		1921	Robertson, C.A.		3706		1390- 1392
Rao, N.S.		578	Robinson, A.		3578		1411 1412
Rao, V.A.		3360	Robinson, J.B.D.		372	Sadayappan, S.	1545
Rao, V.J.M.		727	Robles, R.P.		373	Sado, T.	1676 3225
Rao, V.R.		1047	Rocha, D.S.		3723	Saeki, H.	2259
Rao, Y.P.	2438	2447	Roche, P.		1098	Saengthian, C.	1801
Rao, Y.S.	2699	2703	Rockefeller Foundation		89	Saha, G.N.	920 1055
Rashed, S.		3796	Rodent Res. Cent.			Sahassanont, P.	1429
Rath, G.C.	2324	2595	Philippines		3041	Sahay, M.N.	1525
Rathi, R.S.		1766	Rodrigo, D.M.		1575	Sahni, M.L.	57
Rathi, S.S.		1756	Rodrigues Filho, F.S. de O.		1457	Sahoo, B.C.	1393
Rathod, K.L.	1274	3812	Rodriguez, G.R.	1576	3707	Sahoo, G.P.	2342
Rathore, V.S.		387	Rodriguez, R.		3321	Sahu, B.N.	1582
Ratisoontorn, P.		2934	Rodriguez Rivera, R.		2935	Sahu, G.	323
Ravi, P.C.		2306	Rodriguez S., H.		2602	Sahu, R.	1924
Ray, H.E.		3575	Rodriguez V., A.E.		2302	Sahu, S.K.	374
Ray, N.		863	Rodrin, L.L.		304	Saigo, S.	1679 1680
Raychaudhuri, S.P.	2336	2349	Roesdi, M.	2062	2161	Saini, S.S.	692 693
Razoharinoro-			Rojas W., C.		1577		726 1222
Randriamboavonjy		88	Roimero, C.		1915		1292 1719
Reddi, M.V.		711	Rosas I., R.S.		1578	Saio, K.	694

Saisoong, C.	1496	Sano, S.	421	Savchuk, V.P.	1651
Saitama Agr. Exp. Stn.	92	Sano, T.	861	Sawada, S.	712 713
Saito, F.	2162	Santã, H.	2941		1022
Saito, H.	1925	Santhoy, O.	3120	Sawaki, T.	2280
Saito, K.	93 754	Santos, C.L.G.	3486 3581	Sawannathong, E.	2209
	2140 3326		3582	Sawasdee, P.	1495 1801
	3356	Santos Mendes, F. dos	1293 3710		1802
Saito, M.	2210 2273	Santra, S.	2573	Sawhney, S.K.	204 385
	2540 2823	Sao Paulo (State). Inst.		Saxena, S.C.	3124
	2824	Econ. Agr.	3833	Schacht, S.	3583
Saito, S.	375 695	Saplala, P.E.L.	3436	Schafer, P.	1585
	1071 1080	Saradamma, K.	3121 3122	Schall, E.D.	2228
	1747 1813	Sarala, A.K.	700	Scheibelreiter, G.	2945
	1950 2063	Saran, S.	117	Schelstraete, M.	3175 3298
Saito, Y.	2507 2613	Sarangamath, P.A.	1549	Scheltema, W.	1058 1803
Sajjan, S.S.	2686 2936	Sarapol, C.	3369	Scherer, C.H.	1059 1060
Sajo, Z.	546	Saravanabhavanandam, M.	2721		1586 1587
Saka, H.	376	Sarawak. Dept. Agr.	3816	Schilling, P.E.	629 1559
Sakai, H.	2380 2395	Sarawak. Dept. Agr. Res.			1562 1588
	3001 3257	Br.	94		1589 1591
Sakai, K.	1394	Sardak, N.G.	1986	Schluter, M.	3712 3713
Sakai, M.	1395 3709	Sardana, M.G.	57 2953	Schluter, M.G.G.	3714 3717
Sakai, T.	1728 2166	Sardido, M.L.	3711	Scholten, J.J.	1061 1062
Sakai, Y.	2608	Saringkaphibul, C.	2829	Schooley, D.A.	2930
Sakakibara, T.	2230	Sarkar, K.K.	379	Schroeder, H.W.	3072 3074
Sakamoto, J.	1338	Sarpe, N.	1926	Schroeder, M.	2228
Sakanoue, Y.	1014	Sarpeshkar, M.	2113	Schulz S., E.	168
Sakata, S.	3248	Sarutanontana, S.	1086 1087	Schutz, H.G.	3294 3301
Sakharov, E.V.	3179	Sarwar, M.	1584	Scott, J.E.	481 796
Sakimura, M.	2895	Sasaba, T.	2942 2943		797
Sakiura, S.	3424	Sasaki, C.	2153	Searle, P.G.E.	1345 1408
Saksena, M.P.	57	Sasaki, I.	2164		1544 1579
Sakuma, H.	3003	Sasaki, N.	202 2066		1580
Salahuddin, A.B.M.	377 378	Sasaki, S.	1251 2065	Seckin, H.	3062
Salcedo, E.I.	3321	Sasaki, T.	701 702	Sedberry, J.E.	1540
Saleh, K.M.	2352 2918		907 1294		1555 1562
	2937 2939		1941 2066		1564 1565
Sam Raj, J.	2352 2354		2274 2527		1588 1592
Sama, S.	2352 2353	Sasaki, Y.	2164 3090	Seet, C.P.	3370
	2770 2918	Sasidhar, V.K.	1411 1412	Seetanun, W.	1295 1617
	2937 2939	Sasidharan Pillai, K.	3122	Seetharaman, R.	531 649
Samalo, A.P.	2917	Sasiprapa, V.	1303		703 714
Samantaray, R.N.	955	Sasser, J.N.	2275	Seetisarn, M.	1396
Sambamurty, A.V.S.S.	696	Sastri, M.V.S.	703	Seirayosakol, A.	1063 1064
Sambasiva Rao, C.	1290	Satake, H.	1491	Seki, K.	999 1234
Samoka, J.M.R.	1522	Satake, T.	150 704		1927 2211
Samoto, S.	570 697		705	Seki, M.	2381 2609
	698 783	Sathal, H.	1357	Seki, S.	2640
	853	Sato, A.	2913	Sekiguchi, A.	1804
Sampath, S.	699 860	Sato, H.	300 672	Sekiguchi, F.	715
Samuel, J.	2064		706 874	Sekiguchi, S.	716
Samuel, J.C.	3097		1739 2944	Sekiguchi, W.	2819 2821
Samuel, S.N.	3579	Sato, I.	3131 3186		2946 2947
Samy, J.	1583	Sato, K.	380 383	Sekita, H.	3271 3272
Sanchez, F.F.	3043		409 707	Sekiyama, F.	386 717
Sanchez, P.A.	1056		708 1065	Sekizawa, N.	1065
Sanchez, P.C.	3300		1795 1810	Sektheera, R.	1397
Sanchez Neira, P.	198 199		1814 1815	Selvaraj, K.V.	2049
	1291		1941 2126	Semenova, E.I.	1091
Sanderatne, N.	3425		3123	Sen, J.L.	1296
Sandhu, J.S.	1292	Sato, M.	1990 2761	Sen, P.K.	1124
Sandler, Zh. Ya.	3352	Sato, R.	874	Sen, S.	862
Sang, J.B.	1057	Sato, S.	709 710	Sen, S.P.	187
Sangtien, C.	1615 1616		1910 2151	Seneviratne, S.N. de S.	2610
Sankar, S.K.	3345		2239 2344	Sengupta, S.	3044
Sankara Reddi, G.H.	1771	Sato, T.	384 1620	Seo, T.	908 912
Sankaran, R.	3297		1751 2452	Serajul Islam, A.F.M.	3444
Sankhayan, P.L.	1400 3580		3330	Seriki, T.A.B.	61
Sanne Gowda, S.	2306	Satomi, H.	2355	Serpa, W.S.	1073
Sano, F.	1816 1817	Satyanarayanaiah, K.	711	Serry, A.A.	1447

Seseelan, P.	1139	Shimada, H.	1338	2613	Sikder, H.P.	2230
Seshadri, A.R.	2707			2614	Silva, A.A. da	1072
Seshagiri Rao, Y.	2705	Shimada, K.		2363	Silva, B.M. da	738
Seshavatharam, V.	1923	Shimada, Y.		1069	Silva, E.C. da	1523 1524
Setabutara, C.	441 1297	Shimazu, H.	2335	2951	Silva, H.	865
Sethi, B.C.	401	Shimizu, H.	2166	3355	Silva, J.B. da	1073
Sethi, G.R.	3125	Shimizu, K.		3349	Silva, J.L. e	3723
Severinenko, S.M.	3352	Shimizu, M.	95	138	Silva, L.V. da	1601
Sevilla-Santos, P.	2307		139	141	Silva, N.B. da	487 851
Shafi, M.	2067		151	152	Silva, P.D. da	866 1931
Shahi, B.B.	718			414		1932 2231
Shahjahan, M.	3126	Shimizu, S.		2614		3722
Shakuntalaraju	1509 1887	Shimoda, T.	2312	2911	Silva, P.R.F. da	806
Shama Rao, H.K.	719- 725	Shimokawa, H.	1012	1070	Silva, S.L.B.F. da	3723
Shand, R.T.	3584			1596	Silva S., H.	867 1752
Shankara Reddi, G.H.	1593 1649	Shimomatsu, A.		2952		1753
Shankare Gowda, B.T.	633	Shimomura, T.		1469	Silva Teixeira, A.J. da	2639
Shanker, H.	931	Shimonagana, K.	1373	1394	Silveira, B.M. da	811 2476
Shanmugham, S.N.	2350 2351	Shimono, Y.		2243	Silveira, E.P.	96 99
Shaposhnikov, D.G.	1398 2058	Shimotsubo, K.	383	389		738 811
Sharma, A.N.	1455			1929		3588
Sharma, B.D.	2465	Shimozuma, S.		177	Simonovich, A.I.	2269
Sharma, B.M.	940	Shimura, O.		560	Simpas, S.S.	3589
Sharma, C.P.	2316	Shin, Y.H.		1031	Sinarhadi	3156
Sharma, D.	387 723	Shin, Y.M.		3945	Sindhu, J.S.	739
	945	Shinbashi, N.	600	902	Singh, A.	192 1301
Sharma, D.L.	1066			729		1379 1602
Sharma, D.N.	1067 1058	Shinbo, S.		3719		1933 2184
Sharma, P.D.	175 484	Shinbori, F.		3201		2232
Sharma, P.N.	1066	Shinde, B.N.		1549	Singh, A.K.	1349
Sharma, S.C.	863	Shinhara, K.	1141	1621	Singh, B.	1513
Sharma, S.D.	727 817	Shinjo, C.	569	730	Singh, B.D.	391
	864			731	Singh, B.K.	2045
Sharma, S.K.	3452	Shin-Norm Sha Co., Ltd.	2167	2168	Singh, C.B.	740
Sharma, S.N.	1594	Shimoda, H.	732	733	Singh, D.	1074 2953
Sharpless, R.G.	442	Shinohara, I.		966	Singh, G.	1048 2171
Shastri, S.V.S.	817 864	Shinohara, M.	2497-	2499		2172
	1298 1299	Shinozuka, S.		2951	Singh, H.	2045
	1595 2948	Shiojima, M.	2020	2051	Singh, I.	3817
Shaw, D.L.	3199	Shipp, J.		1563	Singh, J.	2686
Shaw, R. d'A.	3156	Shiraga, T.		2399	Singh, K.N.	1682
Shcherbakov, V.G.	257 3200	Shirahata, H.	194	1809	Singh, M.	945 1508
	3269	Shirakura, J.		2039		1603 1737
Shelton, H.M.	1399	Shirasaki, T.	1783	2169		1998
Shen, T.H.	3585 3586			3720	Singh, M.B.	334
Shenk, M.	2251	Shirenko, B.K.	1501	1597	Singh, N.P.	3453
Shetty, K.S.	1631	Shiroto, T.	1650	1686	Singh, O.P.	1513
Sheu, C.T.	3283	Shivanna, C.S.		3202	Singh, P.	392 393
Shibamoto, T.	2365 2846	Shizuoka Agr. Exp. Sta.	2170	2276	Singh, P.V.	394
	2949			2277	Singh, R.	1737 3784
Shibata, K.	244 2503	Shmidt, A.A.		3352	Singh, R.K.	1603
	2611 3230	Shoji, S.	1071	1598	Singh, R.N.	1737
Shibata, S.	1990	Shoukry, A.		1461	Singh, R.P.	1384
Shibata, Y.	3364	Shozaki, T.		1681	Singh, R.S.	1120
Shibuya, N.	3127	Shresth, R.B.		1888	Singh, S.P.	1302 1754
Shichinohe, C.	2165	Shrivastava, P.S.		2440	Singh, S.R.	2954
Shida, T.	2612	Shukla, G.C.	1300	1599	Singh, T.A.	1455
Shiga, T.	3341	Shukla, V.P.	1274	3721	Singh, T.K.S.	2615
Shiga, Y.	340 1030	Shutova, E.A.		390	Singh, U.B.	1766
Shigematsu, Y.	2229 2382	Siamwalla, A.		3495	Singh, V.	1302 1520
Shigenaga, S.	1683 1684	Sicaeros R., D.G.		1600		1755
Shigenaga, T.	2363	Sicat, G.P.		3587	Singh, V.P.	770
Shigeta, K.	1069	Siddiq, E.A.	734-	736	Singh, Y.P.	1756 2070
Shikanai, T.	1805		764	769	Sinha, A.K.	2616
Shikata, E.	2361 2362			770	Sinha, M.K.	528 714
	2383	Sidhu, D.S.	1400	3580	Sinha, T.S.	395 868
Shilovskii, V.N.	728	Sier, H.K.		1404	Sinitsyna, N.I.	396
Shim, J.W.	240 2950	Sierra, J.N.	1884	1885	Sircar, S.M.	208 209
Shim, Y.K.	3718			1930		397
Shimada, A.	1806 1807	Sigurbjornsson, B.		737	Sirawardena, T.G.D.	1855

Sirohi, B.S.		3194	Sousa, A. F. de		3570	Straatmans, W.		3584
Sisodia, J.S.		3590	Sousa, S.		2635	Strekozov, B. P.		1937
Sisombot, L.		1857	South Chad Irrig. Pilot			Su, H.		180
Sithanatham, S.	1024	2933	Proj.	97	98	Suartini	2959	2970
Sitisara, A.		3724		1304	1305	Suayan, Z.A.		1034
Sittichai, T.	2617	3128	Southeast Asian Reg. Cent.			Subba Rao, B. R.		2971
Sivanappan, R.K.		2071	Grad. Stud. Res. Agr.		3423	Subba Rao, D. V.		2972
Sivanesan, A.		2618	Souza, D.M.	99	1305	Subba Rao, G.		727
Sivappah, A.N.		1581			2512	Subbarama Raju, K.		3730
Sivasubramaniam, S.	637	741	Souza, P.R.	1388	1757	Subbiah, B. V.	344	1612
Sivasubramanian, S.		869		1758	1918	Subira, E.		1940
Siwach, M.S.		1756	Spencer, D.S.C.	3592	3727	Subrahmanyan, R.		1076
Siwi, S.		2970			3785	Subramaniam, K.S.		1350
Skeels, B.T.		3223	Spire, D.		2619	Subramaniam, T.R.	2233	2721
Slade, R.H.		3725	Spiro, D.		1996		2887	3005
Small, L.E.		2072	Spiro, D.A.	1360	1783	Subramanian, A.	1760	2732
Smetanin, A.P.	742	830			2073			2733
Smith, D.P.		3591	Sree Ramulu, K.	744	745	Subramanian, C. L.		2623
Smith, J.E.		1303	Sree Rangasamy, S.R.	636	744	Subramanyam, T.K.		270
Smith, K.M.		2384		745	768	Subramanyan, V.		3208
Smith, L.D.		3745	Sreedharan, A.	2620	2621	Subramoney, H.S.		1613
Smith, R.F.		2244	Sreedharan, C.		913	Suda, K.		1083
Smith, R.J.		1858	Sreedharan, P.N.		746	Suda, M.		103
	1934-	1936	Sreerama Murthy, V.		1920	Sudo, S.		1808
		1952	Sreeramulu, U.S.		1954	Sudo, T.		695
Sneed, K.E.		2745	Sri Lanka. Agr. Res. Stn.	100	101	Sudo, P.	3047	3048
Snehi Dwivedi, R.		398	Sri Lanka Dept. Agr. Res.			Suematsu, A.		2624
Soares, A.L.A.		1075	Div.		1307	Suenaga, H.		2279
Soave, J.		2500	Sri Lanka. Laws, Statutes,			Sugahara, N.		2808
Sodah-Ayernor, G.		3306	etc.		3533	Sugano, N.		3367
Soedarmo		3046	Sri Lanka. Univ. Fac. Agr.		3427	Sugawara, K.		1797
Soedarsono		2309	Sridhar, R.	2521	2622	Sugawara, M.		2063
Soehardjan, M.		2367	Sridodo		3818	Sugawara, N.		1761
	2955-	2958	Sriharan, S.		2278	Suge, H.	402-	404
		2961		2966-	2968	Sugimoto, B.	1723	1765
Soejima, M.	272	1820	Srinath, D.	3109	3115	Sugimoto, K.		1309
Soejitno, J.		2867	Srinivas, T.	3204	3296	Sugimoto, S.	1311	2126
	2959-	2962	Srinivasalu, N.	637	2361	Sugimoto, T.	2900	2973
Soejono	399	400	Srinivasan, K.V.		1570	Sugino, T.		2280
Soekarna, D.	2866	2955	Srinivasulu, K.	747	870	Sugisaki, H.		2240
		2963	Srisomboon, S.	1605-	1609	Sugiura, M.		2372
Soemantri		2309	Sriswasdilek, J.		3428	Sugiyama, K.		2203
Soentoro		3399	Srivastava, D.N.	2430	2447	Sugiyama, R.		2492
Soeratman		3726	Srivastava, D.P.	649	714	Suh, H.S.	547	555
Soga, M.	1870	1955	Srivastava, G.P.		3259	Suh, H.Y.		1734
Sogawa, K.		2364	Srivastava, H.K.		285	Suhardjo, H.		1077
Sohome, K.		3281	Srivastava, K.M.		3011	Sujitno, J.S.A.		193
Solunov, G.A.		1445	Srivastava, M.P.		2308	Sukit, V.	2696	2706
Sokolov, M.S.		1937	Srivastava, O.P.		401	Suksuchok, J.		3369
Sokolov, P.M.		743	Staiger, L.E.		2930	Sulimenko, O.F.		3368
Soler, A.		172	Stangel, P.J.		3728	Sumangil, J.P.	3049	3051
Som, J.		191	Stansel, J.W.		1846	Sumartono, T.		1904
Som, M.N.M.		3366	Stanton, J.R.		2559	Sumita, K.	2585	2974
Soma, T.		1805	Staridolski, G.		2491	Sun, C.S.		772
Son, E.R.		1604	Starling B., S.		1674	Sun, T.H.		3411
Sone, T.		3295	Stas', S.R.		2074	Sunada, K.		413
Song, H.S.	617	2546	Stavis, B.	102	3594	Sundara Swamy, B.		3446
		2547	Steele, P.J.B.		1308	Sung, T.H.		3050
Song, Y.H.	2739	2740	Steelman, C.D.		2969	Supaad, M.A.		2774
		2965	Stefanski, H.		809	Supavita, P.		2313
Songmuang, P.		1480	Stemmetz, S.	1138	1610		2667-	2671
Soni, P.N.		1401			1759	Suphadtanaphongs, E.	2406	2407
Sonnier, E.A.	1938	1939	Stelly, R.		3748	Supharnkasen, P.		2976
	2233	2234	Stepanenko, N.G.		2005	Surachman, E.		2956
Sookhakich, S.		1497	Stepura, V.I.		2037	Surin, A.	2354	2370
Soomro, A.M.		647	Stermer, R.A.	3216	3231		2385-	2387
Sorenson, J.W.		3114	Stier, H.		3729	Surin, P.		2354
Sorenson, O.		3203	Stipe, D.R.	3205-	3207		2385-	2387
Soria, F.		2769	Stolypin, E.I.		1611	Suriya Rao, A.V.		913
Soundarapandian, G.		1953	Stone, L.F.		2073	Suriyajuntratton, W.		3369

Suryanarayanan, S.	2575	2576	Takahashi, I.	2979	Takemoto, H.	3733
Susawa, K.		3148	Takahashi, J.	1941	Takemura, S.	1947
Sutandar, A.		2954	Takahashi, K.	194	Takemura, T.	290 874
Sutthdhan, S.	1614-	1617		1809	Takenaga, T.	2173 2281
Suwa, K.		3146	Takahashi, M.	600-		2282
Suwanai, M.		3123		653	Takenaka, H.	1810 1814
Suwanwaong, S.	68	1617		709		1815
Suworakul, P.	2562	2563		713	Takeo, S.	3209
Suzuqi, G.		1913		749-	Takeoka, Y.	152 414
Suzuki, H.	2625-	2631	Takahashi, M.E.		Takeshita, Y.	3373
Suzuki, K.	1598	1679	Takahashi, N.	227	Taketani, K.	1536
	1680	2453		336	Takeya, M.	841 842
	2498	2607		411		1763 1948
		2893			Takezono, S.	3349
Suzuki, M.		1078	Takahashi, R.		Takigawa, H.	2174
Suzuki, N.	2364	3786	Takahashi, S.	430	Takihiro, T.	2874 2985
Suzuki, S.	405	774		1688		2986
	1676	1941		1945	Takita, K.	1949
		3225		2051	Takkar, P.N.	398
Suzuki, T.	406	707		2611	Talatala, R.L.	1890 1891
	708	1367			Tall, M.	3787
	2634	2809	Takahashi, T.	1735	Talwar, S.N.	756
		2914		3058	Tamamura, M.	2076
Swain, D.J.		1942	Takahashi, Y.		Tamari, K.	321 434
Swaminathan, K.R.		2071	Takahi, Y.	2259		2655
Swaminathan, M.	3279	3280	Takai, A.		Tamura, M.	1536 2637
Swaminathan, M.S.	736	748	Takai, T.		Tamura, S.	1747 1950
Swaminathan, R.		636	Takai, Y.	1100	Tan, C.E.	1404
Swanson, B.E.		104	Takajo, T.	1650	Tan, F.S.	107
Swarup, G.		2707	Takaki, K.		Tan, K.H.	1084
Swarup, R.		1755	Takamatsu, C.		Tanabe, H.	3249 3271
Swenson, K.G.		2977	Takami, S.			3272
Swink, F.N.		3051	Takami, T.		Tanabe, K.	838 2077
Syed Ali bin Syed Abu Bakar		3370	Takamizawa, K.		Tanaka, A.	406
Szilvassy, L.		1943	Takano, F.			415- 417
			Takano, H.			433 1035
			Takano, M.			1085 2077
			Takano, N.			3374
Tabei, H.	2428	2454	Takano, S.		Tanaka, F.	3000
Tabuchi, K.		816	Takano, T.		Tanaka, G.	905 1746
Tahuchi, M.		1667	Takano, Y.		Tanaka, H.	2175 2538
Tabuchi, S.		816	Takasaki, T.	2395		2987
Tachibana, Y.		2229			Tanaka, K.	418 419
Tachikawa, Y.	281	2069	Takase, I.			458 2026
Tachya, T.	1079	1080	Takato, H.			2988
	2029	2076	Takaya, Y.	914	Tanaka, M.	108 1622
Tada, A.		1797		2075		3210
Tada, H.		1310	Takiyama, T.		Tanaka, N.	420
Tada, S.		1430	Takaynagi, K.		Tanaka, S.	427 715
Tada, Y.		417	Takayanagi, S.			716 841
Tadano, T.	407	417	Takayasu, I.			842 1811
Tagami, Y.		2455	Takeda, C.			3093
Taguchi, K.		1618	Takeda, K.		Tanaka, T.	1512 2282
Taguchi, R.		2492		753-		2513
Tagumpay, O.	492	493	Takeda, M.	1620	Tanaka, Y.	177 2638
Tahir, W.M.		105		3249	Taneda, S.	1764
Tai, H.R.		3731			Tang, W.T.	181
Tai, Y.C.		1402	Takeda, N.		Tangcham, B.	925 1011
Taira, H.	408	1619	Takeda, S.	1294		1086 1087
		3290		2020	Tani, T.	3132
Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst.		106		2635	Tanida, K.	3270
Takabayashi, M.		1944	Takeda, T.	203	Taniguchi, S.	821 871
Takadate, M.		874		915		2894
Takagi, K.		1311		1728	Tani, A.	2458
Takagi, S.		2978		3067	Taniyama, T.	203 421
Takagi, T.		1686	Takefuji, K.	1435	Tanji, K.K.	1951
Takagi, Y.		3270	Takehara, M.		Tanoue, S.	2363
Takahashi, A.		2280	Takeichi, Y.		Tanzi, J.W.	3595
Takahashi, E.		1081	Takekawa, M.		Taran, I.N.	2078
Takahashi, H.		1403	Takematsu, T.	1946	Tarasov, M.N.	2035

Tarasova, L.		872	Tokairin, S.		1813	Tsuboi, A.	2779-	2781
Taryo Adiwiganda, Y.		1623	Toki, A.		2993			2845
Tashiro, T.	130	153	Tokita, H.	1541	1910		2995-	3000
		2326	Tokuhiro, M.		425	Tsubokawa, F.		1430
Tasumi, J.		422	Tokumasu, S.		760	Tsubomatsu, K.		3375
Tatara, A.		785	Tokunaga, Y.	1626	3239	Tsuchiya, K.	3429	3455
Tatekawa, H.	1079	1080	Tokuyasu, M.		1469			3738
Tatenai, T.		1663	Toledo, A. C. D. de		2642	Tsuchiyama, K.	1012	1070
Tawakol, M. F.		1461	Tolentino, D. O.	3051	3053			1596
Taweteekul, A.		1097	Toma, S.		569	Tsuda, K.		969
Taylor, K. D.		3052	Tomar, S. P.		1766		1092	1394
Tee Thean Soo		2079	Tomar, V. S.		1145	Tsuji, H.		1099
Teixeira, R. S.		2639	Tomiku, T.	2344	2624	Tsuji, K.		2077
Teixeira, T. D.		3723	Tomita, M.	1812	2081	Tsujii, H.	3598	3790
Tej Kumar, S.		2989	Tomita, T.	3273	3274	Tsukamoto, Y.	1679	1680
Tejima, S.		1149			3831	Tsuneaki, M.		3739
Tempelman, A.		3191	Tomiyaama, S.		3252	Tsunoda, K.	874	903
Templeton, G. E.		1952	Tomizawa, C.		2284	Tsunoda, S.		280
Teng, Y. C.		757	Tomobe, H.		994	Tsunoda, T.		1746
Teoh Tiaw Seang		2080	Tomosugi, T.		3732	Tsuru, R.		2141
Terada, A.	3326	3356	Tongananta, Q.		3302	Tsutsui, K.		2988
Teranaka, K.		1765	Tonglavee, K.	3054	3055	Tsutsumi, M.		430
Terao, H.	3169	3170	Touquero, Z. F.		3736	Tsutsumi, S.		1810
Terasawa, M.	137	2613	Torii, K.		224		1814-	1816
Terman, G. L.		423	Torii, T.		2994	Tsuzuki, E.		1314
Terres, A. L.		738	Toriyama, K.		476	Tubpun, S.		3791
Terres, A. L. S.		806	Toro S., E.		1313	Tuliakova, Z. F.		1315
Thai-Cong-Tung		1275	Torres, E. B.		3743	Tulin, A. S.	431	1628
Thai Thi Ut		3010	Torres, R. D.	2032	3677	Tung, I. J.		781
Thailand. Dept. Agr.			Toryu, H.		1899	Tur, N. S.		1419
Rice Div.		758	Tosaya, M.		2492	Turk, K. L.		112
Thailand. Dept. Agr.			Tosh, G. C.	1552	3679	Turner, J. V.		185
Soil Fert. Sect.		1624	Toshimitsu, K.		156	Turuta, T.		2514
Thailand. Natl. Stat. Off.		3334	Tosunhorn, S.		3737	Tverdokhle, M. I.		2068
Thakur, D. S.		3788	Totoli Agr. Exp. Stn.		110	Tyagi, B. N.	3430	3599
Thakur, R.		759	Tourte, R.		111	Tyagi, R. C.		875
Thamvatanakul, N.	676	679	Toyama, K.		2808	Tzen, M. T.		621
Than, H.		2990	Toyoda, M.	263	426			
Thangaraj, M.		1953			427			
Thawornwong, N.		424	Toyokawa, K.		3375	U San Kho	1316	1317
Theetharappan, T. S.		1350	Toyoyama, K.	1713	1761	U Tin U		1629
Theppachonshewin, P.		3596	Trachoo, P.		674	Uchibe, T.		2176
Thet Zin, U.		3232	Trahan, G. B.	2763	2764	Uchida, N.		3001
Thiagarajan, C. P.		1954	Trahan, G. J.	630	832	Uchida, S.	1065	3367
Thirumurthi, S.		2283			1405	Uchida, T.		1851
Thodey, A. R.	1396	1397	Traore, M. F.		1627	Uchijima, T.		916
Thomas, B.		2351	Traylor, H. D.	3166	3773	Uchijima, Z.		432
Thomas, E. T.		391	Treistman, J. M.		873	Uchiyama, H.		859
Thomas, M. J.		2991	Trenbath, B. R.		1403	Udagawa, T.		432
Thompson, L.		1625	Triana, A.		2223	Ueda, M.	1893	1894
Thompson (J. Walter)			Triharso	2309	2390	Ueda, S.		2645
Co., Philippines		3734	Trinidad, P.		3024	Uehara, H.		2237
Thu Ha Nguyen		2641	Tripathi, R. D.		3259	Ueki, M.		3275
Thulasidas, G.		2235	Tripathi, R. S.		761	Uejima, T.	2285	2286
Thurston, H. D.		2459	Troitskaya, E. Ya.		3179			2466
Tikhonova, L.		3076	Trolldenier, G.		1090	Ueki, H.		1093
Tiller, K. G.		1039	Troughton, J. H.		428	Ueki, K.	1683	1684
Timmer, C. P.	3156	3597	Tsai, C. H.		182		1870	1955
	3735	3780	Tsai, H. S.		621			3090
Tin Win, U.		2460	Tsai, K. S.		502	Jematsu, T.		2437
Tinarelli, A.	109	2236	Tsai, M. M.		2672	Uemoto, S.		1093
Ting, W. P.		2389	Tsai, W. H.	2643	2544	Uemura, Y.	1208	1318
Tiravatana, C.		2777	Tsai, Y. C.		3233			1767
Tirol, L. C.		1387	Tsao, Y. S.		1146	Ueno, M.		1813
Tishchenko, I. V.		273	Tseng, C. H.		3454	Uesugi, Y.	2284	2523
Tobita, I.		1092	Tseng, S. H.		1897		2646-	2648
Toda, S.		3564	Tseng, S. T.		799	Ueta, H.	433	1085
Todoroki, A.		859	Tseng, S. Y.		429			1094
Togashi, I.		2992	Tsitovich, I. K.		1091	Uichanco, N. M.	3308-	3309
Tokairin, H.	2513	2708						3319

Uichanco, V.A.	3211	Varma, A.	2816	Vreden, G. van	2747	2867
Ulmann, E.	3002	Varma, S.C.	1632		2959	2961
Umeda, K.	3129	Vartapetyan, B.B.	436		2962	2970
Umeda, S.	2174	Vaughn, J.G.	154	Vungsilabutr, P.	2776	2778
Umehara, Y.	2514	Veeraraj Urs, Y.S.	1770			2856
	2649-2654	Veerraju, V.	2310-2656	Vyas, V.S.		3607
Umeki, Y.	1132	Vega, C.R.	3004			
Umemura, H.	1783	Vega, M.R.	1878-1916			
Umetsu, N.	321-434		1957-1970	Wada, E.		2611
	2655			Wada, H.	1099	1101
U.N. Econ. Comm.		Velasquez, S.	592-766			1144
Europe	2177	Velayutham, M.	1042	Wada, J.		903
U.N. Res. Inst. Soc.		Velly, J.	1098-1633	Wada, K.	409	1775
Dev.	3431-3432	Velusamy, R.	3005	Wada, M.		1102
U.S. Bur. Reclam.	3433	Veluswamy, R.	3006	Wada, N.		1804
U.S. Agency Int. Dev.	113	Venkata Rao, A.	2657	Wada, T.	1028	1107
U.S. Congress. House.		Venkata Rao, G.	2658	Wada, Y.		2886
Comm. For. Aff.	114	Venkatachalam, S.	2049	Wade, N.	119	120
U.S. Dept. Agr.	3600	Venkataraman, A.	944-3007	Wadhi, S.R.		3011
U.S. Econ. Res. Serv.	3601-3603	Venkataramu, M.N.	1711	Wagner, M.M.		3737
U.S. Libr. Congress	115	Venkatesan, G.	1545	Wakamatsu, M.		1677
U.S. Natl. Fert. Dev.		Venkateswara Rao, V.	1771	Wakamatsu, T.	2650	2814
Cent.	435-1630	Venkateswarlu, J.	928		2819	2821
Univ. Philippines		Venkateswarlu, M.S.	1649			3012
Los Baños	2922	Venugopal, S.	3435	Wakayama, T.		3340
Univ. Philippines		Vereshchagin, G.A.	767	Wakhaloo, S.		344
Los Baños. Coll. Agr.	116	Vergara, B.S.	378	Walcott, J.		1380
Univ. Philippines Los			437-441	Walker, D.J.		3130
Baños. Dept. Agr. Econ.	3319		505	Walker, J.		2662
Univ. Sains Malays.	3683	Vergara U., R.	878	Wallihan, E.F.	442	443
Uno, Y.	1956	Verma, A.S.	1470	Wallin, D.E.		1326
Unyavong, N.	3820	Verma, B.R.	3011	Wang, C.C.		772
Upadhya, G.S.	2083-2085	Verma, K.	2184	Wang, H.		121
Upadhyay, A.R.	762	Verma, M.L.	762	Wang, I.T.		3608
Upadhyay, B.P.	1888	Verma, M.M.	2184	Wang, S.H.		3741
Urabe, Y.	3003	Verma, U.N.	117	Wang, W.F.		1327
Urushihara, E.	1035	Vianen, J.G.	3505-3606	Waranimman, P.		445
Usami, T.	1981	Vianna e Silva, M.	155	Ward, R.C.		1636
Utsunomiya, H.	1774-3276	Vichev, V.	2491	Warden, J.		444
Uttar Pradesh Agr.		Vichitranda, S.	2405	Warren, G.F.		2228
Univ.	3456-3740		2408-2410	Washio, O.		289
		Vidhyasekaran, P.	2659-2661	Wassermann, P.		1089
Vadivelu, S.	1631	Vietnam. Agron. Serv.	118-1322	Watabe, T.	156	446
Vaidehi, B.K.	1096	Vietnam. Dir. Agr. Econ.	879			880
Vaidyanath, K.	763	Vieweg, B.	1323-1324	Watanabe, B.	1373	1394
Vairavan, S.	637-764		1634-1772			2421
Valencia, L.C.	486		1971	Watanabe, G.		2238
Valenza, J.	3307	Vijayakumar, M.	1954	Watanabe, I.		1103
Vallee, G.	1319	Vijayan, P.K.	3288	Watanabe, K.	242	1071
Vallejo, J.	765-857	Vijendra Das, L.D.	768		1813	2453
	1456-1709	Vilawan, S.	769-770			2893
Valles, E.	2237	Villamor, E.E.	2178	Watanabe, M.	1783	2239
Vallet Diego, E.	1768	Villareal, R.L.	491	Watanabe, S.	773	1071
Vamadevan, V.K.	913-1147	Villate, H.	3024			1813
	1148	Villaviza, Q.N.	3457	Watanabe, T.	421	774
Van, T.K.	917-2086	Viraktamath, C.A.	3008			2288
Van de Goor, G.A.W.	2087	Viraktamath, C.S.	3376-3377	Watanabe, Y.	730	775
Van Diest, A.	424	Virmani, S.S.	771		1972	2414
Van Dyke, J.M.	1407	Visperas, R.M.	439			2663
Van Ruiten, H.	3212-3213	Visweswariah, K.	3009	Waterhouse, G.M.		2664
Van Santen, C.E.	3604	Vitkov, V.	1670	Wathanakul, L.		2354
Vangmai, S.	1097	Vohra, F.C.	2741		2392	2394
Varade, S.B.	270	Volkonskii, N.A.	2088	Webb, B.D.	796	797
Vargas, H.	1752	Volkova, N.P.	742			3214
Vargas, J.	865-867	Volosov, N.M.	1419	Weber, G.F.		2461
	1753	Votong, V.	1408	Webster, R.K.	2533	2534
Vargas D., J.	1320	Vo-Tong Xuan	245-1128	Wee, Y.		1773
Vargas Z., J.P.	1321-1769		1224-1325	Weed Soc. Japan.		1973
Varghese, G.	2680		1635-3010	Weekman, G.T.		2251

Weerapat, P.	445	776	Wright, C. L.	1645	Yamazaki, N.	919
		779	Wu, H. K.	2672	Yamazaki, S.	1941 2790
Weerawickrema, S. K. A.		1637	Wu, T. Y.	1330		2791 2900
Weert, R. van der		2027	Wu, W. H.	781	Yamazaki, Y.	3338
Wei, C. T.	231	938	Wu, Y. L.	622	Yamazawa, S.	3217
Weintraub, L.		3609	Wuthijindaroj, O.	3056	Yanagisawa, M.	1105
Weiss, M.		2327			Yanase, H.	3127 3132
Weliwita, S. M. P.		446			Yanatori, S.	277 452
Wells, B. R.	777	1625	Xavier, F. E.	1821 1835	Yang, M. S.	1106
		1638		1836	Yang, T. H.	3283
Welsch, D. E.	3495	3701			Yano, K.	3014 3218
Wen, L. J.		2089	Yabe, K.	1149	Yantasast, A.	776
Werasopon, O.	1474	1475	Yabuki, K.	918	Yao, Y. T.	459
	1477-	1479	Yabuno, T.	467 782	Yaoita, T.	2518 2519
Weskosith, P.	3821	3822		1974		2679
West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.	122	123	Yada, S.	2129 2179	Yap, T. C.	3823
		1328	Yadava, C. P.	2816	Yarimizu, S.	3234
Westfall, D. G.	1636	1639	Yagi, S.	2503 3016	Yarmizun, D. V.	1651
		1640	Yagi, T.	783	Yarosh, N. P.	453
Whang, C. J.		1500	Yagihashi, R.	1796 3131	Yasu, M.	2453
White, T. W.	3378-	3381		3186	Yasue, T.	454 2240
Whitney, D. A.		1636	Yah, M.	1409	Yasumatsu, K.	3014
Whitney, G.	2311	2665	Yamada, K.	2673 3017	Yasumizu, K.	2146
Whyte, R. O.		831	Yamada, M.	1369 2398	Yasumoto, K.	3285
Wickham, G.	3742	3743		2399 2516	Yasutomi, R.	1810
Wickham, T.	2090	2091	Yamada, N.	2517 2674		1814- 1817
		3742	Yamada, O.	449	Yatsushashi, Y.	1658
Wickham, T. H.	2092	2093	Yamada, S.	450 1863	Yazawa, F.	2317 2328
Widholm, J. M.		447	Yamada, T.	2146	Yeh, M.	3612
Wijeyaratnam, C.	3030	3031	Yamada, Y.	1683 1684	Yeh, T. T.	885 886
Wilbur, D. A.		3119	Yamagata, H.	2295	Yenbutra, S.	3054- 3056
Wilhelmy, H.		1329		386 609	Yenmanas, B.	991 992
Williams, A.		2094		717 784	Yeong, S. W.	3370
Williams, F. J.		2745	Yamagata, N.	2202	Yerington, A. P.	3133
Williams, J. F.	3382	3744	Yamagishi, A.	1774 3276	Yesoda Raj, A.	683
Williams, L.		778		1975 1976	Yilmazdemir, F. Y.	2586
Willis, W. H.		1563	Yamagishi, J.	2636	Yin, T. P.	2680
Wilms, W.		1324	Yamaguchi, A.	1977	Yogeswara Rao, Y.	1593 1649
Wilson, A. G.		3610	Yamaguchi, F.	2434	Yokochi, K.	3383
Wilson, E.	1558	1560	Yamaguchi, H.	3018 3019	Yokoi, K.	847
		3267	Yamaguchi, K.	785- 788	Yokoi, Z.	1489
Wilson, F. E.	1540	1551	Yamaguchi, S.	695 3233	Yokomizo, K.	2897
	1554-	1557	Yamaguchi, T.	237 1717	Yokoo, M.	597 789
	1559	1561		451 2289	Yokota, M.	1331
		1562		2314 2315	Yokoyama, E.	988
	1564-	1567		2420 2625	Yokoyama, S.	2380 2395
	1588-	1592		2675- 2677		2396 2456
	1641-	1644	Yamamoto, H.	2684		2457 2583
Wimberley, J. E.	3215	3611	Yamamoto, T.	450		2681 2682
Winter, W. E.		2666		2360 2398		3001
Wiradi, G.		3399	Yamamoto, Y.	2399	Yokoyama, T.	1107
Wirjosuhardjo, S.		2312		882 1069	Yomota, A.	1149
Wisudharom, S.		779	Yamanaka, I.	1265 1775	Yon, K. B.	1685
Wittwer, S. H.		448	Yamanaka, S.	1331	Yonekura, M.	1978
Won, J. L.	538-	544	Yamane, H.	2678	Yoneno, M.	1332
Wong, A.		1583	Yamane, I.	227	Yoneyama, T.	286 455
Wong, H. S.		3690		982- 984	Yoneyama, Y.	1658
Wongsasitorn, D.		2313	Yamane, K.	1104 1646	Yonezawa, J.	2066
	2667-	2671		1668 1776	Yoo, B. S.	3807
Wongsiri, N.		3013	Yamasaki, Y.	2497	Yoo, J. Y.	539
Wongsiri, T.	2727	2909	Yamashima, Y.	568 2638	Yoon, I. W.	3362
	3014	3015	Yamashina, H.	2141	Yorsaeengrat, A.	883 884
Wongvivat, J.		594	Yamashita, K.	3020	Yoshida, H.	2114 2582
Woo, S. C.	780	781	Yamashita, M.	343 1647		2588 3090
Woolf, W. F.	2004	2095	Yamashita, R.	2711 3021	Yoshida, K.	3134 3373
		2096	Yamazaki, E.	3167		232 250
Worawisithumrong, A.	2669-	2671	Yamazaki, H.	1925 2114		2380 2681
Worenson, J. W.		3216	Yamazaki, K.	2654		2682
Wratten, F. T.	3205	3207		1511 1512	Yoshida, M.	1108 3384
				1648		3385

Yoshida, R.		456	Zadoks, J. C.		461
Yoshida, S.	457	892	Zaitsev, V. B.		2097
	910	3613	Zajac, P.		3331
Yoshida, T.	418	419	Zalob, M.		1112
	458	935	Zaman, M. R.		3793
	1109	1677	Zaman, S. M. H.		887
	3108	3135	Zanini, E.	1335	3615
	3169	3170	Zanini Neto, J. A.	462	804
Yoshida, Y.	1791	1810		805	1777
Yoshida, Z.		1333	Zende, G. K.	354	943
Yoshihara, M.	969	1686	Zhamankulov, A.		1113
Yoshimura, D.	2380	2681	Zhdanov, G. N.		1355
		2682	Zhukov, V. A.		1651
Yoshino, M.	1110	2683	Ziaul Karim, A. S. M.		3458
Yoshino, R.	2535	2684	Zoltun, V. P.		1114
Yoshino, T.		1111	Zsoldos, F.		463
Yoshicka, K.		2382	Zulkarnaini, I.		2317
Yoshiwara, M.	1650	1687	Zuluaga Marin, L.		1336
Yoshizaki, S.		3217			
Yoshizawa, K.		3329			
	3386-	3388			
Yoshizawa, N.		1979			
You, K. S.		1031			
Yousri, A.		1461			
Yousef, A. M.		3277			
Yousuf, M. A.		132			
Yu, C. J.		459			
Yu, C. Y.		885			
Yu, M. I.		3089			
Yu, T. Y.		886			
Yuize, Y.		3614			
Yuk, C. Y.		3389			
Yukimoto, M.	250	460			
		2241			
Yun, S. K.		1980			
Yuno, I.		2650			
Yunton, B. bin		2592			
Yurtoglu, D.		1334			
Yushima, T.		2811			
Yuzawa, S.		1331			

KEYWORD INDEX

A

Abashiri District in Hokkaido/Influence of meteorological factors on rice harvest and yield forecast	919
Ability of 10 day old rice seedlings to survive submergence/Varietal difference in	445
Abnormal discoloring in levels of RD 1 rice/The	2318
Abnormal germination of rice seeds observed during raising of young seedling for transplanting by	1774
Abnormalities of spikelets in IR-8 mutants of rice/Morphological & developmental	700
Abnormally enlarged rice embryos formed under high temperature	380
ABS (Alkyl benzene-sulfonate in soils and plants/Behavior of	1110
Abscissic acid on growth and water uptake of rice plants/Effect of	437
Abscissic acid/Syntheses of pentadienoic acids structurally related to	343
Abscission layer/Shattering habit of rice: Morphology of	130
Absorption and assimilation of inorganic nitrogen in intact plants/Studies on the	338
Absorption and metabolism of 3-hydroxy-5-methyl-isoxazole in plants and the biological activities of its	2259
Absorption by rice plant applied at the early stage of rice in the paddy field, and its effect on the rice	2858
Absorption control of heavy metals in rice plant by soil improvement/Studies on the	1791
Absorption, distribution, and re-distribution of ¹⁵ N-labelled ammonium and nitrate nitrogen adminis	316
Absorption, movement and degradation of herbicides in soils in aspects to phytotoxic action	1876
Absorption of aluminum, seed germination and production of dry matter of rice plant (<i>Oryza sativa</i>	1073
Absorption of fertilizer and soil nitrogen by rice plants under the various cultural conditions of differ	1598
Absorption of fertilizer phosphorus/Efficiency of four high yielding varieties of paddy for	192
Absorption of inorganic sulphate by embryos of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) seeds	345
Absorption of nutrients by rice seedlings/A note on	374
Absorption of nutrients by upland crops after soil amendment	194
Absorption of soil nitrogen and fertilizer nitrogen by rice plants in different regions	1618
Abstracts of the 13th lecture meeting of the Weed Society of Japan held in April, 1974	1973
AC-92553 + 2,4-D for weed control in irrigated transplanted rice (dry season, 1974)/Evaluation of	1881
AC-92390 and AC-92553 for weed control in rainfed, lowland rice (wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of	1880
Accounting study of contract on rice crop	3739
Accra plains/Seasonal abundance of Diopsis (Diptera, Diopsidae) on irrigated rice in the	2889
Accumulation of ¹⁵ N-labelled ammonium and nitrate nitrogen top-dressed at different growth stages of rice	318
Accumulation of phosphorus and nitrogen containing substances in seeds of small grain crops and sorghum	453
Acetone for weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of EL-119/2,4-D/Acid/IPE in LiOH, NaOH and	1963
Acetylene reduction in tropical rice field/Free-living nitrogen fixers and	1011
Acid soils (with and without CaCO ₃) on the absorption of aluminum, seed germination and production of	1073
Acid sulfate soil/Amelioration of an	926
Acid sulfate soil/Effect of lime on characteristics of rice seedling in	1106
Acid sulphate soils and liming of padi fields/Acidity	979
Acid sulphate soils for lowland rice/Amelioration of three	1038
Acid sulphate soils of Senegal/Biological sulphate-reduction in the spermosphere and the rhizosphere of	972
Acidic lowland rice soils/Influence of organic matter and lime on the transformation of applied phosphate	1010
Acidic soils of rice fields in Korea/An observation on the effects of nitrogen fixing blue-green algae at	1057
Acidification of mangrove soils after empoldering in Lower Casamance	930
Acidifying process associated with exposure to air/Composition of exchangeable cations in submerged	1108
Acidity, acid sulphate soils and liming of padi fields	979
Acidity and aluminum on the growth of lowland rice/Influences of high	424
Acquisition and transmission of rice stripe virus by the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i>	2802
Acreage planted on rice in 1974/Estimate of	3813
<i>Acrocyldrium oryzae</i> Sawada/Occurrence of sheath-rot disease of rice caused by	2593
<i>Acrocyldrium</i> /Occurrence in India of sheath-rot of rice caused by	2465
Adaptability of indica rice progenies under different cultural environments/Analysis on the	622
Adaptability of some newly developed lines of long-grain indica rice	800
Adaptability to heavy manuring in rice varieties/Studies on the	611
Adaptation of rice to anaerobiosis	260
Adaptive character of rice and its measuring method/Floating ability as an	655
Additive in papermaking/Hemicelluloses as	3350
Adenosine triphosphatase activities in rice/Effects of simetryne on nitrate reductase and	184
Adoption of farmers' association among farmers in Pila, Laguna, Philippines/The	3670
Adoption of fertilizer in a rural area in Bangladesh/Relationships of selected characteristics of transplant	3458
Adoption of high yielding varieties of paddy/A multi-variable study of	3452
Adoption of improved farm practices by the transplanted Aman rice growers in Gouripur Union of Mymen	3445
Adoption of improved practices/A study on the technological changes in agriculture and the factors affect	3435
Adoption of improved technology in Cavite/Some aspects of farming and	3686
Adoption of Massouri variety compared to potential area that can be put under Massouri variety in Navsari	3695
Adoption of modern rice technology and factor-product prices	3747
Adoption of package of practices by paddy farmers of Mandya District in Karnataka	3439
Adoption of recommended varieties and seeding practices of paddy by farmers	3440

Adoption of rice farm practices in Kampangsae Secondary School in Thailand/Factors associated	3724
Adoption of the new seed varieties in India/Differential rates of	3712
Adsorption of hydrogen phosphide to cereal products	3123
ADT. 27 and PTB. 10) at varying levels of nitrogen under semi-dry conditions in Vellayani/Studies	843
ADT-27 rice to nitrogen, phosphorus, potash and green manure/Response of CO-25 and	1581
Adult human subjects fed combinations of wheat, beans, corn, milk, and rice/Nitrogen balances of	3278
Adult rice moth <i>Corcyra cephalonica</i> (Staint) emerged from different irradiated stages/Life span of	3057
Advection of evapotranspiration from irrigated rice in a semi-arid region/The influence of local	904
Aerial application for the control of rice/bugs/Effect of microgranular-F by	2846
Aerial application of insecticides/Control of the flecked grains of rice by	3003
Aerial application on green rice leafhopper in autumn/Controlling effect of microgranular-F	2949
Aerial application on the control of panicle blast/Effect of a fungicide Raboides-sol with	2640
Aerial parts of rice plants/On the migratory behaviour of some subterranean parasitic nematodes	2699
Aerial spraying on non-target organisms inhabiting rice swamps/Effect of	2283
Aerobic and anaerobic soil samples/A study on the correlation between availability indices of soil	981
Aerobiosis and anaerobiosis/Relation between the imbibitory period and respiratory activity of rice	168
Aerodynamic properties of grains in vacuum pick up device	3105
Aeronautic spiders caught by the trap net above paddy fields	2908
Aflatoxin in rice by <i>Aspergillus parasiticus</i> /Influence of <i>Aspergillus candidus</i> on production of	3072
Aflatoxin in rice by <i>Aspergillus parasiticus</i> /Influence of relative humidity on production of	3073
Aflatoxin in rice by <i>Aspergillus parasiticus</i> /Influence of temperature on production of	3074
Aflatoxin production in wheat, corn, rice and peanuts/Dichlorvos as an inhibitor of	3087
Africa/Annotated bibliography on Asia and	93
African agricultural research capabilities	71
African agriculture misunderstood: policy in Sierra Leone	3544
African farmers: lessons from Sierra Leone/Microlevel farm management and production economics	3727
Afro-Asian countries/Present status on the breeding for disease and pest resistance in	582
Agar plate technique for potential algicide screening	1016
Age related metabolites and photoinduction in <i>Oryza sativa</i> /Correlation between the	275
Ageing and irradiation damage in rice/A possible correlation between	170
Aggregates of different sizes in plough layer of paddy soil/Distribution pattern of substances and	1099 1100
Agrarian situation relating to paddy cultivation in five selected districts of Sri Lanka/The	3392
Agribusiness in Latin America	3626
Agricultural census in thirty three villages located in the major rice producing areas of Indonesia	3517
Agricultural change: the inland valley swamp rice scheme in Sierra Leone/Introducing	3609
Agricultural circumstances in India	95
Agricultural development and population trends in Taiwan	3411
Agricultural development in Japan/Small scale farming--key to	3662
Agricultural development in Java, Indonesia/Rural local government and	3505
Agricultural development in Taiwan/Rural local governance and	3594
Agricultural development in West Africa/Groundwaters, an important factor of	2002
Agricultural development project, Sierra Leone/Appraisal of an integrated	3763
Agricultural development project, The Gambia/Appraisal of an	3524
Agricultural diversification and development; the Philippine viewpoint	3539
Agricultural equipment development research for tropical rice cultivation	2106 2130
Agricultural experiment stations in Shikoku region/Summarized results of the joint study on the seed	2222
Agricultural experimentation in India during 1965-70/Review of	57
Agricultural group of the Emperor's Rice Cup Award winners/Rice cultivating people; examples by the	1248
Agricultural growth against land resource constraint: the Philippine experience	3511
Agricultural innovation and population change: a search for interaction	3397
Agricultural innovations and farm population/Korean economic development	3418
Agricultural land utilization from viewpoint of topography	1808
Agricultural Lands Law, No. 42 of 1973 of the National State Assembly [Sri Lanka]	3593
Agricultural mechanisation of technologies for Asian development/Appropriate	2131
Agricultural mechanization technologies at the International Rice Research Institute/Development of	2132
Agricultural mechanization: The mechanization of rice cultivation	2177
Agricultural meteorology of Japan	891
Agricultural mission from the Republic of China to Mauritius/Report of field work carried out by the	121
Agricultural mission to the Dominican Republic in 1973/Rice cultural experiments by the	1327
Agricultural Missions to Ivory Coast/Work progress of the	124
Agricultural pests to pesticides/Recommended methods for the detection and measurement of resistance	3117
Agricultural planning in Venezuela	3569
Agricultural planning/The mechanism for	3585
Agricultural policies involving rice production in WARDA countries	3484
Agricultural policy/A new	3586
Agricultural policy in Japan/Food problem and	3614
Agricultural processing machinery/Guide to Japan's	3171
Agricultural produce: a case study of Pakistan/The performance of village markets for	3783
Agricultural production and marketing in Malawi/Discussion on	3477
Agricultural production and population growth in Thailand/Some aspects of	3391

Agricultural production/Ethrel--practical applications in	265
Agricultural production in Assam/Trend of	3548
Agricultural production structure: a study of the changes in the cropping pattern in Uttar Pradesh	1349
Agricultural production trends in Madhya Pradesh	3590
Agricultural productivity considerations of the land reform law of 1972	3425
Agricultural products, approaches, and accomplishments/United States agricultural trade in the	3759
Agricultural products in Taiwan/Long-term projections of supply, demand and trade for selected	3476
Agricultural products/Report on the results of farm household economy survey and production	3537
Agricultural projects in the Mekong Basin/Irrigated	1280
Agricultural research activity--a case study of rice breeding in Japan/A benefit-cost analysis of	3620
Agricultural research and extension workers from less developed countries/Training	104
Agricultural research capabilities/African	71
Agricultural research capability, FY 1976-1982/Total requirement for the full development of the	85
Agricultural research thrusts in the Philippines for the 1970's	81
Agricultural researchers/Soil sampling method for	1013
Agricultural sector survey: Indonesia	3521
Agricultural sector survey: Malaysia	3522
Agricultural sector survey: Republic of Korea	3523
Agricultural situation in the People's Republic of China and other Asian communist countries	3601
Agricultural State Enterprise Oltenita/Herbicide selectivity and tolerance of rice varieties under the	1823
Agricultural statistics of Sarawak, 1973	3816
Agricultural systems/Comparative productivity of terrestrial ecosystems in Japan, with emphasis on	258
Agricultural systems of the world; an evolutionary approach/The	35
Agricultural team for Bangladesh/Report of the	26
Agricultural technology and institutional change in Java	3399
Agricultural trade: three examples--sugarcane, bananas, and rice/Technical change and	3755
Agriculture and aquaculture in multicropping rice and fish/The inter-relations of	1407
Agriculture and pest problems/Intensive	2925
Agriculture, forestry and fisheries in the Philippines/Research in	84
Agriculture in Angola/The pattern of	1308
Agriculture in India/Aspects of	6
Agriculture in Japan: latest Jomon agricultural society and means of production/Primitive	53
Agriculture in Mekong delta	1214
Agriculture in selected Asian countries/Economic accounts for	3585
Agriculture in the ECAFE region: report of the Intergovernmental Meeting on the Establishment of an	3753
Agriculture in the Republic of Vietnam/An outline of recent	63
Agriculture in the United States and the People's Republic of China, 1967-71	3482
Agriculture in the Vietnam economy; a system for economic analysis	3602
Agriculture in two regions of Uttar Pradesh in 1969-70/Changing	3740
Agriculture in Uttar Pradesh/A study of the impact of green revolution on the regional development of	3430
Agriculture in West Africa/Reflections on the possible ways to intensify	111
Agriculture pressed for revaluation of rice culture under food crisis	3557
Agriculture: trends, prospects and problems/Thailand's	23
Agriculture/A hungry world: the challenge to	3474
Agriculture/An introduction to Bangladesh	2
Agriculture/Induced technical and institutional change and the future of	3423
Agriculture/International research in	22
Agriculture/Manual on the employment of draught animals in	1784
Agriculture/Technical change in	3421
Agriculture/The role of mutation breeding in a changing	748
Agricultures of six villages in central Thailand and central Java	3651
Agrochemical characteristics of soils in several rice-growing regions	960
Agro-climatic classification for evaluating cropping systems potentials in Southeast Asian rice grow	901
Agroclimatic indexes in Hokkaido/Studies on the geographical distribution of	916
Agro-climatological studies on C ₃ -plants and C ₄ plants	900
Agro-economic situation on rice in the zone of Upper Parana	3595
Agro-Economic Survey: an experience in coordinated economic research in Indonesia	3396
Agro-environmental study of the Vietnamese part of the Mekong Delta/An	1200
Agro-equipment/Acquiring technology for manufacturing	2138
Agromyza oryzae Munakata/Parasitic wasps of rice leaf miner	2907
Agronomic and economic effects of lime, nitrogen, phosphorus, potash, sulfur and micronutrients on	1459
Agronomic aspects of rainfed and irrigated rice	1323 1324
Agronomic characters of rice mutants grown under different cultivation conditions/Variation of	543
Agronomic characters of rice variety Trivensi/Effect of various levels of nitrogen and phosphorus on	1412
Agronomic conditions, yield and quality of rice/Relation among	1257
Agronomic experiments in the Chira Valley - 1970/Results of	1166
Agronomic practices for unfavourable rainfed conditions/Development of	1181
Agronomic research in the intensification of Malagasy rice culture/Contribution of the	1168
Agronomic traits/Inheritance of culm length in selected dwarfs of rice (Oryza sativa L.) and its asso	627
Agronomy/irrigation practices/Rice cultivation in Peninsular Malaysia with special reference to the	2086

Agronomy report [South Chad Irrig. Pilot Proj.] rice season 1973	1305
Agronomy report [South Chad Irrig. Pilot Proj.] rice season 1972	1304
Agusan del Norte/A study of zinc equilibria in flooded soils and amelioration of zinc deficient soils	986
Agusan problems at varying levels of NPK fertilizers/Zinc effect on the yield of CR-137 grown in	934
Air borne spores of rice diseases in the paddy fields/Study on some	2313
Air oven methods/Studies on grain moisture content measurements by	3148
Air pollutants on photosynthetic rate of rice and corn plants/Effect of various	421
Air temperature and fertilizing method in nursing of rice young seedlings/Research on the varietal	1721
Air temperature of the collecting regions/The relation between the mycelial growth of rice sheath blight	2503
Airtight grain storage (with particular reference to hot climates and developing countries)	3084
Akagawa River/Ground water in paddy fields in alluvial fan of	2048
Akdala irrigated massif (on the example of the Bakhbakhta rice growing farms/Soil amelioration, condi	1113
Akiochi in Korea/The effect of K and rice variety on root rot of rice grown on an	2325
("Akiochi") paddy soil/Effect of iron-slag application on the sandy autumn-declined	1023
Akiochi soil in Korea/The effect of K, SiO ₂ and Mn on rice plant grown on an	1035
Akita Prefecture/Cultural method of good quality and high yielding variety of rice in	1251
Akita Prefecture/Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in Aomori and	1675
Aleurone layers at different points on the surface of rice grain during progressive polishing/Removal of	3204
Alfalfa in rice crop rotations of southern Ukraine	1398
Alfalfa irrigation in rice checks/Methods of	1382
Alfalfa irrigation in rice crop rotation and structure of rice system	1355
Alfalfa irrigation on North Caucasus rice fields/Specificity of	1381
Algae in ricefields/Biometric and ultrastructural observations of the effects of the quality of an effluent	2060
Algal inoculation and urea spray/Response of rice crop to	1525
Algal succession in the ricefields of College and Bay, Laguna	1034
Algicide in paddy fields in West Bengal/Use of pentachlorophenol as an	1900
Algicide screening/Agar plate technique for potential	1016
Alkali digestibility of rice grain in the Indica x Japonica crosses/Inheritance of	549
Alkali hemilignins isolated by short and long cooking cycles from rice straw and its leaves/Structure of	3316
Alkali soil, seedling age and planting date vital/For paddy in	1703
Alkali soils/Optimum nitrogen levels of dwarf varieties of paddy in semi reclaimed	1440
Alkali test for assessing the quality of milled rice/An alternative to the	3229
(Alkyl benzene-sulfonate) in soils and plants/Behavior of ABS	1110
Alkylating agents in pearl millet and rice/Mutagenicity of some monofunctional	744
Alkylating agents in presoaked rice/Differential effects of X-rays and	722
Alkylating agents/Responses of some rice varieties to	166
Alkylating agents upon root-shoot ratio in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L. seedlings/Comparative effect of gamma rays	480
Allelopathy of wheat, barley and rye on the growth of rice plant	232
Alluvial fan of Akagawa River/Ground water in paddy fields in	2048
Alluvial origin/Efficient method of soil organic matter extraction for the rice soils of	1055
Alluvial paddy field/Increase of water permeability on	2065
Alteration of cultivated rice in the Indian sub-continent/Origin and	880
Alteration of cultivated rice/Morphological properties of old rice grains recovered from ruins in Indian	156
<i>Alternaria padwickii</i>	2493
<i>Alternaria padwickii</i> and panicle blight of rice plant	2625
<i>Alternaria</i> sp. and its effect on processing quality of the grain/Some ecological prerequisites of rice	2491
Aluminum and iron content in slags on extraction of available silica and responses of silica to rice plant	1003
Aluminum on the growth of lowland rice/Influences of high acidity and	424
Aluminum, seed germination and production of dry matter of rice plant (<i>Oryza sativa</i>), using Neubauer	1073
Aman and boro, 1974-75/Programmes for aus	1160
Aman fallow in West Bengal/Utilisation of the	1377
Aman paddy (variety, Dacca 31)/Effect of urea-N applied in splits on the chemical composition of trans	1510
Aman rice growers in Gouripur Union of Mymensingh District/Adoption of improved farm practices by	3445
Aman rice growers with their adoption of fertilizers in a rural area in Bangladesh/Relationships of	3458
Amasya/Rice growing in	1270
Amelioration of an acid sulfate soil	926
Amelioration of three acid sulphate soils for lowland rice	1038
Amendments, drainage and rice growth on sodic soil reclamation/Effects of	1785
American long grain rice; sales impact of a promotional program in France	3761
American varieties of rice/New	852
Americas/Rice diseases of the	2291
Amiben for weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of	1961
Amiben/2, 4-D IPE for weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of	1962
Amide nitrogen of rice seedling roots from (¹⁵ NH ₄) ₂ SO ₄ /Rapid incorporation of N into	167
Amino acid content of rice as affected by application of nitrogen fertilizer/Protein and	3267
Amino acid content of rice seedling/The influence of trifluralin on the	293
Amino acid derivatives/Studies on the control of plant diseases by	2612
Amino acid fortification of intact cereal grains/The	3285
Amino acid incorporation by rice embryo ribosomes/Effect of tenuazonic acid on in vitro	321
Amino acid rice varieties/Breeding for high protein and balanced	502

Amino acids in rice varieties infected with <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> /Phenylalanine ammonia lyase and	2444
Amino acids/Increase of resistance in rice seedlings to <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> infection following	2616
Amino acids, <i>n</i> -benzoyl amino acids and <i>n</i> -phenylacetyl amino acids/Inhibitory action upon the plant	2634
Amitrol, Dalapon, Propanil and Bentazon and their combinations/Chemical control of aquatic weeds	1926
Ammonia and compound fertilizer/Recent developments in fertilizer production technology and economics	3516
Ammoniated rice hulls as a roughage for beef cattle/The value of	3236 3356
Ammonium and nitrate forms on the new non-photosensitive rice variety/Residual effect of nitrogen	1477
Ammonium and nitrate nitrogen top-dressed at different growth stages of rice/The uptake, distribution	318
Ammonium chloride as fertilizer for rice/Use of	1494
Ammonium chloride for rice on solonetz soils of the southern Ukraine/Effectiveness of the use of	1501
Ammonium chloride on the growth of rice plants, especially on its root development/Morphogenetic	425
Ammonium chloride to rice/Application of	1597
Ammonium fertilizer and yield of rice sown directly on unflooded paddy field/Effect of the nitrification	1511 1512
Ammonium in rice seedling roots/A kinetic study of the assimilation of ¹⁵ N-labelled	455
Ammonium phosphate/The responses of photo and non-photosensitive rice varieties to different rates	1496
Ammonium sulfate/Nitrogen utilization by rice using ¹⁵ N-depleted	1550
Ammonium sulphate and urea with and without zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The	1556
Ammonium sulphate on low land rice/Effect of farm yard manure with and without urea or	1431
Ammonium toxicity in germinating rice seeds/Characterization of	355
Amu-Darya floodplain/Results of testing different forms of nitrogen fertilizer on rice plantings in the	1611
Amylase activity of rice seedlings treated with trifluralin	373
alpha-Amylase synthesis and cereal seed germination/The relationship between	181
Amylolytic capability of <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> Sacc.	2481
Amylose content and gelatinization temperature/Physicochemical properties of the rice grain and starch	3256
Amylose content in lines and varieties of rice/Determination of	3263
Amylose content of the rice endosperm/Breeding behavior and relationship of white belly and gelatin	642
Anaerobic soil samples/A study on the correlation between availability indices of soil phosphorus	981
Anaerobiosis on respiratory rate, cytochrome oxidase activity and mitochondrial structures in coleop	341
Anaerobiosis/Adaptation of rice to	260
Anaerobiosis/Relation between the imbibitory period and respiratory activity of rice seeds (<i>Oryza</i>	168
Analyses of the national rice policies in Thailand, Indonesia, Japan, and the United States/An econome	3750
Analysis of blank tests/Statistical	3789
Analysis of consumption patterns for cereals and miscellaneous foods in the Philippines/An	3464
Analysis of crop shifting and farm practices of IAS sample farmers in the Philippines/An	3645
Analysis of data on palay threshed and palay stocks in warehouses in Nueva Ecija	3811
Analysis of dry matter production of rice community by stratified clip method at different planting	327
Analysis of factors which governs productivity of paddy rice/A method for	1215
Analysis of farmers in land reform areas, Central Luzon, 1967-68/Resource productivity	3635
Analysis of fertilizer marketing in the context of Sri Lanka's paddy subsector development/An	3579
Analysis of genes controlling F ₁ sterility in rice by the use of isogenic lines	668
Analysis of genetic variation in plant type of rice	654
Analysis of grain production in rice plants in Hokkaido	413
Analysis of income and resource productivity of alternative rice farm cropping patterns in Bicol	3711
Analysis of labor for mechanized working on paddy field	3669
Analysis of main causes for decrease of rice yield during 1972 in Niigata Prefecture	3832
Analysis of pesticide residues in foods/Studies on	3249 3271 3272
Analysis of pesticide residues in rice, barley and wheat/Comparative studies on the	3266
Analysis of rice grain with microscopes	3244
Analysis of rice prices in Bangladesh, 1951-52 to 1967-68/An	3793
Analysis of the effects of selected factors on minimum resource requirements with special emphasis	3684
Analysis of the factors affecting the chemical components in brown rice/A new approach in	3265
Analysis of the main constituents of bran and polishings of raw and parboiled rice	3312
Analysis of yield-determining process and its application to yield-prediction and culture improve	3831
Analysis of yield in rice varieties/Path-coefficient	3830
Analysis on the adaptability of indica rice progenies under different cultural environments	622
Analysis on the stability of Taiwan native Indica varieties under different cultural condition	801
Analytical methods for chemical fertilizer/A study of	1429
Anatolia/Studies on the possibilities of chemical protection against rice blast disease (<i>Piricularia oryzae</i>)	2586
Anatomical characteristics of induced mutants of rice	769
Anatomical features of induced leaf mutants in rice/Morphological &	149
Ancillary characteristics of a new high yielding variety of rice in Guyana/Effect of seed and nitro	1300
Andalucia/Mechanization of rice cultivation in	2178
Andhra Pradesh during 1971-72/Cost of production of paddy in	3641
Andhra Pradesh, India/Consumption pattern and preferences for rice; a study in	3497
Andhra Pradesh, India/Responses to, and impact of, H. Y. V. rice according to land size and tenure	3566
Andhra Pradesh/A study on the high yielding varieties of rice in	812
Andhra Pradesh/Aquatic weed flora of the paddy fields and irrigation canals of the delta area of the	1928
Andhra Pradesh/ <i>Panicum repens</i> , an alternate host for paddy leaf folder, <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i>	2989
(Andhra Pradesh)/The economics of paddy production in West Godavari district	3730
Angola/The pattern of agriculture in	1308

Angoumois grain moths/Domestic rice varieties: apparent resistance to rice weevils, lesser gram	3081
Anion exchanger/Determination of trace amounts of sodium 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoate in the soil after	1091
Annual changes in continual direct sowing culture of paddy rice on non-tillage field	1249
Annual progress report [Colorado State Univ. Water Manage. Res. Proj.] 1973-74	1999
Annual progress report [I. C. A.] 1972	45
Annual report [Acad. Sin. Inst. Bot.] July 1973 to June 1974	1
Annual report [Agr. Credit Admin. Philipp.]. 1972-73	3617
Annual report [Aomori Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1973	5
Annual report [Cent. Agr. Exp. Stn. Japan] 1972	15
Annual report [Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst.] 1972	16
Annual report [Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Indones.] 1971	17
Annual report [Fukuoka Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1973	32
Annual report [Hyogo Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1973	40
Annual report [I. R. A. T. Haute-Volta] 1973: improvement of rice culture	44
Annual report [I. R. R. I.] for 1973	47
Annual report [Ibaraki Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1973	41
Annual report [Inst. Agr. Mach. Japan] 1973	2119
Annual report [Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr.] 1972	43
Annual report [Kagawa Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1973	55
Annual report [KATRIN] 1972-73	58
Annual report [Landbouwproefstn. Suriname] for 1972	60
Annual report [M. A. R. D. I.] for the year ending December 31, 1972	2265
Annual report [Malawi. Dept. Agr.] for the year 1970/71	64
Annual report [Maros Res. Inst. Agr. Indones.] 1972/1973	65
Annual report [Miyagi Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1972	67
Annual report [Natl. Grains Author. Philippines] 1974	72
Annual report [Natl. Irrig. Admin. Philippines] 1973-74	2050
Annual report [New South Wales. Dept. Agr.] 1972-1973	74
Annual report of the disease and insect forecasting in 1973	2277
Annual report of the disease and insect forecasting in 1972	2276
Annual report [Pant (G. B.) Univ. Agr. Technol. Exp. Stn.] 1971-72	79
Annual report [Plant Protect. Cent. Taiwan] 1972-1973	2271
Annual report [Rockefeller Foundation] 1973/President's ten-year review &	89
Annual report [Rodent Res. Cent. Philippines] 1973	3041
Annual report [Saitama Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1972	92
Annual report [Sarawak. Dept. Agr. Res. Br.] for the year 1972	94
Annual report [Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst.] 1973	106
Annual report [Tottori Agr. Exp. Stn.] 1973	110
Annual report [Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agr.] 1974	116
Annual report [Vietnam. Agron. Serv.] on crop improvement program, 1969	118
Annual research report [West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.]	122
Annual trends of the occurrence of the insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper and field effect	2897
Anoxia/Cytochromes of mitochondria of rice coleoptiles grown under conditions of strict	436
Anther and ovary culture/Raising haploid plants of <i>Oryza sativa</i> L. by in vitro	546
Anther culture/Meiotic chromosome behaviours of auto-pentaploid rice plant derived from	775
Anther culture of rice/Studies on the	541
Anther culture techniques/Establishment of	573
Anther dehiscence in successive backcrosses in the the substitution line of <i>Oryza sativa</i> (Akebono) x	782
Anthers of rice plants/Some influential factors affecting callus formation from in-vitro cultured	621
Anthocyanin inheritance in rice/Patterns of	579 580
Anthranilate synthetase/Evidence for compartmentation of tryptophan in cultured plant tissues	447
Antibiotic activity against <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda and Ishiyama) Dowson and <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav.	2397
Antibiotic as pesticides/Utilization of	2261
Antibiotics and crude plant extracts/Control of some fungal diseases by	2574
Antibiotics in action of cellulase produced by <i>Xanthomonas translucens</i> f. sp. <i>oryzicola</i> (Fang et al.)	2441
Antibody-labelling method/Phytochrome distribution in etiolated grass seedlings as assayed by an indirect	363
Antifungal activity of some pterocarpan and coumestans/Studies on	2566
Anti-leaf blight disease substance contained in rice plant cell	2419
Aomori Agricultural Experiment Station/New paddy rice variety, Wase-toramochi bred at	838
Aomori and Akita Prefecture/Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in	1675
Aomori Prefecture/Studies on forecast of cool-weather damage of rice growth in	888
Aomori Prefecture/Studies on regional differences in ripening and quality of rice plant in	290
Aomori Prefecture/Transition of studies on weed control by herbicides in the paddy field of	1913
<i>Apanteles chilonis</i> Munakata on the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker/Studies on the	2790 2791
<i>Aphelenchoides besseyi</i> cause of white tip in rice/Control of nematode	2695
<i>Aphelenchoides besseyi</i> /Dehydration and the survival of rice white tip nematode	2692
Aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> /Transmission of rice "Giallume" by an	2374
Application method of new formulation, fine granule F/Granule applicator and	2281
Application method of nitrogen on qualities of rice grains/Effects of	1489
Application methods of pesticides tested in 1973	2282

Application of ammonium chloride to rice	1597
Application of bacterial mutagenesis to rice production/A possible	699
Application of insecticides during the different sowing periods on rice/Effects of	2879
Application of phages in investigation of epidemiology of bacterial blight disease of rice	2447
Application of the sterility technique for the eradication of the paddy borer, <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i>	2861
Applied research project/Historical development of the IRRI-NFAC cooperative rainfed and	1287
Approach in analysis of the factors affecting the chemical components in brown rice/A new	3265
Approach to paddy post-production technology/Modern	3215
Approach to eradicate <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> weed in flooded rice/An	1873
Approach to increase the efficiency of induction of mutations in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/An	488
Approaches, and accomplishments/United States agricultural trade in the Pacific rim: marketing	3759
Approaches, and programs for production and market stabilization with particular reference to	3610
Approaches to control of bacterial blight and streak diseases of rice in India	2403
Approaches to increasing the efficiency of water use by farmers/Alternative	1989
Aquaculture in multicropping rice and fish/The inter-relations of agriculture and	1407
Aquatic weed flora of the paddy fields and irrigation canals of the delta area of the West Godavari	1928
Aquatic weeds in irrigation ditches and rice plantations using Paraquat, Amitrol, Dalapon, Propanil	1926
Aquique/Irrigated rice in the Isles of	1293
Area that can be put under Missouri variety in Navsari Taluka/Level of adoption of Missouri variety	3695
Areal basis in the rice plant/On the diurnal variation of leaf water content on an	248
Areal survey in Kabupaten Atjeh Pidie/Ricefield production and	3628
Areal survey in Kabupaten Atjeh Selatan/Report on ricefield production and	3627
Areas for potential rice expansion	3795
Argentina: a survey/Seedborne organisms of	2666
Arkansas rice/Export markets for	3770
Arkansas rice fields/Various fish species as biological control agents for the dark rice field mosquito	2745
Arkansas rice fields/Weeds of	1858
Arkansas soils/Zinc fertilization of rice on some	1625
Arkansas tests/Bonnet 73: new rice performs well in	798
Army-worm (<i>Cirphis compta</i> Moore) larvae fed on some cultivated and wild plants/Feeding reaction of	2816
Armyworm in Thailand/A correct name of rice	2868
Aroma cultivar/A rice hybrid from an	674
Arsenic/Studies on phytotoxicity of	430
Arthropod associations in paddy fields, with particular reference to insecticidal effect on them/Studies	2847 3032
Artificial diet and its problems/Rearing of plant- and leafhoppers by	2857
Artificial diets/Methods for rearing leafhoppers and planthoppers on	2883
Artificial medium/Laboratory rearing of the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker (Lepidoptera)	2769
Ascochyta oryzae/Host range of	2667
(Ascochyta oryzae)/Study on varietal reaction of rice to collar rot	2668
Asean region/Toward improvement of rice statistics in the	3808
Aseptic culture induced from rice seedlings treated with auxins/Studies on the	503
Asia and Africa/Annotated bibliography on	93
Asia and the Far East/Report of the Ad-Hoc Panel on the Rice Gall Midge in	2757
Asia centering around lowland irrigation/Water problems in	2031
Asia/Competition between weeds and upland rice in monsoon	1911
Asia/Intensification of cropping systems in	1354
Asia/Outlook of food problem and international cooperation in	3507
Asia/Paddy soils in tropical	987
Asia/Perspective on the "Green revolution" in	91
Asia/Present situation and development of paddy mechanization in some countries of	2158
Asia/Rice in humid tropical	4
Asia/The new rice in monsoon	3417
Asia/The political economy of rice production and trade in	3597
Asian agriculture and international cooperation in the coming decade/Development of	3506
Asian agriculture: its potential and pitfalls/Mechanisation of	2102
Asian areas/A comparison of the methods of herbicides application between the United States and	1833
Asian cereals/An environmental interpretation of the origin of	881
Asian communist countries/The agricultural situation in the People's Republic of China and other	3601
Asian countries and related problems/Methods of handling of cereal crop residues in	3374
Asian countries/Economic accounts for agriculture in selected	3535
Asian countries/Possible effects of the fertilizer shortage on rice production in	3514
Asian development/Appropriate agricultural mechanization technologies for	2131
Asian district and problems of their introduction into Japan/Blast resistant genes of rice in	521
Asian native rice varieties/Genetic variation and geographical cline of esterase isozyme in	660
Asian rice frontier, 1852-1941/The Burma Delta: economic development and social change on an	3390
Asian Rice Trade Fund/Development of agriculture in the ECAFE region: report of the Intergovern	3753
Asian villages/Factors influencing the use of modern rice technology in selected	3394
"Asomori" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on recommendable new variety of paddy rice plant	842
Asparagine biosynthesis by <i>Oryza sativa</i> seedlings	266
<i>Aspergillus candidus</i> on production of aflatoxin in rice by <i>Aspergillus parasiticus</i> /Influence of	3072

Aspergillus flaves on rice skipper Pelopidas mathias (Hesperiidae: Lepidoptera)/Pathogenicity of	3006
Aspergillus parasiticus/Influence of Aspergillus candidus on production of aflatoxin in rice by	3072
Aspergillus parasiticus/Influence of relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in rice by	3073
Aspergillus parasiticus/Influence of temperature on production of aflatoxin in rice by	3074
Assam: a case study in Nowgong district/Cultivation of jute vis-a-vis autumn paddy in	1356
Assam State/The deep water rice of	1188
Assam/Trend of agricultural production in	3548
Assimilation and transport of nitrogen in rice	317
Assimilation of inorganic nitrogen in intact plants/Studies on the absorption and	338
Assimilation of ¹⁵ N-labelled ammonium in rice seedling roots/A kinetic study of the	455
Association of nematodes with rice in the Punjab	2685
Association of quantitative characters in rice under late planting condition	510
Asynaptic strain in rice/Mutations with gamma irradiation on dormant seeds of partially	787
Atmosphere and dewing inside of the small scale container for rice storage/Changes of	3132
Atmosphere spore content of Piricularia oryzae Cav. and the intensity of blast incidence on rice	2554
Atmospheric flux of carbon dioxide over paddy fields estimated by heat balance approach	912
Aurora-Peñaranda Irrigation Project, Philippines/Appraisal of the	2015
Aus, aman and boro, 1974-75/Programmes for	1160
Aus paddy/Consumptive use of water on rice	1117
Australia/Baru, a new rice variety for New South Wales	795
Australia/Climatic effects on growth and yield of rice in the Murrumbidgee Valley of New South Wales	895
Australia/Rice in	3499
Australian rice industry/US attache reviews	3543
Australia's Riverina rice farms set world record for high yields	3542
Automatic management and control system of a static drying plant for paddy/Proposal for an	3162
Automatic steering system of combine/Studies of	2118
Automation of the operation of an installation for drying rice/Proposal for	3161
Auto-pentaploid rice plant derived from anther culture/Meiotic chromosome behaviours of	775
(Autotetraploid) and O. perennis (diploid)/Embryological studies in the sterile interspecific hybrid	768
Auto-tetraploid in rice (Oryza sativa L.) induced by EMS/An	696
Autumn-declined ("Akiuchi") paddy soil/Effect of iron-slag application on the sandy	1023
Autumn paddy in Assam: a case study in Nowgong district/Cultivation of jute vis-a-vis	1356
Autumn/Controlling effect of microgranular-F insecticides with aerial application on green rice	2949
Auxins/Studies on the aseptic culture induced from rice seedlings treated with	503
Awazi Island/Heteropterous bugs on rice plants and grasses in	2822
Awn occurrence of Koshihikari/A study of the	277

B

B-3015-emulsion on direct-seeding of dry fields/Techniques of weeds control by	1948
Backcrosses in the substitution line of Oryza sativa (Akebono) x O. glaberrima (WO440)/Cytoplasmic	782
Backcrossing on recombining of short stiff straw and good grain quality in rice breeding/Evaluation	570
Backcrossing/Studies on the transfer of desirable genes by	523
Bacteria from soil/Isolation of pentachlorophenol decomposing	1103
Bacteria isolated from black rot of rice grains	2458
Bacterial and fungal diseases of plants in the tropics	2461
Bacterial blight and leaf streak diseases of rice--their epidemiology and control	2438
Bacterial blight and streak diseases of rice in India/Approaches to control of	2403
Bacterial blight disease of rice/Application of phages in investigation of epidemiology of	2447
Bacterial blight in rice/Studies on the inheritance of resistance to	675
Bacterial blight inoculum of cultivated rice/Wild rice plants as possible source of	2404
Bacterial blight nursery (IBBN-1973)/Results of the second international	2433
Bacterial blight pathogen of rice, Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson/In vitro synthesis	2442
Bacterial glume blotch of rice	2402
Bacterial grain rot/Loss in yield of rice due to	2421
Bacterial leaf blight and their utilization/Resistant varieties of rice against	2415
Bacterial leaf blight (BLB) pathogen collected from 12 different locations in Korea and Philippines/A	2401
Bacterial leaf blight disease caused by Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama Dowson)/Screening of	2445
Bacterial leaf blight disease in Ceylon/Studies on breeding of rice varieties resistant to	773
Bacterial leaf blight disease, Xanthomonas oryzae/Effects of new bacteriocides for the control of	2406
Bacterial leaf blight disease, Xanthomonas oryzae/Selection of resistant rice varieties to the	2408
Bacterial leaf blight diseases/Study on the relation of the population of bacteriophage in water in the	2410
Bacterial leaf blight/Estimating method for quantitative resistance of rice varieties to	2398
Bacterial leaf blight/Further assessment of rice yield loss due to	2436
Bacterial leaf blight of rice in soil, stubbles, dead and live tissues in field/Survival of Xanthomonas	2400
Bacterial leaf blight of rice in Thailand/Infection source of the	2428
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant by precipitation during May to August/A verification of the hypothe	2434
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant by using natural phage/Forecasting of the	2456
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/Notes on the bacteriophage method of	2457
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plants by using natural phage/On forecasting of the	2420

Bacterial leaf blight of rice/Recent studies in Japan on	2437
Bacterial leaf blight of rice/Yield losses due to	2411
Bacterial leaf blight pathogen of rice/A new host for	2446
Bacterial leaf blight resistance of rice varieties derived from Wase Aikoku no. 3/A simple screen	2423
Bacterial leaf blight/The quantitative resistance of rice varieties to	2399
Bacterial leaf blight using bacteriophage/Several problems on the prediction of occurrence of	2453
Bacterial leaf streak disease, <i>Xanthomonas translucens</i> F. sp. <i>oryzae</i> Pordesimo/Effects of new	2407
Bacterial leaf streak disease, <i>Xanthomonas translucens</i> F. sp. <i>oryzae</i> /Selection of resistant rice	2409
Bacterial leaf streak resistance in Malaysia/Screening techniques for	2422
Bacterial mutagenesis to rice production/A possible application of	699
Bacterial plant diseases/Utilization of antagonistic microorganisms for the control of plant diseases	2418
Bacterial population and yield in rice soils/Effect of soil application of insecticides on the nutrient	1024
Bacterial-streak caused by <i>Xanthomonas translucens</i> Dowson f. sp. <i>oryzicola</i> (Fang et al.)/Suscep	2440
Bacteriocides for the control of bacterial leaf blight disease, <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> /Effects of new	2406
Bacteriocides for the control of bacterial leaf streak disease, <i>Xanthomonas translucens</i> F. sp.	2407
Bacteriophage in Thailand/Strain of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> and its	2454
Bacteriophage in water in the rice field and occurrence of bacterial leaf blight diseases/Study on	2410
Bacteriophage method of bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/Notes on the	2457
Bacteriophage stypes for <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> , the causal bacteria of leaf blight disease of rice in	2455
Bacteriophage/Several problems on the prediction of occurrence of bacterial leaf blight using	2453
Bacteriophages isolated from <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> /Host specificities of five	2435
Bagua/Round table discussion on rice cultivation in Jaen and	1187
"Bakanae" and Helminthosporium leaf spot diseases/Studies on the disinfection of rice seeds for	2519
Bakanae disease and the contamination of seeds with causal fungus during the hastening process of	2663
Bakanae disease (<i>Gibberella fujikuroi</i>)/Reaction of rice hybrids having Norin 12 as a resistant parent	2488
"Bakanae" disease, in large-scale facilities to raise rice seedlings/On factors for the severe occur	2649
"Bakanae" disease of rice plant by the seed disinfectants/On the control of the	2650-2654
Bakanae disease of rice plant/Studies on epidemiology and control of	2513
"Bakanae" disease of rice plant/Symposium on the	2514
"Bakanae" disease/The relation between elongation of rice seedlings in nursery box and	2522
Bakhabakhta rice growing farm/Soil amelioration conditions in the Akdala irrigated massif (on the	1113
(Bala)/A note on the effect of herbicides in direct sown irrigated rice	1933
Balance sheet method and bone ash analysis/The study of calcium and phosphorus metabolism of	3281
Balance sheet of total and available phosphorus in various cropping patterns/Studies on multiple	1391
Balance sheet of total and exchangeable potassium in soil in various cropping patterns/Studies in	1392
Baled fresh rice straw silage and its use/Studies on making of	3310
Bali and Morocco/The wet and the dry: traditional irrigation in	3402
Bali: population and rice	3504
Bandicoot rat (<i>Bandicota indica</i>) and the rice field rat (<i>Rattus argentiventer</i>)/Biology of the greater	3055
<i>Bandicota bengalensis</i> (Syn. <i>Gunomys gracialis</i>)/Some brief notes on the rice field mole rat of Sri	3031
(<i>Bandicota indica</i>) and the rice field rat (<i>Rattus argentiventer</i>)/Biology of the greater bandicoot rat	3055
Bangalee rice and cash crop cultivators/The supply responsiveness of	3483
Bangalore District/Marketable surplus of food grains in	3573
Bangladesh agriculture: a case study of Phulpur farms, Farm size and productivity in	3657
Bangladesh agriculture/An introduction to	2
Bangladesh agriculture in statistics	3797
Bangladesh and Pakistan and policy implications/Rice demand and supply situations in	3571
Bangladesh and their control/Insect pests of deepwater rice in	2716
Bangladesh as related to cultivation of deepwater rice varieties/Characteristic of flooding in	1153
Bangladesh, 1951-52 to 1967-68/An analysis of rice prices in	3793
Bangladesh (1917-1960)/Review of research on deep water rice in	8
Bangladesh (1969-70)/Report on the evaluation of Thana Irrigation Programme in	2047
Bangladesh Rice Research Institute and its programs/Organization, development and management	31
Bangladesh/Availability of required inputs for launching a massive rice production programme under	3508
Bangladesh/Cation-anion relationships in two gramineae crops (<i>Oryza sativa</i> and <i>Brachiara mutica</i>)	274
Bangladesh/Chemical changes in some flooded soils of	971
Bangladesh/Country report on deep water rice cultivation in	1296
Bangladesh/Cultivation of deep water rice in	1206
Bangladesh/Deep water rice in	1159 1190
Bangladesh/Disease of deep water rice in	2299
Bangladesh/Disease problems of deep water rice in	2298
Bangladesh/Economic prospects of	3578
Bangladesh/Extent of damage of unhusked stored rice by <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> Oliv. (Lepidoptera,	3126
Bangladesh/Feasibility of cultivation of high yielding cultivars of rice under rainfed condition in	1245
Bangladesh/Field notes on the Rayada: a flood tolerant floating rice of	853
Bangladesh/Land and water resources sector study	3530
Bangladesh/Observations on the paddy-rice industry in certain TCCA's	3611
Bangladesh/On the outbreak of rice ear-cutting caterpillar, <i>Mythimna unipuncta</i> (Haworth) in	2714
Bangladesh/Pests of deep water rice in	2717
Bangladesh/Problems of rat in	3022

Bangladesh/Relationships of selected characteristics of transplanted aman rice growers with their	3458
Bangladesh/Report of the agricultural team for	26
Bangladesh/Rice gall midge <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason) in	2713
Bangladesh/Soil characteristics and fertilizer response in the cultivation of deep water rice in	1288
Bangladesh/Studies on the biology, ecology, epidemiology and control of rice ear-cutting cater	2715
Bangladesh/Suitability of high yielding rice varieties under rainfed condition of	887
Bangladesh/Summary of rice entomology in	2719
Bangladesh/The elusiveness of equity: institutional approaches to rural development in	3473
Bangladesh/The potential for rainfed HYV rice cultivation in	1165
Bangladesh/The role of extension organization in supporting a massive rice production programme	3460
Baok and profuse tillering dwarf rice/Inheritance in a cross between	649
Barambai/Water management at the tidal swamp rice test farm	2062
Barley for laboratory test of rice blast disease/The use of	2467
Barnyard-grass/Relationship between chemical structure and selectivity in herbicidal activity of	1847
Barnyard grass seeds/Overwintering conditions and dormancy awakening of	1950
Barnyardgrass (<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> Beauv. var. <i>caudata</i> Kitagawa) and its utilization for success	1403
Barriers to changes in rice farming: systems of landholding/Breaking the	3694
Baru, a new rice variety for New South Wales, Australia	795
Basal rot/Fungi correlated with rice	2473
Basmati rice mutant for commercial use/Induced semidwarf	685
Batch-dryer/Drying 'Padma' rice with heated air in a	3194
Bay, Laguna/Algal succession in the ricefields of College and	1034
Baya (<i>Ploceus philippinus</i>) - a serious pest of agriculture/The common	3044
Beaumont, 1971/Fertilizer results with Vista and Nato	1448
Beaumont, 1971/Rice fertilizer-variety tests at	1449
Beef cattle/The value of ammoniated rice hulls as a roughage for	3326 3356
Beetles from stored products/Toxicity of methyl iodide to the adults of five	3109
Behavior of ABS (Alkyl benzene-sulfonate) in soils and plants	1110
Behavior of diazinon applied in paddy field, and investigation on suitable application period	2979
Behavior of rice blast fungus spore and application to outbreak forecast of rice blast disease	2626
Behavior of varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Linn.) CICA-4, IR8, KR22, KR24, KR880 and Blue Bonnet	854
Behavior of virus-specific ribonucleic acid in rice dwarf virus-infected rice plants	2364
Behaviour of activity of the rice green leafhoppers <i>Nephotettix</i> spp./Investigation of the	2794
Behaviour of <i>Helminthosporium hawaiiensis</i> in the rhizosphere of rice/Effect of foliar application	1096
Behaviour of minor and native varieties in upland conditions	867
Behaviour of released and pre-release high yielding rice varieties in periodical plantings	1770
Behaviour of rice varieties under varying flooded and non-flooded conditions	190
Behaviour of six cultivars of rice subjected to four levels of nitrogen fertilization and its relation to	1610
Behaviour of some paddy-field leeches from Ninghsien, Chekiang Province, China/Preliminary	3050
Behaviour of 24 promising upland lines in comparison with CICA-4	865
Bending load/The research of the dynamic characteristics of the grain of rice by the method of	2166
Benefit-cost analysis of agricultural research activity--a case study of rice breeding in Japan/A	3620
Benlate-T wettable powder-20/Experiments on the seed disinfection of rice plant with non-mercuric	2237
Bentazon and their combinations/Chemical control of aquatic weeds in irrigation ditches and rice	1926
Bentazon, new selective herbicide for rice	1940
Bentazon under paddy field conditions/Studies on the herbicidal properties of	1893 1894
Benthocarb herbicide by plants/Uptake and translocation of	1903
Benthocarb; new selective herbicide/Saturn (common name)	1861
Benthocarb (Saturn), a new domestically produced herbicide	1949
Bessel's functions to rice-drying problems/Application of	3181
BHC in the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> Stål/Resistance to	2838
BHC in the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker in Hiroshima Prefecture/Resistance to	2839
BHC in the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker in Okayama Prefecture/Development of	2779
BHC in the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Detection method for resistance	2834
BHC in the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen in Hiroshima Prefecture	2840
BHC on fish in the paddy-fields of West Malaysia/The effects of various insecticides (especially	2890
Bhubaneswar/Studies on the comparative efficiency of selected crop patterns in irrigated high lands	1393
Bibliography of colour illustrated mineral deficiency symptoms in tropical crops/An annotated	372
Bibliography of manganese with special attention to the tropics/Partially annotated	369
Bibliography on Asia and Africa/Annotated	93
Bibliography on rice	33
Bibliography on zinc in the tropics/A partially annotated	370
Bicarbonate on iron chlorosis in rice/Effects of pH, phosphorus, and	2322
Bicol/Analysis of income and resource productivity of alternative rice farm cropping patterns	3711
Bihar/A review of rice research in	117
Bin drying/A technical study on rice drying and storage by roundshaped shed for	3188
Binder/Binding performance of	2174
Binding performance of binder	2174
Bioassay of gibberellin by leaf sheath elongation of 'Wai-to-C' dwarf of <i>Oryza sativa</i>	250
Biochemical analysis of growth of primary roots in three varieties of rice seedlings/Physiological	253

Biochemical basis for the differences in plant protein utilization	264
Biochemical changes associated with the development of resistant and susceptible types of rice	2622
Biochemical events in the rice grain during germination/Studies on the sequence of	348
Biochemical modifications in rice grains, according to climatic conditions, the varieties used and	169
Biochemical studies on dormancy of the rice grain	171
Biochemistry of <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./A comparative study of the effect of some growth regulators on	209
Biochemistry procedures	247
Biocides on N, P, K availability and C, N carbon, nitrogen transformations in flooded rice soils	955
Bio-control of northern jointvetch	1952
Biodegradation of some organochlorine insecticides in submerged soils/Effect of organic matter	935
Biological activities of its metabolites/Absorption and metabolism of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole	2259
Biological activity of some synthetic gibberellin glucosyl esters	227
Biological and toxicological study of striped rice borer <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> (Walker)/A	2934
Biological aspects of these species/Studies on the brown leaf spot disease induced by <i>Helminthos</i>	2511
Biological assays of fusareon-X and diacetoxyscirpenol in cereal grains/Studies on chemical and	3110
Biological control agents for the dark rice field mosquito in Arkansas rice fields/Various fish	2745
Biological control of rice insect pests/Potential for the	2870
Biological control of weeds by insects	1901
Biological control of weeds in paddy field/Studies on effect of tadpole shrimp on	1870
Biological-ecological peculiarities of <i>Echinochloa</i> spp. occurring in rice fields in Hungary, in	1943
Biological effectiveness of gibberellin A ₃ -glucoside and gibberellin A ₃ /Comparative	336
Biological effects of neutrons after post-irradiation storage or with gamma-ray and neutron comb	719
Biological fixation of nitrogen in three types of paddy soils of the Ivory Coast	1051
Biological materials/Simultaneous heat and mass diffusion in	3088
Biological nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae in lowland rice fields/In situ determination of	923
Biological processes in the drying of seed/Physical and	2220
Biological studies of the yellow rice borer, <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> (Walker), on four rice varieties	2755
Biological study on rice spider mite/Taxonomic and	3048
Biological sulphate-reduction in the spermosphere and the rhizosphere of rice in some acid sulphate	972
Biological weed control	1898
Biology and control of "Chinche grande del Arroz"	2931
Biology and mass rearing of rice insects	2959
Biology and population dynamic of the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> (Stal)/Study on	2864
Biology, ecology, epidemiology and control of rice ear-cutting caterpillar, <i>Mythimna unipuncta</i>	2715
Biology of <i>Cerodontha orbitona</i> Spencer (Diptera, Agromyzidae)--a new leaf miner on rice/Notes	2945
Biology of certain dominant forms of blue-green algae in rice paddies of Cuba	1850
Biology of rice case-worm <i>Nymphula depunctalis</i> Guenee (Pyraustidae: Lepidoptera)/Studies on the	3003
Biology of <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> /Some aspects of the	1906
Biology of the greater bandicoot rat (<i>Bandicota indica</i>) and the field rat (<i>Rattus argentiventer</i>)	3055
Biology of the phytoparasitic nematode: <i>Heterodera oryzae</i> /Contribution to the study of the	2704
Biology of the rice rat (<i>Oryzomys palustris natator</i>) in a laboratory environment	3039
Biology of the rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L./A study on the effects of the storage molds on	3089
Biomass productivity of mixtures	1406
Biometric and ultrastructural observations of the effects of the quality of an effluent in a filtering	2060
Biometric investigations on tall and semidwarf varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)	810
Bionomics and control of the slender rice bug, <i>Cletus trigonus</i> Thunberg/The	2819
Biosynthesis of gibberellins in barley and dwarf rice seedlings	196
Birefringence with the percent gelatinization and viscosity on potato, wheat, rice, corn, cow cockle	3320
Biuret content of urea	1470
Biuret procedure/A convenient method for rapid determination of cereal proteins; a device to eliminate	3261
"Biwahkari"/On the breeding of new paddy rice variety	560
"Biwaminori"/A new paddy rice variety	882
Blackkerneled rice by mirids and its countermeasure/Occurrence of	2795
Black rot of rice grains and insects; especially the relation of rice leaf bug (<i>Trigonotylus costalis</i>)	2910
Black rot of rice grains/Bacteria isolated from	2458
Black rot rice grains/The relation between hull cracked rice and	2439
Black streak dwarf disease/Studies on the pathogens of the rice	2329
Black streaked-dwarf virus/Effect of corn extract and organic solvents on the infectivity of rice	2361
Black-streaked dwarf virus in its plant and insect hosts/Multiplication of rice	2362
Black-streaked dwarf virus/Rice	2383
Blank tests/Statistical analysis of	3799
Blast after the transplantation of diseased seedlings/Development of rice	2628
Blast, brown spot and "mulata"/Varietal resistance of rice to	2512
Blast by means of fungicides/Control of	2475
Blast caused by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara/Influences of sunshine and shade conditions on the occur	2684
Blast control/Chemicals applied to soil for	2550
Blast control techniques in Japan/Development of rice	2675
Blast disease/A method for testing field resistance in rice varieties with true resistance to	561
Blast disease/Behavior of rice blast fungus spore and application to outbreak forecast of rice	2626
Blast disease caused by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara/Physiological and pathological studies on rice	2496

Blast disease control/The effectiveness of various fungicides for	2562
Blast disease/Epidemiology of rice	2528
Blast disease in the state of Sao Paulo/Preliminary evaluation of loss caused by the rice	2500
Blast disease organism/Radiation effects of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav. causing rice	2545
Blast disease (<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Bri. et Cav.) in Southeastern Anatolia/Studies on the possibilities	2586
Blast disease (<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara) and some phenomena affecting the horizontal resistance	2608
Blast disease resistance in rice/Effect of nitrogen fertilization on inhibitor level and	2656
Blast disease/Rice mutants and resistance to	639
Blast disease/Studies on the behavior of the rice blast fungus spore and the application for forecast	2631
Blast disease/Studies on the relationship between chemical contents of rice plants and resistance	2546
Blast disease/Studies on the resistance of rice samples from the collection to	830
Blast disease/Testing method of varietal resistance against rice	2537
Blast disease/Tests of resistance to the rice	2601
Blast disease/The use of barley for laboratory test of rice	2467
Blast disease, with special reference to reproductive process in lesions on rice plants and disease	2527
Blast-diseased rice plants/Toxins in	2655
Blast during seedling stage by treatment of seeds with fungicides/Control of	2598
Blast epidemiology/Rain sampling in the study of rice	2544
Blast fungi/Negatively correlated cross-resistance and synergism between phosphoramidates and	2648
Blast fungus and germination and growth of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> /The relation between phytotoxins	2579
Blast fungus/Fungicide resistance of rice	2646
Blast fungus in fields/An inquiry into the factors affecting distribution of races of rice	2517
Blast fungus induced by X-rays/Variation in pathogenicity of rice	2547
Blast fungus/Joint action of chemicals with phosphorothiolate fungicides on rice	2647
Blast fungus on rice plants/Epidemiological aspect of sporulation by	2526
Blast fungus, <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> in the fields/Prosperity and decline of C-race of rice	2560
Blast fungus, <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav./Studies on variation of the rice	2638
Blast fungus <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> /Character of the non-pathogenic isolates of rice	2516
Blast fungus, <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav. in cultivated and wild rice/Variation in susceptibility to	2531
Blast fungus, <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara/Studies on competitions among the isolates of rice	2678
Blast fungus, <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav./Studies on the physiologic races of rice	2485
Blast fungus, <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> /The effects of light and darkness on the infection of rice	2535
Blast fungus spore and application to outbreak forecast of rice blast disease/Behavior of rice	2626
Blast fungus spore and the application for forecasting method of the rice blast disease/Studies	2631
Blast fungus to Kasugamycin/Evaluation of susceptibility of rice	2523
Blast in Fukushima Prefecture in 1974 and measures for future/Cause of heavy occurrence of rice	2504
Blast in Louisiana/Chemical control of	2549
Blast in relation to planting date in Japan/Pattern of development of rice	2565
Blast in rice/Correlation of morphological characters with resistance to	526
Blast in Saga Prefecture in 1974 and measures for future/Cause of heavy occurrence of rice	2609
Blast in Tochigi Prefecture in 1974 and measures for future/Cause of heavy occurrence of rice	2632
Blast incidence on rice/Observations on the changes in the atmosphere spore content of <i>Pyricularia</i>	2554
Blast lesions/Biochemical changes associated with the development of resistant and susceptible	2622
Blast nursery/Daily periodicity of the conidia release of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> over a rice	2587
Blast of irrigated rice/Test of sources of resistance to	2476
Blast outbreak/Some studies on the starch accumulation rate in leaf sheaths as a forecasting method	2683
Blast, <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> /Evaluation of fungicides for controlling rice	2602
Blast recommended varieties and promising lines/Field trials and stability to rice	2563
Blast resistance and other characteristics in a cross between Koshihikari and glutinous upland rice	597
Blast resistance in a cross 'Koshihikari x glutinous upland Norin 4' of rice/Preliminary test for	789
Blast resistance in rice plant/Expression of action of genes for	604
Blast resistance in rice/Studies on genetics and breeding of	608
Blast resistance in seedling stage of rice plant/Studies on manifestation of	568
Blast resistance of a U.S. rice variety, Dawn/Inheritance of	606
Blast resistance of Chinese variety, Kannonson/Inheritance of	607
Blast resistance of rice variety, Hokuriku 12/Gene analysis of	605
Blast resistance of upland rice varieties/Inheritance of	464
Blast resistance test for mutant TP309-EMS-1/Preliminary results of	780
Blast resistant cultures to germ-pool/Useful additions of	637
Blast resistant genes of rice in Asian district and problems of their introduction into Japan	521
Blast resistant mutants from the radiation irradiated rice populations/A simple screening technique	617
Blast-resistant mutants in irradiated rice populations/Selection for	618
Blast resistant mutants in rice by radiation/Production of	762
Blast-resistant mutations in rice/Induction of	591
Blast resistant variety, Reiho/Pathogenic race occurred on a	2558
Blast/Effect of submerged application of granular Oryzemate on rice	2607
Blast/Efficacy of some chemicals on the control of rice	2623
Blast/Fine structure of the rice	2505
Blast/Methods of forecasting rice	2536
Blast/Multiple combination of lines in the selection of varieties resistant to	690

Blast/Reactions of rice varieties to	2599
Blast/Test of sources of resistance to	2600
Blast/Virus particles associated with <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav., agent of rice	2619
Blight pathogen of rice, by enzymatic tests/Differentiation of <i>Xanthomonas translucens</i> f. sp.	2450
Blooming behavior in rice - a statistical study	346
Blotter and in soil/Comparison of seed-borne infection of <i>Drechslera oryzae</i> as recorded on	2471
Blue Bonnet, in Cuba/Behavior of varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Lin.); CICA-4, IR8, IR22, IR24,	854
Blue-green alga, <i>Tolypothrix tenuis</i> as affected by phosphorus content of media/Growth and nitrogen	947
Blue-green algae at acidic soil of rice fields in Korea/An observation on the effects of nitrogen	1057
Blue-green algae in lowland rice fields/ <i>In situ</i> determination of biological nitrogen fixation by	923
Blue-green algae in rice paddies of Cuba/Biology of certain dominant forms of	1850
Blue-green algae on the yield of paddy crop in presence and absence of organic matter and phosphate	1068
Blue green algae/Research program on nitrogen fixing	948
Blue-green algal mixtures in rice cultivation in India/Some observations on utilization of	1076
Bluebelle rice in Guyana/Nitrogen application benefits	1599
Bluebelle rice yields and dayflower control/Effects of applications of phenoxy herbicides on	1846
Bluebelle/Variety	794
"Bo" type rice culture on the marginal plain of Thailand/"Fai" and	1312
Bojor district/Weeds on irrigated lowland rice on different soil types in	1857
Bolivia, Ecuador and Dominican Republic/Crop protection in Brazil, Uruguay	2251
Bone ash analysis/The study of calcium and phosphorus metabolism and rats fed paddy diets by	3281
Bonnet 73: new rice performs well in Arkansas tests	798
Boom type blow head duster for controlling of insect pests and diseases of rice plant/Application of	2242 2466
Boom type blow head duster on panicle blast/Controlling effect of microgranular-F fungicides with	2613
Boom type power duster (pipe duster)/Application of microgranule insecticides for the control of	2808
Borers in north west frontier province (Pakistan)/Incidence of rice	2722
Borers in Surinam, <i>Rupela albinella</i> (Cr.) and <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> (F.), and their hymenopterous	2785
Borers/Field screening of insecticides against rice	2827
Boro, 1974-75/Programmes for aus, aman and	1160
Boro season of East Pakistan/A study of external morphology of indica (boro) and japonica rice	148
Botanical list under several no-cropping conditions in paddy field/Difference of weed communities	1925
Botany of the Sre/Chi-che, the	807
BPI program of rat control work	3037
BPI programme/Implementation of a special	3028
Brahmaputra deltaic soil of Bangladesh/Cation-anion relationships in two gramineae crops (<i>Oryza</i>	274
Bran and aleurone layers at different points on the surface of rice grain during progressive polishing	3204
Bran and polishings of raw and parboiled rice/Analysis of the main constituents of	3312
Bran and protelan/Isolation and chemical composition of protein concentrates from soya-bean, rice	3277
Bran as food and feed/Basis and applied research needs for optimizing utilization of rice	3304
Bran by heat treatment/Studies on the prevention of oil rancidity in rice	3362
Bran for chickens/Factors influencing the feeding value of rice	3339
Bran mash/Studies on improving the quality of rice	3323
Bran oil and rice-bran protein meal/Rice bran processing for the production of rice	3383
Bran oil/Components of free and ester type sterols and triterpenes in rice	3354
Bran oil/Extraction of rice	3317
Bran oil in India/Practical approach to the production of edible rice	3377
Bran oil/Refining of rice	3318
Bran oil (sludge) in broiler ration/A preliminary note on the use of crude rice	3360
Bran oil/Sterols and triterpene alcohols from rice	3348
Bran oil/The reesterification of rice	3346
Bran on the quality of silage/Effect of the addition of <i>Lactobacillus plantarum</i> and rice	3359
Bran processing for the production of rice-bran oil and rice-bran protein meal/Rice	3383
Bran protein meal/Rice bran processing for the production of rice-bran oil and rice	3383
Bran with steam/Large scale trials for stabilization of rice	3376
Bran/Effects of fertilizers on thiamine and riboflavin contents of rice	1466
Bran/Inactivation of lipase of rice	3246
Bran/Methanol extraction components of rice	3327
Bran/The effect of oil content and insecticides on insects attacking rice	3086
Branching habits in crop plants/Studies on	215
Brans for broilers/The nutritive value of different kinds of rice	3319
Brassica japonica x <i>Raphanus sativus</i> /Chlorophyll deficient plants occurring in the progeny of	760
Brazil, Uruguay, Bolivia, Ecuador and Dominican Republic/Crop protection in	2251
Brazil/Appraisal of a Grain Storage Project	3092
Brazil/Fertilizer response for annual crops in	1645
Brazil/Improvement of upland rice in	99
Brazil/Upland yield trial in central part of	1306
Brazos rice (CI 9875)/New high-yield medium-grain variety released in Texas	796
Bread alone/By	12
Breaking of rice seeds dormancy by use of metabolic inhibitors	2240
Breakthroughs in crop varieties	808

Breeding and genetics in Tanzania/Rice	651
Breeding and varietal development/Rice	577
Breeding and world food production/Rice	574
Breeding behavior and relationship of white belly and gelatinization temperature to amylose content	642
Breeding experiments by the International Rice Research Institute/View of the world cooperation in	585
Breeding for cold tolerance/Present status of	552 718
Breeding for disease and insect resistance/Significance and techniques of high volume crossing in	506
Breeding for disease and pest resistance in Afro-Asian countries/Present status on the	582
Breeding for high protein and balanced amino acid rice varieties	502
Breeding for high protein rice/Studies on	557
Breeding for new rice varieties in Fukui Prefecture and its result/Process of	524
Breeding for resistance to diseases	494
Breeding for resistance to problem soils in Sri Lanka/Present status of	529
Breeding for saline-resistant varieties of rice	467
Breeding for the germinability at low temperature of rice varieties adapted to direct sowing culti	702
Breeding for tolerance to soil salinity in Egypt/Rice	476
Breeding improved rice varieties for deep water tolerance in Thailand	758
Breeding in Japan/A benefit-cost analysis of agricultural research activity--a case study of rice	3620
Breeding in Japan's economic development/Efficiency and equity in public research; rice	469
Breeding in Korea/Present status and future aspects of rice	551
Breeding lines in Puerto Rico/Winter nursery advancement of rice	631
Breeding lines of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Inheritance of resistance to the brown planthopper, Nila	640
Breeding lines of rice/Sources and inheritance of resistance to brown planthopper in some	641
Breeding of blast resistance in rice/Studies on genetics and	608
Breeding of deep water rice/Genetics and	500
Breeding of high protein rice/Basic studies for the	547 548
Breeding of new paddy rice variety "Biwahikari"/On the	560
Breeding of promising mutant lines in rice by EI treatment	609
Breeding of rice varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight disease in Ceylon/Studies on	773
Breeding program at IRRI/Upland	493
Breeding program/Studies on the improvement of selection efficiency of hybrid lines based on	499
Breeding programs/Characteristics for consideration in deep water rice	479
Breeding programs of the University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College of Agriculture/Rice	519
Breeding progress in Texas/Rice	481
Breeding rice for high protein content	504
Breeding rice varieties for cold tolerance	747
Breeding rice varieties suited to different flooding	645
Breeding/Evaluation of back crossing on recombining of short stiff straw and good grain quality	570
Breeding/Handbook of plant	643
Breeding/Modern concept in plant	530
Breeding/New techniques for plant	628
Breeding/On the urgent problems of rice	473
Breeding/Rice	743
Breeding/Selection of composite rice varieties for	670
Breeding/Some important technological consideration(s) in rice	633
Breeding/Studies on the evaluation of parents in rice	774
Breeding/The role of little dee-geo-woo-gen in rice	684
Brittleness and easy-shelling habit/Genetical studies in rice	703
Broadcast fertilizer placement at varying nitrogen and phosphorus rates/Comparing drilled to	1554
Broadcast rice plots/Sampling in	3818
Broadcast-seeded flooded rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Land preparation and water management requirements	1185
Broadcast-seeded upland rice/Screening of herbicides for weed control in	1885
Broadcast-seeded upland rice (wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in	1884
Broadcast seedling with use of paper pot/Rice cultivation by	1718
Broadcast sown lowland rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Evaluation of new herbicides for	1853
Broadcast to drilled fertilization, sources of N, and NPK rates/Comparing	1553
Broadcasting culture of paddy rice on the semi ill-drained paddy fields/Studies on the	1252
Broadcasting culture of rice in well-drained paddy field and its labor-saving effect/Technical system	1776
Broadcasting in Valencia/Direct seeding of rice by	1768
Broadcasting seedlings in paper pots for economical management/Rice cultivation by	1738
Broiler diet/Direct substitution of maize with broken rice in the	3370
Broiler ration/A preliminary note on the use of crude rice bran oil (sludge) in	3360
Broiler rations/Rice middlings or opaque-2 corn as energy source in practical	3309
Broilers/The nutritive value of different kinds of rice brans for	3319
Broken kernels/insect development in milled rice: effects of variety, degree of milling, parboiling	3106
Broken rice/Guideline for the processing and marketing of rice and	3196
Broken rice in the broiler diet/Direct substitution of maize with	3370
Brown leaf spot disease induced by <i>Helminthosporium</i> spp. on rice in Turkey and studies on the	2511
Brown leaf spot fungus of rice (rice scald fungus)/Morphology and hyphal growth temperature of	2572
Brown plant-hopper attack in Kerala/The disastrous	2859

Brown planthopper in some breeding lines of rice/Sources and inheritance of resistance to	641
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.) and its metabolism in the rice plant/Toxicity of car	2901
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal./Effect of several dust-insecticides to	2996
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Metabolic changes in the	176
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Studies on the feeding habits	2964
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Homoptera: Delphacidae): vibration of the substrate	2788
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in rice varieties/Resistance to the	2929
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.) in some breeding lines of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/In	640
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens, in the tropics/Field control of the	2748
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Mating behaviour of the	2984
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. of rice/A note on the chemical control of the	2733
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Resistance to BHC in the	2838
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens/Studies on resistance in rice varieties to new biotypes of	2734
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Study on biology and population dynamic of the	2864
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal, to lindane/Resistance in the	2896
Brown planthopper resistance/Screening rice varieties for	3010
Brown planthopper resistance through bulk seedling tests/Screening of rice varieties for	584
Brown planthoppers/Emergency control recommendations for	2922
Brown rice/A new approach in analysis of the factors affecting the chemical components in	3265
Brown rice by rice sorter with rolling screen/Screening of	3186
Brown rice/Effect of soil moisture after young panicle formation stage on mineral composition in	408
Brown rice/Effect on nitrogen fertilizer application on chemical composition of lowland	1619
Brown rice in relation to specific gravity grade/Free amino acids of	3264
Brown rice/The simple estimation method of cadmium concentration in	3239
Brown rice/Variance of F_2 population and correlation between F_2 plants and F_3 lines observed in	558
Brown rice/Variation of protein content in F_2	586
Brown spot and "mulata"/Varietal resistance of rice to blast	2512
Brown spot disease caused by Helminthosporium oryzae/Screening of rice varieties for	2524
Brown spot fungus/The conidial dispersion of stem rot fungus and	2627
Brunei/Some observations on leaf scald (Rhynchosporium oryzae Hashioka & Gokogi) in	2592
Brusone/Evaluation of injuries caused by	2597
Buffer stocks and storage of foodgrains in India	3102
Bugs and rice varieties/Relation between speckled rice injured by some	2850
Bugs and their control in Sado Island/Some investigations of the speckled rice by rice ear injurious	2974
Bugs in central and south area, Nagano Prefecture/On the species of rice	2807
Bugs in Fukui Prefecture and its countermeasure/Speckled rice caused by	2900
Bugs in Hyogo Prefecture/Occurrence of the speckled rice by the some	2711
Bugs/Effect of microgranular-F by aerial application for the control of rice	2846
Bugs/On the occurrence of speckled rice by some	2821
Bulb digging machine and its uses for paddy rice culture/Properties of	2122
Bulk seedling tests/Screening of rice varieties for brown planthopper resistance through	584
Bulldozers in paddy fields/On percent swell and shrinkage and on changes of soil permeability con	1797
Bundle/Drying method of rice	3168
Bureau of Plant Industry/Rat control programs of the	3038
Burma Delta: economic development and social change on an Asian rice frontier, 1852-1941/The	3390
Burma/Appraisal of Irrigation I Project	2013
Burma/Pest control research work in	2990
Burning of rice hull for grain drying purposes/Some factors affecting the efficient	3136
Butyl hydroxitoluene in the conservation of rice powder in the diets for fattening chickens/Utilization	3321
Buzen and Keichiku District in Fukuoka Prefecture/Investigation into the zone of good quality rice in	1259
By-products as feed and fertilizers/Studies on the utilization of farm	3349
By-products as feed or manure/Farmers' organization for the effective use of agricultural	3364
By-products of rice crop/Managing common drying equipment for	3344
Byproducts of rice milling/Preservation of	3311
By-products?/What is the effective use of agricultural	3365

C

C-race of rice blast fungus, Piricularia oryzae in the fields/Prosperity and decline of	2560
C-288 and C-19490 for weed control in rainfed lowland rice/wet season, 1973/Evaluation of	1882
C4-137 grown in Agusan problem soils at varying levels of NPK fertilizers/Zinc effect on the yield	934
Cabuyao, Laguna, 1964-1969/The economics of pump irrigation in lowland rice production	3736
Cadmium absorption by paddy rice/Influence of soil water condition on	1141
Cadmium absorption by paddy rice plant/Effects of soil amendment matters on	975
Cadmium absorption by rice plant/Control of	1028 1107
Cadmium concentration in brown rice/The simple estimation method of	3239
Cadmium in foods using a chelating ion exchange resin/Determination of low levels of	3240
Cadmium in paddy soils/The movement of	977 1015
Cadmium in rice grain by use of sulfonate-type-surfactants/Removal of	3262
Cadmium in rice plants due to environmental condition/Changes in distribution of	340

Cadmium, Zn and Cu content of rice plants/The effects of heavy metals on the growth, yield and	229
Cadmium/Pollution of soils with	1000
Calandra granaria L., Oryzaephilus surinamensis L. and Rhizoperta dominica F./Interspecific	3079
Calcium ammonium nitrate for direct sown rice/Time of application of	1443
Calcium and magnesium by high yielding rice (Oryza sativa L.) varieties at successive growth stages	325
Calcium and phosphorus metabolism of rats fed paddy diets by balance sheet method and bone ash	3281
Calcium oxide treatment/Improving the feeding value of rice straw by	3313
Calcium peroxide for young seedling establishment in flooded paddy field in direct sowing/Efficient	1751
Calcium peroxide on emergence and establishment of seedling in direct sowing of rice in flooded paddy	384
Calcium saturation on growth and chemical composition of paddy, wheat, and soybean plants/Effect of	354
Calcium silicate and fused calcium magnesium phosphate as soil amendment materials in paddy field	1783
Calculation and demonstration of the effects of NPK fertilizers from the fertilizer programme	1585
Calibration for irrigated rice in different groups of soils	1059
Calibration of indent-plate rice sizer	3231
California, 1973/Costs of building and operating rice drying and storage facilities in	3199
California releases new short-grain variety	799
California rice growers/Fifth progress report to the	13
California/Diapause in the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel, (Coleoptera:Curcu	2844
California/Rice straw burning practices in	3382
Callus culture/Morphology of the process of shoot formation in the	145
Callus cultures/Enzymatic isolation of protoplasts from the rice leaves and	288
Callus formation from in-vitro cultured anthers of rice plants/Some influential factors affecting	621
Callus induced from rice embryo/The activity of propanil-hydrolyzing enzyme in the	460
Callus induction in rice/Copper requirement for	721
Callus tissues/Changes in some hydrolytic enzymes associated with the redifferentiation of shoots	376
Callus/Histology of development and root differentiation in rice	144
Calorimetric studies on swelling of rice	3291
Camarines Sur/Utilization of improved rice processing facilities in	3139
Cameroon/Appraisal of the SEMRY Rice Project	3527
Canals in pipes/Rice system with	1986
Canning stability of parboiled rice through cross-linking/Improved	3198
Canopies/Phytometrical studies of crop	432
Canopy architecture and crop productivity	285
Cantho, Vietnam/Water requirement study of rice in	1140
Capacitive performance of a Japanese rice combine with respect to field-crop conditions and operator	2127
Carabaos of rice straw-based rations/In vivo and in vitro utilization by cattle and	3363
Carabid beetles trapped at the levee of the paddy field/The population dynamics of the	2994
Carbamate insecticide in Tochigi Prefecture/On the susceptibility of the green rice leafhopper to	2905
Carbamate insecticide on the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Effect of the	2849
Carbamate pesticides in crops/Method for the residue determination of	3275
Carbamates/Control of the leaf- and planthoppers with low concentration of	2898
Carbaryl and its residues on grains/Colorimetric method for estimation of	3268
Carbaryl granules in rice plants/Preliminary report on the residues of	2256
Carbaryl in unpolished rice/On the pretreatment for photometric determination of	3270
Carbofuran to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.) and its metabolism in the rice plant	2901
Carbohydrate metabolism of rice leaves infected by Piricularia oryzae	2477
Carbohydrate production and uptake of calcium and magnesium by high yielding rice (Oryza sativa L.)	325
Carbohydrate status and their accumulation in the plant parts of early rice culture/Nitrogen and	287
Carbon dioxide and estimation of its flux over a paddy field/Masurement of gradient of	908
Carbon dioxide over paddy fields estimated by heat balance approach/Atmospheric flux of	912
Carbonized rice hulls for practical use/Raising of young rice seedlings with	1708
Carbophos to protect rice grain from storage pests	3076
Carboxin treatment and leaf-nitrogen differences on red discoloration of rice var. IR 667 (Tongil)	2320
Cardanthera triflora Ham. growing on paddy field by 2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid (2,4-D)/Control	1924
Cartap for control of the rice dwarf virus/An evaluation of	2375
Cartap hydrochloride in soil and absorption by rice plant applied at the early stage of rice in the paddy	2858
Caryopsis and seed hardness on seedling growth of upland rice/Influence of sowing depth, soil compact	1212
Caryopsis during heat drying/Change in a lipid complex of rice	3200
Casamance/Comparative study of the effect of potash and straw ploughed in on the development and yield	1420
Case study of human resources in peasant paddy farming in Kelantan/A	3443
Case-worm Nymphula depunctalis Guenee (Pyraustidae: Lepidoptera)/Studies on the biology of rice	3008
Cash crop cultivators/The supply responsiveness of Bangalee rice and	3483
Cash crop development in Papua New Guinea/Transition from subsistence	3584
Catalog of rice germplasm maintained at Rice Research Centre, MARDI, 1974	603
Cataloging of genetic stock/Maintenance and	482
Catalogue of rice varieties cultivated in Senegal/Addition to the	833
Cation-anion relationships in two graminae crops (Oryza sativa and Brachiaria mutica), grown in	274
Cation exchange equilibrium in sodium- and magnesium-affected soils in relation to rice production	965
Cations in submerged paddy soil and acidifying process associated with exposure to air/Composition	1108
Cations on manganese absorption by excised rice roots/Effects of certain	365

Cations/Potassium uptake by rice plants and inter-action with other	193
Cations/Zinc uptake by rice as affected by metabolic inhibitors and competing	207
Cattle and carabaos of rice straw-based rations/In vivo and in vitro utilization by	3363
Cavite/Some aspects of farming and adoption of improved technology in	3686
Cell suspension cultures of higher plants/Effects of gibberellic acid on	391
Cell walls in the starchy endosperm of rice kernels, and the aggregation of sake yeasts with the	3367
Cell walls of <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> P ₂ /Purification and properties of F-I _a , a β -1,3 glucanase which	2538
Cell/Anti-leaf blight disease substance contained in rice plant	2419
Cells and seedlings/Studies of the effect of tenuazonic acid on plant	434
Cellulase (Cx) by the bacterial blight pathogen of rice, <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda et Ishiyama)	2442
Cellulase produced by <i>Xanthomonas translucens</i> f. sp. <i>oryzicola</i> (Fang et al.) Bradbury/A note on	2441
Cement dust on the soil fertility and crop growth around the factory area of Rajgangpur (Orissa)	1033
Center/Sequential control simulator of the rice	3178
Central African region/Improvement of cereal production and marketing in the	3532
Central and South Kalimantan/Farm management and marketing of tidal swamp rice transmigration	3726
Central Kalimantan/Rice diseases and tidal swamp rice area, South and	2312
Central Luzon/An economic analysis of the diffusion of new rice varieties in	3413
Central Luzon farmer's field experiments/An economic analysis of factors affecting yields of rice	3676
Central Luzon, 1973/Costs and returns in partially-mechanized and nonmechanized farms	3703
Central Luzon, 1972/Wholesale and retail prices of some farm products	3792
Central Luzon, 1967-68/Resource productivity analysis of farmers in land reform areas	3635
Central Luzon, Philippines/Possibilities of increasing rice production in rainfed areas of	1210
Central Luzon/Sources and cost of credit to rice farmers in	3577
Central Plain of Thailand/Status of multiple cropping systems suited to the	1380
Central Plain: Pho Phraya, Sam Chuk, and Sam Chuk-Extension Irrigation Tracts/Semi-detailed	991
Central Plain: Rerng Rang, Nakhon Luang, Maharat-Extension and Phak Hai Irrigation Tracts/Semi	992
Centrifugal jet pumps combination--a new approach for rice irrigation and drainage/Design of	2064
<i>Cercospora oryzae</i>	2568
<i>Cercospora oryzae</i> of rice/Epidemiology and control of panicle blight caused by	2673
Cereal chemistry procedures	3251
Cereal crop residues as livestock feed/Utilization of	3333
Cereal crop residues in Asian countries and related problems/Methods of handling of	3374
Cereal crops/Potential selection system for mutants with increased lysine, threonine, and methionine	211
Cereal crops/Scanning electron microscopy of the endosperm of	3276
Cereal fortification/Economics and technology of	3287
Cereal-grain products/Proposed fortification policy for	3286
Cereal grains/Characteristics of a continuous flow conveyor for	3217
Cereal grains/Drying	3151
Cereal grains for making deep fried preparations/Suitability of raw and steamed	3299
Cereal grains in the seed bed on seedling growth/The effect of the orientation of some	1706
Cereal grains/Rapid ninhydrin color test for screening high-lysine mutants of maize, sorghum, barley	3260
Cereal grains/Studies on chemical and biological assays of fusareon-X and diacetoxyscirpenol in	3110
Cereal grains/The amino acid fortification of intact	3285
Cereal grains/The effects of gaseous nitrogen on emergence of immature stages of rice weevils	3114
Cereal insect/Radiation disinfestation of	3129
Cereal production and marketing in the Central African region/Improvement of	3532
Cereal production of Ethiopia/Effects and consequences of the national yield trials on the	3824
Cereal products/Adsorption of hydrogen phosphide to	3123
Cereal products/Effect of milling and processing on the selenium content of grains and	3245
Cereals and miscellaneous foods in the Philippines/An analysis of consumption patterns for	3484
Cereals and the particular part of organic matter in soil fertility in Mali/Study of the intensive	1627
Cereals in different states of India/Total supply response of	3572
Cereals/A decimal code for the growth stages of	461
Cereals/An environmental interpretation of the origin of Asian	881
Cereals/Comparative study of metabolisable energy of some	3366
Cereals/Compressed ready-to-eat fruited	3297
Cereals/Genetic improvement of	646
Cereals/L-lysine fortification of	3284
Cereals/Nature and inheritance of nematode resistance in	507
Cereals/Report to the government of Mali on the problem of commercialization of	3493
Cerebroside in rice gram	3248
<i>Cerodontha orbitona</i> Spencer (Diptera, Agromyzidae)--a new leaf miner on rice/Notes on the	2945
Ceylon: ideology, capacity and response/The forgotten 1953 Paddy Lands Act in	3515
Ceylon, 1971/Report of the re-survey of the Elahera colonization scheme in	3660
Ceylon/Studies on breeding of rice varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight disease in	773
Ch. 45 and S. 705/MR-272 - a new semi-dwarf rice variety that can replace Halubbulu, Ch. 2	835
Ch. 2, Ch. 45 and S. 705/MR-272 - a new semi-dwarf rice variety that replace Halubbulu	835
Chad/Appraisal of Sategui-Deressia Irrigation Project	2014
Chaffs, regarding the Yayoi-shiki earthenwares/A study on the traces of the paddy	54
Chai-nan area, Taiwan/A study of land utilization and crop production in	3608

Chalkiness on variety, location and fertilizer level/Correlation between	1157
Chambal commanded area of Kota (Rajasthan)/Effect of continuous cultivation and irrigation under	1066
Chanachay, Huallaga and IR-8/Recommendations for transplanting rice (varieties Naylamp	1692
Chao-Chou, Taiwan/The method and income of mechanize co-operative farming in	3731
Chao Phraya basin, Thailand/Rice culture and irrigation and drainage system in	2024
Chao Phraya River basin of Thailand/Environmental determinants affecting the potential productivity	1201
Chao Phya Irrigation Improvement Project, Thailand/Appraisal of the	2016
Chao Phya project of Thailand/Economic evaluation of water control in the greater	2072
Character expression and inheritance of dm-type internode distribution pattern in dwarf rice plants	755
Character of rice seedlings adapted for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the	1765
Character of the non-pathogenic isolates of rice blast fungus <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i>	2516
Characteristic of flooding in Bangladesh as related to cultivation of deepwater rice varieties	1153
Characteristics and classification of so-called dwarf rice	581
Characteristics and genesis of paddy soils in central part of Taiwan/The	1005
Characteristics for consideration in deep water rice breeding programs	479
Characteristics of dwarf mutants induced in rice	578
Characteristics of growing rice in Hokuriku district and their elemental analysis	1258
Characteristics of japonica and indica rice varieties/Studies on the	818
Characteristics of new herbicide for paddy field "Ordram K" granule	1907
Characteristics of the grain of rice by the method of bending load/The research of the dynamic	2166
Characteristics of the slate alluvial soils in central Taiwan associated with the growth of lowland	1004
Characterization and ecological aspects of rice yellow mottle virus in Kenya	2335
Characterization and evaluation of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> , L.)/Elements concerned with the	155
Characterization and granule-bound starch synthetase from rice grains/Solubilization and	356
Characterization of ammonium toxicity in germinating rice seeds	355
Characters associated with floating rice and their possible improvement for higher grain yields/Some	441
Characters in F_3 and F_4 pedigree lines from the cross IR8 x (Accession 6993 x Sigadis)/Studies on	680
Characters in paddy (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Genetic parameters for quantitative	756
Characters in rice/The relationship between grain yield and associated	1222
Characters in two varieties of rice/Differential effect of radiation doses on induced quantitative	726
Characters of humus formed under rice cultivation	1018
Characters of paddy/Effect of drainage of field on yield and other	2067
Characters of rice kernel in several varieties/Effects of temperature at ripening period on	452
Characters/A cent per cent male sterile hybrid in rice at R.R.S. Mandya offers great scope for	632
Chekiang Province, China/Preliminary notes on the behaviour of some paddy-field leeches from	3050
Chelating ion exchange resin/Determination of low levels of cadmium in foods in using a	3240
Chemical agents in relation to the duplication of chromosomes/The production of mutations by ionizing	788
Chemical and biological assays of fusareon-X and diacetoxyscirpenol in cereal grains/Studies on	3110
Chemical and electrochemical behaviour of four surface soils upon artificial flooding/The	1077
Chemical and morphological characteristics of some paddy soil in the Philippines	954
Chemical change of the paddy soils in Shiga Prefecture/Studies on the	1069
Chemical changes in some flooded soils of Bangladesh	971
Chemical characteristics of waters in Italian rice fields/Physical and	1122
Chemical component of rice straw for live-stock feeding in Tohoku districts/Studies on the	3355
Chemical components in brown rice/A new approach in analysis of the factors affecting the	3265
Chemical composition and grain yield of rice/Effects of different NaCl contents and fertility levels	1026
Chemical composition and quality of Italian rice varieties	3241
Chemical composition of collector waters of the Petrovsk-Anastasievsk rice irrigation system/Form	2035
Chemical composition of lowland brown rice/Effect on nitrogen fertilizer application on	1619
Chemical composition of paddy, wheat, and soybean plants/Effect of high and low magnesium and	354
Chemical composition of protein concentrates from soya-bean, rice-bran and protelan/Isolation and	3277
Chemical composition of transplanted aman paddy (variety, Dacca 31)/Effect of urea-N applied in	1510
Chemical composition of two rice varieties/Effect of phosphorus and zinc fertilization on yield and	1584
Chemical contents of rice plants and resistance to rice blast disease/Studies on the relationship	2546
Chemical control, damage as related to fertilization, dispersal, effects of cold temperature, and	2976
Chemical control for suctorial rice stink bugs and its forecasting by using Italian ryegrass/Mini	2899
Chemical control of aquatic weeds in irrigation ditches and rice plantations using Paraquat, Amitrol	1926
Chemical control of blast in Louisiana	2549
Chemical control of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> in conditions of the Llanos Orientales	2479
Chemical control of red rice	1824
Chemical control of rice plant weevil, <i>Echinocnemus squameus</i> Billberg/On the	2820
Chemical control of rice seedling diseases - 1974	2603
Chemical control of rice seedling diseases - 1973	2605
Chemical control of <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> (Olivier) infesting paddy stored in bags	3116
Chemical control of the brown plant hopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> Stal/A note on the	2733
Chemical control of the paddy borer in the third generation with several insecticides	2894
Chemical control of weeds in nursery beds of rice	1871
Chemical control of yellow orange leaf vectors	2392
Chemical control/Perennial nutsedge (<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.) competition with upland rice and its	1912
Chemical control/Studies on <i>Rhizopus</i> sp. causing growth injury of young rice seedlings and its	2540

Chemical diagnosis of rice and measures for improvement of eating-quality	3273
Chemical fertilizer/A study of analytical methods for	1429
Chemical fertilizers and herbicides of paddy field and adopt another practice during the energy	3675
Chemical form and to the amount of stable chromium in the nutrient solution/The distribution of	326
Chemical forms of soil iron and manganese and their absorption by rice from 32 flooded Gulf Coast	1037
Chemical induction of male sterility and some vegetative organs in rice plant/Effect of Ethrel on	498
Chemical mutagens applied on early stages of embryonic development in rice/Effects of	706
Chemical mutagens applied on growing plants/Effects of	673
Chemical mutagens in rice/Cytogenetical effects of physical and	734
Chemical mutagens in rice/Mutations induced by	647
Chemical mutagens on rice/The effect of physical and	512
Chemical, physical, and nutritional properties of high-protein flours and residual kernel from the	3175 3298
Chemical properties of paddy soils in combination with water management/Effect of organic matters	1063
Chemical properties of paddy soils in relation to various nitrogen and phosphate fertilizer/Liming	1064
Chemical properties of the six soil types of Maligaya soils in CLSU/Study of some	942
Chemical protection against rice blast disease (<i>Piricularia oryzae</i> Bri et Cav.) in Southeastern Ana	2586
Chemical structure and selectivity in herbicidal activity of trans- β -(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) acrylates	1847
Chemical treatment/Effects of modifying factors in irradiation of rice seeds and conditions in	536
Chemical weed control in direct-seeded flooded rice in Taiwan	1828
Chemical weed control in low land rice	1887
Chemical weed control in rice in Ghana	1822
Chemical weed control in rice paddy as related to the diffusion and distribution of the most common	1845
Chemical weed control of rice in Taiwan/Recent results on	1829
Chemicals and diethylsulphate in the induction of chlorophyll mutations in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./Interaction	686
Chemicals applied to soil for blast control	2550
Chemicals for the control of rice stem-rot/On the	2681
Chemicals for the control of rice weeds/New	1855
Chemicals in 1972/Test results on crop disease control	2300
Chemicals in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./Mutational studies with some base specific	687
Chemicals on damping-off of rice in seedling-box/Effect of some	2508
Chemicals on <i>Oryzaephilus mercator</i> F. (Coleoptera: Cucujidae)/Toxicity of certain	3096
Chemicals on the control of rice blast/Efficacy of some	2623
Chemicals spreader/Development of weed control	2173
Chemicals which inhibit insect development for the control of the rice field mosquito to <i>Psorophora</i>	2969
Chemicals with phosphorothiolate fungicides on rice blast fungus/Joint action of	2647
Chemicals/Ecology of green algae in paddy fields and their control with	1975
Chemicals/On the relation between varieties or cultivation method and the ear blighting of rice plant	3017
Chemicals/Studies on the prevention of poisoning of agricultural	2273
Chemotherapeutants on endogenous respiration of <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> Breda de Haan/Action of	2552
Chernozems under the rice crop/The change of clay material in southern	1009
Chhattisgarh/Effect of levels of nitrogen on the grain yield of some high yielding varieties of rice	1433
Chianan Irrigation Association, Taiwan, Republic of China/A case study of on-farm irrigation and	2032
Chiang Rai Province/Detailed reconnaissance soil survey of the northern part of	1062
Chianung 242 and Tainan 5/Two semidwarfness genes induced from Japonica rice	781
Chiba Prefecture/An investigation on the mechanization of harvesting process in rice farming; a case	2149
Chiba Prefecture/Mechanization of rice transplanting and reorganization of labour management	2153
Chiba Prefecture/On the habitual technique of rice culture in	1331
Chiba Prefecture/Seasonal occurrence of rice leaf beetle in	2951
Chi-che, the botany of the Sre	807
Chickens/Factors influencing the feeding value of rice bran for	3339
Chickens/Utilization of butyl hydroxitoluene in the conservation of rice powder in the diets for	3321
Chicks/Metabolizable energy value of deoiled rice polish in	3345
Chilling resistance of rice seedlings/A study on the	178
Chilo plejadellus Zincken/Studies on chemical control, damage as related to fertilization, dispersal	2976
Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick) in S. E. Asia/Remarks on two noteworthy dipterous predators of the	3014
Chilo suppressalis (Walker)/A biological and toxicological study of striped rice borer	2934
Chilo suppressalis Walker, and from-year-to-year change in the species composition/Hymenopterous	2993
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Ecological studies on the local characteristics of the seasonal develop	2842
Chilo suppressalis Walker in Hiroshima Prefecture/Resistance to BHC in the rice stem borer	2839
Chilo suppressalis Walker in Hyogo Prefecture/Insecticide resistance in the rice stem borer	3021
Chilo suppressalis Walker in Okayama Prefecture/Development of resistance to BHC in the rice	2779
Chilo suppressalis Walker, in the first generation/On the number of times of molting and the periods	3012
Chilo suppressalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Juvenile hormone as a key factor regulating larval	3016
Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) on an artificial medium/Laboratory rearing of	2769
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Local differences of seasonal life cycle in rice stem borer	2843
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on the host resistance of the rice plant to the rice stem borer	2950
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on the parasite, <i>Apanteles chilonis</i> Munakata on the rice stem	2790 2791
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on varietal resistance of rice to striped rice borer	2865
Chilo suppressalis (Walker)/Study on the development of the overwintered larvae of rice stem	2786
Chilo suppressalis Walker/The cause of slight occurrence of rice stem borer	2978

China/Preliminary notes on the behaviour of some paddy-field leeches from Ninghsien, Chekiang	3050
China/Problems and development in seed testing in the Republic of	2188
China/Rice culture in recent	108
China's green revolution	102
"Chinche grande del arroz"/Biology and control of	2931
Chinese Agricultural Mission to Salvador/Rice experimental results of the first crop of 1973 by the	1284
Chinese Agricultural Technical Mission during 1973/Rice variety improvement program of the	562
Chinese variety, Kannonson/Inheritance of blast resistance of	607
Chinese villages/Kinship & community in two	3419
Chira Valley - 1970/Results of agronomic experiments in the	1166
Chlorinated biphenyl poisoning/An investigation of the cause of	3373
Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in a ricefield-marshland ecosystem/Studies on the distribution	2255
Cloritization in lowland paddy soils	1019
Chlorophyll deficient plants occurring in the progeny of matroclinous plants obtained from the cross	760
Chlorophyll in rice leaves following drought/Effect of cycocel on retention of	352
Chlorophyll mutations in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./Interaction of certain base-specific chemicals and diethyl	686
Chlorophyll synthesis and activity of some enzymes in rice leaves/Note on the effect of iron and	329
Chloropicrin for paddy rice/Studies on effect as fertilizer of	1536
Chloroplast accompanying the stages of growth/Changes in the nitrogen localized in the lamellae	314
Chloroplast rearrangements/Comparative examination of terrestrial plant leaves in terms of light	244
Chloroplast structure of virescent mutants, v_1 , v_2 and v_3 , in rice	672
Chopping of rice straw spread in the field/Technical aspects in the	1451
Chromium-51 in lowland rice in relation to the chemical form and to the amount of stable chromium	326
Chromosome complement in rice <i>Oryza sativa</i> /Evolution of	514
Chromosome cycle and mutations induced by 5-gromo-deoxyuridine	785
Chromosome pairing in the interspecific hybrid between diploid <i>O. punctata</i> and <i>O. officinalis</i> /Cyto	667
Chromosomes/The production of mutations by ionizing radiations and chemical agents in relation	788
Chugoku District/Control of the vector planthopper and the rice stripe virus in the plain area of	2355
Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station/The phytotron at	289
Chugoku-region/Progress of occurrence and researches on insecticide resistant insect pests of rice	2906
Chugoku-region/Summary of the researches on insecticide resistant insect pests of rice plant in	2941
CICA-4, IR8, IR22, IR24, IR880 and Blue Bonnet, in Cuba/Behavior of varieties of (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Lin.)	854
CICA 4/Behaviour of 24 promising upland lines in comparison with	865
CICA 6/Another dwarf variety of rice	857
CICA 6/Description of the new rice variety	856
Cihea/Physiological disease of rice in	2317
Circulation/Change of quality of husked rice during storage and	3090
(<i>Cirphis compta</i> Moore) larvae fed on some cultivated and wild plants/Feeding reaction of armyworm	2816
Citrate- and water-soluble phosphate contents in soils of Maharashtra/Some observations on the utility	943
Citrate solubility/Response by flooded rice to phosphate rocks varying in	949
Citric acid soluble phosphates and rock phosphates for growing rice/Increasing efficiency of	1549
Classification of paddy soils in Hiroshima Prefecture/On the	1093
Classification of rice varieties and <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> strains on the basis of their differential	2412
Classification of so-called dwarf rice/Characteristics and	581
Classification of the types of rice culture/Project of	1184
Classification of unhulled rice age after harvesting	1659
Classification of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson by means of differential rice	2413
Clay binding material on making graminaceous hay grass and rice straw/Effect of	3328
Clay material in southern chernozems under the rice crop/The change of	1009
Clay paddy fields in Niigata Prefecture/Studies on the higher level utilization of	2069
Clay soil?/A ₁ clay--solution to mechanical stability problems in a heavy	1058
Clay soil as influenced by structure, water level, and fertility/Water requirement of rice grown	1128
Clay soils in lower Casamance/Comparative study of the effect of potash and straw ploughed in on	1420
Clayey field/Studies on the effect of drainage system for	2076
Clayey paddy field/Studies on the land consolidation of sloped	1795
Cleaner using dimensional analysis/Determination of optimum design parameters of rotary screen	3211
<i>Cletus trignonus</i> Thunberg/The bionomics and control of the slender rice bug	2819
Climate and its influence on the crop production in 1971/On the characteristic	902
Climate of Vercelli and its influence on the rice cultivation in the year 1973/The	911
Climate on rice yields in Malaysia/The effects of	917
Climate on the growth and yield of rice/The influence of	898
Climatic condition in the effect of "Yamase" winds/Studies on the growth of rice plants and the	905
Climatic conditions, the varieties used and herbicide treatments/Biochemical modifications in rice	169
Climatic effects on growth and yield of rice in the Murrumbidgee Valley of New South Wales	895
Climatic factors on production and quality of rice in Malawi/Effect of some	899
Climatic influence on yield and yield components of an early maturing rice variety	910
Climatological study of rice-growing in the region of Szeged/Contribution to the	893
Clipping tillers of transplanted-young rice seedlings/Growth regulation by	1294
CLSU/Study of some chemical properties of the six soil types of Malgaya soils in	942
Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenee by Trichogrammatid egg parasites/The control of rice leaf roller	2742

Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenee/Control of the rice leaf roller	2721
Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guen. in Andhra Pradesh/Panicum repens, an alternate host for paddy	2989
Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guen. in Kerala/Records of Hymenopterous parasites of the rice leaf	2710
Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenee, in rice/Role of silica in resistance to the leaf roller	2887
Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guenee, in rice varieties/Resistance to the rice leaf folder	2767
Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guen/New record of host plants of the rice leaf roller	3005
Cnaphalocrosis medinalis Guen/New record of Pheidole sp. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) as a predator	2744
CNP, CNP/Dichlobenil, Molinate/Nitrofen and Propanil/Bromoxymil for weed control in lowland rice	1957
CNP/Dichlobenil for weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of Nitrofen/2,4-D IPE, Molinate	1966
CO ₂ environment and photosynthesis of crop fields/Numerical experiments of effects of advection on	243
Co ⁶⁰ radiation on riboflavin in rice/The effect of gamma	400
Co ⁶⁰ radiation on thiamine in rice/The effect of	399
Co. 37 - a new rice variety for Tamil Nadu	803
CO 36 and IR 20 rice varieties as influenced by different nitrogen doses/Grain yield of	1545
CO-25 and ADT-27 rice to nitrogen, phosphorus, potash and green manure/Response of	1581
CO-29 rice varieties at different levels of 'N' and 'P'/Studies on the yield and yield components of	1290
Coastal areas of South Kanara district/Studies on production potential in	1372
Coastal lowlands regions: recommended crops from the ERS Bolton Study by soil types and related	1196
Coastal tracts of Karnataka/Development of early high yielding varieties of rice for drilled and	515
Coated seeds/Cultural method of paddy rice using	1220
Coated seeds in rice cultivation/Studies on the utilization of	2208
Cobalt 60/Effect of seed water content of rice on sensitivity to radiation from	172
Coccinella arcuata Fabricius (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) as a predator of Nilaparvata lugens Stal in	2709
Cochliobolus miyabeanus	2494
Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Studies on the mechanism of disease resistance of rice varieties to	2581
Coefficients for the estimation of leaf area of rice (Oryza sativa L.)	3823
Co-electrophoresis of dsRNA from wound tumor and rice dwarf viruses	2378
Coimbatore/Occurrence of yellow dwarf virus disease on rice at	2337
Colchicine and gibberellic acid on rice/Preliminary studies on the effect of combined treatment of	175
Colchicine on three varieties of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on the effect of	484
Cold air drying for grain storage/Studies on cooling and	3093
Cold district and its countermeasures/Present situation of soil productivity in paddy fields in	1793
Cold resistance and the pattern of soluble proteins in rice/Geographical distribution of	791
Cold temperature, and sex ratios of the rice stalk borer, Chilo plejadellus Zincken/Studies on	2976
Cold tolerance/Breeding rice varieties for	747
Cold tolerance/GEU program for	505
Cold tolerance of improved rice cultivars at seedling stage	377
Cold tolerance/Present status of breeding for	552 718
Cold-tolerant rice varieties do well	870
Coleoptera: Calandra granaria L., Oryzaephilus surinamensis L. and Rhizopertha dominica F.	3079
(Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Ishikawa prefecture/The hymenopterous parasites of Oulema oryzae	2992
(Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) as a predator of Nilaparvata lugens Stal in Kerala/New record of Coccinella	2709
(Coleoptera: Cucujidae)/Toxicity of certain chemicals on Oryzaephilus mercator F.	3096
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae), after 25 generations of substerilizing irradiation/Fitness and radio-resistance	3075
(Coleoptera, Curculionidae)/Effect of sun-drying on the mortality of immature rice weevils, Sitophilus	3135
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in California/Diapause in the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus	2844
(Coleoptera, Curculionidae)/Resistance of varieties of rough rice to Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky	3119
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/The effect of sublethal dosages of pyrethrins on the mating efficiency of the	3071
(Coleoptera: Meloidae) on paddy in Himachal Pradesh/Note on the incidence of the grey blister Epicauta	2862
(Coleoptera: Silvanidae)/Feeding, development and oviposition of Oryzaephilus mercator Fauvel on some	3094
Coleoptile of gramineous crops/Effect of soil cover on elongation of mesocotyl and	454
Coleoptiles grown under conditions of strict anoxia/Cytochromes of mitochondria of rice	436
Coleoptiles of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of anaerobiosis on respiratory rate, cytochrome oxidase	341
Collaborative approach for optimising crop production under limited availability of-fertilisers and the	1570
Collar rot (Ascochyta oryzae)/Study on varietal reaction of rice to	2668
Collection and identification of insect pests of rice	2921
Collection of rice cultivars	804
College and Bay, Laguna/Algal succession in the ricefields of	1034
Colombia in the years 1971 and 1972/Rice production in	3547
Colombia/Development in rice cultivation in	3496
Colombia/Problems of rice seed production in	2181
Colombia/Regional variety trials in lowland conditions in three ecological zones in	1291
Colombia/Social return of the investments on rice research in	3393
Colombia/The problem of zinc deficiency in rice in	199
Colombia/"Yellowing" of rice (Oryza sativa L.) as related to root development and mineral nutrition in	2321
Colonization of rice leaves by Helminthosporium oryzae/Factors affecting	2594
Color substances on the biuret procedure/A convenient method for rapid determination of cereal proteins	3261
Colorimetric method for estimation of carbaryl and its residues on grains	3268
Colorimetric method for the estimation of malathion	3009
Colour illustrated mineral deficiency symptoms in tropical crops/An annotated bibliography of	372

Combine harvester suitable for the "Muda Irrigation Scheme", Malaysia/Report on the development of	2120
Combine harvesters in the rice fields of North Malaya/The study of self propelled rice	1672
Combine with respect to field-crop conditions and operator background/Capacitive performance of a	2127
Combine/Studies of automatic steering system of	2118
Combines/Factors on the enlargement of utilization of rice	2116
Combining ability in rice	741
Comilla Thana/A new rural co-operative system for	3630
Commercial crops/Impact of yield increasing foodgrain technology on the cultivation of	3487
Commercial crops vis-a-vis regional self-sufficiency in foodgrain production--a case of Punjab/Regional	3580
Commercial fertilizers on rice/Effect of	1517
Commercial rice varieties/Basic need production of promising and	2223
Commercial use/Induced semidwarf Basumati rice mutant for	685
Commercialization of cereals/Report to the government of Mali on the problem of	3493
Commercialization of rice/Plastic packaging in the	3157
Committee on Commodity Problems/Report of the forty-eighth session of the	27
Committee on Commodity Problems/Report of the sixteenth session of the Intergovernmental Group on	28
Committee on Commodity Problems/Report of the special session of the Intergovernmental Group on	29
Communicate our research results among scientists and to farmers?/How do we (as rice entomologists)	2728
Communication behaviour and source credibility perception of young farmers	3453
Communication-related factors and the adjustment of trainees of the International Rice Research Institute	66
Communication strategies in launching the "green revolution" in the Philippines: a socio-psychological	3415
Community formation in raising rice seedlings by dense sowing	1722
Community in two Chinese villages/Kinship &	3419
Community policy and the rice economy	3500
Comparative advantage of rice production in Thailand: a domestic resource cost study	3461
Comparative advantage in rice production/The measurement of	3567
Comparative biological effectiveness of gibberellin A ₃ -glucoside and gibberellin A ₃	336
Comparative effect of gamma rays and two alkylating agents upon root-shoot ratio in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	480
Comparative effects of urea-rockphosphate and other compound and mixed fertilizers on rice/A	1474
Comparative efficiencies of rock phosphate and superphosphate for rice in a laterite soil	1582
Comparative efficiency of selected crop patterns in irrigated high lands of Bhubaneswar/Studies	1393
Comparative evidence on returns to investment in national and international research institutions	24
Comparative examination of terrestrial plant leaves in terms of light-induced absorption changes	244
Comparative performance of three short duration rice varieties (Vellayani-1, ADT. 27 and PTB. 10)	843
Comparative plant nutrition/Studies on the	417
Comparative preliminary trial between selected methods of soil preparation and sowing of irrigated	1786
Comparative productivity of terrestrial ecosystems in Japan, with emphasis on the comparison between	258
Comparative studies on the analysis of pesticide residues in rice, barley and wheat	3266
Comparative study of culture media for <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> /A	2431
Comparative study of metabolisable energy of some cereals	3366
Comparative study of methods of paddy planting in Tarai region of U.P.	1756
Comparative study of methods of preliminary prognosis of heterosis in rice/A	728
Comparative study of the effect of potash and straw ploughed in on the development and yield of rice on	1420
Comparative study of the effect of some growth regulators on the biochemistry of <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./A	209
Comparative study on the influence of direct and indirect plugging of different organic materials (in	1067
Comparative trials of rice cultivars in IPEAS, 1973/74	811
Comparative value of rice straw, native grass hay and corn silage as a main roughage for milking	3389
Comparative yield trial of promising lowland rice varieties in Haiti/Report on	885
Comparative yield trial of superior lowland rice varieties/Report on	886
Comparing broadcast to drilled fertilization, sources of N, and NPK rates	1553
Comparing drilled to broadcast fertilizer placement at-varying nitrogen and phosphorus rates	1554
Comparison between different water depth in rice cultivation	2073
Comparison of cropping patterns in low yielding paddy field	1361 1402
Comparison of field incidence with laboratory counts of <i>Drechslera oryzae</i> and <i>Drechslera oryzae</i> and	2470
Comparison of loss of birefringence with the percent gelatinization and viscosity on potato, wheat	3320
Comparison of methods for evaluating deterioration in rice seed	2183
Comparison of seed-borne infection of <i>Drechslera oryzae</i> as recorded on blotter and in soil	2471
Comparison of the methods of breaking dormancy in rice seeds	2196
Comparison of the methods of herbicides application between the United States and Asian areas	1833
Comparison of the performance of several types of rice harvesting machines	2162
Compartmentation of tryptophan in cultured plant tissues: free tryptophan levels and inhibition of	447
Compatibility of urea with weedicide, fungicide and insecticide in rice crop	1552
Competition among crop varieties in fields	1211
Competition between three rice varieties and weeds in three nitrogen levels	1918
Competition between weeds and upland rice in monsoon Asia	1911
Competition of <i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> (L.) Beauv. and <i>Monochoria vaginalis</i> (Burm. f.) Presl. on the	1878
Competition of insecticides and study of application to combat rice beetle	2804
Competition of insecticides and the study of the methods of application to control the rice beetle	2878
Competition of irrigated rice cultivars in Santa Catarina - 1970/74/Results of regional investigation	805
Competition with upland rice and its chemical control/Perennial nutsedge (<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.)	1912

Competition with weeds, and spacing response in rice/Intraspecific competition	593
Competitions among the isolates of rice blast fungus, <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara/Studies on	2678
Complex fertilizers on paddy/Relative efficiency of	1509
Complex unit for rice growing	1273
Components of free and ester sterols and triterpenes in rice-bran oil	3354
Composite rice varieties for breeding/Selection of	670
Composition of exchangeable cations in submerged paddy soil and acidifying process associated with	1108
Composition of fatty acids in edible oil crops in Korea/A studies in oil content and	3341
Compost, and green manure on rice/Effect of organic manure, farmyard manure	1575
Compost on the yield and uptake of N, P & K by rice plant/Effect of superphosphate in different	1473
Compost/Increase in crop yield is from increase of	1502
Compost/Reconsideration of the experiments on continuous application of	1646
Composts enriched with superphosphate on the grain yield and yield components of rice/The effect of	1492
Compound fertilizers/Recent developments in fertilizer production technology and economics, with	3516
Compressed ready-to-eat fruited cereals	3297
Computation and estimation of effective rainfall of paddy fields by computer programming/A study	1146
Computer programming/A study on the computation and estimation of effective rainfall of paddy fields	1146
Computer simulation studies on the life system of the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i>	2942
Conceptual approach of rice mechanisation in the Muda Scheme/The	2142
Conditioning, handling and storage to the Paddy Marketing Board/A report on paddy	3149
Conditioning method with half-dried rice storage and its effects on rice qualities/A new	3108
Conidia release of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> over a rice blast nursery/Daily periodicity of the	2587
Conidial dispersion of stem rot fungus and brown spot fungus/The	2627
Conserving, evaluating and utilizing rice germ plasm resources/International collaboration in	491
Consistency of foodstuffs	3295
Construction and testing of a lowland power rice weeder/Design	2156
Construction levelling on rice yields on bottom soils in the southern Ukraine/Influence of	1995
Construction of rice check on the Volga Delta	2074
Consumer preference research on rice: making descriptions for improved products	3301
Consumers' response to high-yielding varieties of rice	3403
Consumption data, 1947-1970/Thai rice production and	3495
Consumption of the stored foods in the endosperm of rice/On the growth of young seedlings and	284
Consumption pattern and preferences for rice; a study in Andhra Pradesh, India	3497
Consumption patterns for cereals and miscellaneous foods in the Philippines/An analysis of	3464
Consumption patterns for major foods/Regional	3486
Consumptive use of water on rice--Aus paddy	1117
Contamination of non-glutinous grains in the seed of glutinous rice varieties/On the	666
Continuous application of compost/Reconsideration of the experiments on	1646
Continuous application of herbicide and change of different weed populations	1834
Continuous application of superphosphate, fused phosphate and ground Gafsa phosphate rock to	1416
Continuous cropping of paddy with high doses of fertilizers on the enigma of soil nitrogen balance	1389
Continuous cropping of rice plant in upland field and its control/Studies on injuries by	1373 1394
Continuous cultivation and irrigation under paddy-wheat rotation on the physical make-up of soils	1066
Continuous flow conveyor for cereal grains/Characteristics of a	3217
Continuous flow dryer operation/Effect of rice temperature on	3153
Continuous rice growing	1347
Contract farming of paddy rice production/A study on the development of the whole	3659
Contract farming of paddy rice production/A study on the possibility of the realization in whole	3656
Contract on rice crop/Accounting study of	3739
Control system of a static drying plant for paddy/Proposal for an automatic management and	3162
Convection drying/Kinetics and dynamics of formation of rice grain cracks in	3155
Cooked rice by several kinds of cookers/On the taste for the	3292
Cooked rice/Effect of nitrogenous fertilizer application and protein content in milled rice on	3290
Cooked rice/Preliminary report on selection for cooking quality by luster of	522
Cookers/On the taste for the cooked rice by several kinds of	3292
Cooking and organoleptic characteristics of rice/Effect of gamma radiation on the physicochemical	3235
Cooking cycles from rice straw and its leaves/Structure of alkali hemilignins isolated by short and	3316
Cooking on the sodium and potassium content in foods/The effect of	3293
Cooking quality by luster of cooked rice/Preliminary report on selection for	522
Cooking quality/Evaluation of some physicochemical characteristics of rice varieties grown in Turkey	3242
Cooking/Volume expansion of rice varieties on	3288
Cool night temperatures cause sterility in rice	357
Cool region/Studies on breeding for the germinability at low temperature of rice varieties adapted to	702
Cool region/Systematized techniques of mechanized transplanting using rice seedlings with 3-4 leaves	2124 2140
Cool water irrigation/Variations in sterility in rice plants and sampling methods in a paddy field with	713
Cool weather damage of rice growth in Aomori Prefecture/Studies on forecast of	888
Cool-weather injuries in rice plant/Practical studies on	903
Cooling and cold air drying for grain storage/Studies on	3093
Cooling treatment at the young microspore stage in rice plants/Male sterility caused by	704 705
Co-operative credit and uncertainty in small farmer adoption of the new cereal varieties/The interaction	3714

Cooperative culture of low-land rice in Korea/Effects and future prospect of the	3640
Cooperative farm with extension workers' instruction/Increasing more than 6,000 kg/ha of rice in	3638
Co-operative farming in Chao-Chou, Taiwan/The method and income of mechanize	3731
Cooperative organization of rice farming; present problems and development in future	3682
Cooperative rice culture area/A trial on reduction of pesticidal applications for lessening cost in	2280
Co-operative studies on the "Wasei" disease of rice plant in Kyushu/Progress and problems of the	2357
Co-operative system for Comilla Thana/A new rural	3630
Cooperative weed control experiments in Nepal	1888
Cooperative weed control trials in Sri Lanka/Current results from	1852
Cooperatives: example of Kaga plain in Ishikawa Prefecture/Developmental structure of rice cultural	3666
Co-ordinated rice programme, 1971 [Nepal]/Results of experiments on	1261
Coordinated rice programme, 1972 [Nepal]	1260
Co-ordinated Rice Varietal Trial Programme, Yala 1973/Report of the	1307
Coordinated trials: proposed 1975 budget	1328
Copper content of rice plants/The effects of heavy metals on the growth, yield and Cd, Zn and	229
Copper dependency of an induced dwarf rice mutant	720
Copper requirement for callus induction in rice	721
Corcyra cephalonica (Staint) emerged from different irradiated stages/Life span of adult rice moth	3057
Corn extract and organic solvents on the infectivity of rice black streaked-dwarf virus/Effect of	2361
Corn-rice intercrop/The effect of plant density and row arrangement on productivity of	1358
Corn-rice intercropping and monoculture to nitrogen application/The relative return of	1386
Cornell-Los Baños story/The	112
Correlation between availability indices of soil phosphorus determined on aerobic and anaerobic soil	981
Correlation between chalkiness on variety, location and fertilizer level	1157
Correlation between the age related metabolites and photoinduction in Oryza sativa	275
Correlation in paddy	739
Correlation of available phosphorus values obtained by different methods of phosphorus uptake by	931
Correlation of morphological characters with resistance to blast in rice	526
Correlation of some yield attributes in rice varieties	657
Correlations in Padma variety of rice/Fertilizer response and	1490
Corticium sasakii and its host range/Varietal susceptibility of rice to infection by	2553
Cost of credit to rice farmers in Central Luzon/Sources and	3677
Cost of cultivation of principal crops/Comprehensive scheme for studying the	3663
Cost of irrigation: modern input	3710
Cost of producing palay in Laguna (Dry season, 1973-1974)	3819
Cost of production of foundation seed rice	2233
Cost of production of paddy in Andhra Pradesh during 1971-72	3641
Cost of production of paddy in Orissa during 1971-72 and 1972-73	3642
Cost of rice production in Rio Grande do Sul, 1973/74/Study on the	3722
Cost price of paddy in Senegal/The	3787
Cost study/Comparative advantage of rice production in Thailand: a domestic resource	3461
Costa Rica, Panama, and Guyana/The crop protection situation in Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua	2247
Costa Rican marshes in relation to rice cultivation/Ecological dynamics of two	1180
Costs and returns in partially-mechanized and nonmechanized farms, Central Luzon, 1973	3703
Costs and returns in the production of high-yielding varieties (HYV), Nueva Ecija, 1973	3622
Costs and returns of different crops in MCEPP pilot barrios	1387
Costs and returns of the rice project in the highlands of Madagascar	3633
Costs of building and operating rice drying and storage facilities in California, 1973	3199
Costs of surface canal versus subsurface pipeline irrigation systems in the southwest Louisiana rice	2096
Costs: Sutter, Yuba, Sacramento and Placer counties/Rice production	3744
Cotabato field rats/The effect of rain and shower in the feeding activity of	3049
Coumestans/Studies on antifungal activity of some pterocarpanes and	2566
Cows/A study on the comparative value of rice straw, native grass hay and corn silage as a main roughage	3389
Crabgrass to compare with upland rice/On the growth characteristics of	1864
Credit and uncertainty in determining resource allocation and incomes on small farms, Surat District	3715 3716
Credit and uncertainty in small farmer adoption of the new cereal varieties/The interaction of co-operative	3714
Credit in package programme: lessons from the Philippines/The role of supervised	3616
Credit to rice farmers in Central Luzon/Sources and cost of	3677
Crimea and their effect on yield/Rice planting dates in the	1693
Crimea and their eliminations/Reasons for partial losses in rice systems for the	1289
Crimea/Reutilization of nitrogen and phosphorus by rice plants in the	431
Criteria for screening rice cultivars resistant to low water temperature at seedling stage	378
Crop and soil management under intensive multiple cropping systems	1351
Crop canopies/Phytometrical studies of	432
Crop choice in northern Thai village/Decisions against nature	1167
Crop cultivation/Problems of	1227
Crop cultivation/Various problems in	1226
Crop cutting survey 1971/Final report	3834
Crop diagnostic study and its application	3274
Crop growth around the factory area of Rajganpur (Orissa)/A note on effect of cement dust on the soil	1033

Crop harvests/Techniques for forecasting and reporting	3828
Crop husbandry on rice planthoppers (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) in the Solomon Islands/Influence	2873
Crop improvement program, 1969/Annual report [Vietnam. Agron. Serv.] on	118
Crop intensity in various size classes of farmers in some I.A.D.P. districts/Cropping pattern	1401
Crop leavings on growth of succeeding crops and the soil properties of upland field/The effect of	994
Crop losses/Reducing	2249
Crop patterns in irrigated high lands of Bhubaneswar/Studies on the comparative efficiency of	1393
Crop pests in Tanzania and their control	2724
Crop plants/An assessment of the technology used in the genetic improvement of	485
Crop plants/Role of plant hormones in the growth and development of	402
Crop plants/Studies on branching habits in	215
Crop plants/Studies on nitrogen metabolism in	456
Crop production estimates and key statistics related to grain policy (Korea)/A review of the	3807
Crop production in Chai-nan area, Taiwan/A study of land utilization and	3608
Crop production/Influence of rainfall on	891
Crop production, 1973	3643
Crop production strategy in rainfed areas under different weather conditions	1176
Crop protection in Brazil, Uruguay, Bolivia, Ecuador and Dominican Republic	2251
Crop protection in Senegal, Niger, Mali, Ghana, Nigeria, Kenya, Tanzania and Ethiopia	2275
Crop protection in the Masagana programs	2250
Crop protection problems in selected Latin American countries/A preliminary study of	2244
Crop protection programs and problems of the Philippines	2253
Crop protection situation in Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, and Guyana/The	2247
Crop research related to irrigated agriculture/Status of	1370
Crop rotations of southern Ukraine/Alfalfa in rice	1398
Crop scientific studies on rice productivity in Shonai plain	1267
Crop shifting and farm practices of IAS sample farmers in the Philippines/An analysis of	3645
Crop species/Seed composition of 66 weed and	2228
Crop yield is from increase of compost/Increase in	1502
Crop yields and activities of soil microorganisms in the southern United States/Effect of two soil	946
Cropping in irrigated upland field/Studies on impediment to growth of rice plant by repeated	1366 1367
Cropping in Niigata Plain/Recent circumstances of the work process and the organization for rice	3709
Cropping of main crops and self-supplying rate of foods in recent years/Changes in	1359
Cropping pattern and crop intensity in various size classes of farmers in some I.A.D.P. districts	1401
Cropping pattern in the Punjab/Green revolution and the changes in the	1400
Cropping pattern in Uttar Pradesh/Impact of green revolution on agricultural production structure	1349
Cropping pattern, Surat District, India/Management objectives of the peasant farmer: an analysis	3717
Cropping patterns in Bicol/Analysis of income and resource productivity of alternative rice farm	3711
Cropping patterns in low yielding paddy field/Comparison of	1351 1402
Cropping patterns/Studies in multiple cropping--balance sheet of nitrogen in various	1390
Cropping patterns/Studies in multiple cropping--balance sheet of total and exchangeable potassium in	1392
Cropping patterns/Studies on multiple cropping--balance sheet of total and available phosphorus in	1391
Cropping sequence/Note on zinc status of Delhi soils with special reference to	940
Cropping system by irrigation on the upland field of Kanto District; middle part of Honshu Island of	1369
Cropping systems in Asia/Intensification of	1354
Cropping systems in northern Thailand/A review of irrigated	1368
Cropping systems potentials in Southeast Asian rice growing regions/An agro-climatic classification	901
Crops; an evaluation of germplasm requirements/Thailand: current and potential	778
Crops and soil in Fukushima Prefecture/Studies on the heavy metal pollution of	1079 1080
Crops in Brazil/Fertilizer response for annual	1645
Crops in Ibaraki Prefecture/Residue of PCB in soils and	1095
Crops in India on the basis of weather-paddy/rice/Forecasting the yield of principal	3826
Crops in the Savanna and rain forest zones in Nigeria/Productivity of	1225
Crops of Sri Lanka/Phosphorus in the soils and	976
Crops/Plant science; an introduction to world	86
Crops/Studies on the excess application of feces and urine of domestic animal to	1465
Cross between Baok and profuse tillering dwarf rice/Inheritance in a	649
Cross between Brassica japonica x Raphanus sativas/Chlorophyll deficient plants occurring in the	760
Cross between Koshihikari and glutinous upland rice Norin 4/Relationship between blast resistance	597
Cross inoculation studies on Pyricularia species from different hosts	2658
Cross IR8 x (Accession 6993 x Sigadis)/Studies on the association of the glabrous character (gl)	630
Cross "Koshihikari x glutinous upland Norin 4" of rice/Preliminary test for blast resistance in a	789
Cross-linking/Improved canning stability of parboiled rice through	3198
Cross-linking/Influence of rice crystallinity on	3253
Cross of mutant rice variety Milyang 10/Inheritance of culm length in a	688
Cross-resistance and synergism between phosphoramidates and phosphorothiolates in their fungicidal	2648
Cross resistance in malathion resistant smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen	2833
Cross resistance in rice varieties to three species of rice green leafhoppers/Study on	496
Crosses of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Genetic analysis of tillering rate and other quantitative characters	497
Crosses of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Inheritance of grain yield and its components in two	779

Crosses of rice varieties/The segregation mode of plant height in the	553-	555
Crosses/Effectiveness of early-generation selection for yield and its components in rice		495
Crossing in breeding for diseases and insect resistance/Significance and techniques of high volume		506
Crowley Silt Loam/The effect of seed treated with zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on		1555
Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of ammonium sulphate and urea with and without zinc		1556
Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of . . . nutrient element on the yield of rice grown on		1557
Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of . . . nutrient elements on the yield of Vista rice grown		1558
Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of different sources of zinc on the yield of rice and the		1588
Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of five rates of zinc on the yield and zinc content of	1559	1589
Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of limestone and zinc on the yield of rice grown on	1540	1590-
Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of sulphur and zinc on the yield of rice grown on		1561
Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of sulphur and zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on		1591
Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of different sources of zinc on the yield of rice and the residual zinc		1562
Crystallinity on cross-linking/Influence of rice		3253
Cuba/Behavior of varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Lin.); CICA-4, IR8, IR22, IR24, IR880 and Blue		354
Cuba/Biology of certain dominant forms of blue-green algae in rice paddies of		1850
Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus in a rice field area/Spatial distribution of larvae of mosquito		2886
Culm length and heading days in the two Japonica x dwarf indica combinations of rice/Selection response		556
Culm length in a cross of mutant rice variety Mulyang 10/Inheritance of		688
Culm length in selected dwarfs on rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) and its association with other agronomic traits		627
Cultivars in IPEAS, 1973/74/Comparative trials of rice		811
Cultivars in Santa Catarina - 1970/74/Results of regional investigation on competition of irrigated rice		805
Cultivars in Santa Catarina - 1973/74/Period of formation of floral primordium in some rice		462
Cultivars of rice in Pelotas-RS/Sowing dates of twelve		1759
Cultivars of rice subjected to four levels of nitrogen fertilization and its relation to solar radiation		1610
Cultivars resistant to low water temperature at seedling stage/Criteria for screening rice		378--
Cultivars resistant to rice beetle/Aspects on the selection of		2877
Cultivars/Collection of rice		804
Cultivated rice/Experimental studies on the origin of		845
Cultivated rice/Genetic analysis of the linkage intensities, heritability and genetic correlation between		620
Cultivated rice in the Indian sub-continent/Origin and alteration of		880
Cultivated rice/Morphological properties of old rice grains recovered from ruins in Indian sub-continent		156
Cultivated rices/Origins of		860
Cultivating methods on the growth and yield in rice/Effect of different		1734
Cultivation and its environmental conditions in the Mediterranean countries/Rice	914	1002
Cultivation and measures for soil productivity in Gifu Prefecture/Rice		1269
Cultivation for feed/Rice varieties and		1264
Cultivation in a fertilizer shortage situation/Rice		1170
Cultivation in Colombia/Development in rice		3496
Cultivation in Jaen and Bagua/Round table discussion on rice		1187
Cultivation in Meta province/Diagnosis on rice		1237
Cultivation in Peninsular Malaysia with special reference to the need for applied studies in agronomy		2086
Cultivation in South-East Asia/Studies in rice		1329
Cultivation method and the ear blighting of rice plant caused by <i>Sphaerulina orizina</i> Hara and its		3017
Cultivation method in North India/Development of traditional rice		1310
Cultivation methods/Fertility of rice by different		1236
Cultivation of deep water rice in Bangladesh		1208
Cultivation of paddy rice plant/Influence of left roots and fertilizers after harvesting of Italian ryegrass		1364
Cultivation of rice in Jaen-Bagua zone/Recommendations for the		1277
Cultivation of rice in Jequetepeque Valley/Recommendations for the		1276
Cultivation of rice in the Kalmyk ASSR coasts		1205
Cultivation of rice in the Kuban lowland (Krasnodar district/U.S.S.R.)/On the		1246
Cultivation of rice produces three crops per year		1363
Cultivation of rice/The		109
Cultivation of rice varieties as a forage crop/On the		1263
Cultivation of varieties - IR8/Recommendations for the		1278
Cultivation of varieties IR5, IR8, in the provinces of Pura and Tumbes/Recommendations for the		1279
Cultivation preceding crop of paddy-field of green vegetable (soybean for cook with rice) by short-day		1365
Cultivation with periodical irrigation/Studies on the possibility of rice	1991	1392
Cultivation without lowering present days' yield level/Minimum conditions in rice		1271
Cultivation/Rice	68	1286
Cultivation/Studies on diagnosis of rice		1648
Cultural characteristics and pathogenicity of single basidiospore isolates of <i>Thanatephorus cucumeris</i>		2644
Cultural conditions on yield and quality of rice grain/Studies on the effect of		1533
Cultural conditions upon the protein contents in rice/Effect of		1265
Cultural, ecological and genetic factors/Recent changes in relative pest status of rice insects as		2817
Cultural environment on the virulence of <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> /Effect of repeated culture and		2620
Cultural environments/Analysis on the adaptability of indica rice progenies under different		622
Cultural experiments by the agricultural mission to the Dominican Republic in 1973/Rice		1327
Cultural method of good quality and high yielding variety of rice in Akita Prefecture		1251

Cultural method of paddy rice using coated seeds	1220
Cultural methods in Saitama and Gunma Prefectures/Present status of direct sowing culture of rice	1208
Cultural practices and herbicides to upland rice/Study on soil compaction as influenced by	1781
Cultural practices in control of rice gall midge/The role of	2727
Cultural practices to the growth of rice grown in saline soil/Relation of organic matter soil and	1787
Cultural technique trials in support of Operation Mopti Rice, campaign 1972; analytic report	1319
Culture and irrigation and drainage system in Chao Phraya basin, Thailand/Rice	2024
Culture at Itoshima district in Fukuoka Prefecture since the middle Meiji Era/An aspect of	1155
Culture cells/Glycosidase activities in rice plant	137
Culture: Guinea/Development of rice	1194
Culture improvement of lowland rice/Analysis of yield-determining process and its application to yield	3831
Culture in Chiba Prefecture/On the habitual technique of rice	1331
Culture in Hokkaido/A hundred years in rice	38
Culture in Japan/Reflection on rice and its	1262
Culture in Japan/The logic of rice	1223
Culture in recent China/Rice	108
Culture in Timor: introduction and selection of varieties and initial trials on fertilization/Improvement	1204
Culture in Turkey/Rice	1334
Culture including direct sowing at Mumakata district in Fukuoka Prefecture/Past practices of paddy rice	1156
Culture media for <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> /A comparative study of	2431
Culture media of the rice yellow dwarf mycoplasma-like organism/Research for	2372
Culture of rice in Southern Italy/The	1213
Culture practices on the yield and quality of the subsequent tobacco crop/Study of the effects of different	1346
Culture situation in Malaysia/Rice	1230
Culture tests/Detection of seedborne pathogens by	2577
Culture 24-20/Studies on an early rice	288
Culture with the use of sprinkler irrigation/Effectiveness of rice	2037
Culture/Contribution of the agronomic research in the intensification of Malagasy rice	1168
Culture/Project of classification of the types of rice	1184
Culture/Rice	1239
Culture of Szechwan and Yunnan/The early	873
Customary practice in paddy rice harvesting in Kochi Prefecture and on the factors contributing to the	1657
Cutting height for ratoon rice/Nitrogen level and	1345
Cycling in temperature control on plant growth/Effects of	300
Cycocel on retention of chlorophyll in rice leaves following drought/Effect of	352
Cycocel on the growth and development of rice/Effect of	254
Cycocel (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on the growth and development of rice/Effect of	255
Cylindrical rice grader/Characteristics of	3234
(<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.) competition with upland rice and its chemical control/Perennial nutsedge	1912
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L./Studies on polyphenolic substances in tubers of <i>Eleocharis kuroguwai</i> Ohwi, <i>Cyperus</i>	1955
<i>Cyperus serotinus</i> Rottb. and <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L./Studies on polyphenolic substances in tubers of	1955
<i>Cyperus serotinus</i> Rottb. and its control in spring/Studies on ecology of	1978
Cyst contents of Heterodera species (Tylenchida: Heteroderidae) on the hatching of other species/Effects	2702
Cyst nematode from Japan/Heterodera elachista n. sp., an upland rice	2701
Cytochrome oxidase activity and mitochondrial structures in coleoptiles of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)	341
Cytochrome oxidase activity during various nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium supply levels in rice	361
Cytochromes of mitochondria of rice coleoptiles grown under conditions of strict anoxia	436
Cytogenetic studies on hybrids between rice varieties from north east Himalayas and TKM-6, a typical	764
Cytogenetical effects of physical and chemical mutagens in rice	734
Cytogenetical studies on the genus <i>Oryza</i>	587
Cytogenetics of induced semisterile mutants of rice variety Taichung (Native) 1	770
Cytogenetics on the genus <i>Oryza</i> --chromosome pairing in the interspecific hybrid between diploid O.	667
Cytological observations on the 6th and the 7th linkage group in rice	709
Cytology of <i>Oryza officinalis</i> (4n) x <i>O. latifolia</i>	727
Cytoplasmic effect on the anther dehiscence in successive backcrosses in the substitution line of <i>Oryza</i>	782

D

Dacca 31/Effect of urea-N applied in splits on the chemical composition of transplanted aman paddy, variety	1510
Dalapon, Propamyl and Bentazon and their combinations/Chemical control of aquatic weeds in irrigation	1926
'Damodar' outyields 'Jaya' and 'IR 8'/Salt-resistant	868
Damping-off and its protective fungicides in the seedling box/Ecological observations on rice	2682
Damping-off (Murenae) of young rice seedlings in nursery boxes/Inhibition of non-parasitic	2636
Damping-off of rice in seedling-box/Effect of some chemicals-on	2508
Damping-off of young seedling of rice during aging and its control/Factors related with occurrence of	2515
Danang-CVN/A rice milling-flour milling grain silo storage complex for	3112
Danish International Development Agency on a task force for rice grading, storage and processing in	3219
Danube Rice Irrigation Systems/Studies on the water balance of the	2005
"Dapog" method described/Raising rice seedlings; modified	1700
Darkening symptoms of rice and their occurrence in Ishikawa Prefecture/On some	2637

Data collection/Approaches to problems of	3405
Data series on rice statistics, Philippines	3794
Dates for sowing rice/Thermic indexes are indicators for proper	1707
Dawn/Inheritance of blast resistance of a U.S. rice variety	606
Day-night temperatures on maturity of rice grains/Effects of alternating	180
Dayflower control/Effects of applications of phenoxy herbicides on Bluebelle rice yields and	1846
DCPA: its role in selective herbicidal mechanism/Hydrolysis enzyme in herbicide	1818
DDT resistant strain of rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L) and red flour beetle, <i>Tribolium castaneum</i>	3120
Decimal code for the growth stages of cereals/A	461
Decomposition of starch in germinating rice seeds/Mechanism of	279
Dee-geo-woo-gen in rice breeding/The role of little	684
Deep bed storage and drying of smooth hulled rice varieties	3113
Deep fried preparations/Suitability of raw and steamed cereal grains for making	3299
Deep placement of additional fertilizer in rice cultivation	1622
Deep tillages, with high rate of fertilizer application on photosensitive and non-sensitive rice varieties	1802
Deep water rice--an unique problem/Fertilization for increased production of	1488
Deep water rice and temperature-iron relations/Photoperiodic research on	163
Deep water rice area/Simple fertilizer trials on farmers' fields in	1609
Deep water rice breeding programs/Characteristics for consideration in	479
Deep water rice cultivation in Bangladesh/Country report on	1296
Deep-water rice cultivation in West Bengal and possibilities for evolving better varieties/Problems of	1254
Deep water rice/Ecology distribution and production of	159
Deep water rice/Effects of presubmergence, sowing-weeding practices and nitrogen on the yield of	1464
Deep water rice/Genetics and breeding of	500
Deep water rice in Bangladesh	1159 1190
Deep water rice in Bangladesh and their control/Insect pests of	2716
Deep water rice in Bangladesh/Cultivation of	1206
Deep water rice in Bangladesh/Disease of	2299
Deep water rice in Bangladesh/Disease problems of	2298
Deep water rice in Bangladesh (1917-1960)/Review of research on	8
Deep water rice in Bangladesh/Pests of	2717
Deep water rice in Bangladesh/Soil characteristics and fertilizer response in the cultivation of	1288
Deep water rice in Thailand/Floating and	855
Deep water rice in Vietnam	1224 1325
Deep water rice:--its physiological basis/The growth habits of	183
Deep water rice/Morphology of	132
Deep water rice of Assam State/The	1188
Deep water rice/Pest management problems in	2260
Deep water rice/Physiological behaviour of	216
Deep water Rice/Report of the International Seminar on	1161 1195
Deep water rice varieties/Characteristics of flooding in Bangladesh as related to cultivation of	1153
Deep water rices in India and their improvement	849
Deep water tolerance in Thailand/Breeding improved rice varieties for	758
Degradation of herbicides in soils in aspects to the phytotoxic action/Absorption, movement and	1876
Degradation of paddy soils/Conditions and mechanism of	995
Degradation of PCP in soils	1001
Dehiscent anthers and pollen grains on the stigma required for fertilization in rice plants/Minimal	712
Dehydration and the survival of rice white tip nematode, <i>Aphelenchoides besseyi</i>	2692
Delhi soils with special reference to cropping sequence/Note on zinc status of	940
Delta area of the West Godavari district, Andhra Pradesh/Aquatic weed flora of the paddy fields	1928
Delta region: recommended crops from the ERS Bolton Study by soil types and related material	1197
Delta village, Andhra Pradesh, India/Responses to and impact of, H. Y. V. rice according to land	3566
Delta/increasing production in the	1303
Deltaic lowland rice fields/Water conditions in the	2025
Demand and supply of grains in the world and Korea	3540
Demand and supply situations in Bangladesh and Pakistan and policy implications/Rice	3571
Demand and trade for selected agricultural products in Taiwan/Long-term projections of supply	3476
Demand for fertilizer in Thailand	3737
Demand for fertilizers in India/Effective	3529
Demand function and its prospects of trade/The empirical estimations of the Taiwan rice	3612
Demand/Fertilizer: farm level use and aggregate	3797
Demarcation of and instability in dry farming areas of Madhya Pradesh	1274
Demonstration of the effects of NPK fertilizers from the fertilizer programme of the FAO Freedom from	1585
Denitrification activity/Reduction of nitrous oxide in the soils of the ricefields of Senegal: measurement	956
Denitrification in submerged Maahas clay soil/Nitrification and	1109
Denitrification measuring method in paddy soil and its significance	996
Denitrification/Effect of organic matter on	1086
Dense sowing/Community formation in raising rice seedlings by	1722
Densities of <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> on yield of lowland rice/Effect of different	1879
Density of green rice leafhopper and damage of rice plants/The relation between	2983

Density on mix-planting in rice/Effects of	1715
Deoiled rice polish in chicks/Metabolizable energy value of	3345
Depth of field flooding/Growth and productivity of rice in relation to	2038
Depth of irrigation and limits of available water/Sprinkle irrigation of rice	2008
Depth of mixing gypsum on soil properties and yield of barley, rice and wheat grown on a saline-sodic	993
Depth of placement of nitrogen on fertiliser nitrogen uptake by rice/Effect of	1528
Depth of planting on seed germination/The effects of some herbicides and	1843
Depth of submergence/Germination and seedling growth of rice varieties under high	1178
Depth of submergence on injurious effects to rice of herbicides mixed with s-Triazine/Influence	1831
Description of rice/A point on selection of	792
Description of the new rice variety, CICA 6	856
Design and evaluation of land development units for Indonesia	3649
Design, construction and testing of a lowland power rice weeder	2156
Design criteria and layout of farm irrigation and drainage ditches in paddy cultivation	2057
Design, development and extension of small scale agricultural equipment	2107
Design of centrifugal jet pumps combination--a new approach for rice irrigation and drainage	2064
Design parameters of a laboratory rice stripper using transverse belt	2159
Design parameters of rotary screen cleaner using dimensional analysis/Determination of optimum	3211
Detection method for resistance to BHC in the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i>	2834
Detection methods of insecticide resistant in insect pests of rice plant	2760
Detection of seedborne microorganisms: other tests	2543
Detection of seedborne pathogens by culture tests	2577
Deterioration of rice during storage/Studies on	3127
Determination of cereal proteins: a device to eliminate the effect of color substances on the biuret	3261
Determination of low levels of cadmium in foods using a chelating ion exchange resin	3240
Determination of patulin and penicillic acid in grains by gas chromatographic method/Simultaneous	406
Determination of the system capacity and management program for irrigation of transplanted	2089
Determination of water status of the rice plant	1145
Detia Ex-B for phosphine fumigation in sacked milled rice	3080
Detia Gas-Ex-B against the granary weevil (<i>Sitophilus granarius</i> L.) rice weevil (<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i>)	3099
Developing countries/A richer harvest; new horizons for	862
Developing countries/Airtight grain storage (with particular reference to hot climates and	3084
Developing countries/Repercussions of food surpluses in industrialized countries on economic	3750
Developing countries/The demand for fertilizer in	3735
Development and oviposition of <i>Oryzaephilus mercator</i> Fauvel on some rice varieties (Coleoptera	3094
Development issues for Indonesia	3528
Development of rice plant/Growth and	349 350
Developmental stages of the rice plant/Timing midseason nitrogen at	1643
Device for the determination of total nitrogen and heavy nitrogen in rice plant materials with use of	286
Dewing inside of the small scale container for rice storage/Changes of atmosphere and	3132
Diacetoxyscirpenol in cereal grains/Studies on chemical and biological assays of fusareon-X and	3110
Diagnosis of rice cultivation by the leaf-color/Studies on	1332
Diagnosis of rice cultivation/Studies on	1648
Diagnosis of the field-grown rice plant	353
Diagnosis on rice cultivation in Meta province	1237
Diallel analysis of yield and its components in rice	650
Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties, Indica and Japonica testers of rice, <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	588
Diapause in the rice water weevil, <i>Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus</i> Kuschel, (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in	2844
Diatraea saccharalis (F.), and their hymenopterous larval parasites/Relations between two rice borers	2785
Diazinon application on the incidence of stem borer and leaf roller on rice/Effect of fertilisation and	1516
Diazinon applied in paddy field, and investigation on suitable application period/Behavior of	2979
Dichlorvos as an inhibitor of aflatoxin production in wheat, corn, rice and peanuts	3087
Diet in human adults/Evaluation of a predominantly rice	3283
Dietary factor affecting the wing morph of the planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Hemiptera, Delpha	2882
Diethylsulphate in the induction of chlorophyll mutations in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./Interaction of certain	686
Diets by balance sheet method and bone ash analysis/The study of calcium and phosphorus metabolism	3281
Diets through fortification of accessory foods/Improving the nutritive value of	3282
Diets/Supplementary value of protein enriched cereal foods containing varying amounts of proteins	3280
Diffusion of improved rice varieties in Japan/Factors affecting	3424
Diffusion of new rice varieties in Central Luzon/An economic analysis of the	3413
Digestibility of dehydrated coastal bermudagrass and rice straw pellets at various levels of the	3378
Digestibility of rice hulls/An evaluation of methods for improving the in vitro	3325
Dimensional analysis/Determination of optimum design parameters of rotary screen cleaner using	3211
Dimethyl sulfoxide, ethylene glycol, hydroxylamine and triethanolamine in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)	483
Dinitroxyldine herbicides/Morphological response of rice seedlings to	1891
Diopsis (Diptera, Diopsidae) on irrigated rice in the Accra plains/Seasonal abundance of	2889
Diploid and triploid rice/Effect of X-irradiation on the size of the mutated sector in	745
Diploid-like mutants derived from haploid rice plants exposed to gamma rays	715
Diploid <i>O. punctata</i> and <i>O. officinalis</i> /Cytogenetics on the genus <i>Oryza</i> --chromosome pairing in the	667
(Diploid)/Embryological studies in the sterile interspecific hybrid of rice between <i>O. sativa</i> (auto	768

Dipolog City and its neighboring municipalities/An appraisal of the problems confronting the rice and corn (Diptera, Agromyzidae)--a new leaf miner on rice/Notes on the biology of <i>Cerodontha orbitona</i> Spencer	3692
(Diptera, Diopsidae) on irrigated rice in the Accra plains/Seasonal abundance of <i>Diopsis</i>	2945
Dipterous predators of the larvae of stalk borers including <i>Chilo polychrysus</i> (Meyrick) in S.E. Asia	2889
Direct and indirect ploughing of different organic materials (in the form of compost) on the yield of	3014
Direct plowing of rice straw fields by machine/Limitation of	1067
Direct-seeded flooded rice in Taiwan/Chemical weed control in	3358
Direct seeded rice/A note on studies on plant population and methods of stand establishment for	1828
Direct seeding	1748
Direct seeding and transplanting method in ROI-ET soil series/The efficiency of N and K on yield of new	1690
Direct seeding culture/Control of harmful insects in drained paddy field in	1801
Direct seeding culture of paddy rice by use of semi-irrigated nursery/Establishment of technical system	2982
Direct seeding culture of rice--my experience in Ivory Coast/The	1746
Direct seeding culture to paddy rice on upland field/Studies on the	1773
Direct seeding for the first time/For farmers trying	1867
Direct seeding gives high yield	1742
Direct-seeding of dry fields/Techniques of weeds control by B-3015-emulsion on	1704
Direct seeding of rice	1948
Direct seeding of rice by broadcasting in Valencia	1695
Direct seeding on dry field of paddy, upland rice field and sweet potato field/Studies on the trial implement	1768
Direct seeding rice culture on non-tilled paddy after barley culture on the temperate area of Japan/A study	2144
Direct sowing at Munakata district in Fukuoka Prefecture/Past practices of paddy rice culture including	2104
Direct sowing cultivation in flooded paddy field in cool region/Studies on breeding for the germinability at	1156
Direct sowing culture/Control of harmful insects in drained paddy field in	702
Direct-sowing culture in well-drained paddy field and its measures/Causes of the decrease of rice yield	2995
Direct sowing culture of paddy rice in Tohoku district/List of studies on	1767
Direct sowing culture of paddy rice on non-tillage field/Annual changes in continual	1723
Direct sowing culture of rice/Development of narrow direct sowing machine in converted upland field	1249
Direct sowing culture of rice in Saitama Prefecture/Questionnaire study on the	2100
Direct sowing culture of rice/Literature list on	1203
Direct sowing culture of rice plant	1174
Direct sowing culture of rice plants in irrigated field/A study on the uniform emergence of seedlings in the	1268
Direct sowing culture of rice--the farm works and cultural methods in Saitama and Gunma Prefectures	1730
Direct sowing culture/Studies on the causes of rice yield decrease resulting from continual	1208
Direct sowing-dry paddy rice culture in the middle part of Korea/Studies on	1318
Direct sowing/Efficient utilization method of CaO_2 for young seedling establishment in flooded paddy field	1238
Direct sowing machine in converted upland field from paddy field in direct sowing culture of rice	1751
Direct sowing of rice in flooded paddy field/The effect of calcium peroxide on emergence and establishment	2100
Direct-sowing on dry field of paddy rice culture/Studies on the systematized technique of operation by 25	384
Direct sowing or early transplanting/Effect of root cutting treatments at transplanting time on the early	2151
Direct sown irrigated rice (Bala)/A note on the effect of herbicides in	1775
Direct sown rice/Time of application of calcium ammonium nitrate for	1933
Direct sown upland rice/Weed control in	1443
Directly sown or planted by seedlings in two series of soils at Paraíba valley, SP/The development of the	1920
Discrimination of commercial fermented vinegars and synthetic acetate	212
Disease and insect control during late stage in paddy field	3314
Disease and insect control during middle stage in paddy field	2263
Disease and insect forecasting in 1973/Annual report of the	2264
Disease and insect forecasting in 1972/Annual report of the	2277
Disease and insect outbreak forecast work for ordinary crops in Japan/General detailed rules for the	2276
Disease and insect resistance/Genetics of	2258
Disease and insect resistance/Significance and techniques of high volume crossing in breeding for	472
Disease and pest resistance in Afro-Asian countries/Present status on the breeding for	506
Disease control chemicals in 1972/Test results on crop	582
Disease development in susceptible and resistant rice varieties following infection by three races of	2300
Disease forecast/Epidemiological studies of rice blast disease, with special reference to reproductive	2541
Disease nurseries/1974	2527
Disease nurseries/1973 rice	2507
Disease occurrence in broad area and successive forecasting of the bacterial leaf blight of rice plant	2604
Disease occurrence/Inoculum density of plant pathogenic fungi in soil in relation to their pathogenicity	2434
Disease of deep water rice in Bangladesh	2288
Disease of rice/Effect of non-mercuric fungicides against seed born	2299
Disease problems in the tidal area in South Kalimantan/Rice	2195
Disease problems of deep water rice in Bangladesh	2309
Disease research/Rice	2298
Disease resistance/First observations in Italy on rice leaf blotch caused by <i>Rhynchosporium secalis</i>	2305 2311
Disease resistance in rice	2596
Disease resistance in rice/Induced mutations for	2296
Disease resistance of rice varieties to <i>Cochliobolus miyabeanus</i> /Studies on the mechanism of	665
Disease resistance of some mutants induced by gamma rays	2581
	532

Disease/On the number of sclerotia of rice stem rot in field and its outbreak of the	2583
Diseased rice leaves/Mechanisms on the changes of phloroglucinoloxidase activity in	339
Diseases and insect pests of paddy rice crop in the southwest warm region of Japan/Soray calendar for	2279
Diseases and insects in the coming 1974 season/Control of	2262
Diseases and tidal swamp rice area, South and Central Kalimantan/Rice	2312
Diseases and utilization of microgranule in future/Integrated control of rice insect pests and	2285
Diseases at international research centres/Research and training for the control of plant	2302
Diseases by amino acid derivatives/Studies on the control of plant	2612
Diseases by fine granular formulation/Control of rice	2314
Diseases by fungicides applied to submerged water in Japan/Control of rice	2315
Diseases in India/Control of rice	2303
Diseases in New South Wales/The importance of rice	2293
Diseases in Nigeria/Rice	2472
Diseases in rice varieties/Multiple resistance for	2308
Diseases in Sarawak, 1972/List of new plant	2297
Diseases in the paddy fields/Study on some air borne spores of rice	2313
Diseases occurring in Mysore State/Reaction of some new varieties of rice to various	2306
Diseases of plants in the tropics/Bacterial and fungal	2461
Diseases of rice plant/Application of the boom type blow head duster for controlling of insect pests	2242 2466
Diseases of rice/Two new	2304
Diseases of the Americas/Rice	2291
Diseases of tropical and subtropical rice and their control/Major	2295
Diseases/Breeding for resistance to	494
Diseases/Coping with the common rice pests and	2252
Diseases/Development and management of plant resistance to	2292
Diseases/Forecasting and control of rice	2590
Diseases/Japanese rice culture and control of its pests and	2287
Diseases/Latest IRRI rice shows resistance to pests and	828
Diseases/Mutation breeding in rice for resistance to	735
Diseases/Rice: its pests--insects and	2272
Diseases/Threatening plant	2459
Disinfection of rice seeds for "Bakanae" and Helminthosporium leaf spot diseases/Studies on the	2519
Dispersal, effects of cold temperature, and sex ratios of the rice stalk borer, Chilo plejadellus	2976
Dispersion spore of rice leaf blast/Germination ability of the spore on the lesion and the	2630
Distance regularities in Guyanese rice cultivation	3705
Distribution, and accumulation of ¹⁵ N- labelled ammonium and nitrate nitrogen top-dressed at different	318
Distribution and density of the weevil (Oryzaephilus surinamensis L.) in the Marmara region/Studies	3962
Distribution and flux of pesticides in waterways associated with a ricefield--marshland ecosystem/Studies	2254
Distribution and nature of organic matter along the profiles of some rice soils of West Bengal	920
Distribution and prevalence of viruliferous vectors of yellow orange leaf virus in central, north eastern	2393
Distribution and properties of rice protein/Effects of protein contents on the	3243
Distribution, and re-distribution of ¹⁵ N-labelled ammonium and nitrate nitrogen administered at differ	316
Distribution and utilization of rice straw in Japan	3338
Distribution of bacteriophage types for Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal bacteria of leaf blight disease	2455
Distribution of C ¹⁴ -labelled photosynthetic products assimilated during pre-emergence and ripening	446
Distribution of cadmium in rice plants due to environmental condition/Changes in	340
Distribution of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in a rice-field-marshland ecosystem/Studies on the	2255
Distribution of chromium-51 in lowland rice in relation to the chemical form and to the amount of stable	326
Distribution of fertility restorer varieties for male sterile Lead Rice cytoplasm	569
Distribution of Hirschmanniella oryzae in the Indian Union with description of H. mangaloriensis sp.n.	2697
Distribution of mineral elements in the outer layer of rice and wheat grains, using electron microprobe	418
Distribution of races of rice blast fungus in fields/An inquiry into the factors affecting	2517
Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper... to organophosphorus insecticides in Hyogo Prefecture	3018
Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper... to organophosphorus insecticides in Tottori Prefecture	2812
Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper... to organophosphorus insecticides in Yamaguchi Prefecture	2848
Distribution pattern of substances and microorganisms in connection with aggregates of different sizes	1399 1100
Distribution patterns, 1972/73/U.S. rice	3754
Distribution, taxonomical and biological aspects of these species/Studies on the brown leaf spot disease	2511
Distributions and some morphological characters of the wild rice in the Ganga Plains	824
Disyston granule to nursery box of rice plant/Application of	2257
Disyston granule to young seedlings/Control of rice dwarf virus by the application of	2359
Diurnal range of temperature on growth of rice plant/Effect of	892
Diurnal variation of leaf water content on an areal basis in the rice plant/On the	248
Dm-type internode distribution pattern in dwarf rice plants (preliminary report)/Studies on the character	755
DNA base analogues and related substances on rice/Mutagenic effects of	671
Dokri/Raising the status of Rice Research Station to that of Rice Research Institute at	78
Domestication/Geography of	820
Dominican Republic in 1973/Rice cultural experiments by the agricultural mission to the	1327
Dominican Republic/Crop protection in Brazil, Uruguay, Bolivia, Ecuador and	2251
Dominican Republic/Investigations on weed communities in irrigated rice in the	1866

Don Chedi, Suphan Buri, Thailand/The yield performance and economic benefit of the high yielding rice	3428
Dormancy and germination of rice seed/Studies on the	2199
Dormancy awakening of barnyard grass seeds/Overwintering conditions and	1950
Dormancy in rice seeds/Comparison of the methods of breaking	2196
Dormancy of paddy seeds of a 'non-dormant' variety	2230
Dormancy of the rice grain/Biochemical studies on the	171
Dormancy period of recommended varieties and new promising lines/Study on	2209
Dormant paddy seeds/Efficacy of tetrazolium test for predicting germinability of	2180
Dormant seeds of a partially asynaptic strain in rice/Mutations with gamma irradiation on	787
Doto and Kitami districts; in the case of application of linear programming method/Consideration on	1240
Double cropping variety of paddy field/The effects of tunnel and mulching on the growth of peas as	1337
Double-transplanting rice plants in South Vietnam/On the growth habits of floating, single- and	245
Downey mildew of rice plant, <i>Sclerophthora macrospora</i> (Sacc.) Thirum., Shaw & Naras	2489
Downy mildew on yield of paddy rice/Influence of incidence of	2530
Drainage and irrigation for rice growing in Trinidad	2059
Drainage and manurial effect in poorly drained paddy field in Hama District/studies on the	2029 2030
Drainage and rice growth on sodic soil reclamation/Effects of amendments	1785
Drainage ditch in rice field and effects of drainage for soil and rice plant by the trial production/Trial	2063
Drainage ditches in paddy cultivation/Design criteria and layout of farm irrigation and	2057
Drainage effect/Method of fertilizer application and	1498
Drainage for soil and rice plant by the trial production/Trial production motive powering drainage ditch	2063
Drainage in paddy fields/Method of	2041
Drainage management in the low and wet paddy field area/Studies on the rationalization of the	2034
Drainage of field on yield and other characters of paddy/Effect of	2067
Drainage of rice fields	2087
Drainage on the yield of rice/Note on the effect of non-submergence and	2046
Drainage on yield and fertilizer nitrogen use efficiency on two high yielding varieties of rice/Effect of	2083
Drainage practices on yield of rice and the efficiency of nitrogen use/Note on the effect of selected	2084
Drainage requirements for large scale mechanized rice farming in Surinam/Irrigation and	2027
Drainage system for clayey field/Studies on the effect of	2076
Drainage system in Chao Phraya basin, Thailand/Rice culture and irrigation and	2024
Drainage/Design of centrifugal jet pumps combination--a new approach for rice irrigation and	2064
Drainage/Hydrological situation in rice systems on the Volga Delta and use of subsurface	2039
Drained paddy field in direct seeding culture/Control of harmful insects in	2982
Drained paddy field in direct sowing culture/Control of harmful insects in	2995
Draught animals in agriculture/Manual on the employment of	1784
Drechslera oryzae and Pyricularia oryzae/Seed health testing of rice and comparison of field incidence	2470
Drechslera oryzae as recorded on blotter and in soil/Comparison of seed-borne infection of	2471
Drechslera oryzae on the grain weight, germination and emergence of some high yielding varieties of rice	2595
Drilled and coastal tracts of Karnataka/Development of early high yielding varieties of rice for	515
Drilled fertilization, sources of N, and NPK rates/Comparing broadcast to	1553
Drilled to broadcast fertilizer placement at varying nitrogen and phosphorus rates/Comparing	1554
Drought and influence of water stress on two varieties used in lowland rice culture/Period of sensitivity	1123
Drought prone areas programme districts/Productivity levels of major crops in	3466
Drought resistance in rice/Relation between leaf area and	439
Drought resistance/Screening rice germ plasm for	492
Drought tolerance in rice/A technique for maintaining a constant soil moisture tension for studying	1154
Drought/Effect of cycocel on retention of chlorophyll in rice leaves following	352
Drum-culture technique/Note on the estimation of water requirement of rice by	1139
Dry and flooded conditions/On the nematode in the field alternatively used between	2694
Dry and wet season/Growth characteristics and yield of some improved varieties and promising lines of	366
Dry and wet seasons/The responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties to different rates of	1617
Dry annual crops in Surinam/Effects of tillage systems for	1789
Dry farming areas of Madhya Pradesh/Demarcation of and instability in	1274
Dry farming at fallow paddy fields/Substantial study on poor drainage in	2081
Dry farming of fallow paddy fields/Study on the land improvement problems in the	1812
Dry field of paddy rice culture/Studies on the systematized technique of operation by 25 P.S Tractor on the	2151
Dry fields/Techniques of weeds control by B-3015-emulsion on direct-seeding of	1948
Dry land/Prospects on sowing rice on	1749
Dry-land rice field experiments 1969-1972	1255
Dry matter, carbohydrate production and uptake of calcium and magnesium by high yielding rice (Oryza	325
Dry matter of rice plant (Oryza sativa), using Neubauer modified method/Influence of two acid soils	1073
Dry matter production of rice community by stratified clip method at different planting density/Analysis	327
Dry matter yield of rice plant with respect of soil sulphur/Effect of sulphur on S-uptake and	162
Dry plowing for lowland rice culture in Surinam/Puddling against	1803
(Dry season, 1974)/Evaluation of AC-92553 + 2,4-D for weed control in irrigated transplanted rice	1881
Dry seasons/The effect of different levels of NPK fertilizers on a new selected non-photosensitive	1475
Dry-store/Seasonal changes in storage conditions of rough rice in steel bins of a	3067
Dry zone during three seasons/Report on responses of paddy to straight mixed and pelleted fertilizer	1637
Dryer for small farmers/A solar	3150

Dryer in Japan/Official test of rice	3173
Drying and processing/Rice	3206 3207
Drying and storage by round-shaped shed for bin drying/A technical study on rice	3188
Drying and storage facilities in California, 1973/Costs of building and operating rice	3199
Drying and storage problems in Ecuador/A review of rice	3203
Drying and storage studies/Rice	3154
Drying and taste of rice/Rice	3209
Drying, and tempering conditions on mill yields of rough rice/Effects of steaming	3205
Drying cereal grains	3151
Drying degree of unhulled rice at the threshing time in Kagawa and Tokushima Prefectures/On the	1660
Drying equipment for by-products of rice crop/Managing common	3344
Drying for grain storage/Studies on cooling and cold air	3093
Drying machine/Efficient use and maintenance of rice	3146
Drying machinery and equipment: program of unhulled rice drying/Efficient use of rice	3165
Drying method of high moisture rice and eating quality	3201
Drying method of rice bundle	3168
Drying method of rice/Storage drying as a	3131
Drying method of unhulled rice/Studies on preserved	3210
Drying of paddy/Accelerated	3141
Drying of parboiled rice/Fluidized bed	3183
Drying of rice grains in West Malaysia/Studies on sun	3167
Drying of rice/Guide for the harvesting and	1653
Drying of rice plant/Studies on the harvesting and	1667
Drying of rice using heat-conduction media/Accelerated	3176
Drying of rough rice	3169 3170
Drying of seed/Physical and biological processes in the	2220
Drying of smooth hulled rice varieties/Deep bed storage and	3113
Drying of the wet unhulled rice/Harvesting of rice by head feed combine and	1668
Drying on milling quality of rice/Effect of grain moisture content, time of harvest and method of	1662
Drying paddy rice/Method of threshing and	1666
Drying 'Padma' rice with heated air in a batch-dryer	3194
Drying plant for paddy/Proposal for an automatic management and control system of a static	3162
Drying problems/Application of Bessel's functions to rice	3181
Drying purposes/Some factors affecting the efficient burning of rice hull for grain	3136
Drying rice/Methods of harvesting and	1652
Drying rice/Proposal for automation of the operation of an installation for	3161
Drying storage effects for some treatment conditions of EMS and MMS on rice seeds/Varietal	599
Drying/Kinetics and dynamics of formation of rice grain cracks in convection	3155
Drying/Limits of temperature allowed in heating rice grain during	3189
Drying/Paddy	3145
Drying/Statics and kinetics of rough rice	3172
DsRNA from wound tumor and rice dwarf viruses/Co-electrophoresis of	2378
Dust-insecticides to brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> Stal./Effect of several	2996
Dust of herbicide for upland field/Studies on the granule and	1899
Duster for controlling of insect pests and diseases of rice plant/Application of the boom type blow	2242
Dwarf and normal rice/Effects of morphactin and α -naphthylacetic acid on the growth of	220
Dwarf cultivars of rice at successive stages of development/Leucine aminopeptidase activity in	214
Dwarf indica rice varieties/Economics of nitrogen manuring to	3679
Dwarf indica rice varieties to nitrogen application/Response of	1632
Dwarf mutant and cultivated rice/Genetic analysis of the linkage intensities, heritability and genetic	620
Dwarf mutants/Developmental genetic studies on the induced	525
Dwarf mutants induced in rice/Characteristics of	578
Dwarf rice/Characteristics and classification of so-called	581
Dwarf rice, 'Hosetsu dwarf', 'Kamikawa dwarf' and 'Hayayuki dwarf'/Inheritance of three kinds of	602
Dwarf rice/Inheritance in a cross between Baok and profuse tillering	649
Dwarf rice plants (preliminary report)/Studies on the character expression and inheritance of	755
Dwarf rice seedlings/Biosynthesis of gibberellins in barley and	196
Dwarf rice/The story of	850
Dwarf varieties of paddy in semi reclaimed alkali soils/Optimum nitrogen levels of	1440
Dwarf variety of rice: CICA 6/Another	857
Dwarf virus/An evaluation of cartap for control of the rice	2375
Dwarf virus by the application of Disyston granule to young seedlings/Control of rice	2359
Dwarf virus determined by particle counts/Concentration of rice	2358
Dwarf virus-infected rice plants/Behavior of virus-specific ribonucleic acid in rice	2364
Dwarf virus RNA/Interferon inducing activity of rice	2388
Dwarf virus/The 3'-terminal structure of the genome RNA segments of rice	2345
Dwarf virus transmitted by the green rice leafhopper <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> /Epidemiological study on	2371
Dwarf viruses/Co-electrophoresis of dsRNA from wound tumor and rice	2378
Dwarfism and shattering and their linkage in rice variety/Inheritance of	610
Dwarfs of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) and its association with other agronomic traits/Inheritance of culm	627

Dynamics of formation of rice grain cracks in convection drying/Kinetics and	3155
Dynamics of soil desalinization in a rice crop rotation/Predicting the	1030

E

Ear blighting in Niigata Prefecture/Occurrence of rice	2584
Ear blighting of rice plant caused by <i>Sphaerulina orizina</i> Hara and its control with chemicals/On the	3017
Ear-cutting caterpillar, <i>Mythimna separata</i> (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/Effectiveness of	2729
Ear-cutting caterpillar, <i>Mythimna unipuncta</i> (Haworth) in Bangladesh/On the outbreak of rice	2714
Ear-cutting caterpillar, <i>Mythimna unipuncta</i> (Haworth) (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) in Bangladesh	2715
Ear rot of rice plants and their causal fungi/On the withering of lower leaves and	2464
Early-cultured paddy rice and recovery of rice plants infected with stripe soon after the trans	2988
Early-generation selection for yield and its components in rice crosses/Effectiveness of	495
Early growth of rice plants and the later one in different regions of Tohoku district/Relationships	1333
Early high yielding varieties of rice for drilled and coastal tracts of Karnataka/Development of	515
Early-maturing rice varieties and different culture practices on the yield and quality of the	1346
Early maturing rice variety/Climatic influence on yield and yield components of an	910
Early paddy varieties of two levels of fertility/A note on response of	1602
Early rice culture/Nitrogen and carbohydrate status and their accumulation in the plant parts of	287
Early rice culture 24-20/Studies on an	288
Ears of rice plant in north of Oita Pref. and their control/Various fungi collected from	2624
East China Sea in late June of 1973/Catches of migrating planthoppers on the	2782
East Malaysia (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/The genus <i>Nephotettix</i> in Sabah	2825
East Pakistan/A study of external morphology of indica (boro) and japonica rice varieties in boro season	148
Eastera region: recommended crops from the ERS Bolton Study by soil types and related material	1198
Easy-shelling habit/Genetical studies in rice brittleness and	703
Eating quality/Chemical diagnosis of rice and measures for improvement of	3273
Eating quality/Drying method of high moisture rice and	3201
Eating quality of non-glutinous rice produced in Niigata Prefecture/Studies on the	3257
Ebro Delta; two Spanish rice landscapes/The marshes of Guadalquivir and	1158
ECAFE region: report of the Intergovernmental Meeting on the Establishment of an Asian Rice Trade	3753
Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) Beauv. and Monochoria vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl. on the yield of lowland	1878
Echinochloa crus-galli L. in rice fields/Experiment on the control of	1875
(Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv. var. caudata Kitagawa) and its utilization for successive cultivation	1403
Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv. var. oryzicola Ohwi, a paddy field weed/On dormancy of the seeds of	1897
Echinochloa spp. in rice in New South Wales/Molinate for the control of	1942
Echinochloa spp. occurring in rice fields in Hungary, in their control/Role of the biological-ecological	1943
Echinocnemus squameus Billberg/On the chemical control of rice plant weevil	2820
Ecologic and genetic aspects of photoperiodicity in rice/The	490
Ecological and genetic factors/Recent changes in relative pest status of rice insects as influenced by	2317
Ecological aspects of rice yellow mottle virus in Kenya/Characterization and	2335
Ecological characters of stink bugs causing speckled rice	2792
Ecological conditions on growth, metabolism and potassium nutrition of tropical crops (as exemplified by	415
Ecological dynamics of two Costa Rican marshes in relation to rice cultivation	1180
Ecological observations on rice damping-off and its protective fungicides in the seedling box	2682
Ecological prerequisites of rice infection with <i>Alternaria</i> sp. and its effect on processing quality of the	2491
Ecological problems in the area delimited by Sesia, Ticino and Po rivers/Irrigation and	1993
Ecological studies in rice insects: leafhoppers and planthoppers/Recent	2718
Ecological studies in rice insects--stem borers, gall midge and rice hispa/Recent	2927
Ecological studies of spiders in paddy fields in Kinki	2987
Ecological studies on mechanized transplanting culture of lowland rice	1739
Ecological studies on rice stem rot fungi	2482
Ecological studies on ripening of rice plant in warm region/Varietal and	256
Ecological studies on the germination and emergence of annual weeds	1972
Ecological studies on the local characteristics of the seasonal development in the rice stem borer, Chilo	2842
Ecological studies on the rice-root nematode, <i>Hirschmaniella imamuri</i> Sher	2688
Ecological studies on the roots of rice plants--on the effects of nitrate and organic acids to the respiratory	291
Ecological studies on the roots of rice plants--on the significance of respiration rate of the different types	292
Ecological study on sclerotia of rice stem rot diseases/The	2483
Ecological zones in Colombia/Results of regional variety trials in lowland conditions in three	1291
Ecology and control of red-veined leaf bug causing speckled rice in mountainous region in Hiroshima	2985
Ecology and control of rice plant stripe disease/Studies on the	2382
Ecology and control of the rice gall midge in Thailand/Studies on	2776
Ecology and control of <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> Walker and <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> Wood-Mason in rice	2926
Ecology distribution and production of deep water rice	159
Ecology, epidemiology and control of rice ear-cutting caterpillar, <i>Mythimna unipuncta</i> (Haworth)	2715
Ecology of <i>Cyperus serotinus</i> Rottb. and its control in spring/Studies on	1978
Ecology of green algae in paddy fields and their control with chemicals	1975
Ecology of water chestnut in paddy fields and their controlling tests	1874

Ecology of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i>	2425
Econometric model of the international rice market analyses of the national rice policies in Thailand	3790
Econometric study of effects of national rice policies and the green revolution on national rice economies	3598
Economic accounts for agriculture in selected Asian countries	3535
Economic analyses of rice distribution in the Showa stage	3786
Economic analysis/Agriculture in the Vietnam economy; system for	3602
Economic analysis of factors affecting yields of rice in 1973-74 Central Luzon farmers' yield experiment	3676
Economic analysis of farm resource use, Jabalpur district, Madhya Pradesh, India, 1967-68/An	3721
Economic analysis of ground water irrigation in Nueva Ecija, Philippines	3706
Economic analysis of resources used in the production of irrigated rice, at Vale do Paraiba, state of Sao	3696
Economic analysis of the diffusion of new rice varieties in Central Luzon/An	3413
Economic and engineering study, rice storage, handling and marketing/Review of	3118
Economic and marketing research	3769
Economic and political development/The evolution of Malaysia's rice policy in the context of	3498
Economic and technical aspects of water application on rice/The	3704
Economic aspects of hand tractor ownership and operation	3691
Economic benefits from irrigation water under conditions of risk/Potential	2082
Economic benefits of the high yielding rice varieties in Don Chedi, Suphan Buri, Thailand/The yield	3428
Economic development, agricultural innovations and farm population/Korean	3418
Economic development and social change on an Asian rice frontier, 1852-1941/The Burma Delta	3390
Economic development/Efficiency and equity in public research: rice breeding in Japan's	469
Economic directions in the Philippines/New	3587
Economic effects of lime, nitrogen, phosphorus, potash, sulfur and micronutrients on the yields of	1459
Economic entomology in the tropics	2863
Economic evaluation of water control in the greater Chao Phya project of Thailand	2072
Economic factors affecting income of farmers in Nueva Ecija, a land reform area/Some	3450
Economic growth and development in West Malaysia, 1947-1970	3545
Economic growth in developing countries/Repercussions of food surpluses in industrialized countries	3750
Economic implications of large scale introduction of high yielding varieties of foodgrains - a village	3395
Economic implications of large-scale introduction of new varieties of food grains/Research on social	3431
Economic implications of large-scale introduction of new varieties of foodgrain/The social and	3432
Economic implications of the large scale introduction of high-yielding varieties of foodgrains in the	3412
Economic issues to consider for would-be producers of rice under General Order 47/Some	3470
Economic models for rice mills in the south	3166
Economic operation of rice mills/Application of linear programming for the selection and	3182
Economic problems/Rice growing in north-western regions and its	1202
Economic prospects of Bangladesh	3578
Economic research in Indonesia/Agro-Economic Survey: an experience in coordinated	3396
Economic significance of the relationship between rice yield, nitrogen input and solar energy/The	3416
Economic structure of one traditional type of rice growing agriculture in Thailand	3410
Economic study of water management programme in Sambalpur district/An	3672
Economic thresholds/Pest damage to plants and	2750
Economical control of injurious smaller rice leaf miner to young rice seedlings/Labor-saving and	2803
Economical management/Rice cultivation by broadcasting seedlings in paper pots for	1738
Economic method of phosphate application for the rotation of rice and soybean	1605
Economics and energetics: Sigatoka Valley, Fiji	3636
Economics and technology of cereal fortification	3287
Economics of agricultural inputs in rice production in the Region of Viçosa, Zona da Mata, Minas Gerais	3723
Economics of farm mechanization in Japan	3738
Economics of nitrogen fertilizer use on TN rice in Vietnam	3702
Economics of nitrogen manuring to dwarf indica rice varieties	3679
Economics of paddy production in West Godavari district (Andhra Pradesh)/The	3730
Economics of pressure parboiling of paddy	3202
Economics of processing paddy rice at Ilushi, Midwestern Nigeria/The	3191
Economics of pump irrigation in lowland rice production, Cabuyao, Laguna, 1964-1969/The	3736
Economics of rice milling in Kwara and northwestern states of Nigeria/The	3190
Economics of rice production/The	3653 3693
Economics of small-scale rice mills	3197
Economics of traditional systems of rice production in Sierra Leone/The	3592
Economics/Tropical farming	3654
Economist analyzes rice farming enterprises in NSW	3708
Economy begins recovery/Rice	3467
Economy of fields with pipeline for irrigation/Regional adaptability and	1990
Economy of machines for rice farming in Fukui Prefecture/A study on the utilization system and	2169
Economy of the Philippines/Rice	3552
Economy/Community policy and the rice	3500
Ecosystems in Japan, with emphasis on the comparison between natural and agricultural systems	258
Ecotype of rice seedlings sown densely/Research on the	1725
Ecotypes of slender spikerush (<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i>) and their response to MCP herbicide	1929

Ecuador and Dominican Republic/Crop protection in Brazil, Uruguay, Bolivia	2251
Ecuador/A review of rice drying and storage problems in	3203
Ecuador/Relative rates of return to controlled irrigation among classes of summer paddy in the Guayas	3618
Ecuador/Rice in	1283
Efficiency of different rice varieties to take up soil and fertilizer phosphorus/Relative	344
Efficiency of four high yielding varieties of paddy for absorption of fertilizer phosphorus	192
Effluent in a filtering station for industrial water on the germination and growth of rice and on the algae	2060
Egg and larval stage of the rice leaf beetle, <i>Oulema oryzae</i> Kuwayama/Influence of humidical condition	2753
Egg-laying preference of the paddy leaf hopper to different varieties of paddy	2875
Egypt/Rice breeding for tolerance to soil salinity in	476
Egypt/Selection of some mutants for rice improvement in	466
Eh, iron, and nitrogen transformation in the submerged soils/Microbial mechanism of effects of water	1144
EI treatment/Breeding of promising mutant lines in rice by	609
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart. Solms.)/Changes in the free amino acid constituents of the seedlings of rice	208
EL-119/2, 4-D/Acid/IPE in LiOH, NaOH and acetone for weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation	1963
Elahera colonization Project/Socio-economic survey of the	3427
Elahera colonization scheme in Ceylon, 1971/Report of the re-survey of the	3660
Electrical procedure/Soil salinity of a rice field as measured by a quick field	1072
Electrochemical behaviour of four surface soils upon artificial flooding/The chemical and	1077
Electron microprobe X-ray analysis/Distribution of mineral elements in the outer layer of rice and	418
Electronic culture/Promising outlook in the development of	1247
(<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i>) and their response to MCP herbicide/Ecotypes of slender spikerush	1929
<i>Eleocharis kuroguwai</i> Ohwi, <i>Cyperus serotinus</i> Rottb. and <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L./Studies on polyphenolic	1955
Elongation of mesocotyl and coleoptile of gramineous crops/Effect of soil cover on	454
Elongation of rice seedlings in nursery box and "Bakanai" disease/The relation between	2522
Elution studies of monofunctional alkylating agents into various tissues of the rice seeds/Uptake and	598
Emasculatation of rice by vacuum extraction	545
Embryo ribosomes/Effect of tenuazonic acid on in vitro amino acid incorporation by rice	321
Embryo/The activity of propanil-hydrolyzing enzyme in the callus induced from rice	460
Embryological studies in the sterile interspecific hybrid of rice between <i>O. sativa</i> (autotetraploid) and	768
Embryonic development in rice/Effects of chemical mutagens applied on early stages of	706
Embryos formed under high temperature/Abnormally enlarged rice	380
Embryos of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) seeds/Absorption of inorganic sulphate by	345
Embryos/Effects of radiation on the developing rice	126
Embryos/Presence of conserved messenger RNA in rice	174
Emergence and establishment of seedling in direct sowing of rice in flooded paddy field/The effect of	384
Emergence and greening in the raising seedling of paddy rice plant under large scale system/Control	1763
Emergence of annual weeds/Ecological studies on the germination and	1972
Emergence of rice seeds/Influence of low moisture tensions on the percentage infection by <i>Piricularia</i>	2639
Emergence of seedlings in the direct sowing culture of rice plants in irrigated field/A study on the	1730
Emergence of some high yielding varieties of rice/Effect of seed-borne infection of <i>Drechslera oryzae</i> on	2595
Emergency control recommendations for brown planthoppers	2922
Emperor's Rice Cup Award winners/Rice cultivating people; examples by the individuals and agricultural	1248
Empirical estimations of the Taiwan rice demand function and its prospects of trade/The	3612
Employment generation in agriculture; a study in Mandya District, South India	3490
Employment of draught animals in agriculture/Manual on the	1784
EMS and MMS on rice seeds/Varietal differences and drying storage effects for some treatment	599
EMS/An auto-tetraploid in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) induced by	696
Endogenous respiration of <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> Breda de Haan/Action of certain chemotherapeutants	2552
Endoparasitic nematode of irrigated rice roots/Evaluation of the damage caused by <i>Hirschmanniella</i>	2687
Endosperm of cereal crops/Scanning electron microscopy of the	3276
Endosperm of rice/On the growth of young seedlings and consumption of the stored foods in the	284
Endosperm protein substances/Isolation of rice	3269
Endosperm reserve proteins during germination/Utilization of rice	257
Endosperm structure of rice grain with a transmission and a scanning electron microscope/An examination	3237
Endosperm/Breeding behavior and relationship of white belly and gelatinization temperature to amylose co	642
Endrin residues on rice/Microbioassay of	2245
Energetics: Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/Economics and	3636
Energy characteristics of threshing devices for rice/Studies on the	1670
Energy dispersion X-ray analysis of the rice plant in the scanning electron microscope	297
Energy sources for poultry feed/Nutritive value of various	3384 3385
Engineering analysis of rice production systems	2103
Engineering approach to grain storage and handling in India	3069
Engineering study, rice storage, handling and marketing/Review of economic and	3118
Ensilage of rice straw	3371
Entomology in Bangladesh/Summary of rice	2719
Entomology in Malaysia/Recent progress of rice	2774
Entomology in Sarawak/Hill rice	2892
Entomology in the Philippines during the last three years/Highlights of studies in rice	2723

Entomology in the tropics	2863
Entomology/Experimental techniques in	2766
Entyloma oryzae	2569
Environment and its problems/The Mekon Delta: its	1275
Environment and management practices/Fertilizer response of rice under varying	3810
Environment/An innovator in a traditional	3437
Environment/Regulation of internode elongation in rice plants with special reference to the interrelation	411
Environment/The development of rice grains under controlled	381
Environmental and social constraints on paddy production under existing conditions; a case study in	3408
Environmental aspects of use of high-yielding grain varieties in the third world	3414
Environmental condition in rice plant/Genetic variation induced under a severe	732 733
Environmental conditions/Changes in distribution of cadmium in rice plants due to	340
Environmental conditions/Growth responses of rice plant to	382
Environmental conditions in storages/The relation between storing period and rice damage caused by	3128
Environmental conditions in the Mediterranean countries/Rice cultivation and its	914 1002
Environmental conditions/Influence of parental age upon the offspring in the green rice leafhopper	2787
Environmental conditions/On the occurring area of rice leaf beetle and its	2946
Environmental degradation of the insect growth regulator methoprene (isopropyl (2E, 4E)-11-methoxy-3,	2930
Environmental determinants affecting the potential productivity of rice - a case study of the Chao Phraya	1201
Environmental factors affecting seasonal fluctuation of population density of the rice gall midge, Pachy	2777
Environmental factors for development of rice green caterpillar <i>Naranga aeneascens</i> Moore/On some	2754
Environmental interpretation of the origin of Asian cereals/An	881
Environments/Mechanisms of internode elongation in rice plants, - d_1 gene expression modified by con	752
Enzymatic isolation of protoplasts from the rice leaves and callus cultures	298
Enzymatic tests/Differentiation of <i>Xanthomonas translucens</i> f. sp. <i>oryzicola</i> (Fang et al.) Bradbury, the	2450
Enzymes in rice leaves/Note on the effect of iron and sulphur deficiency on chlorophyll synthesis and	329
Enzymes/Studies on rice leaf	310
Enzymic mechanisms of starch breakdown in germinating rice seeds	333
Enzymic mechanism of starch synthesis in plants	322
<i>Epicauta hirtipes</i> Waterh. (Coleoptera: Meloidae) on paddy in Himachal Pradesh/Note on the incidence	2862
Epidemiological aspect of sporulation by blast fungus on rice plants	2526
Epidemiological informations on violent outbreak of rice white-tip nematode and its infection at transplant	2693
Epidemiological studies of rice blast disease, with special reference to reproductive process in lesions	2527
Epidemiological studies of rice tungro virus disease in India	2331
Epidemiological study on rice dwarf virus transmitted by the green rice leafhopper <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i>	2371
Epidemiology and control of bakanae disease of rice plant/Studies on	2513
Epidemiology and control of panicle blight caused by <i>Cercospora oryzae</i> of rice	2673
Epidemiology and control of panicle blight caused by <i>Fusarium nivale</i> of rice	2529
Epidemiology and control of panicle blight caused by <i>Helminthosporium sigmoideum</i> of rice	2629
Epidemiology and control of rice ear-cutting caterpillar, <i>Mythimna unipuncta</i> (Haworth) Noctuidae	2715
Epidemiology and variability of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> in India	2448
Epidemiology of bacterial blight disease of rice/Application of phages in investigation of	2447
Epidemiology of rice blast disease	2528
Equipment/Design, development and extension of small-scale agricultural	2107
Eradication of the paddy borer, <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> /A preliminary study on the application of the	2861
ERS Bolton Study by soil types and related material/Coastal lowlands regions: recommended crops from	1196
ERS Bolton Study by soil types and related material/Delta region: recommended crops from the	1197
ERS Bolton Study by soil types and related material/Eastern region: recommended crops from the	1198
ERS Bolton Study by soil types and related material/Highland region: recommended crops from the	1199
<i>Erwinia herbicola</i> on infection by <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> and on symptom development in rice/Suppres	2427
ESR study on free radicals trapped in irradiated foods/An	3111
Establishment of seedling in direct sowing of rice in flooded paddy field/The effect of calcium peroxide	384
Esterase activity of the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Relationship between	2837
Esterase isozyme in Asian native rice varieties/Genetic variation and geographical cline of	660
Esterase zymogram in green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler	2997
Estimate of acreage planted on rice in 1974	3813
Estimate of rice production in 1974	3814
Estimating method for quantitative resistance of rice varieties to bacterial leaf blight	2398
Estimating rat damage to growing rice/A method of	3051
Estimating single nutrient yield response surfaces for new varieties with limited data	3817
Estimating the risk of alternate techniques: nitrogenous fertilization of rice in the Philippines	3422
Estimation of best harvesting time by the rate of greenish paddy	1679
Estimation of effective rainfall of paddy fields by computer programming/A study on the computation	1146
Estimation of leaf area of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Coefficients for the	3823
Estimation of loss of rice yield due to insect pests in Kyushu, Japan/An	2884
Estimation of losses of stored grains due to release of sterile adults	3125
Estimation of potential evapotranspiration in irrigated rice for planning of irrigation projects in the	1138
Estimation of rice stem borer's incidence in farmers' fields/Sampling technique for	3798
Estimation of stem borer damage in rice fields	2765

Estimation of the suitable heading time in the main region of rice cultivation in Nagasaki Prefecture	1314
Ethanol in lowland rice soils/Form of sugars soluble in water and	983
Ethanol solution on water soluble sugars in lowland rice soils/Effect of sonication and pretreatment	982
Ethiopia, including notes on mites found in Harar province/Annotated list of the insects associated	3130
Ethiopia/Crop protection in Senegal, Niger, Mali, Ghana, Nigeria, Kenya, Tanzania and	2275
Ethiopia/Effects and consequences of the national yield trials on the cereal production of	3824
Ethrel on chemical induction of male sterility and some vegetative organs in rice plant/Effect of	498
Ethrel--practical applications in agricultural production	265
Ethylene and the responses to light of rice seedlings	308
Ethylene glycol, hydroxylamine and triethanolamine in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effects of treatments	483
Ethylene with gibberellins in the growth of rice seedlings/Synergistic action of	403
Ethylene with helminthosporic acid in the growth of rice seedlings/Synergistic action of	404
Ethyleneimine sensitivity in presoaking rice seeds/Modification of	2207
Ethyleneimine/Induction of grain mutation in rice by	501
Ethylthiometon (O, O-diethyl S-[2-(ethylthio)ethyl] phosphorodithioate) in paddy soil/The fate of	1082
Etiolated grass seedlings as assayed by an indirect antibody-labelling method/Phytochrome distri	363
European rice culture/Actual technical problems of	3615
Evaluating and utilizing rice germ plasm resources/International collaboration in conserving	491
Evaluating deterioration in rice seed/Comparison of methods for	2183
Evaluating rice milling quality/Laboratory instruments for	3214
Evaluation of predominantly rice diet in human adults	3283
Evaluation of AC-92553 + 2,4-D for weed control in irrigated transplanted rice (dry season, 1974)	1881
Evaluation of AC-92390 and AC-92553 for weed control in rainfed, lowland rice (wet season, 1973)	1880
Evaluation of back crossing on recombining of short stiff straw and good grain quality in rice	570
Evaluation of C-288 and C-19490 for weed control in rainfed lowland rice (wet season, 1973)	1882
Evaluation of candidate pesticides/1973	1914 2676 2810
Evaluation of cartap for control of the rice dwarf virus/An	2375
Evaluation of CNP, CNP/Dichlobenil, Molinate/Nitrofen and Propanil/Bromoxymil for weed	1957
Evaluation of crop varieties/A view of the characteristics	694
Evaluation of fungicides for controlling rice blast, <i>Piricularia oryzae</i>	2602
Evaluation of germplasm requirements/Thailand: current and potential crops; an	778
Evaluation of herbicides for the control of <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> in lowland rice	1883
Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in broadcast-seeded upland rice (wet season, 1973)	1884
Evaluation of injuries caused by brusone	2597
Evaluation of laboratory shellers for removal of husk from rough rice	3216
Evaluation of land development units for Indonesia/Design and	3649
Evaluation of loss caused by the rice blast disease in the state of Sao Paulo/Preliminary	2500
Evaluation of lowland selection for upland conditions	1182
Evaluation of methods for improving the in vitro digestibility of rice hulls/An	3325
Evaluation of new herbicides for broadcast sown lowland rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)	1853
Evaluation of nitrogen sources for flooded rice and maize in Western Nigeria/Preliminary report on	1485
Evaluation of parents in rice breeding/Studies on the	774
Evaluation of phenoxy-propanil treatments for the control of <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> in lowland rice	1959
Evaluation of resistance to the rice stem maggot in several new rice varieties	3001
Evaluation of rice evapotranspiration studies in the world/A critical	1147
Evaluation of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Elements concerned with the characterization and	155
Evaluation of rice seed shedding/An objective method for the	1317
Evaluation of rice varieties of different plant type in Lambayeque	766
Evaluation of short and long term rice production training needs of the WARDA countries/An	90
Evaluation of some physicochemical characteristics of rice varieties grown in Turkey as related	3242
Evaluation of susceptibility of rice blast fungus to Kasugamycin	2523
Evaluation of Thana Irrigation Programme in Bangladesh (1969-70)/Report on the	2047
Evaluation of Thana Irrigation Programme, 1971-72	1984
Evaluation of the damage caused by <i>Hirschmanniella oryzae</i> (Van Breda de Haan, 1902) Luc & Goodey	2687
Evaluation of Trifluralin; Trifluralin/2,4-D-IPE, Trifluralin/MCPA and 2,4-D-IPE for weed control	1960
Evaluation of two alternatives of water-sharing among farmers/An	3742
Evaluation of water consumption by irrigated field crop/Practical	1143
Evaluations of varieties in the Jequetepeque Valley/Results of	878
Evapo-transpiration for irrigated rice in a semi-arid region/The influence of local advection on	904
Evapotranspiration in irrigated rice for planning of irrigation projects in the region of Pelotas	1138
Evapotranspiration studies in the world/A critical evaluation of rice	1147
Evolution in genus <i>Oryza</i>	864
Evolution of chromosome complement in rice <i>Oryza sativa</i>	514
Evolution of Malaysia's rice policy in the context of economic and political development/The	3498
Evolution of rice policy in Korea/A brief review of the	3554
Evolutionary approach/The agricultural systems of the world; an	35
Evolutionary studies in world crops	817
Examination of the endosperm structure of rice grain with a transmission and a scanning electron	3237
Examination on the effect of rice mixture milling	3218

Exchangeable hydrogen status of the soil as affected by multiple cropping in upland alluvial rice areas	1053
Excised rice roots/Effects of certain cations on manganese absorption by	365
Excised rice roots/Studies on the mechanisms of Fe absorption by	269
Excised roots/Physiological and ecological studies on the roots of rice plants--on the effects of	291
Exitianus Ball (Homoptera, Cicadelloidea, Euscelidae) related to E. turneri Ross, one infesting rice	2762
Exitianus turneri Ross, one infesting rice in Ghana/Two new species of Exitianus Ball (Homoptera)	2762
Experiment of genic analysis on the grain length in rice/A	710
Experiment on rates of trace elements	1481
Experiment on the relative effect of various nitrogenous fertilizers on three new rice varieties	1482
Experiment on trace elements	1483
Experiment program on rice, field crops and fruit trees	1822
Experimental infection of rice by virus diseases	2376
Experimental methods in the International Rice Adaptation Experiment	871
Experimental mutagenesis/The	638
Experimental plots/Sampling in rice	3809
Experimental results of the first crop of 1973 by the Chinese Agricultural Mission to Salvador/Rice	1284
Experimental results regarding mechanization of agriculture in 1971: rice and vegetable crops	2170
Experimental studies on the downward percolation in layered soil	1126
Experimental studies on the origin of cultivated rice	845
Experimental studies on the seepage water control in the paddy field	2077
Experimental techniques in entomology	2766
Experimentation for the improvement of rice-growing technique/Research and	1335
Experimentation in India during 1965-70/Review of agricultural	57
Experiments for the protection of rice and unpolished rice from the attacks of Sitophilus oryzae (L.)	3070
Experiments 1969-1972/Dry-land rice field	1255
Experiments on co-ordinated rice programme, 1971 [Nepal]/Results of	1261
Experiments on surfactants for controlling red discoloration of rice var. IR 667	1604
Experiments on the seed disinfection of rice plant with non-mercuric fungicides, especially Benlate	2237
Exploratory studies to reduce cotton rat damage to rice in Nicaragua	3026
Export availabilities and import requirements in 1974/Confidential forecasts of	3756
Export markets for Arkansas rice	3770
Exports high, but further growth doubtful/Italy's rice output	3546
Expression of action of genes for blast resistance in rice plant	604
Extension approach in the Philippines/The rice "Mini-kit": an	3401
Extension organization in supporting a massive rice production programme with HYV under rainfed	3460
Extension workers from less developed countries/Training agricultural research and	104
Extension workers' instruction/Increasing more than 6,000 kg/ha of rice in cooperative farm with	3638
Extraction of rice bran oil	3317

F

F ₂ population derived from unirrigated and irradiated hybrids of rice/Variation in quantitative charac	740
"Fai" and "Bo" type rice culture on the marginal plain of Thailand	1312
Fallow paddy fields/Study on the land improvement problems in the dry farming of	1812
Fallow paddy fields/Substantial study on poor drainage in dry farming at	2081
Fallow rice fields on subsequent growth of rice/Influence of weeds of	1854
False smut (Ustilagoidea vires) dissemination in the paddy field/Study on the patterns of	2669
False smut (Ustilagoidea vires)/Study on varietal reaction of rice to	2670
FAO Freedom from Hunger Campaign (FFHC) in Ghana/Calculation and demonstration of the effects	1585
FAO policy and programmes on training in improvement and production of field food crops	105
FAO rice report, 1973/74	3802
Far East/Content of oxygen and hydrogen sulphide in the water of rice fields of the	1134
Far East/Report of the Ad-Hoc Panel on the Rice Gall Midge in Asia and the	2757
Farm by-products as feed and fertilizers/Studies on the utilization of	3349
Farm cropping patterns in Bicol/Analysis of income and resource productivity of alternative rice	3711
Farm firm growth in a major rice producing area of Texas/An analysis of the effects of selected factors	3684
Farm household economy survey and production cost survey of agricultural products/Report on the	3537
Farm in the Philippines/Result of 5-years RP-Japan pilot	3719
Farm level analysis/Water management in the humid tropics: a	2093
Farm level/Optimal multiple cropping systems at the	1397
Farm level use and aggregate demand/Fertilizer	3707
Farm management and marketing of tidal swamp rice transmigration project at Central and South	3726
Farm management and production economics research among traditional African farmers: lessons from	3727
Farm management in various regions (Adaptable combination of the rice plant and pig raising)/Studies	3619
Farm management study in selected regions of Nepal, 1968-69	3685
Farm management survey of Mindoro Oriental and Mindoro Occidental/A	3698
Farm mechanisation in the Muda Scheme	2143
Farm mechanization and crop yield for a farming district in India/Relations between	2171
Farm mechanization in Japan/Economics of	3738

Farm mechanization in the Philippines and the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development loan	2108
Farm mechanization on labour use in developing agriculture under new technology/Impact of	3621
Farm operations/Combining sericulture and other selected	3681
Farm population/Korean economic development/Korean economic development, agricultural innovations	3418
Farm practices by the transplanted Aman rice growers in Gouripur Union of Mymensingh District	3445
Farm practices in Kampangsaen Secondary School in Thailand/Factors associated with the adoption of rice	3724
Farm practices of IAS sample farmers in the Philippines/An analysis of crop shifting and	3645
Farm products: Central Luzon, 1972/Wholesale and retail prices of some	3792
Farm resource use, Jabalpur district, Madhya Pradesh, India, 1967-68/An economic analysis of	3721
Farm size and productivity in Bangladesh agriculture: a case study of Phulphur farms	3657
Farm wages, 1972-1973	3699
Farm water, money/Good irrigation management saves rice	2006
Farm works and cultural methods in Saitama and Gunma Prefecture/Present status of direct sowing	1208
Farm works in upland agriculture in Kasanohara Plateau/Problems on the mechanization and improvement	3667
Farm yard manure with and without urea or ammonium sulphate on low land rice/Effect of	1431
Farm/New seed varieties and the small	3713
Farmer adoption of the new cereal varieties/The interaction of co-operative credit and uncertainty in	3714
Farmer: an analysis of risk aversion in the choice of cropping pattern, Surat District, India/Management	3717
Farmer income and production/Small	3728
Farmer projects/Some aspects of investment appraisal related to irrigation and small	3725
Farmer with the advent of new technology/The shaping of the new Filipino	3436
Farmer/Who is the Filipino	3438
Farmers' association among farmers in Pila, Laguna, Philippines/Adoption of	3670
Farmers' association as a vehicle for rural development: a case study in Muda Irrigation Scheme, Malaysia	3664
Farmers' attitude towards HYVs of paddy/A scale to measure	3446
Farmer's experience/Collaborative approach for optimising crop production under limited availability	1570
Farmer's experience in rice harvesting mechanization/A	2148
Farmers' field/NPK fertilizer trials on rice in different soil series in	1607
Farmers' field/Residual effect of P and K on rice in Nakorn Pathom, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi ET	1608
Farmer's field/Sampling for yield estimation in rice	3821
Farmers' fields in deep water rice area/Simple fertilizer trials on	1609
Farmers' fields/Sampling technique for estimation of rice stemborer's incidence in	3798
Farmers in an irrigation system in Iloilo Province, The Philippines/Conflict among	3644
Farmers in Central Luzon/Sources and cost of credit to rice	3677
Farmers in Korea/The problems of fertilizer use by	3718
Farmers in land reform areas, Central Luzon, 1967-68/Resource productivity analysis of	3635
Farmers in Nueva Ecija, a land reform area/Some economic factors affecting income of	3450
Farmers in Pila, Laguna, Philippines/The adoption of farmers' association among	3670
Farmers in relation to high-yielding varieties of paddy/Training needs of	3451
Farmers in some I.A.D.P. districts/Cropping pattern and crop intensity in various size classes of	1401
Farmers in the Philippines/An analysis of crop shifting and farm practices of IAS sample	3645
Farmers in the Philippines/Green revolution and	3407
Farmers in two regions of Uttar Pradesh in 1969-70/Problems and prospects of small	3456
Farmer's laborer (an exploratory study in Laguna, Philippines)/The	3743
Farmers, 1959-1968/Prices received by farmers, 1957-1963 and prices paid by	3777
Farmers, 1973/Prices paid by	3776
Farmers, 1973/Prices received by	3778
Farmers of Dipolog City and its neighboring municipalities/An appraisal of the problems confronting	3692
Farmers of Mandya District in Karnataka/Adoption of package of practices by paddy	3439
Farmers of two Laguna barrios/Time perception among lowland rice	3448
Farmers' organization for the effective use of agricultural by-products as feed or manure	3364
Farmers' problems in marketing their foodcrops/Some development implications of	3772
Farmers response to the introduction of intermediate technology (table threshers, row seeders, and	3442
Farmers system on rice production/A study of	3688
Farmers trying direct seeding for the first time/For	1742
Farmers trying transplant with rice transplanter for the first time/For	2123
Farmers used their increased incomes/How some rice	3447
Farmers/A research on the incomes of Taiwan	3454
Farmers/A solar dryer for small	3150
Farmers/Adoption of recommended varieties and seeding practices of paddy by	3440
Farmers/Alternative approaches to increasing the efficiency of water use by	1989
Farmers/An evaluation of two alternatives of water-sharing among	3742
Farmers/Communication behaviour and source creditability perception of young	3453
Farmers/High-yielding varieties at the crossroads: three post-trial alternative decisions among	3441
Farmers?/How do we (as rice entomologists) communicate our research results among scientists and	2728
Farmers/IRRI's low-cost machines for rice	2121
Farmers/Socioeconomic factors associated with the spending behavior of lowland rice	3457
Farming and adoption of improved technology in Cavite/Some aspects of	3686
Farming and extension in irrigated area of Central Thailand/A study on intensive	3625

Farming district in India/Relations between farm mechanization and crop yield for a	2171
Farming economics/Tropical	3654
Farming enterprises in NSW/Economist analyzes rice	3708
Farming in Chao-Chou, Taiwan/The method and income mechanize co-operative	3731
Farming in Fukui Prefecture/A study on the utilization system and economy of machines for rice	2169
Farming in Gapan, Nueva Ecija: a case study/Changes in rice	3655
Farming in Kelantan/A case study of human resources in peasant paddy	3443
Farming in Surinam/Irrigation and drainage requirements for large scale mechanized rice	2027
Farming in Taiwan: three village studies/Rice	3741
Farming practice in Mekong Delta, Vietnam/The rice	3678
Farming: present problems and development in future/Cooperative organization of rice	3682
Farming-system/Multiple-cropping Project, fiscal year 1974-1975/Plan of work	1343
Farming systems and land use along a traverse of the Solo Valley, Central Java	3650
Farming: systems of landholding/Breaking the barriers to changes in rice	3694
Farming Systems Program/A preliminary new look at the I. L. T. A.	1385
Farming/A study of harvesting process in rice	1678
Farms, Central Luzon, 1973/Costs and returns in partially-mechanized and nonmechanized	3703
Farms in Kasanohara Plateau/On the advanced	3665
Farms in Sri Lanka/Efficiency of resource utilisation in paddy production on settlement	3623
Farms, Surat District, India/The interaction of credit and uncertainty in determining resource	3715 3716
Farms to 15 ha for rice culture/The way to enlarge	3733
Farms/Reserves for raising technical productivity in rice growing	3648
Farmyard manure, compost, and green manure on rice/Effect of organic manure	1575
Fast neutron and gamma radiations/Differential sensitivities of induced dwarf rice mutants to	723
Fat of rice/Effect of parboiling on thiamin, protein and	3192
Fate and significance of fungicides in rice	2284
Fatty acids in edible oil crops in Korea/A studies on oil content and composition of	3341
Feasibility of cultivation of high yielding cultivars of rice under rainfed condition in Bangladesh	1245
Feces and urine of domestic animal to crops/Studies on the excess application of	1465
Fecundity and longevity of <i>Nephotettix</i> spp./Study on life development	2796
Fecundity of <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler and <i>Tettigella viridis</i> Linne on some weeds in non-cultivating	2912
Fedearroz in 1973-1974/Accomplishments of the Technical Dept. of	3652
Federal Rice Research Station, Badeggi/Recent results in water management research at	2094
Federal Rice Research Station, research proposals	2058
Feed and fertilizers/Studies on the utilization of farm by-products as	3349
Feed and its feeding rations for livestock/Preparation of rice straw for	3336
Feed for cattle in Senegal/Rice straw as a	3307
Feed ingredients/Indian poultry	3332
Feed or manure/Farmers' organization for the effective use of agricultural by-products as	3364
Feed through fermentation/The problem of rice straw waste - a possible	3322
Feed/Basic and applied research needs for optimizing utilization of rice bran as food and	3304
Feed/Rice varieties and cultivation for	1264
Feeding activity of <i>Cotabato</i> field rats/The effect of rain and shower in the	3049
Feeding behaviors of <i>Nephotettix impecticeps</i> Ishi on rice leaves/Studies on	2731
Feeding, development and oviposition of <i>Oryzaephilus mercator</i> Fauvel on some rice varieties	3094
Feeding habits of the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> (Stål) (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Studies	2964
Feeding rations for livestock/Preparation of rice straw for feed and its	3336
Feeding reaction of army-worm (<i>Cirphis compta</i> Moore) larvae fed on some cultivated and wild	2816
Feeding value of rice bran for chickens/Factors influencing the	3339
Feeding value of rice straw by calcium oxide treatment/Improving the	3313
Feedstuff/Utilization of rice straw as	3336
Fermentation/The problem of rice straw waste - a possible feed through	3322
Fermented rice cake (puto)/Studies on the Philippine	3302
Fermented rice cake (puto)/Varietal influence on the quality of Philippine	3300
Fermented vinegars and synthetic acetate/Discrimination of commercial	3314
Ferrallitic soils/A study of potassium in	968
Ferrous iron concentration in soil and growth and yield of paddy/Effect of moisture regimes and green	973
Ferrous-iron content of soil and the yield of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effect of different moisture regimes	998
Fertilisation and diazinon application on the incidence of stem borer and leaf roller on rice/Effect of	1516
Fertiliser distribution in Ivory Coast	3729
Fertiliser nitrogen uptake by rice/Effect of depth of placement of nitrogen on	1528
Fertiliser recommendation based on multiple crop sequences/Strategy for	1508
Fertiliser use efficiency as revealed by studies with isotopes	1612
Fertiliser use in salt affected soils/Recent advances in	1410
Fertiliser use/Soil amendments for efficient	1780
Fertiliser work with padi Ria in the Muda Project	1583
Fertilisers and the farmer's experience/Collaborative approach for optimising crop production under	1570
Fertilisers on IET 1991 rice/Studies on split and foliar application of complex	1649
Fertilisers to lowland rice/The availability of phosphate from	1579

Fertility investigation/Rice	777
Fertility level during the sowing of rice seeds/High	1112
Fertility levels of soils on the chemical composition and grain yield of rice/Effects of different NaCl	1026
Fertility levels/Tiller angle of some rice varieties under different spacings and-	1292
Fertility of paddy soils	941
Fertility of rice by different cultivation methods	1236
Fertility restorer varieties for male sterile Lead Rice cytoplasm/Distribution of	569
Fertility restoring gene Rf in rice/Trisomic analysis of	731
Fertility restoring gene Rf and Rf in male sterile cytoplasm derived from variety lead rice (preliminary	730
Fertility/A note on response of early paddy varieties at two levels of	1602
Fertility/Water requirement of rice grown on clay soil as influenced by structure, water level, and	1128
Fertilization and recoveries of nitrogen and phosphate from the added fertilizers by rice/Uptake of nitro	299
Fertilization and rice production	1578
Fertilization conditions/Effect of soil salinity on rice as influenced by planting method under	921
Fertilization effects on upland crops/The report of the joint-research work on "Irrigation and	1309
Fertilization for increased production of deep water rice--an unique problem	1488
Fertilization in rice plants/Minimal number of dehiscent anthers and pollen grains on the stigma	712
Fertilization of lowland rice in Meta/Some aspects on	1450
Fertilization of paddy rice cultivated in upland field/The influence of sprinkler irrigation on flowering	2007
Fertilization of rice	1577
Fertilization of rice fields/Some particular aspects of rice nutrition and	233
Fertilization of rice on some Arkansas soils/Zinc	1625
Fertilization/Improvement of rice culture in Timor: introduction and selection of varieties and initial	1204
Fertilization/New aspects of	1425
Fertilize your ricefield for higher yields	1600
Fertilizer: a component not a substitute for good management	1595
Fertilizer and soil nitrogen by rice plants under the various cultural conditions of different paddy fields	1598
Fertilizer application and drainage effect/Method of	1498
Fertilizer application and reaping time/Improvement of rice quality in Southern part of Iwate Prefecture	1231
Fertilizer application for increasing panicles and percentage of filled grains/Methods of	1503
Fertilizer application in a multiple-cropping of rice and barley in paddy field/Studies on	1493
Fertilizer application in recent years/Improvement of high yielding level of rice and efficiency in	1527
Fertilizer application/Indication of heavy water leak paddy field and improvement of	1413
Fertilizer application methods in raising young rice seedlings/Experiments on	1620
Fertilizer application methods on rice quality/Effect of the difference of	1650
Fertilizer application/Studies on the growth regulation of rice plant by-water control and	999 1234
Fertilizer applications and irrigation for rice	2043
Fertilizer applications/The status of manganese in the soil and rice plants under different water systems	957
Fertilizer efficiency/Soil testing for high	1042
Fertilizer experiments/The hand book of methods of	1624
Fertilizer: farm level use and aggregate demand	3707
Fertilizer for rice	1418
Fertilizer for rice in northern Turkmenia	1445
Fertilizer for rice/Use of ammonium chloride as	1494
Fertilizer for the raising of rice seedling adapted for the transplantor/Studies on the utilization of liquid	1491
Fertilizer in developing countries/The demand for	3735
Fertilizer in rice cultivation/Deep placement of additional	1622
Fertilizer in Thailand/Demand for	3737
Fertilizer in the dry zone during three seasons/Report on responses of paddy to straight mixed and	1637
Fertilizer level/Correlation between chalkiness on variety, location and	1157
Fertilizer limits for major field crops "cotton, corn, wheat and rice"/Maximum	1461
Fertilizer marketing in the context of Sri Lanka's paddy subsector development/An analysis of	3579
Fertilizer nitrogen by rice plants in different regions/Absorption of soil nitrogen and	1618
Fertilizer nitrogen use efficiency on two high yielding varieties of rice/Effect of midterm drainage	2083
Fertilizer nitrogen with and without nitrification inhibitors on IR 8 rice/Studies on the relative efficiency.	1414
Fertilizer of chloropicrin for paddy rice/Studies on effect as	1536
Fertilizer phosphorus/Efficiency of four high yielding varieties of paddy for absorption of	192
Fertilizer phosphorus/Relative efficiency of different rice varieties to take up soil and	344
Fertilizer placement at varying nitrogen and phosphorus rates/Comparing drilled to broadcast	1554
Fertilizer production technology and economics, with special reference to ammonia and compound	3516
Fertilizer programme of the FAO Freedom from Hunger Campaign (FFHC) in Ghana/Calculation and dem	1585
Fertilizer regional trial/Variety	884
Fertilizer requirement for HYV under rainfed condition	1460
Fertilizer research at the University of Can Tho	1635
Fertilizer research/Rice	1574
Fertilizer research/The IRRI Team	1422
Fertilizer response and correlations in Padma variety of rice	1490
Fertilizer response for annual crops in Brazil	1645
Fertilizer response in the cultivation of deep water rice in Bangladesh/Soil characteristics and	1288

Fertilizer response of different varieties of wheat and rice/Variations in	1486
Fertilizer response of rice under varying environment and management practices	3810
Fertilizer results with Vista and Nato--Beaumont 1971	1448
Fertilizer shortage for 1974-75/Rice production 1973-74 and the impact of the	3469
Fertilizer shortage on rice production in Asian countries/Possible effects of	3514
Fertilizer shortage situation/Rice cultivation in a	1170
Fertilizer trial/Promising line	825
Fertilizer trials/Lessons from simple	1507
Fertilizer trials on farmers' fields in deep water rice area/Simple	1609
Fertilizer trials on rice in different soil series in farmers' field/NPK	1607
Fertilizer trials on rice in Malawi	1446
Fertilizer use by farmers in Korea/The problems of	3718
Fertilizer use in Thailand/Some aspects of	1471
Fertilizer use/Potential for	1576
Fertilizer use/Studies on soil fertility and	953
Fertilizer-variety tests at Beaumont, 1971/Rice	1449
Fertilizer/A study of analytical methods for chemical	1429
Fertilizer/This rice variety does not need much	858
Fertilizers after harvesting of Italian ryegrass on the cultivation of paddy rice plant/Influence of	1364
Fertilizers and quality of rice/Studies on	1647
Fertilizers and spacing in rice/Amount of	1539
Fertilizers containing ammonium and nitrate forms on the new non-photosensitive rice variety/Residual	1477
Fertilizers in a rural area in Bangladesh/Relationships of selected characteristics of transplanted	3458
Fertilizers in flooded rice/Hydrolysis of urea and performance of some slow release urea	1505
Fertilizers in India/Effective demand for	3529
Fertilizers in Peru/Considerations in relation to the use of	1438
Fertilizers labeled with ^{32}P and ^{15}N in greenhouse and field experiments/Use of	1515
Fertilizers on paddy/Relative efficiency of complex	1509
Fertilizers on rice/A comparative effects of urea-rockphosphate and other compound and mixed	1474
Fertilizers on rice/Effect of commercial	1517
Fertilizers on rice/The effect of mineral	1628
Fertilizers on the enigma of soil nitrogen balance sheet/Effect of continuous cropping of paddy with	1389
Fertilizers on the utilization of non-exchangeable potassium by rice (T. N-1)	1569
Fertilizers on thiamine and riboflavin contents of rice bran/Effects of	1466
Fertilizers/Dynamics of uptake of nutritive elements in rice plants after preplanting application of	307
Fertilizers/Let's use organic	1444
Fertilizers/Studies on the utilization of farm by-products as feed and	3349
Fertilizing method in nursing of rice young seedlings/Research on the varietal differences to air	1721
Fertilizing small grains/Plant analysis as an aid in	1636
Fibers of the grasses (gramineae)	125
Field channels in irrigated Indian villages/High returns from	3632
Field conditions/Stem borer and gallmidge infestations at different growth stages of the rice plant under	2955
Field control of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens, in the tropics	2748
Field crops and fruit trees/Experiment program on rice	1322
Field crops in the tropics and the subtropics/Guide for	62
Field crops of West Africa (Senegal, Mali, Guinea)	9
Field effect of some insecticides in Nagasaki Pref./Annual trends of the occurrence of the insecticide	2897
Field evaluation of Amiben for weed control in lowland rice	1961
Field evaluation of Amiben/2,4-D IPE for weed control in lowland rice	1962
Field evaluation of EL-119/2,4-D/Acid/IPE in LiOH, NaOH and acetone for weed control in lowland rice	1963
Field evaluation of herbicides for weed control in irrigated drilled rice	1964
Field evaluation of Nitrofen/2,4-D-IPE for weed control in lowland rice	1965
Field evaluation of Nitrofen/2,4-D IPE, Molinate/Nitrofen and CNP/Dichlobenil for weed control in lowland	1966
Field evaluation of some recommended herbicide treatments on different varieties of lowland rice	1967
Field evaluation of 2,4-D-IPE in urea for weed control in lowland rice	1968
Field experiments/Use of fertilizers labeled with ^{32}P and ^{15}N in greenhouse and	1515
Field-grown rice plant/Diagnosis of the	353
Field incidence with laboratory counts of Drechslera oryzae and Pyricularia oryzae/Seed health testing	2470
Field investigation for panicle blight of rice/Circumstances of the	2580
Field losses in the yield of paddy crop/Estimates of pests infestation and consequent	2953
Field observations on infestation of stem borers in rice varieties Mahsuri and Ria in Malaya	2741
Field rat (Rattus argentiventer)/Biology of the greater bandicoot rat (Bandicota indica) and the rice	3055
Field rats (R. argentiventer) in Wonosobo successfully controlled in 1973	3046
Field report - Rice Grading Team, Rice Marketing Development Project, Liberia	3223
Field resistance in rice varieties with true resistance to blast disease/A method for testing	561
Field screening for resistance to rice tungro virus in India	2332
Field screening of insecticides against rice borers	2827
Field tests with chemicals which inhibit insect development for the control of the rice field mosquito	2969
Field trials on stability to rice blast recommended varieties and promising lines	2563

Field trials/Optimum plot size and shape in	1228
Field work carried out by the agricultural mission from Republic of China to Mauritius/Report of	121
Fiji/Development of rice growing in the Rewa River Basin	1193
Fiji/Economics and energetics: Sigatoka Valley	3636
Filipino farmer/Who is the	3438
Filipino farmer with the advent of new technology/The shaping of the new	3436
Filipino graduates of the Rice Production Training Program: a follow-up study/The	14
Filtering station for industrial water on the germination and growth of rice and on the algae in ricefields	2060
Financing small-farm operations in Mindanao, 1969-1970/A study of	3629
Fine-grained rice for Karnataka/Madhu, a	834
Fine granular formulation/Control of rice diseases by	2314
Fine granule F/Granule applicator and application method of new formulation	2281
Fine granule F/Rice plant protection only with	2286
Fine structure of the rice blast	2505
First generation after treatment with mutagens/Variability of rice plants in the	767
First generation/On the number of times of molting and the periods of instar of rice stem borer, Chilo	3012
First six weeks vital for rice crops	1326
Fish culture in Madagascar/View offered on rice	1374
Fish in the paddy-fields of West Malaysia/The effects of various insecticides (especially Thiodan and BHC	2890
Fish production in Krian, Perak/A report on paddy and paddy-field	1404
Fish species as biological control agents for the dark rice field mosquito in Arkansas rice fields/Various	2745
Fish/The inter-relations of agriculture and aquaculture in multicropping rice and	1407
Fishfarming with rice	1376
Fitness and radioresistance of the rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), after	3075
5-bromodeoxyuridine/Chromosome cycle and mutations induced by	785
Five-year development plan [Indonesia]/Highlights of the second	3519
Flecked grains of rice by aerial application of insecticides/Control of the	3003
Float type power direct seeder on paddy field/Trial of	2176
Floating ability as an adaptive character of rice and its measuring method	655
Floating and deep water rice in Thailand	855
Floating rice and their possible improvement for higher grain yields/Some plant characters associated	441
Floating rice lands/Gram sorghum production on the	1340
Floating rice of Bangladesh/Field notes on the Rayada: a flood tolerant	853
Floating rice/Studies on the	451
Floating rice varieties from different countries grown under water conditions in Thailand/Seedling studies	1297
Floating rice varieties/Plant age and internode elongation in	438
Floating rice varieties/Prospects for the improvement of	669
Floating, single- and double-transplanting rice plants in South Vietnam/On the growth habits of	245
Flood resistance in rice/Concept of flood and	1242
Flood tolerance of rice varieties under varying levels of nitrogen/A preliminary report on the	1179
Flood tolerant floating rice of Bangladesh/Field notes on the Rayada: a	853
Flooded and non-flooded conditions/Behaviour of rice varieties under varying	190
Flooded and non-flooded rice soils/Movement of insecticides in	2968
Flooded and non-flooded soils/Polyphosphate hydrolysis in	954
Flooded and non-flooded soils/Rice response to nitrogen and phosphorus in	1088
Flooded conditions/Availability fluctuations of soil nitrogen fractions during paddy growth under	1040
Flooded conditions/On the nematode in the field alternatively used between dry and	2694
Flooded paddy field in cool region/Studies on breeding for the germinability at low temperature	702
Flooded paddy field in direct sowing/Efficient utilization method of CaO_2 for young seedling	1751
Flooded paddy field/The effect of calcium peroxide on emergence and establishment of seedling	384
Flooded rice/A selective herbicide for	1851
Flooded rice/An approach to eradicate <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> weed in	1873
Flooded rice and maize in Western Nigeria/Preliminary report on evaluation of nitrogen sources	1485
Flooded rice/Hydrolysis of urea and performance of some slow release urea fertilizers in	1505
Flooded rice in Taiwan/Chemical weed control in direct-seeded	1828
Flooded rice plants/Site of retention of insecticides applied to	2278
Flooded rice soils/Effect of soil application of biocides on N, P, K availability and C, N carbon	955
Flooded rice soils in the Philippines/Microbiological studies on the zinc availability of some	1078
Flooded rice to phosphate rocks varying in citrate solubility/Response by	949
Flooded soils and amelioration of zinc deficient soils of Agusan del Norte/A study of zinc equilibria	986
Flooded soils and sediments/Nitrate removal from floodwater overlying	950
Flooded soils of Bangladesh/Chemical changes in some	971
Flooded soils/The physico-chemical changes of the newly	928
Flooded soils/The role of oxygen in nitrogen loss from	1036
Flooded tropical rice/Herbicides for the control of perennial sedge <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> L. in	1837
Flooded and water escape/Rice check with double-sided	1985
Flooding in Bangladesh as related to cultivation of deepwater rice varieties/Characteristic of	1153
Flooding of soil on rice production/Effect of time of application of nitrogen and initial	1524
Flooding on the availability of zinc and manganese to rice/The effect of	1089

Flooding on the growth, yield and water requirement of rice/Effect of the time of			2042
Flooding tolerance of rice/Studies on			1148
Flooding/Breeding rice varieties suited to different			645
Flooding/Growth and productivity of rice in relation to depth of field			2038
Flooding/The chemical and electrochemical behaviour of four surface soils upon artificial			1077
Floodwater overlying flooded soils and sediments/Nitrate removal from			950
Flora and vegetation of Japan/The			1909
Floral characteristics influencing outcrossing in rice/Inheritance of			771
Floral initiation in rice plant/Photoperiodic control of			236
Floral primordium in some rice cultivars in Santa Catarina - 1973/74/Period of formation of			462
Floral spikelets in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./Vegetative proliferations of	152		414
Floret sterility in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Low temperature induced			624
Flours and residual kernel from the over-milling of uncoated milled rice/Chemical, physical, and	3175		3298
Flower bud formation by infrared ray/Forecasting rice			235
Flowering and fertilization of paddy rice cultivated in upland field/The influence of sprinkler			2007
Flowering in the rice cultivars, "Koshiji-wase" and "Fujiminori"/Effects of leaf-blade removal at			219
Flowering response accompanying photoperiodic response and aging of young rice seedlings/Change			234
Flowering time/Note on the frequency of mutants in rice relation with			634
Flowering/Dependence of spikelet sterility in rice on low temperatures during			742
Flowering grain/Grain moisture meter and moisture detector for			3147
Fluidized bed drying of parboiled rice			3183
Fluorescent dyes/A method to mark green leaf hopper, <i>Nephotettix virescens</i> (Distant) with			2967
Fluothiuuron/A new herbicide			1979
Foliage losses/Response of rice, maize, sorghum, groundnut and soybean to			2937
Foliar application of complex fertilisers on IET 1991 rice/Studies on split and			1649
Foliar application of potash/Response to rice to			1441
Foliar application of urea on the behaviour of <i>Helminthosporium hawaiiensis</i> in the rhizosphere of rice			1096
Foliar diseases/Fungicidal control of rice			2606
Foliar fertilization in rice			1601
Folic acid as a dietary factor affecting the wing morph of the planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i>			2882
Food concentrates/Prevention of rice sticking during hydrothermic processing for			3160
Food crisis/Agriculture pressed for revaluation of rice culture under			3557
Food crisis/World population			76
Food for the population/Technological aspect of the population problem: sufficient			3434
Food irradiation in Indonesia/The prospect of applying			3058
Food of the tropics and subtropics in the world economy			3492
Food policy and measures in Taiwan/Current			3541
Food problem and agricultural policy in Japan			3614
Food problem and international cooperation in Asia/Outlook of			3507
Food production/Rice breeding and world			574
Food products/The molecular basis of starch technology in new			3306
Food reserves: background and proposals/International			115
Food science and technology/Report to the government of Thailand on			3163
Food security: global priority/World			114
Food strategy/Focal points; a global			11
Food surpluses in industrialized countries on economic growth in developing countries/Repercussions			3750
Foodcrops in Indonesia/Rat problem on			3040
Foodcrops in Indonesia/Varietal screening for resistance to insect pests in	2867	2957	2958
	2960-	2962	2970
			448
Foodcrops/Maximum production capacity of			3788
Foodgrain marketing efficiency: a case study of Gujarat			3768
Foodgrain marketing/Indian			3580
Foodgrain production--a case of Punjab/Regional specialisation in the cultivation of commercial			3487
Foodgrain technology on the cultivation of commercial crops/Impact of yield increasing			3432
Foodgrain/The social and economic implications of large-scale introduction of new varieties of			3395
Foodgrains - a village case study in West Malaysia/Social and economic implications of large-scale in			3573
Foodgrains in Bangalore District/Marketable surplus of			3102
Foodgrains in India/Buffer stocks and storage of			3412
Foodgrains in the eastern region of India/Social and economic implications of the large-scale			3607
Foodgrains production in last decade; some preliminary results/Regional imbalances in			3486
Foods/Regional consumption patterns for major			3272
Foods/Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in	3249	3271	3293
Foods/The effect of cooking on the sodium and potassium content in			3295
Foodstuffs/Consistency of			1754
Foot hills/Responses of rice varieties to transplanting dates and nursery periods in			2615
Foot-rot disease of rice/Role of gibberellic acid, fusaric acid and pectic enzymes in the			3353
Forage characteristics of foreign rice varieties			1263
Forage crop/On the cultivation of rice varieties as a			3357
Forage/Manuring experiment for rice straw production for			

Forcing culture as a countermeasure for calamities/On the mechanical transplantation of rice seedlings	2136
Forecast and control of nutritional diseases in plants	2323
Forecast in rice plant/Studies on the nutritive diagnosis and	412
Forecast of cool weather damage of rice growth in Aomori Prefecture/Studies on	888
Forecast of rice blast disease/Behavior of rice fungus spore and application to outbreak	2626
Forecast of the smaller brown planthopper/Fundamental studies on the	2893
Forecast '74/75	3833
Forecast work for ordinary crops in Japan/General and detailed rules for the enforcement of disease	2258
Forecasting and control of rice diseases	2590
Forecasting and reporting crop harvests/Techniques for	3828
Forecasting method for the rice blast outbreak/Some studies on the starch accumulation rate in leaf sheaths	2683
Forecasting method of the rice blast disease/Studies on the behavior of the rice blast fungus spore and	2631
Forecasting of the bacterial leaf blight of rice plant by precipitation during May to August/A verification	2434
Forecasting of the bacterial leaf blight of rice plant by using natural phage	2456
Forecasting of the bacterial leaf blight of rice plants by using natural phage/On	2420
Forecasting rice blast/Methods of	2536
Forecasting rice flower bud formation by infrared ray	235
Forecasting the yield of principal crops in India on the basis of weather-paddy/rice	3826
Forecasts of export availabilities and import requirements in 1974/Confidential	3756
Foreign rice varieties/Forage characteristics of	3353
Fortification of accessory foods/Improving the nutritive value of diets through	3282
Fortification of cereals/L-lysine	3284
Fortification of intact cereal grains/The amino acid	3285
Fortification policy for cereal-grain products/Proposed	3286
Foundation seed rice/Cost of production of	2233
Foundation seed rice program	2234
4-methoxybenzophenones/Plant growth-regulating activities of	450
France/American long grain rice; sales impact of a promotional program in	3761
Free amino acid constituents of the seedlings of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) after treatment with the root	208
Free amino acid pattern and species relationship in genus <i>Oryza</i>	763
Free amino acids in the developmental stages of <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> (L.)	3124
Free amino acids of brown rice in relation to specific gravity grade	3264
Free and ester type sterols and triterpenes in rice-bran oil/Components of	3354
Free-living nitrogen fixers and acetylene reduction in tropical rice field	1011
Free radicals trapped in irradiated foods/An ESR study on	3111
Free trade of rice	3771
Free tryptophan levels and inhibition of anthranilate synthetase/Evidence for compartmentation of	447
Fresh-sea water on the growth and its yields in rice/Effects of the irrigation with the	2040
Fuel requirements in rice processing industry	3144
"Fujiminori"/Effects of leaf-blade removal at flowering on the rice cultivars, "Koshiji-wase" and	219
Fukui Prefecture/A study on the utilization system and economy of machines for rice farming in	2169
Fukui Prefecture and its countermeasure/Speckled rice caused by bugs in	2900
Fukui Prefecture and its result/Process of breeding for new rice varieties in	524
Fukushima Prefecture in 1974 and measures for future/Cause of heavy occurrence of rice blast in	2504
Fukuoka Prefecture/Investigation into the zone of good quality rice in Buzen and Keichiku District in	1259
Fukuoka Prefecture/Past practices of paddy rice culture including direct sowing at Munakata district	1156
Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on recommendable new varieties of paddy rice plant "Tachikaze" and	841
Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on recommendable new variety of paddy rice plant "Aseminori" in	842
Fukuoka Prefecture since the middle Meiji Era/An aspect of changes in the practice of paddy rice	1155
Fukushima Prefecture/Studies on the heavy metal pollution of crops and soil in	1079 1980
Fumigation in sacked milled/Detia Ex-B for phosphine	3080
Function of crops/Morphology and	135 136 143
	150
Fungal diseases by antibiotics and crude plant extracts/Control of some	2574
Fungal diseases in West-Africa/Major	2474
Fungal diseases of plants in the tropics/Bacterial and	2461
Fungal diseases of rice in India specially with reference to high yielding varieties/Recent development	2591
Fungi causing rice sclerotiosis/Karyological characters of the	2509
Fungi collected from ears of rice plant in north of Oita Pref. and their control/Various	2624
Fungi correlated with rice basal rot	2473
Fungi in soil in relation to their pathogenicity and disease occurrence/Inoculum density of plant	2288
Fungi of rice seed blighting and the disinfection by some fungicides/Causal	2582
Fungi on unfavorable environmental conditions in storages/The relation between storing period and rice	3128
Fungi/On the withering of lower leaves and ear rot of rice plants and their cause!	2454
Fungi/Virus parasitic on	2510
Fungicidal actions on rice blast fungi/Negatively correlated cross-resistance and synergism between	2648
Fungicidal control of rice foliar diseases	2606
Fungicide and insecticide in rice crop/Compatibility of urea with weedicide	1552
Fungicide Rabcides-sol with aerial application on the control of panicle blast/Effect of	2640

Fungicide resistance of rice blast fungus	2646
Fungicide-treated rice plants/Uptake and efflux of ions in	463
Fungicides against seed borne diseases of rice/Effect of non-mercuric	2195
Fungicides against seed borne diseases of rice/On the effect of non-mercuric	2229
Fungicides applied to submerged water in Japan/Control of rice diseases by	2315
Fungicides conducted by five agricultural experiment stations in Shikoku region/Summarized results	2222
Fungicides, especially Benlate-T wettable powder-20/Experiments on the seed disinfection of	2237
Fungicides for blast disease control/The effectiveness of various	2562
Fungicides for controlling rice blast, <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> /Evaluation of	2602
Fungicides for seed borne disease control/The effectiveness of seed treatment by various	2189
Fungicides in rice culture/Special studies on new methods for applying	2677
Fungicides in rice/Fate and significance of	2284
Fungicides in the seedling box/Ecological observations on rice damping-off and its protective	2682
Fungicides on control of rice neck-rot/Effect of microgranular-F	2611
Fungicides on seed borne diseases of rice plants/Effects of seed disinfection with non-mercuric	2210
Fungicides on yield of paddy rice in Kyushu, Japan/Effect of insecticides and	2267
Fungicides with application of boom type blow head duster on panicle blast/Controlling effect of	2613
Fungicides/Causal fungi of rice seed blighting and the disinfection by some	2582
Fungicides/Control of blast by means of	2475
Fungicides/Control of blast during seedling stage by treatment of seeds with	2598
Fungicides/Study on the seed disinfection of rice plant with non-mercuric	2221
Fungus causing leaf scald of rice/Studies on <i>Rhynchosporium oryzae</i> Hashioka et Yokogi, the	2617
Fungus of summer blight of crimson clover [in comparison with <i>Corticium sasakii</i>]/Studies on the causal	2497- 2499
Furnace temperature on availability of silica in lime silicate stones and resultant effect of the soluble	1049
Furrow making without tillage for rice plant/The transplanting work with a machine for	2155
Fusareon-X and diacetoxyscirpenol in cereal grains/Studies on chemical and biological assays of	3110
Fusaric acid and pectic enzymes in the foot-rot disease of rice/Role of gibberellic acid	2615
Fusarium leaf spot fungus on the heading of rice plants/Inhibitory effect of	2571
Fusarium moniliforme Sh. to rice and its ability to produce gibberellin "in vitro"/Relationship	2642
Fusarium nivale of rice/Epidemiology and control of panicle blight caused by	2529
Fused calcium magnesium phosphate as soil amendment materials in paddy field and its factorial analysis	1783
Fused phosphate and ground Gafsa phosphate rock to volcanic ash soils/Effect of continuous application	1416
Fused phosphate on yield of rice in sandy paddy field/The effect of	1428

G

<i>Gaeumannomyces graminis</i> var. <i>graminis</i>	2662
Gafsa phosphate rock to volcanic ash soils/Effect of continuous application of superphosphate, fused	1416
Galecron formulations applied to paddy water vs. <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> in Indonesia/Performance of	2954
Gall midge and rice hispa/Recent ecological studies in rice insects--stem borers	2927
Gall midge/Effect of graded levels of nitrogen on the incidence of rice	1534
Gall Midge in Asia and the Far East/Report of the Ad-Hoc Panel on the Rice	2757
Gall midge in India/Current status of research and control of rice	2805
Gall midge in rice/Screening for resistance to stem borers	2924
Gall midge in Thailand/Studies on ecology and control of the rice	2776
Gall midge on the susceptible and resistant rice varieties/Study on larval development of rice	2778
Gall midge, <i>Orseolia oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason), (Cecidomyiidae, Diptera)/Recent studies on the rice	2775
Gall midge <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> Wood Mason (Cecidomyiidae: Diptera)/ <i>Ischaemum aristatum</i> H.	2991
Gall midge <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason) in Bangladesh/Rice	2713
Gall midge, <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason) Mani in certain rice varieties/Influence of nitrogen	2732
Gall-midge (<i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> , Wood Mason) in rice/Inheritance of resistance to insect	711
Gall midge <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood Mason)/Study on alternate host plants of rice	2854
Gall midge, <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on effects of granular insecticide on resistant	2855
Gall midge, <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on environmental factors affecting seasonal	2777
Gall midge <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> /Study on losses caused by rice	2871
Gall midge screening tests 1971-73/Review of international	2948
Gall midge/Study on effects of some granular and liquid insecticides for control of rice	2856
Gall midge/The role of cultural practices in control of rice	2727
Gallmidge infestations at different growth stages of the rice plant under field conditions/Stem borer	2955
Gambia/Appraisal of an agricultural development project, the	3524
Gambia/Plant parasitic nematodes in	2698
Gamma Co ⁶⁰ radiation on riboflavin in rice/The effect of	400
Gamma-irradiated rice/Studies on the wholesomeness of	3254
Gamma irradiation on developing panicle in rice/The effects of	535
Gamma irradiation on dormant seeds of a partially asynaptic strain in rice/Mutations with	787
Gamma irradiation to produce starch of low viscosity for industrial purposes/Modification of rice starch	3815
Gamma-radiation/Gene-analysis on the heading period of mutant rice strains induced by	784
Gamma radiation on the physicochemical, cooking and organoleptic characteristics of rice/Effect of	3235
Gamma-radiation/Studies on the preservation of Korean rice by	3103 3104

Gamma radiations/Differential sensitivities of induced dwarf rice mutants to gibberellin, fast neutron and	723
Gamma-ray and neutron combination treatments in rice/Biological effects of neutrons after post-irradiation	719
Gamma rays and two alkylating agents upon root-shoot ration in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L. seedlings/Comparative	480
Gamma rays/Diploid-like mutants derived from haploid rice plants exposed to	715
Gamma rays/Disease resistance of some mutants induced by	532
Gammar-ray irradiation in rice variety Koshi Hikari/Short stiff mutations induced by	698
Ganga Plains/Distributions and some morphological characters of the wild rice in the	824
Gapan, Nueva Ecija: a case study/Changes in rice farming in	3655
Gas chromatographic method/Simultaneous determination of patulin and penicillic acid in grains by	406
Gaseous nitrogen on emergence of immature stages of rice weevils (<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L.) in cereal	3114
Gelatinization and viscosity on potato, wheat, rice, corn, cow cockle, and several barley starches	3320
Gelatinization of starches/Studies on the	3372
Gelatinization temperature/Physicochemical properties of the rice grain and starch of selected lines	3256
Gelatinization temperature to amylose content of the rice endosperm/Breeding behavior and relationship of	642
Gene action and environment/Regulation of internode elongation in rice plants with special reference to	411
Gene analysis of blast resistance of rice variety, Hokuriku 12	605
Gene-analysis on the heading period of mutant rice strains induced by γ -radiation	784
General report [J. C. R. R.] 28th	52
General report [J. C. R. R.] 27th	51
Genes by backcrossing/Studies on the transfer of desirable	523
Genes controlling F_1 sterility in rice by the use of isogenic lines/Analysis of	668
Genes for blast resistance in rice plant/Expression of action of	604
Genesis of paddy soils in central part of Taiwan/The characteristics and	1005
Genetic analysis of the linkage intensities, heritability and genetic correlation between dwarf mutant and	620
Genetic analysis of tillering rate and other quantitative characters related to grain yield in two crosses of	497
Genetic aspects of photoperiodicity in rice/The ecologic and	490
Genetic characteristics of new rice varieties	508
Genetic conservation program of IRRI/The	565
Genetic control on the internode elongation in rice plant	753
Genetic correlation between dwarf mutant and cultivated rice/Genetic analysis of the linkage intensities	620
Genetic divergence in rice	511
Genetic expression of rice pollen plants/Investigation on the induction and	465
Genetic factors/Recent changes in relative pest status of rice insects as influenced by cultural, ecological	2817
Genetic improvement for disease resistance/First observations in Italy on rice leaf blotch caused by	2596
Genetic improvement of cereals	646
Genetic improvement of crop plants/An assessment of the technology used in the	485
Genetic improvement of plant protein	576
Genetic improvement of rice in IPEAS - 1973/74	738
Genetic improvement/Rice varieties with high protein content; problems of	626
Genetic parameters for quantitative characters in paddy (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)	756
Genetic parameters of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Studies on some	590
Genetic-physiological studies on rice pollen	449
Genetic reservoir of rice/IRRI's GEU program: tapping the	533
Genetic stock/Maintenance and cataloging of	482
Genetic stock/Studies in rice	714
Genetic studies in pericarp and hull-colour in rice	531
Genetic studies on the induced dwarf mutants/Developmental	525
Genetic variability in paddy under different levels of soil fertility/Manganese uptake as influenced by	401
Genetic variability of protein content in rice	528
Genetic variation and geographical cline of esterase isozyme in Asian native rice varieties	660
Genetic variation in plant type of rice/Analysis of	654
Genetic variation induced under a severe environmental condition in rice plant	732 733
Genetical studies in rice-brittleness and easy-shelling habit	703
Genetical studies on rice plant	600 653 701
	749 750
Genetics and breeding of blast resistance in rice/Studies on	608
Genetics and breeding of deep water rice	500
Genetics in Tanzania/Rice breeding and	651
Genetics of diseases and insect resistance	472
Genetics of host-parasite interaction	513
Genetics - recent developments and prospects/First international symposium on utilization of	691
Genic analysis on the grain length in rice/A experiment of	710
Genic systems controlling the short height of the plant for the variety improvement of rainfed rice	571
Genome RNA segments of rice dwarf virus/The 3'-terminal structure of the	2345
Genotypes of rice varieties/Nomenclature of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> races, and resistant	2468
"Gentiluomo" disease in Italy/The rice	2294
Genus <i>Oryza</i> /Cytogenetical studies on the	587
Genus <i>Oryza</i> /Evolution in	864
Gems <i>Oryza</i> /Photoperiodism in the	271

Geographical cline of esterase isozyme in Asian native rice varieties/Generic variation and	660
Geographical distribution of agroclimatic indexes in Hokkaido/Studies on the	916
Geographical distribution of cold resistance and the pattern of soluble proteins in rice	791
Geographical distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cinoticeps</i> Uhler to organo	2998
Geographical distribution of the resistant smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Fallen)	2780
Geographical groups of rice/Tillering and productivity of samples of different	1316
Geography of domestication	820
Geography of rice production/The	3583
Germ plasm for drought resistance/Screening rice	492
Germ plasm maintained at Rice Research Centre, MARDI, 1974/Catalog of rice	603
Germ plasm requirements/Thailand: current and potential crops; an evaluation of	778
Germ plasm resources/International collaboration in conserving, evaluating and utilizing rice	491
Germ-pool/Useful additions of blast resistant cultures to	637
Germinability at low temperature of rice varieties adapted to direct sowing cultivation in flooded	702
Germinability of dormant paddy seeds/Efficacy of tetrazolium test for predicting	2180
Germinability of rice seeds at low temperature/Studies on the	295
Germinability of rice seeds/Influence of plastic packaging in the	2191
Germinating power in rice seeds/Changes in proteins and peroxidase enzymes with loss of	390
Germinating rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) seeds & their reversal/Toxic effects of mercury in	320
Germinating rice seeds/Characterization of ammonium toxicity	355
Germinating rice seeds/Enzymic mechanism of starch breakdown in	333
Germinating rice seeds/Mechanism of decomposition of starch in	279
Germinating rice seeds under controlled conditions/Note on the temperature requirements of	394
Germination ability of sclerotia of <i>Pellicularia sasakii</i> (Shirai) S. Ito in non-cultivating paddy fields	2502
Germination ability of the spore on the lesion and the dispersion spore of rice leaf blast	2630
Germination and emergence of annual weeds/Ecological studies on the	1972
Germination and emergence of some high yielding varieties of rice/Effect of seed-borne infection	2595
Germination and growth of <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> /The relation between phytotoxins produced by the blast	2579
Germination and growth of rice and on the algae in ricefields/Biometric and ultrastructural observations	2060
Germination and seedling growth of rice varieties under high depth of submergence	1178
Germination and seedling performance of rice in NaCl solution	304
Germination and seedling stage/Lithium tolerance of wheat, barley, rice and gram at	213
Germination and thriving ability of a few rice varieties in highly affected saline-alkali soil	863
Germination ecology of seeds of barnyardgrass (<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> Beauv. var. <i>caudata</i> Kitagawa)	1403
Germination in aerobiosis and anaerobiosis/Relation between the imbibitory period and respiratory	168
Germination of rice seed/Changes in the patterns of phosphatase isozymes during the	405
Germination of rice seed/Studies on the dormancy and	2199
Germination of rice seeds stored for long period	2203
Germination of seeds of corn, rice and cowpea bean/The effect of period of storage and types of storage	2224
Germination of spores of <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> , <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> , and an <i>Alternaria</i> species/Deleterious	2559
Germination/Changes in the activity of phosphatases, lipase, peroxidase and glycosidases in the rice	332
Germination/Rice seed senility and physiology of	2238
Germination/Studies on the sequence of biochemical events in the rice grain during	348
Germination/The effect of different water capacity of sand and soaking of rice seeds on their	1187
Germination/Utilization of rice endosperm reserve proteins during	257
Germination/Varietal differences of rice to salt tolerance at	395
GEU: a search for big breakthroughs in rice culture/The	470
GEU program for cold tolerance	505
GEU program: tapping the genetic reservoir of rice/IRRI's	533
Ghana and Sierra Leone rice production/Experience with mechanized agriculture in	2105
Ghana, Nigeria, Kenya, Tanzania and Ethiopia/Crop protection in Senegal, Niger, Mali	2275
Ghana/Calculation and demonstration of the effects of NPK fertilizers from the fertilizer programme	1585
Ghana/Chemical weed control in rice in	1822
Ghana/Improved methods of rice production in	1229
Ghana/Two new species of <i>Exitianus</i> Ball (Homoptera, Cicadelloidea, Euscelidae) related to E.	2762
"Giallume" by an aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> /Transmission of rice	2374
"Giallume" disease/Near and thermal infrared investigations from ground and aircraft on rice fields	2343 2368
"Giallume" disease of <i>Oryza sativa</i> /An isometric virus associated with the	2330
(<i>Gibberella fujikuroi</i>)/Reaction of rice hybrids having Norin 12 as a resistant parent to Bakanae disease	2488
Gibberellic acid, fusaric acid and pectic enzymes in the foot-rot disease of rice/Role of	2615
Gibberellic acid-induced growth of rice/The inhibitory effect of tannic acid on the	221
Gibberellic acid on cell suspension cultures of higher plants/Effects of	391
Gibberellic acid on rice/Preliminary studies on the effect of combines treatment of colchicine and	175
Gibberellin A ₃ -glucoside and gibberellin A ₃ /Comparative biological effectiveness of	336
Gibberellin and simazine applications after heading on the ripening of rice/Effects of	218
Gibberellin by leaf sheath elongation of "Waite-C" dwarf of <i>Oryza sativa</i> /Bioassay of	250
Gibberellin effects in the induced dwarf rice mutants/Radiation and	725
Gibberellin, fast neutron and gamma radiations/Differential sensitivities of induced dwarf rice mutants	723
Gibberellin glucosyl esters/Biological activity of some synthetic	227

Gibberellin "in vitro"/Relationship between the pathogenicity of <i>Fusarium-moniliforme</i> Sb. to rice and its Gibberellin-like activity of Helminthosporic acid analogues	2642
Gibberellin metabolism affected by the causal genes for 'Hosetsu-dwarf' and 'Tangimbozu-dwarf' in rice	185
Gibberellin on morphogenesis of panicle organs of rice under low temperature condition/Effect of	729
Gibberellin structure-activity relationships/An assessment of	141
Gibberellins in barley and dwarf rice seedlings/Biosynthesis of	368
Gibberellins in the growth of rice seedlings/Synergistic action of ethylene with	196
Gifu Prefecture/Rice cultivation and measures for soil productivity in	403
Glabrous character (gl) with yield and other characters in F_3 and F_4 pedigree lines from the cross IR8	1269
Global food strategy/Focal points; a	680
Glucanase which is highly lytic toward the cell walls of <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> P_2 /Purification and properties	11
Glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase in rice plant seedlings	2538
Glutinous rice plant varieties/Some investigation on the appearance of non-glutinous rice grains in	267
Glutinous rice varieties/On the contamination of non-glutinous grains in the seed of	375
Glutinous, sticky, less-sticky non-glutinous rice starches/Relation of rheological properties with	666
Glutinous upland Norin 4" of rice/Preliminary test for blast resistance in a cross "Koshihikari x	3340
Glutinous upland rice Norin 4/Relationship between blast resistance and other characteristics in a cross	789
Glycosidase activities in rice plant culture cells	597
Glycosidases in the rice seed during germination/Changes in the activity of phosphatases, lipase, peroxi	137
Gouripur Union of Mymensingh District/Adoption of improved farm practices by the transplanted Aman	332
Graded doses of nitrogen and phosphorus on the changes of soil pH during successive stages of growth of	3445
Graded levels of nitrogen on the incidence of rice gall midge/Effect of	1411
Grader/Characteristics of cylindrical rice	1534
Grading of padi in Malaysia/Standardization and	3234
Grading, storage and processing in Nepal/Mission report to the Danish International Development Agency	3232
Grading system for rice in international trade/Recommended model	3219
Grading team, Rice Marketing Development Project, Liberia/Field report - Rice	3220
Grain and starch of selected lines differing in amylose content and gelatinization temperature/Physico	3223
Grain characters in rice plant/Inheritance of the	3256
Grain cleaners) in the land reform of Nueva Ecija/Rice farmers response to the introduction of inter	697
Grain cracks in convection drying/Kinetics and dynamics of formation of rice	3442
Grain during germination/Studies on the sequence of biochemical events in the rice	3155
Grain during progressive polishing/Removal of bran and aleurone layers at different points on the	348
Grain from storage pests/Carbophos to protect rice	3204
Grain length in rice/A experiment of genic analysis on the	3076
Grain management program simulation model being developed for Korea by Michigan State University	710
Grain moisture content measurements by air oven methods/Studies on	3779
Grain moisture content, time of harvest and method of drying on milling quality of rice/Effect of	3148
Grain moisture meter and moisture detector for flowing grain	1662
Grain moisture on rice harvesting/The influence of	3147
Grain mutation in rice by ethylene-imine/Induction of	1674
Grain number and the stalk and the lamina large vascular bundle number/Relations between the	501
Grain of rice by the method of bending load/The research of the dynamic characteristics of the	133
Grain of some new strains of Uttar Pradesh/Quality characteristics of rice	2166
Grain policy (Korea)/A review of the crop production estimates and key statistics related to	3259
Grain production in rice plants in Hokkaido/Analysis of	3807
Grain production of three rice varieties exhibiting different plant types in Taipei/Growth behavior and	413
Grain quality in Niigata Prefecture/Recent status of rice productivity and	182
Grain quality in rice breeding/Evaluation of back crossing in recombining of short stiff straw and good	1235
Grain shape of rice/Studies on the inheritance of	570
Grain size in rice/Influence of waxy character on the	489
Grain storage and handling in India/Engineering approach to	754
Grain Storage Project, Brazil/Appraisal of a	3069
Grain storage/Studies on cooling and cold air drying for	3092
Grain weight, germination and emergence of some high yielding varieties of rice/Effect of seed-borne	3093
Grain with a transmission and a scanning electron microscope/An examination of the endosperm structure	2595
Grain with microscales/Analysis of rice	3237
Grain yield and associated characters in rice/The relationship between	3244
Grain yield and its components in two crosses of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Inheritance of	1222
Grain yield and yield components of rice/The effect of superphosphate fertilizer and composts enriched	779
Grain yield in several paddy rice varieties cultivated in warmer region of Japan/Responses of planting	1492
Grain yield in two crosses of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Genetic analysis of tillering rate and other quanti	1762
Grain yield/Influence of plant density on some growth characteristics and	497
Grain yield of CO 36 and IR 20 rice varieties as influenced by different nitrogen doses	1750
Grain yield of rice/Effects of different NaCl contents and fertility levels of soils on the chemical	1545
Grain yield of rice varieties under levels of soil moisture and nitrogen/Ratio of iron to manganese content	1026
Grain yield of rice variety Jamuna/Effect of different levels of nitrogen, plant population and different	393
Grain yield of some high yielding varieties of rice in typical rice soils of Chhattisgarh/Effect of levels	1302
Grain yields of rice plant and physico-chemical properties of paddy soil/Influence of percolation on the	1433
	1071

Grain yields/Some plant characters associated with floating rice and their possible improvement for	441
Grain/Biochemical studies on dormancy of the rice	171
Grain/Cerebroside in rice	3248
Grain/Effect of trace elements on the yield and quality of rice	273
Grain/Heritability estimates concerning some physical characteristics of the rice	663
Grain/Quality of rice groats in relation to the hybrid thermal treatment process for	3177
Grain/Some ecological prerequisites of rice infection with <i>Alternaria</i> sp. and its effect on processing	2491
Grain/Studies on the effect of cultural conditions on yield and quality of rice	1533
Grain/Technique of moisture measurement of rice	3185
Grains and the yield of rice plant in Miyako and Kitakyushu district/Effect of application of nitrogen	1468
Grains at the harvest-time/The moisture contents of rice	1676
Grains in the world and Korea/Demand and supply of	3540
Grains in vacuum pick up device/Aerodynamic properties of	3105
Grains under controlled environment/The development of rice	381
Grains/Bacteria isolated from black rot of rice	2458
Grains/Effects of alternating day-night temperatures on maturity of rice	180
Grains/Effects of application method of nitrogen on qualities of rice	1489
Grains/Isozymes of soluble starch synthetase from developing rice	359
Grains/Methods of fertilizer application for increasing panicles and percentage of filled	1503
Grains/On the whiteness of rice	3225
Grains/Sulfoquinovosyldiglyceride and triglycosyldiglyceride in rice	3255
Grains/Solubilization and characterization and granule-bound starch synthetase from rice	356
Graminaceous hay grass and rice straw/Effect of clay binding material on making	3328
Gramineae crops (<i>Oryza sativa</i> and <i>Brachiara mutica</i>) grown in a Brahmaputra Deltaic soil of Bangladesh	274
(Gramineae)/Fibers of the grasses	125
Gramineous crops/Effect of soil cover on elongation of mesocotyl and coleoptile of	454
Gramineous crops/Morphology on vascular bundles of leaves in	128
Granary weevil (<i>Sitophilus granarius</i> L.) rice weevil (<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L.) and confused flour beetle	3099
Granular and liquid insecticides for control of <i>Nephotettix</i> spp., <i>Recilia dorsalis</i> Motschulsky, and other	2793
Granular and liquid insecticides for control of rice gall midge/Study on effects of some	2856
Granular formulation/Control of rice diseases by fine	2314
Granular insecticide on resistant varieties to rice gall midge, <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood Mason) Mani	2855
Granular insecticides in insect control/Role of	2746
Granular insecticides in Thanjavur District/Control of rice pests with	3007
Granular Oryzemat on rice blast/Effect of submerged application of	2607
Granular Suncide on rice leaf beetle/Controlling effect of	2818
Granule and dust of herbicide for upland field/Studies on the	1899
Granule applicator and application method of new formulation, fine granule	2281
Granule-bound starch synthetase from rice grains/Solubilization and characterization and	356
Grass as winter crop in paddy fields/Studies on the simulation of harvesting system of	1362
Grass borers in West Africa/The problems of	2726
Grasses (gramineae)/Fibers of the	125
Grasshopper: <i>Hieroglyphus bahian</i> F. (Acrididae: Orthoptera)/Effects of certain insecticides on the	2891
Grassy stunt, a new virus disease of rice in India/Identification of	2333
Grassy stunt epidemic in Kerala	2350
Grassy stunt virus and its vector in rice/Inheritance of resistance to	595
Great Britain/Infestation of stored food in temperate countries with reference to	3085
Green algae in paddy fields and their control with chemicals/Ecology of	1975
Green caterpillar <i>Naranga aeneascens</i> Moore/On some environmental factors for development of rice	2754
Green leafhoppers <i>Nephotettix</i> spp./Investigation of the behaviour and activity of the rice	2794
Green leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix</i> spp./Study on seasonal prevalence of the rice	2797
Green leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix virescens</i> (Distant)/Population ecology of the rice	2784
Green leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix virescens</i> (Distant) with fluorescent dyes/A method to mark	2967
Green leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix virescens</i> (Distant) with P^{32} /Feasibility of labelling	2966
Green leafhoppers/Study on cross resistance in rice varieties to three species of rice	496
Green manure on rice/Effect of organic manure, farmyard manure, compost, and	1575
Green manure/Response of CO-25 and ADT-27 rice to nitrogen, phosphorus, potash and	1581
Green manuring on ferrous iron concentration in soil and growth and yield of paddy/Effect of moisture	973
Green revolution	87 119
Green revolution and farmers in the Philippines	3407
Green revolution and the changes in the cropping pattern in the Punjab	1400
Green revolution: creators still quite hopeful on world food	120
Green revolution: growth, progress and problem/The	39
"Green revolution" in Asia/Perspective on the	91
"Green revolution" in the Philippines: a socio-psychological study/Communication strategies in	3415
Green revolution in Uttar Pradesh/A study of	3599
Green revolution on agricultural production structure: a study of the changes in the cropping pattern	1349
Green revolution on national rice economies and international rice trade among less developed and	3598
Green revolution on the regional development of agriculture in Uttar Pradesh/A study of the impact of	3430

Green revolution/China's	102
Green revolution/Imbalances in Indian agriculture and	3812
Green revolution/Problems and prospects of the	3468
Green revolution/Technology, prices and incomes in West Pakistan agriculture: some observations	3404
Green rice leafhopper and damage of rice plants/The relation between density of	2983
Green rice leafhopper and field effect of some insecticides in Nagasaki Pref./Annual trends of the	2897
Green rice leafhopper/Effectiveness of several insecticides against the insecticide-resistant	2895
Green rice leafhopper from several districts in Japan/Affinity between pathogen of rice yellow	2334
Green rice leafhopper in autumn/Controlling effect of microgranular-F insecticides with aerial	2949
Green rice leafhopper in low temperature/Controlling effect of some insecticides on the	2830
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler, and its some occurrence factors/On the	2902
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler, before continuous snow cover/Influences of	2913
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler, before continuous snow cover/The population	2914
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler/Computer simulation studies on the life system	2942
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler/Effect of the carbamate insecticide on the	2849
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler/Effect of the snows to the survival of	2813
Green rice leafhopper <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> /Epidemiological study on rice dwarf virus transmitted	2371
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler/Esterase zymogram in	2997
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae), with special	2787
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler, in Hiroshima Prefecture/Local variations of	2835
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler, in Niigata Prefecture/Susceptibility to malathion	2852
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler in Okayama Prefecture/Occurrence of the resist	2999
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler/On the efficiency of the sweeping method by	2947
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler resistant to organophosphorus insecticides and its	2759
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler/Susceptibility to other insecticides in methyl	3000
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler to organophosphorus insecticides in Hyogo Prefec	3018
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler to organophosphorus-insecticides in Okayama Pref	2998
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler to organophosphorus insecticides in Shimane Pref	2758
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler to organophosphorus insecticides in Tottori Prefec	2812
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler to organophosphorus insecticides in Yamaguchi Pref	2848
Green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler/Transmission of the "Waisei" disease of rice plant	2356
Green rice leafhopper/Simultaneous control of rice sheath blight and	2635
Green rice leafhopper to carbamate insecticide in Tochigi Prefecture/On the susceptibility of the	2905
Green vegetable (soybean for cook with rice) by short-day treatment/Studies on the cultivation preceding	1365
Greenhouse and field experiments/Use of fertilizers labeled with ³² P and ¹⁵ N in	1515
Greenhouse conditions/Screening for resistance to submergence under	440
Greening in the raising seedling of paddy rice plant under large scale system/Control of emergence and	1763
Grey blister <i>Epicaula hirtipes</i> Waterh. (Coleoptera: Meloidae) on paddy in Himachal Pradesh/Note on the	2862
Grey brown podzol soils/A note on nitrogen for rice on	1506
Grey hydromorphic soil in North Sumatra/A manuring experiment on PB 5 rice crop (IR 5) on	1623
Groats during hydro-thermal treatment/Internal moisture distribution in rice	3179
Groats in relation to the hybrid thermal treatment process for grain/Quality of rice	3177
Ground water and soil-moisture variation in the paddy field adjoining creeks/On the	2026
Ground water in paddy fields in alluvial fan of Akagawa River	2048
Ground water irrigation in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Economic analysis of	3706
Ground water level/Effect of water level control on the apparent	2066
Groundwaters, an important factor of agricultural development in West Africa	2002
Growing behaviour and building for series of technique/Studies on the locality of rice plant	915
Growing rice in Hokuriku district and their elemental analyses/Characteristics of	1258
Growth; a review/Root temperature and plant	186
Growth acceleration of rice plants	1691
Growth and chemical composition of paddy, wheat, and soybean plants/Effect of high and low magnesium	354
Growth and development of crop plants/Role of plant hormones in the	402
Growth and development of rice/Effect of cycocel on the	254
Growth and development of rice/Effect of Cycocel (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on the	255
Growth and development of rice plant	349 350
Growth and grain yields of rice plant and physico-chemical properties of paddy soil/Influence of	1071
Growth and its yields in rice/Effects of the irrigation with the fresh-sea water on the	2040
Growth and metabolism/Nickel in plant	309
Growth and morphology of <i>Pellicularia sasakii</i> /Effect of validamycin on the	2578
Growth and nitrogen fixation by blue-green alga, <i>Tolypothrix tenuis</i> as affected by phosphorus content	947
Growth and nutrient uptake of rice/Effects of water management and soil aggregation on the	2052
Growth and production/Influence of meteorological elements on rice	913
Growth and productivity of rice in relation to depth of field flooding	1038
Growth and water uptake of rice plants/Effect of abscisic acid on	437
Growth and yield in rice and sorghum/Effects of planting density on	1716
Growth and yield in rice/Effect of different cultivating methods on the	1734
Growth and yield in rice/Study on the effect of topdressing time or nitrogen for tillering on the	1500
Growth and yield of IR22 rice/Some effects of water stress on the	1135

Growth and yield of paddy/Effect of moisture regimes and green manuring on ferrous iron concentration	973
Growth and yield of paddy rice plant/Effects of surface drainage on the	1981
Growth and yield of rice/Effect of zinc on the	1546
Growth and yield of rice/Implications for enhanced	397
Growth and yield of rice in combination with various rates of nitrogen and phosphate/Liming effects on	1484
Growth and yield of rice in relation to 4 rates of nitrogen fertilizer and 2 kinds of organic matter/Effect	2028
Growth and yield of rice in relation to time of planting	197
Growth and yield of rice in the Murrumbidgee Valley of New South Wales - Australia/Climatic effects on	895
Growth and yield of rice plant/Influence of top dressing at ripening stage on the	1526
Growth and yield of rice/The influence of climate on the	898
Growth and yield of upland rice varieties/Effects of irrigation in rain-fed fields on the	2021
Growth at early stage/Relation of soil temperature and nutrient in soil to paddy rice plant	1102
Growth behavior and grain production of three rice varieties exhibiting different plant types in Taipei	182
Growth behavior and varietal difference of rice plants at different planting density	1705
Growth characteristics and grain yield/Influence of plant density on some	1750
Growth characteristics and yield of some improved varieties and promising lines of rice during the dry	366
Growth characteristics of crabgrass to compare with upland rice/On the	1864
Growth characteristics of spikelets at different position on pedicels	127 165
Growth habits and yield abilities of short height and tillering habit varieties of rice in Kagoshima Pref	1253
Growth habits of deep water rice-- its physiological basis/The	183
Growth habits of floating, single- and double- transplanting rice plants in South Vietnam/On the	245
Growth in Aomori Prefecture/Studies on forecast of cool weather damage of rice	888
Growth inhibitor from <i>Rottboellia exaltata</i> L. f./Isolation of the	1930
Growth injury of young rice seedlings and its chemical control/Studies on <i>Rhizopus</i> sp. causing	2540
Growth, metabolism, and potassium nutrition of tropical crops (as exemplified by the case of rice)	415
Growth, nutrient uptake and yield of two varieties of rice/Influence of soil compaction on the	961
Growth observed after a test period of three years on very permeable soil/The results of submersion's	936
Growth of crop plants/Studies on the effects of oxygen concentration on the photosynthesis and the	203
Growth of dwarf and normal rice/Effects of morphactin and α -naphthylacetic acid on the	220
Growth of lowland rice /Characteristics of the slate alluvial soils in central Taiwan associated with the	1004
Growth of lowland rice/Influences of high acidity and aluminum on the	424
Growth of <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> /The relation between phytotoxins produced by the blast fungus and germ	2579
Growth of primary roots in three varieties of rice seedlings/Physiological and biochemical analysis of	253
Growth of rice and on the algae in ricefields/Biometric and ultrastructural observations of the effects	2060
Growth of rice as influenced by varying nutrient environments in different soil types/Uptake of nutrients	312
Growth of rice community/Change of physiological function of leaf at definite position on stem of rice	422
Growth of rice cultivars under different soil moisture and nitrogen levels/Leaf area: an index of	392
Growth of rice grown in saline soil/Relation of organic matter soil and water management and cultural	1787
Growth of rice grown on four soils in Vietnam/Effect of silicon on the	228
Growth of rice in different soils/Potassium availability in relation to	1044
Growth of rice in S. Ukraine/The temperature conditions for	396
Growth of rice/Influence of weeds of fallow rice fields on subsequent	1854
Growth of rice plant/Allelopathy of wheat, barley and rye on the	232
Growth of rice plant by repeated cropping in irrigated upland field/Studies on impediment to	1366 1367
Growth of rice plant/Effect of diurnal range of temperature on	892
Growth of rice plant/Effect of Na on	1542
Growth of rice plant on paddy field improved by consolidation of creeks/Soil properties and	963 1012
Growth of rice plants and the climatic condition in the effect of "Yamase" winds/Studies on the	906
Growth of rice plants and the later one in different regions of Tohoku district/Relationship between	1333
Growth of rice plants at the reproductive stage/The effects of X-ray irradiation on differentiation and	786
Growth of rice plants, especially on its root development/Morphogenetic studies of the influence of	425
Growth of rice plants in paddy field, especially in comparison with direct sowing or early transplanting	1775
Growth of rice seedlings/Synergistic action of ethylene with gibberellins in the	403
Growth of rice seedlings/Synergistic action of ethylene with <i>helminthosporic</i> acid in the	404
Growth of rice seeds, Shinta variety/Effects of radiation by neutron on the	509
Growth of rice/The inhibitory effect of tannic acid on the gibberellic acid-induced	221
Growth of three isolates of <i>P. oryzae</i> /Effect of certain phenolic compounds on the	2542
Growth of three rice varieties grown with different combinations of these nutrients/Availability of NPK	1007
Growth of succeeding crops and the soil properties of upland field/The effect of crop leavings on	994
Growth of wet land rice/Effect of graded doses of nitrogen and phosphorus on the changes of soil pH	1411
Growth of young rice seedling in mechanized transplanting cultivation/Differences between size and	1764
Growth of young seedlings and consumption of the stored foods in the endosperm of rice/On the	284
Growth on photosynthesis rates of some lowland rice varieties/The effect of nitrogen and stage of	334
Growth on sodic soil reclamation/Effects of amendments, drainage and rice	1785
Growth pattern obtained from the International Rice Adaptation Experiment (JIBP/UM)/Intervarietal	656
Growth pattern of rice root system under submerged and unsaturated conditions/Nature and	270
Growth performance of improved rice varieties under field conditions with special reference to their	351
Growth promotor from corn steep liquor/Physiological activities of zeanic acid, a new plant	301
Growth rate of excised roots/Physiological and ecological studies on the roots of rice plants--on the	291

Growth-regulating activities of 4-methoxybenzophenones/Plant	450
Growth-regulating activities of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole/Plant	335
Growth regulation by clipping tillers of transplanted young rice seedlings	1294
Growth regulation of rice plant by water control and fertilizer application/Studies on the	1234
Growth regulation of rice plant by water control/Studies on the	999
Growth regulators on the biochemistry of <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./A comparative study of the effect of some	209
Growth responses of rice plant to environmental conditions	382
Growth stage of the rice plant and its cultural significance/Studies on the nitrogen restriction during the	302
Growth stages/Dry matter, carbohydrate production and uptake of calcium and magnesium by high yield	325
Growth stages of cereals/A decimal code for the	461
Growth stages of rice/Changes in the availability of nitrogen in different soils at successive	1043
Growth stages of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Study on the progressive changes in phosphorus availability	1045
Growth stages of rice/Study on the relationship between organic carbon and available nitrogen in rice	1046
Growth stages of rice/The absorption, distribution, and re-distribution of ¹⁵ N-labelled ammonium and	316
Growth stages of rice/The uptake, distribution, and accumulation of ¹⁵ N-labelled ammonium and nitrate	318
Growth stages of the rice plant under field conditions/Stem borer and gallmidge infestations at different	2955
Growth stages on the yield of paddy under saline-alkali soil conditions of Rajasthan Canal area/Effect of	1513
Growth substances/Regulation of stem and leaf elongation in Japonica rice seedlings by exogenous	409
Growth under flooded conditions/Availability fluctuations of soil nitrogen fractions during paddy	1040
Growth, yield and Cd, Zn and Cu content of rice plants/The effects of heavy metals on the	229
Growth, yield and water requirement of rice/Effect of the time of flooding on the	2042
Growth/Application of the straw in paddy field and plant	1596
Growth/Changes in the nitrogen localized in the lamellae systems and stroma of rice chloroplast	314
Growth/Effect of low-land rice seedling preservation on the rice seedling preservation on the rice yield	1698
Growth/Effects of cycling in temperature control on plant	300
Growth/Influence of forms of nitrogen on the progressive changes in NPK availability during crop	1529
Growth/Influence of the state of oxidation and reduction on soil characteristics, nutrient uptake and rice	1027
Growth/Low productivity of dissected valley paddy fields from view points of soil properties and rice	1083
Growth/Soil conditions and plant	1052
Growth/Yellow coloring of rice leaves during the later stages of	252
<i>Gryllotalpa africana</i> Poliset de Beauvois/Life history and control of mole cricket	2860
Guadalquivir and Ebro Delta; two Spanish rice landscapes/The marshes of	1158
Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, and Guyana/The crop protection situation in	2247
Guayas Basin, Ecuador/Relative rates of return to controlled irrigation among classes of summer paddy in	3618
Guide for field crops in the tropics and the subtropics	62
Guide for the control of pests	2799
Guinea/Development of rice culture	1194
Guinea/Field crops of West Africa (Senegal, Mali	9
Gujarat/Foodgrain marketing efficiency: a case study of	3788
Gulf Coast soils/Relationships between chemical forms of soil iron and manganese and their absorption by	1037
Gunma Prefectures/Present status of direct sowing culture of rice--the farm works and cultural methods in	1208
Gut epithelia, ceaca and the Malpighian tubules of paddy grasshopper: <i>Hieroglyphus bahian</i> F./Effects of	2891
Guyana/Effect of seed and nitrogen rates on the yield and plant ancillary characteristics of a new high	1300
Guyana/Losses caused by the paddy hug and "red rice" in	2932
Guyana/Nitrogen application benefits Bluebelle rice in	1599
Guyana/The crop protection situation in Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, and	2247
Guyanese rice cultivation on/Distance regularities in	3705
Gypsum application on yield of paddy (ratna) under saline alkali and water-logged conditions/Effect of zinc	1518
Gypsum on soil properties and yield of barley, rice and wheat grown on a saline-sodic soil/Effect of	993
Gypsum on the yield of rice and soybeans grown on Wrightsville silt loam/The effects of applications of	1560

H

Habang disease of rice and greening disease of citrus/Effort in controlling	2390
Habitat on rodent species composition and crop damage/Influence of rice ripening time and neighboring	3045
Habitual technique of rice culture in Chiba Prefecture/On the	1331
Haiti/Report on comparative yield trial of promising lowland rice varieties in	885
Half-dried rice storage and its effects on rice qualities/A new conditioning method with	3108
Half-dried-rough rice in storage/Studies on the quality of	3068
Halubbulu, Ch.2, Ch.45 and S. 705/MR-272 - a new semi-dwarf rice variety that can replace	835
Hama District/Studies on the drainage and manurial effect in poorly drained paddy field in	2030
Hambantota District/Problems of water management in relation to social organisation in	3406
Hambantota District, Sri Lanka 1974/Environmental and social constraints on paddy production under	3408
Hand tractor ownership and operation/Economic aspects of	3691
Handbook of methods on fertilizer experiments, 1969/The	1624
Handbook of plant breeding	643
Handbook of plant introduction in tropical crops	619
Handbook of rodent control	3029
Handling and marketing/Review of economic and engineering study, rice storage	3118

Handling and marketing study for the Republic of Indonesia (economic and engineering aspects)/Rice	3100
Handling and storage to the Paddy Marketing Board/A report on paddy conditioning	3149
Handling in India/Engineering approach to grain storage and	3069
Handling of cereal crop residues in Asian countries and related problems/Methods of	3374
Haploid plants of <i>Oryza sativa</i> L. by in vitro anther and ovary culture/Raising	546
Haploid rice plants exposed to gamma rays/Diploid-like mutants derived from	715
Haploid rice plants recovered after treatment by low temperature/Effect of time of acute irradiation in	716
Haploids in plant genetics - recent developments and prospects/First international symposium on	691
Harar province/An annotated list of insects associated with stored products in Ethiopia, including	3130
Harvest and method of drying on milling quality of rice/Effect of grain moisture content, time of	1662
Harvest and nitrogen application/Milling and seed qualities, and protein content of rice as affected	1295
Harvest and yield forecasting at Abashiri District in Hokkaido/Influence of meteorological factors	919
Harvest in rice plants/Studies on a judging method of the optimum	1680
Harvest methods; examples of Kyoto and Shiga Prefectures/Investigation on regional characters of	1683
Harvest methods; examples of Osaka, Nara and Wakayama Prefectures/Investigation on regional	1684
Harvest; New horizons for developing countries/A richer	862
Harvest of summer rice on the yield and quality of seed/Note on the effect of early	1665
Harvest time of lowland rice/Studies on	1686
Harvest-time/The moisture contents of rice grains at the	1676
Harvested rice/Effect of high temperature during ripening period on the quality of	241
Harvesting and drying of rice/Guide for the	1653
Harvesting and drying of rice plant/Studies on the	1667
Harvesting and drying rice/Methods of	1652
Harvesting conditions affecting the threshing of palay	1655
Harvesting in Kochi Prefecture and on the factors contributing to the popularization thereof/Studies on	1657
Harvesting in Malaysia/Padi	1671
Harvesting in Tottori Prefecture/On the traditional method of rice	1669
Harvesting machines/Comparison of the performance of several types of rice	2162
Harvesting machines/Maintenance and repair of rice	2175
Harvesting mechanization/A farmer's experience in rice	2148
Harvesting mechanization/How to develop the	2109
Harvesting methods of rice in Aomori and Akita Prefecture/Studies on the traditional	1675
Harvesting methods of rice in Ishikawa Prefecture/Studies on the traditional	1673
Harvesting methods of rice in Iwate Prefecture/Studies on the traditional	1658
Harvesting methods of rice in Kagawa Prefecture/Studies on the traditional	1661
Harvesting methods of rice in Kanto Area/Studies on the traditional	1664
Harvesting of Italian ryegrass on the cultivation of paddy rice plant/Influence of left roots and fertilizers	1364
Harvesting of rice by head feed combine and drying of the wet unhulled rice	1668
Harvesting of rice/Organization of labor during the	3700
Harvesting of rice seed/Mechanical	2213
Harvesting process in rice farming; a case of part time farm in Chiba Prefecture/An investigation on	2149
Harvesting process in rice farming/A study of	1678
Harvesting system of grass as winter crop in paddy fields/Studies on the simulation of	1362
Harvesting; the standards for selecting the type of machines/Rationalization of rice	2110
Harvesting time by the rate of greenish paddy/Estimation of best	1679
Harvesting/Classification of unhulled rice age after	1659
Harvesting/Let us thresh Tong-il variety at the spot of	1685
Harvesting/Optimum time and varietal differences for rice	1654
Harvesting/Studies on the rice	1681
Harvesting/The influence of grain moisture on	1674
Hatching stimulants obtained from the cyst contents of Heteroderidae on the hatching of other species	2702
'Hayayuki dwarf'/Inheritance of three kinds of dwarf rice, 'Hosetsu dwarf', Kamikawa dwarf' and	602
Head feed combine and drying of the wet unhulled rice/Harvesting of rice by	1668
Heading acceleration of rice plants by all night illumination	281
Heading and seedling stage in paddy rice/Studies on the effect of low temperature treatment at meiotic	294
Heading days in the two Japonica x dwarf indica combinations of rice/Selection response for culm	556
Heading of rice plants/Inhibitory effect of <i>Fusarium</i> leaf spot fungus on the	2571
Heading period of mutant rice strains induced by γ -radiation/Gene-analysis on the	784
Heading time in the main region of rice cultivation in Nagasaki Prefecture/Estimation of the suitable	1314
Heat and mass diffusion in biological materials/Simultaneous	3088
Heat balance approach/Atmospheric flux of carbon dioxide over paddy fields estimated by	912
Heat-conduction media/Accelerated drying of rice using	3176
Heat drying/Change in a lipid complex of rice caryopsis during	3200
Heat shock treatment on the radiosensitivity of rice seeds/Effects of	2202
Heat treatment/Studies on the prevention of oil rancidity in rice bran of	3362
Heated air in a batch-dryer/Drying 'Padma' rice with	3194
Heating rice grain during drying/Limits of temperature allowed in	3189
Heavy manuring in rice varieties/Studies on the adaptability to	611
Heavy metal pollution of crops and soil in Fukushima Prefecture/Studies on the	1079

Heavy metals in Ohata River basin/Investigation on pollution of soils and crops by	966
Heavy metals in rice plant by soil improvement/Studies on the absorption control of	1791
Heavy metals on the growth, yield and Cd, Zn and Cu content of rice plants/The effects of	229
Heavy metals/Soil pollution by	969 970 1092
Hedonic ratings of rice by sensory analysis/Prediction of	3294
Height and panicle number in replicated rice trials in Thailand/Sampling for plant	3800
Height in the crosses of rice varieties/The segregation mode of plant	553- 555
Helminthosporic acid analogues/Gibberellin-like activity of	185
Helminthosporic acid in the growth of rice seedlings/Synergistic action of ethylene with	404
Helminthosporiose epidemic/Quantitative and qualitative losses in paddy due to	2660 2661
Helminthosporiose infection/Increase in protein content of rice due to	2659
Helminthosporium disease of rice with soil amendments/Control of	2532
Helminthosporium hawaiiensis in the rhizosphere of rice/Effect of foliar application of urea on the	1096
Helminthosporium leaf blight of rice plant/Effect of spraying fungicides on the outbreak of	2588
Helminthosporium leaf spot and rice white-tip nematode/Effect of combined application with new	2645
Helminthosporium leaf spot diseases/Studies on the disinfection of rice seeds for "Bakanae" and	2519
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan/Action of certain chemotherapeutants on endogenous	2552
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan/Changes in contents of proteins & ninhydrinpositive subs	2567
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan/Effect of different stimuli on the spore germination of	2469
Helminthosporium oryzae/Effect of repeated culture and change in the cultural environment on	2620
Helminthosporium oryzae/Factors affecting colonization of rice leaves by	2594
Helminthosporium oryzae, H. Zizaniae and an unidentified Helminthosporium sp. on Zizania	2480
Helminthosporium oryzae infection following treatment with some amino acids/Increase of resist	2616
Helminthosporium oryzae/Phenol-tryptophan interaction and IAA formation by Pyricularia oryzae	2521
Helminthosporium oryzae/Screening of rice varieties for brown spot disease caused by	2524
Helminthosporium oryzae/Studies on the isolates of	2621
Helminthosporium oryzae to silicon source in vitro/Response of	2501
Helminthosporium sigmoideum Cav. and H. sigmoideum Cav. var. irregulare Crälley et Tullis/The	2484
Helminthosporium sigmoideum of rice /Epidemiology and control of panicle blight caused by	2629
Helminthosporium sp. on Zizania aquatica/Intercross fertility between Helminthosporium oryzae, H.	2480
Helminthosporium spp. on rice in Turkey and studies on the distribution; taxonomical, and biological	2511
Helminthosporium Zizaniae and an unidentified Helminthosporium sp. on Zizania aquatica/Intercross	2480
Hemicelluloses as additive in paper making	3350
(Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/The genus Nephrotettix in Sabah, East Malaysia	2825
(Hemiptera, Delphacidae)/Folic acid as a dietary factor affecting the wing morph of the planthopper	2882
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae) in the Solomon Islands/influence of crop husbandry on rice planthoppers	2873
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Metabolic changes in the rice plant during infestation by the brown planthopper	176
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Studies on the feeding habits of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens	2964
(Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae), with special reference to environmental conditions/Influence of parental	2787
Herbicidal activity of 3,3-Dimethyl-4-methoxybenzophenone (NK-)	1863
Herbicidal activity of trans β -(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) acrylates against rice plant and barnyard-grass	1847
Herbicidal-cum-cultural weed control studies in high land rice	1895 1896
Herbicidal properties of Bentazon under paddy field conditions/Studies on the	1893 1894
Herbicidal weed control in the mature seedling transplanting rice culture/On the	1941
Herbicide and change of different weed populations/Continuous application of	1834
Herbicide combinations for weed control	1934
Herbicide, DCPA; its role in selective herbicidal mechanism/Hydrolysis enzyme in	1818
Herbicide, Fluothiuuron/A new	1979
Herbicide for both soil and stems, and its effects/New	1947
Herbicide for flooded rice/A selective	1851
Herbicide for paddy field, "Ordram K" granule/Characteristics of new	1907
Herbicide for rice/Bentazon, new selective	1940
Herbicide for upland field/Studies on the granule and dust of	1899
Herbicide Oxadiazon (G-315, 17623-RP)/Studies on a new	1956
Herbicide persistence and movement studies with molinate in rice irrigation management	1951
Herbicide selectivity and tolerance of rice varieties under the conditions of the Agricultural State	1823
Herbicide treatments/Biochemical modifications in rice grains, according to climatic conditions, the	169
Herbicide treatments for controlling rice weeds/New	1935
Herbicide treatments on different varieties of lowland rice/Field evaluation of some recommended	1967
Herbicide treatments on weeds and lowland rice/The effect of continuous	1958
Herbicide under new attack	1905
Herbicide use in rice production in the Philippines/Assessment of	1844
Herbicide/Benthiocarb (Saturn), a new domestically produced	1949
Herbicide/Saturn (common name: Benthiocarb); new selective	1861
Herbicides and depth of planting on seed germination/The effects of some	1843
Herbicides application between the United States and Asian areas/A comparison of the methods of	1833
Herbicides during rice irrigation/Behavior of some	1937
Herbicides for broadcast sown lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Evaluation of new	1853
Herbicides for paddy rice culture/The latest major	1832

Herbicides for the control of perennial sedge <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> L. in flooded tropical rice	1837
Herbicides for the control of <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> in lowland rice/Evaluation of	1883
Herbicides for the control of <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> /Screening of	1970
Herbicides for upland field cropping/The latest	1944
Herbicides for weed control in broadcast-seeded upland rice/Screening of	1885
Herbicides for weed control in broadcast-seeded upland rice (wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of	1884
Herbicides for weed control in irrigated drilled rice/Field evaluation of	1964
Herbicides for weed control in lowland rice (wet season, 1973)/Screening of new	1886
Herbicides for weed control in rice	1842
Herbicides for weed control in upland rice/Screening of	1916
Herbicides in combination with post-emergence herbicide and urea on paddy/The relative efficiency	1953
Herbicides in direct sown irrigated rice (Bala)/A note on the effect of	1933
Herbicides in irrigated rice culture/Trial of post-emergence application of	1821
Herbicides in rice culture	1826
Herbicides in soils in aspects to the phytotoxic action/Absorption, movement and degradation of	1876
Herbicides in the paddy field of Aomori Prefecture/Transition of studies on weed control by	1913
Herbicides incorporated into soils and applied on the surface before transplanting of rice/Studies on	1923
Herbicides mixed with s-Triazine/Influence of depth of submergence on injurious effects to rice of	1831
Herbicides of paddy field and adopt another practice during the energy crisis/Decreasing the require	3675
Herbicides on weeds in water-submerged condition/Factors influencing the effect of soil-incorporated	1849
Herbicides studies: rice culture/Future direction of	1869
Herbicides to control weeds in irrigated rice	1877
Herbicides to control weeds in irrigated ricefields/Interaction between sowing methods and use of	1836
Herbicides to upland rice/Study on soil compaction as influenced by cultural practices and	1781
Herbicides Yalan and Ordram on rice fields of Kuban/Anti-grass soil	1868
Herbicides/Metabolic products of microorganisms as	1860
Herbicides/Morphological response of rice seedlings to dinitroxyldine	1891
Herbicides/Studies on selective	1819 1820
Heritability and genetic correlation between dwarf mutant and cultivated rice/Genetic analysis of the	620
Heritability estimates concerning some physical characteristics of the rice grain	663
Heritability of some quantitative characters in rice/Estimates of variation and	761
<i>Heterodera elachista</i> n. sp., an upland rice cyst nematode from Japan	2701
<i>Heterodera oryzae</i> /Contribution to the study of the biology of the phytoparasitic nematode	2704
<i>Heterodera</i> species (Tylenchida: Heteroderidae) on the hatching of other species/Effect of hatching	2702
Heteropterous bugs on rice plants and grasses in Awazi Island	2822
Heterosis in rice/A comparative study of methods of preliminary prognosis of	728
Heterosis in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/A study on	693
<i>Hieroglyphus banian</i> F. (Acrididae: Orthoptera)/Effects of certain insecticides on the gut epithelia, ceaca	2891
High doses of fertilizers on the utilization of non-exchangeable potassium by rice (T. N-1)/Effect of	1569
High land rice/Herbicide-cultural weed control studies in	1895 1896
High-lysine mutants of maize, sorghum, barley, and other cereal grains/Rapid ninhydrin color test for	3260
High protein and balanced amino acid rice varieties/Breeding for	502
High protein content/Breeding rice for	504
High protein content; problems of genetic improvement/Rice varieties with	626
High protein mutant in rice by radiation/Selection of	539
High protein mutant no. 398 of rice/Studies on the	542
High protein rice/Basic studies for the breeding of	547 548
High protein rice/Studies on breeding for	557
High-protein varieties/Rice scientists researching new	566
High temperature/Abnormally enlarged rice embryos formed under	380
High temperature during ripening period on the quality of harvested rice/Effect of	241
High temperature pretreatment on leaf photosynthesis and transpiration in cultivars of <i>Oryza sativa</i> /Effect	280
High yield for rice plants in warm district in Japan/Studies on the manuring methods of good quality and	1469
High yield in the Peruvian Coast/Rice varietal characteristics related to	592
High-yield medium-grain variety released in Texas: Brazos rice (CI 9875)/New	796
High yield rice production/Vietnam Rice Adaptive Research Project	1164
High yielding cultivars of rice under rainfed condition in Bangladesh/Feasibility of cultivation of	1245
High-yielding grain varieties in the third world/Environmental aspects of use of	3414
High yielding level of rice and efficiency in fertilizer application in recent years/Improvement of	1527
High yielding of rice/Studies on	1463
High yielding rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) varieties at successive growth stages/Dry matter, carbohydrate	325
High yielding rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) varieties/Mineral nutrition of	1530
High yielding rice varieties/Effect of time of nitrogen application on the performance of	1520
High-yielding rice varieties grown on some major soil types in the Philippines/Yield response to NPK	1424
High yielding rice varieties in Don Chedi, Suphan Buri, Thailand/The yield performance and economic	3428
High yielding rice varieties in periodical plantings/Behaviour of released and pre-release	1770
High yielding rice varieties/The physiological basis of varietal difference in yield of	225
High yielding rice varieties to stackburn disease/Reaction of	2324
High yielding rice varieties under rainfed condition of Bangladesh/Suitability of	887

High yielding theory of rice by transplanting seedlings using shokubyo-shi	1743
High yielding theory of rice by transplanting with seedling paper and attention in operation	1744
High-yielding varieties at the crossroads: three post-trial alternative decisions among farmers	3441
High-yielding varieties (HYV), Nueva Ecija, 1973/Costs and returns in the production of	3622
High yielding varieties/Non pathogenic disorders of crop plants, specially of	2316
High yielding varieties of foodgrains - a village case study in West Malaysia/Social and economic	3395
High-yielding varieties of foodgrains in the eastern region of India/Social and economic implications	3412
High yielding varieties of paddy/A multi-variable study of adoption of	3452
High yielding varieties of paddy for absorption of fertilizer phosphorus/Efficiency of four	192
High yielding varieties of paddy in kharif season of tank fed tracts of Karnataka/Optimum time of	1711
High yielding varieties of paddy/Steps for production of nucleus seeds and maintaining the purity of	2215
High-yielding varieties of paddy/Training needs of farmers in relation to	3451
High yielding varieties of paddy/Water management for	2071
High-yielding varieties of rice/Consumers' response to	3403
High yielding varieties of rice/Effect of midterm drainage on yield and fertilizer nitrogen use efficiency	2083
High yielding varieties of rice/Effect of seed-horne infection of Drechslera oryzae on the grain weight	2595
High yielding varieties of rice for drilled and coastal tracts of Karnataka/Development of early	515
High yielding varieties of rice in Andhra Pradesh/A study on the	812
High yielding varieties of rice in Karnataka/Studies on periodical planting of	1736
High yielding varieties of rice in selected districts of Tamil Nadu/Study of association of yield and	3825
High-yielding varieties of rice in the Philippines; a perspective/The	3549
High yielding varieties of rice in typical rice soils of Chhattisgarh/Effect of levels of nitrogen on the	1433
High yielding varieties of rice on a settlement scheme in Sri Lanka/The impact of	3624
High-yielding varieties of wheat and rice in the less developed nations/Development and spread of	3485
High yielding varieties/Recent development on the fungal diseases of rice in India specially with	2591
High yielding variety of rice in Akita Prefecture/Cultural method of good quality and	1251
High yielding variety of rice in Guyana/Effect of seed and nitrogen rates on the yield and plant	1300
Higher plants/Effects of gibberellic acid on cell suspension cultures of	391
Highland region: recommended crops from the ERS Bolton Study by soil types and related material	1199
Highlands of Madagascar/Costs and returns of the rice project in the	3633
Hill reaction on polyribosomes level & on induced synthesis of nitrate & nitrite reductases in rice	204
Hill rice entomology in Sarawak	2892
Himachal Pradesh/Note on the incidence of the grey blister Epicauta hirtipes Waterh. (Coleoptera	2862
Himalayas and TKM-6, a typical indica variety/Cytogenetic studies on hybrids between rice varieties	764
Hinosan application/Improvement of rice quality by	2539
Hiroshima Prefecture and its countermeasure/Present situation of soil productivity in paddy fields	1799
Hiroshima Prefecture/Control countermeasure of the insecticide resistant insect pests in	2832
Hiroshima Prefecture/Ecology and control of red-veined leaf bug causing speckled rice in mountainous	2985
Hiroshima Prefecture/Local variations of susceptibility to organophosphorus insecticides in the green	2835
Hiroshima Prefecture/On the classification of paddy soils in	1093
Hiroshima Prefecture/Resistance to BHC in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker in	2839
Hiroshima Prefecture/Resistance to BHC in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus	2840
Hiroshima Prefecture/Resistance to malathion in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus	2841
Hirschmanniella imamuri Sher/Ecological studies on the rice-root nematode	2688
Hirschmanniella mangaloriensis sp. n./Occurrence and distribution of Hirschmanniella oryzae in the	2697
Hirschmanniella mucronata (DAS, 1960) LUC and GOODEY 1963/Studies of plant parasitic nematodes	2706
Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van Breda de Haan, 1902) Luc & Goodey, an endoparasitic nematode of irrigated	2687
Hirschmanniella oryzae in the Indian Union with description of H. Mangaloriensis sp. n./Occurrence and	2697
Hirschmanniella/Studies on the nematode genus	2708
Hispa/Recent ecological studies in rice insects--stem borers, gall midge and rice	2927
Histological observation and population dynamics of intracellular yeast-like symbiotes in the smaller	2903
Histology of development and root differentiation in rice callus	144
Historical development of agricultural machinery and implement in Japan	2135
Historical development of the IRRI-NFAC cooperative rainfed and upland rice applied research project	1287
History and current significance of kernel smut	2665
History of development on rice-transplanter/A short	2168
History of plant pathology in Japan	2290
History of the first hybrid semidwarf rice variety, Taichung native 1/A short	846
"Hodoyoshi"/Circumstance of appearance of rice variety "Shinriki" and some details on its original	793
Hoja blanca of rice: transmission and characterization of the virus, and its control	2346
Hokkaido/A hundred years in rice culture in	38
Hokkaido/Analysis of grain production in rice plants in	413
Hokkaido/Influence of meteorological factors on rice harvest and yield forecasting at Abashiri District in	919
Hokkaido/Studies on the geographical distribution of agroclimatic indexes in	916
Hokkaido/Studies on the nutritional and physiological characteristics of the rice varieties in	1453 1454
Hokkaido/Studies to improve the quality of rice grown in	242
Hokuriku district and their elemental analyses/Characteristics of growing rice in	1258
Hokuriku region/The present situation and future prospects of rice production in the	3534
Hokuriku 12/Gene analysis of blast resistance of rice variety	605
Home use/Storage stocks of rice and corn for	3582

(Homoptera, Cicadelloidea, Euscelidae) related to <i>E. turneri</i> Ross, one infesting rice in Ghana/Two	2762
(Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Preliminary histological observation and population dynamics of intracellular	2903
(Homoptera: Delphacidae): vibration of the substrate/Mating signal of the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata</i>	2788
(Homoptera: Fulgoridae) in rice/Fluctuations of the population of <i>Sogatodes oryzae</i> Muir	2720
Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, and Guyana/The crop protection situation in Guatemala	2247
Honshu Island of Japan/Improvement in cropping system by irrigation on the upland field of Kanto District	1369
<i>Hoplolaimus indicus</i> on the severity of seedling blight of rice/Role of	2703
Horizontal resistance to the rice blast disease (<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara) and some phenomena affecting	2608
Hormonal analysis of juvenility in rice	173
Hormones and light in the synthesis of nitrate reductase and nitrite reductase in rice seedlings/Role of	205
Hormones in the growth and development of crop plants/Role of plant	402
'Hosetsu-dwarf' and 'Tangimbozu-dwarf' in rice plant/Gibberellin metabolism affected by the causal	729
'Hosetsu dwarf', 'Kamikawa dwarf' and 'Hayayuki dwarf'/Inheritance of three kinds of dwarf rice	602
Host for bacterial leaf blight pathogen of rice/A new	2446
Host for paddy leaf folder, <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guen. in Andhra Pradesh/ <i>Panicum repens</i> , an	2989
Host-parasite interaction/Genetics of	513
Host-passage on pathogenic variability of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> /Effects of in vitro nutritional factors and	2397
Host plant for the paddy gall midge <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> Wood Mason (Cecidomyiidae: Diptera)/ <i>Ischaemum</i>	2991
Host-plants and submerged conditions to the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler, before	2913
Host plants of rice gall midge <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood Mason)/Study on alternate	2854
Host plants of the rice leaf roller <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guen./New record of	3005
Host range of <i>Ascochyta oryzae</i>	2667
Host range of rice stem rot fungi, <i>Helminthosporium sigmoideum</i> Cav. and <i>H. sigmoideum</i> Cav. var.	2484
Host range, transmission, and control of rice stripe disease in Korea/Studies on the occurrence	2341
Host range/Varietal susceptibility of rice to infection by <i>Corticium sasakii</i> and its	2553
Host resistance of the rice plant to the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker/Studies on the	2950
Host specificities of five bacteriophages isolated from <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i>	2435
Host of rice tungro virus and its vector/Alternate	2377
Hosts/Cross inoculation studies on <i>Pyricularia</i> species from different	2658
Hot climates and developing countries/Airtight grain storage (with particular reference to	3084
Household storage stocks of rice and corn for food, sale, feed and seed	3581
Huallaga and IR-8)/Recommendations for transplanting rice (varieties Naylamp, Chancay	1692
Hull colour in rice/Genetic studies in pericarp and	531
Hull cracked rice and black rot rice grains/The relation between	2439
Hull feed mixture/Studies on adding sodium acetate to rice	3380
Hull for grain drying purposes/Some factors affecting the efficient turning of rice	3136
Hulled rice by soft X-ray irradiation Quality inspection of	3227 3228
Hulled rice varieties/Deep bed storage and drying of smooth	3113
Hulls as a roughage for beef cattle/The value of ammoniated rice	3326 3356
Hulls for practical use/Raising of young rice seedlings with carbonized rice	1708
Hulls/An evaluation of methods for improving the in vitro digestibility of rice	3325
Human adults/Evaluation of a predominantly rice diet in	3283
Human resources in peasant paddy farming in Kelantan/A case study of	3443
Humid region of Puerto Rico/Effect of season of the year on yields of 13 varieties of rice growing in	890
Humid tropical Asia/Rice in	4
Humidical condition on the development of egg and larval stage of the rice leaf beetle, <i>Oulema oryzae</i>	2753
Humidity on production of aflatoxin in rice by <i>Aspergillus parasiticus</i> /Influence of relative	3073
Humidity response of adult <i>Oryzaephilus mercator</i>	3061
Humus formed under rice cultivation/Characters of	1018
Hungary, in their control/Role of the biological-ecological peculiarities of <i>Echinochloa</i> spp. occurring in	1943
Hungry world: the challenge to agriculture/A	3474
Husk from rough rice/Evaluation of laboratory shellers for removal of	3216
Husk/Basic and applied research needs for optimizing utilization of rice	3305
Husked rice during storage and circulation/Change of quality of	3090
Hybrid from an aroma cultivar/A rice	674
Hybrid lines based on physiological root activity in rice breeding program/Studies on the improvement of	499
Hybrid semidwarf rice variety, Taichung native 1/A short history of the first	846
Hybrid sterility in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Investigations on intra-racial (indica x indica)	613
Hybrid thermal treatment process for grain/Quality of rice groats in relation to the	3177
Hybrid vigor in rice/Basic studies on utilization of	658
Hybrid vigor of rice/Studies on the	757
Hybrid vigour for yield and yield components in rice	692
Hybridization and selection of progenies	776
Hybridization of cultivated rice/New certation on the first linkage group found by inter-sub-specific	661
Hybridization project in retrospective and prospective/The japonica-indica rice	475
Hybridization/Vacuum emasculation streamlines	534
Hybrids between rice varieties from north east Himalayas and TKM-6, a typical indica variety/Cyto	764
Hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in ROI-ET soil series/The efficiency of N and K	1801
Hybrids having Norin 12 as a resistant parent to Bakanae disease (<i>Gibberella fujikuroi</i>)/Reaction of	2488

Hybrids of rice/Variation in quantitative characters in the F ₂ population derived from unirradiated and	740
Hybrids of summer crops/Introduction to new	615
Hybrids to low temperatures/Response of Indica-Japonica rice	583
Hybrids/Studies in the field performance of Satya, Soorya and Suhasini, the three new rice	827
Hybrids/The nitrogen responsiveness of new rice	1436
Hydrogen ion activity in culture solution on the uptake of phosphate by rice seedlings/Influence of	429
Hydrogen phosphide to cereal products/Adsorption of	3123
Hydrogen sulfide measurement levels and equilibria in solutions of submerged soils/Studies on	927
Hydrogen sulfide/Physiological responses of rice to	262
Hydrogen sulphide in the water of rice fields of the Far East/Content of oxygen and	1134
Hydrography of rice land in the Vietnamese part of the Mekong Delta	2023
Hydrological situation in rice systems on the Volga Delta and use of subsurface drainage	2039
Hydrolysis enzyme in herbicide, DCPA: its role in selective herbicidal mechanism	1818
Hydrolysis of urea and performance of some slow release urea fertilizers in flooded rice	1505
Hydrolytic enzymes associated with the redifferentiation of shoots in rice callus tissues/Changes in	376
Hydrolyzates of rice straw and sunflower stems/Research on	3361
Hydro-thermal treatment/Internal moisture distribution in rice groats during	3179
Hydrothermic processing for food concentrates/Prevention of rice sticking during	3160
Hydroxylamine and triethanolamine in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effects of treatments with dimethyl	483
(Hymenoptera: Formicidae) as a predator of the rice leaf folder <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guen/New	2744
(Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae)/Four new species of <i>Paracentrobia</i> Howard, 1897	2971
Hymenopterous larval parasites/Relations between two rice borers in Surinam, <i>Rupela albinella</i> (Cr.)	2785
Hymenopterous parasites of <i>Oulema oryzae</i> (Kuwayama) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Ishikawa	2992
Hymenopterous parasites of the hibernating larvae of the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker	2993
Hymenopterous parasites of the rice leaf folder <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guen. in Kerala/Records	2710
Hymexazol (3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole, Tachigaren)--on the effectiveness and some characteristics	2633
Hyogo Prefecture/Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler to	3018
Hyogo Prefecture/Insecticide resistance in the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker in	3021
Hyogo Prefecture/Occurrence of the speckled rice by the some bugs in	2711
Hyogo Prefecture/Resistance to the organophosphorus insecticides in the smaller brown planthopper	3019
Hyphal growth temperature of brown leaf spot fungus of rice (rice scald fungus)/Morphology and	2572
HYV in the Philippines: progress of the seed-fertilizer revolution	1417
HYV rice according to land size and tenure in a Delta village, Andhra Pradesh, India/Responses to	3566
HYV rice cultivation in Bangladesh/The potential for rainfed	1165
HYV under rainfed condition in Bangladesh/The role of extension organization in supporting a massive	3460
HYV under rainfed condition/Fertilizer requirement for	1460
HYVs of paddy/A scale to measure farmers' attitude towards	3446
HYV's under rainfed condition/Strategy of pest management for	2248
I.A.D.P. districts/Cropping pattern and crop intensity in various size classes of farmers in some	1401
I.I.T.A. Farming Systems Program/A preliminary new look at the	1385
IAA formation by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> and <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> /Phenol-tryptophan interaction	2521
IAS 12-9 Formosa in the southeastern region of Rio Grande do Sul/Determination of the interaction	1710
Ibaraki Prefecture for 1974/Measures for controlling rice stink bugs in	2981
Ibaraki Prefecture/Residue of PCB in soils and crops in	1095
Ichihara City in Chiba Prefecture/Mechanization of rice transplanting and reorganization of labour	2153
Identification of grassy stunt, a new virus disease of rice in India	2333
Identification of insect pests of rice/Collection and	2921
Identification of rice varieties/Use of phenol colour reaction for	869
IET 1991 rice/Studies on split and foliar application of complex fertilisers on	1649
Ill-drained paddy fields/Studies on the broadcasting culture of paddy rice on the semi	1252
Ilushi, Midwestern Nigeria/The economics of processing paddy rice at	3191
Iloilo Province, The Philippines/Conflict among farmers in an irrigation system in	3644
Imbibition by caryopsis and seed hardness on seedling growth of upland rice/Influence of sowing depth	1212
Imbibitory period and respiratory activity of rice seeds (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L. var. 'Blue Bonnet') after	168
Imidan or Ordram in rice culture	1922
Immobilization and mineralization of nitrogen by the application of rice straw to paddy field/An	1025
Implantation in two nitrogen levels, moreover indicated for the cultivation of rice IAS 12-9 Formosa	1710
Implement in Japan/Historical development of agricultural machinery and	2135
Import requirements in 1974/Confidential forecasts of export availabilities and	3756
Improvement of rice	1189
Improvement of rice culture in Timor: introduction and selection of varieties and initial trials on	1204
In situ determination of biological nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae in lowland rice fields	923
In-vitro cultured anthers of rice plants/Some influential factors affecting callus formation from	621
In vitro nutritional factors and host-passage on pathogenic variability	2397
In vitro synthesis of protease and cellulase (Cx) by the bacterial blight pathogen of rice, <i>Xanthomonas</i>	2442
Income and production/Small farmer	3728

Income and resource productivity of alternative rice farm cropping patterns in Bicol/Analysis of	3711
Income distribution/The impact of technological change in subsistence agriculture in	3512
Income of farmers in Nueva Ecija, a land reform area/Some economic factors affecting	3450
Income of mechanize co-operative farming in Chao-Chou, Taiwan/The method and	3731
Income of Taiwan farmers/A research on the	3454
Income of Thai farmers/Recipes for improving the	1409
Incomes in West Pakistan agriculture: some observations on the green revolution/Technology, prices	3404
Incomes on small farms, Surat District, India/The interaction of credit and uncertainty in determining	3715 3716
Incómes/How some rice farmers used their increased	3447
Incubation method/Patterns of nitrogen release in paddy soils predicted by an	1111
Indent-plate rice sizer/Calibration of	3231
India and their improvement/Deep water rices in	849
India during 1965-70/Review of agricultural experimentation in	57
India, 1967-68/An economic analysis of farm resource use, Jabalpur district, Madhya Pradesh	3721
India of sheath-rot of rice caused by acrocyndrium/Occurrence in	2465
India on the basis of weather-paddy/rice/Forecasting the yield of principal crops in	3826
India--problems and progress/Nematology in	2707
India--schedule your planting dates/Rice in north-west	1737
India specially with reference to high yielding varieties/Recent development on the fungal diseases of	2591
India--studies on water management/Problems and prospects of upland rice in Uttar Pradesh	2045
India/Agricultural circumstances in	95
India/Approaches to control of bacterial blight and streak diseases of rice in	2403
India/Aspects of agriculture in	6
India/Buffer stocks and storage of foodgrains in	3102
India/Consumption pattern and preferences for rice; a study in Andhra Pradesh	3497
India/Control of rice diseases in	2303
India/Current status of research and control of rice gall midge in	2805
India/Development of traditional rice cultivation method in North	1310
India/Differential rates of adoption of the new seed varieties in	3712
India/Effective demand for fertilizers in	3529
India/Efficiency of weedicides for rice in	1921
India/Employment generation in agriculture; a study in Mandya District, South	3490
India/Engineering approach to grain storage and handling in	3069
India/Epidemiological studies of rice tungro virus disease in	2331
India/Epidemiology and variability of Xanthomonas oryzae in	2448
India/Field screening for resistance to rice tungro virus in	2332
India/Future strategy for the control of major rice pests in	2730
India/Good quality seed use accelerated in	2232
India/Investigations on mycoplasmal diseases of plants in	2349
India/Management objectives of the peasant farmer: an analysis of risk aversion in the choice of cropping	3717
India/Practical approach to the production of edible rice bran oil in	3377
India/Recent researches on rice pests in	2928
India/Relations between farm mechanization and crop yield for a farming district in	2171
India/Responses to, and impact of, H.Y.V. rice according to land size and tenure in a Delta village	3566
India/Returns from investment in improving village irrigation systems: an example from	3647
India/Social and economic implications of the large-scale introduction of high-yielding varieties of	3412
India/Some observations on utilization of blue-green algal mixtures in rice cultivation in	1076
India/The dynamics of institutional change and rural development in Punjab	3533
India/The interaction of credit and uncertainty in determining resource allocation and incomes on small	3715 3716
India/Total supply response of cereals in different states of	3572
India/Triple cropping of paddy rice in tropical region in	1375
Indian agriculture and green revolution/Imbalances in	3812
Indian agriculture/Micronutrients in	1514
Indian agriculture/Seed-borne diseases and	2301
Indian bacteriophages of Xanthomonas oryzae/Serological grouping of the	2430
Indian foodgrain marketing	3768
Indian poultry feed ingredients	3332
Indian sub-continent--a study on the alteration of cultivated rice/Morphological properties of old rice	156
Indian sub-continent/Origin and alteration of cultivated rice in the	880
Indian Union with description of H. mangaloriensis sp. n./Occurrence and distribution of Hirschmanniella	2697
Indian villages/High returns from field channels in irrigated	3632
Indica and Japonica rice/Studies on radiosensitivity in	468
Indica and Japonica testers of rice, Oryza sativa L./Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties	588
Indica (boro) and japonica rice varieties in boro season of East Pakistan/A study of external morphology	148
Indica-Japonica rice hybrids to low temperatures/Response of	583
Indica rice improvement in Taiwan/The outlook of	625
Indica rice/Morphological characteristics of japonica and	129
Indica rice progenies under different cultural environments/Analysis on the adaptability of	622
Indica rice varieties/Distribution of C ¹⁴ -labelled photosynthetic products assimilated during pre-emergence	446

Indica rice varieties/Studies on the characteristics of japonica and	818
Indica varieties under different cultural condition/Analysis on the stability of Taiwan native	801
Indica variety/Cytogenetic studies on hybrids between rice varieties from north east Himalayas	764
(Indica x indica) hybrid sterility in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Investigations on intra-racial	613
Indica x Japonica crosses/Inheritance of alkali digestibility of rice grain in the	542
Indirect ploughing of different organic materials (in the form of compost) on the yield of paddy crop	1067
Individuals and agricultural group of the Emperor's Rice Cup Award winners/Rice cultivating people	1248
Indonesia (economic and engineering aspects)/Rice storage, handling and marketing study for the	3100
Indonesia, Japan, and the United States/An econometric model of the international rice market	3790
Indonesia, Japan, and the United States/An econometric study of effects of national rice policies and	3598
Indonesia, 1963-69/Seasonal rice prices in	3758
Indonesia Seeds Preparation Mission/Report of the	2194
Indonesia/A model of rice marketing margins in	3789
Indonesia/Agricultural census in thirty three villages located in the major rice producing areas of	3517
Indonesia/Agricultural sector survey	3521
Indonesia/Agro-Economic Survey: an experience in coordinated economic research in	3396
Indonesia/Design and evaluation of land development units for	3649
Indonesia/Development issues for	3528
Indonesia/Insecticide selection for stem borer and other rice insect control in	2918
Indonesia/Performance of different galecron formulations applied to paddy water vs. Tryporyza	2954
Indonesia/Perspective of multiple cropping in	1371
Indonesia/Priorities for improving grain marketing in	3781
Indonesia/Rat problems on foodcrops in	3040
Indonesia/Rural local government and agricultural development in Java	3505
Indonesia/The profitability of insecticide use for rice insect control in	2866
Indonesia/The prospect of applying food irradiation in	3058
Indonesia/Varietal screening for resistance to insect pests in foodcrops in	2867 2957 2958
	2960- 2962 2970
Indonesian rice markets, 1951-1970/Seasonal production instability and process formation in	3757
Induced dwarf mutants/Developmental genetic studies on the	525
Induced dwarf rice mutant /Copper dependency of an	720
Induced dwarf rice mutants/Radiation and gibberellin effects in the	725
Induced dwarf rice mutants to gibberellin, fast neutron and gamma radiations/Differential	723
Induced leaf mutants in rice/Morphological & anatomical features of	149
Induced mutants of rice/Anatomical characteristics of	769
Induced mutation frequency and segregation ratios among tillering systems in rice	659
Induced mutations	594
Induced mutations for disease resistance in rice	665
Induced mutations in rice/Studies on the enhancement of the frequency of	736
Induced mutations in rice/Useful	682
Induced polyembryony and twin seedlings in rice by X-ray and ³² P/Studies on the	635
Induced quantitative mutation in rice	572
Induced quantitative variability for various characters in two varieties of rice/Differential effect of	726
Induced semidwarf Basmati rice mutant for commercial use	685
Induced semisterile mutants of rice variety Taichung (Native) 1/Cytogenetics of	770
Induced synthesis of nitrate & nitrite reductases in rice seedlings/Effect of inhibition of the Hill reaction	204
Induced twinning in rice	746
Induction and genetic expression of rice pollen plants/Investigation on the	465
Induction of blast-resistant mutations in rice	591
Induction of chlorophyll mutations in Oryza sativa L./Interaction of certain base-specific chemicals and	686
Induction of grain mutation in rice by ethyleneimine	501
Induction of mutations by radiation in rice varieties	478
Induction of mutations in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/An approach to increase the efficiency of	488
Induction of red discoloration in rice var. Tongil with certain metabolic inhibitors	616
Induction of rice pollen plantlets and certain factors affecting the frequency of induction/On the conditions	772
Industrial purposes/Modification of rice starch by gamma irradiation to produce soluble starch of low	3315
Industrial treatment of rice siftings	3368
Industrial water on the germination and growth of rice and on the algae in ricefields/Biometric and ultra	2060
Industrialization of the rice in Mozambique/Production, trading and	3555
Industrialized countries on economic growth in developing countries/Repercussions of food surpluses in	3750
Industry and prospects for the industry's future development/Taxation of the rice	3563
Industry in certain TCCA's in Bangladesh/Observations on the paddy-rice	3611
Industry in Malaysia/Current status of the padi and rice	3509
Industry in Trinidad and Tobago/Management of change in the rice	3574
Industry in Venezuela/State of rice	3576
Industry operations/US rice	3600
Industry/The NSW rice	3475
Industry/US attache reviews Australian rice	3543
Infection source of the bacterial leaf blight of rice in Thailand	2428

Information sources used by the IRRI rice growers of Thakurgaon Thana Co-operative Tube-well Project	3444
Infrared investigations from ground and aircraft on rice fields affected by "giallume" disease/Near and	2343
Infrared ray/Forecasting rice flower bud formation by	235
Inheritance in a cross between Baok and profuse tillering dwarf rice	649
Inheritance of alkali digestibility of rice grain in the Indica x Japonica crosses	549
Inheritance of blast resistance of a U.S. rice variety, Dawn	606
Inheritance of blast resistance of Chinese variety, Kannonsen	607
Inheritance of blast resistance of upland rice varieties	484
Inheritance of culm length in a cross of mutant rice variety Milyang 10	688
Inheritance of culm length in selected dwarfs of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) and its association with other agro	627
Inheritance of dm-type internode distribution pattern in dwarf rice plants (preliminary report)/Studies on	755
Inheritance of dwarfism and shattering and their linkage in rice variety	610
Inheritance of fertility restoring gene Rf_x and Rf in male sterile cytoplasm derived from variety lead rice	730
Inheritance of floral characteristics influencing outcrossing in rice	771
Inheritance of grain shape of rice/Studies on the	489
Inheritance of grain yield and its components in two crosses of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)	779
Inheritance of minute grain type in rice plant	601
Inheritance of nematode resistance in cereals/Nature and	507
Inheritance of pigmentation of rice	516 517
Inheritance of pollen content in rice	636
Inheritance of resistance to bacterial blight in rice/Studies on the	675
Inheritance of resistance to brown planthopper in some breeding lines of rice/Sources and	641
Inheritance of resistance to grassy stunt virus and its vector in rice	595
Inheritance of resistance to insect gall-midge (<i>Pachydiplosis oryzae</i> , Wood Mason) in rice	711
Inheritance of resistance to plant and leafhoppers of rice varieties	550
Inheritance of resistance to the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> (Stal.) in some breeding lines of	640
Inheritance of the grain characters in rice plant	697
Inheritance of three kinds of dwarf rice, 'Hosetsu dwarf', 'Kamikawa dwarf' and 'Hayayuki dwarf'	602
Inheritance of weak photoperiod sensitivity in rice varieties	623
Inhibition of the Hill reaction on polyribosomes level & on induced synthesis of nitrate & nitrite reductases	204
Inhibitor level and blast disease resistance in rice/Effect of nitrogen fertilization on	2656
Inhibitor/Screening rice varieties for	2310
Inhibitory action upon the plant pathogen by amino acids, n-benzoyl amino acids and n-phenylacetyl amino	2634
Inhibitory effect of <i>Fusarium</i> leaf spot fungus on the heading of rice plants	2571
Inland rice cultivation in Doto and Kitami districts; in the case of application of linear programming	1240
Inland valley swamp rice scheme in Sierra Leone/Introducing agricultural change: the	3609
Innovator in a traditional environment/An	3437
Inoculation stages/Assessment of yield losses due to rice sheath blight at different	2643
Inoculum density of plant pathogenic fungi in soil in relation to their pathogenicity and disease occurrence	2288
Inoculum density on the final population of root-knot nematode (<i>Meloidogyne graminicola</i>) in rice/Influence	2705
Inoculum of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> in susceptible and resistant varieties of rice/Population studies of	2449
Inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. "Salama" on an oxisol/Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus	1522
Inorganic nitrogen in intact plants/Studies on the absorption and assimilation of	338
Inorganic sulphate by embryos of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) seeds/Absorption of	345
Input-output study of Jogjakarta/The link between trade and labor absorption in rural Java: an	3680
Input/Cost of irrigation: modern	3710
Inputs for launching a massive rice production programme under rain-fed condition in Bangladesh	3508
Inputs in rice production in the Region of Viçosa, Zona da Mata, Minas Gerais/Economics of agricul	3723
Insect control during late stage in paddy field/Disease and	2263
Insect control during middle stage in paddy field/Disease and	2264
Insect control in Indonesia/Insecticide selection for stem borer and other rice	2918
Insect control in Indonesia/The profitability of insecticide use for rice	2866
Insect control in rice	2743
Insect control/Role of granular insecticide in	2746
Insect development for the control of the rice field mosquito <i>Psorophora fufus</i> (Lynch-Arribalzaga)	2969
Insect development in milled rice: effects of variety, degree of milling, parboiling and broken kernels	3106
Insect forecasting in 1973/Annual report of the disease and	2277
Insect forecasting in 1972/Annual report of the disease and	2276
Insect growth regulator methoprene (isopropyl (2E, 4E)-11-methoxy-3,7,11-trimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoate)	2930
Insect hosts/Multiplication of rice black-streaked dwarf virus in its plant and	2362
Insect infestation in stored grain/Effect of non-toxic materials on	3101
Insect infestation in stored paddy/Effect of pre-harvest application of insecticides on	3121
Insect outbreak forecast work for ordinary crops in Japan/General and detailed rules for the enforcement	2258
Insect pest control in Taiwan since 1971/Brief summary of the studies on rice	2735
Insect pest management in rice: principles and practices	2749
Insect pests/Amount of spray liquid in high volume insecticide applications for the control of rice	2963
Insect pests and diseases and utilization of microgranule in future/Integrated control of rice	2285
Insect pests and diseases of rice plant/Application of the boom type blow head duster for controlling	2242 2466
Insect pests by parasitic wasps/Integrated control of rice	2800

Insect pests in foodcrops in Indonesia/Varietal screening for resistance to	2867	2957	2958
	2960-	2962	2970
Insect pests in Horishima Prefecture/Control countermeasure of the insecticide resistant			2832
Insect pests in Japan/A summary of some current researches on rice			2885
Insect pests in Korea/Recent researches on the rice			2737
Insect pests in Kyushu, Japan/An estimation of loss of rice yield due to			2884
Insect pests in rice varieties/Resistance to			3004
Insect pests in tropical regions/Rice			2772
Insect pests/Light trap study on seasonal variation of various rice			3013
Insect pests of deepwater rice in Bangladesh and their control			2716
Insect pests of irrigated rice at A.R.S., Kpong			2771
Insect pests of paddy rice crop in the southwest warm region of Japan/Spray calendar for the control			2279
Insect pests of rice, at Kala Shah Kaku, (Punjab), April, 1974/Summary of research work on			2975
Insect pests of rice/Collection and identification of			2921
Insect pests of rice plant/Detection methods of insecticide resistant in			2760
Insect pests of rice plant in Chugoku-region/Progress of occurrence and researches on insecticide			2906
Insect pests of rice plant in Chugoku-region/Summary of the researches on insecticide resistant			2941
Insect pests of rice plant in Okayama Prefecture/Control countermeasure of resistant			2845
Insect pests of rice/Recent advances in the integrated control of			2752
Insect pests of tropical and subtropical rice and their control/The major			2815
Insect pests/Potential for the biological control of rice			2870
Insect pests which occurred in 1973/Noteworthy			2876
Insect research/Rice field	2763		2764
Insect resistance/Genetics of disease and			472
Insect resistance/Significance and techniques of high volume crossing in breeding for disease and			506
Insect studies/Rice field			2725
Insect survey in private and government mill and storages to determine species, quantity of insects			3097
Insecticidal effect on them/Studies on the arthropod associations in paddy fields, with particular refer	2847		3032
Insecticidal research in the laboratory			2747
Insecticide application in the rice plant root zone			2939
Insecticide applications for the control of rice insect pests/Amount of spray liquid in high volume			2963
Insecticide applications/Time and number of			2919
Insecticide in rice crop/Compatibility of urea with weedicide, fungicide and			1552
Insecticide resistance in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker in Hyogo Prefecture			3021
Insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper and field effect of some insecticides in Nagasaki Pref.			2897
Insecticide resistant in insect pests of rice plant/Detection methods of			2760
Insecticide resistant insect pests in Hiroshima Prefecture/Control countermeasure of the			2832
Insecticide resistant insect pests of rice plant in Chugoku-region/Progress of occurrence and			2906
Insecticide resistant insect pests of rice plant in Chugoku-region/Summary of the researches on			2941
Insecticide selection for stem borer and other rice insect control in Indonesia			2918
Insecticide use for rice insect control in Indonesia/The profitability of			2866
Insecticide/Lindane: monograph of an			3002
Insecticides after the restrictions on the organochlorine insecticides/Substitute			2826
Insecticides against rice borers/Field screening of			2827
Insecticides against the insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper/Effectiveness of several			2895
Insecticides and fungicides on yield of paddy rice in Kyushu, Japan/Effect of			2267
Insecticides and natural enemies of rice stem borers to assure the most effective control method			2828
Insecticides and study of application to combat rice beetle/Competition of			2804
Insecticides and the study of the methods of application to control the rice beetle/Competition of			2878
Insecticides applied to flooded rice plants/Site of retention of			2278
Insecticides during the different sowing periods on rice/Effects of application of			2879
Insecticides (especially Thiodan and BHC) on fish in the paddy-fields of West Malaysia/The effects of			2890
Insecticides for control of Nephotettix spp., Recilia dorsalis Motschulsky, and other planthoppers			2793
Insecticides for rice plant weevil			2952
Insecticides for rice, vegetables and ornamental plants tested in 1973			2809
Insecticides in flooded and non-flooded rice soils/Movement of			2968
Insecticides in Malaysia/Control of rice insects using ULV concentrate and high spreading oil			2869
Insecticides in methyl parathion resistant green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler			3000
Insecticides in Nagasaki Pref./Annual trends of the occurrence of the insecticide-resistant green			2897
Insecticides in submerged soils/Effect of organic matter on the biodegradation of same organo			935
Insecticides in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen) in Okayama Prefecture			2781
Insecticides on insect infestation in stored paddy/Effect of pre-harvest application of			3121
Insecticides on insects attacking rice bran/The effect of oil content and			3086
Insecticides on major rice pests and their effect on yield/Studies on the efficacy of some new			2888
Insecticides on pest incidence and the yield of paddies under different nitrogen levels			2880
Insecticides on the green rice leafhopper in low temperature/Controlling effect of some			2830
Insecticides on the gut epithelia, caeca and the Malpighian tubules of paddy grasshopper: Hieroglyphus			2891
Insecticides on the nutrient status, bacterial population and yield in rice soils/Effect of soil application			1024
Insecticides to the root-zone of rice plants in 1973 and 1974/The application of			2770

Insecticides to the white-backed planthopper, <i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horvath)/Toxicity of twenty different	2916
Insecticides/Chemical control of the paddy horer in the third generation with several	2894
Insecticides/Control of rice leaf roller with newer	2933
Insecticides/Control of the flecked grains of rice by aerial application of	3003
Insecticides/1972 test results on	2811
Insecticides/The fundamental research to the application of systemic	2801
Insects and diseases/Rice: its pests	2272
Insects as influenced by cultural, ecological and genetic factors/Recent changes in relative pest status	2817
Insect as vectors of plant viruses and mycoplasma-like organisms	2977
Insects associated with stored products in Ethiopia, including notes on mites found in Harar province	3130
Insects attacking rice bran/The effect of oil content and insecticides on	3086
Insects: especially the relation of rice leaf bug (<i>Trigonotylus costalis</i> Kirkaldy)/On the relation	2910
Insects in drained paddy field in direct seeding culture/Control of harmful	2982 2995
Insects in Thailand/Research on rice	3015
Insects in the coming 1974 season/Control of diseases and	2262
Insects intercepted from plants and plant materials imported and intended for export for plant	3011
Insects: leafhoppers and planthoppers/Recent ecological studies in rice	2718
Insects--stem borers, gall midge and rice hispa/Recent ecological studies in rice	2927
Insects using ULV concentrate and high spreading oil insecticides in Malaysia/Control in rice	2869
Insects/Biological control of weeds by	1901
Insects/Biology and mass rearing of rice	2959
Insects/Preliminary summary methods used in sampling insects and rice damaged by	2751
Insects/Problems of pesticides resistance of rice plant	3020
Instar of rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker, in the first generation/On the number of times	3012
Institutional approaches to rural development in Bangladesh/The elusiveness of equity	3473
Institutional change and rural development in Punjab, India/The dynamics of	3533
Institutional change and the future of agriculture/Induced technical and	3423
Institutional change in Java/Agricultural technology and	3399
Integrated control of insect pests of rice/Recent advances in the	2752
Integrated control of rice insect pests and diseases and utilization of microgranule in future	2285
Integrated control of rice insect pests by parasitic wasps	2800
Intensive Agricultural District Program/The first decade of the	3575
Inter- and intraplant variation in seed protein content of rice/Studies on	306
Intercropping of soybean with rice	1378
Inter-cropping system upland farm/Studies on the mechanization of upland crop cultivation under	2126
Intercross fertility between <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> , H. Zizaniae and an unidentified <i>Helminthos</i>	2480
Interferon inducing activity of rice dwarf virus RNA	2388
Intergovernmental Group on Rice to the Committee on Commodity Problems/Report of the sixteenth	28 29
International Agricultural Research Network for rice	113
International bacterial blight nursery (IBBN-1973)/Results of the second	2433
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development loan program/Farm mechanization in the	2108
International collaboration in conserving, evaluating and utilizing rice germ plasm resources	491
International cooperation in Asia/Outlook of food problem and	3507
International cooperation in the coming decade/Development of Asian agriculture and	3506
International food reserves: background and proposals	115
International gall midge screening tests 1971-73/Review of	2948
International research centres/Research and training for the control of plant diseases at	2302
International research in agriculture	22
International research institutions/Comparative evidence on returns to investment in national and	24
International Rice Adaptation Experiment/Experimental methods in the	871
International Rice Adaptation Experiment (IIRP/UM)/Intervarietal variations in growth pattern	656
International Rice Adaptation Experiments, 1972/Preliminary report on the results of the	826
International rice market and analyses of the national rice policies in Thailand, Indonesia, Japan and the	3790
International Rice Research Institute/Current programs of the	7
International Rice Research Institute/Development of agricultural mechanization technologies at the	2132
International Rice Research Institute/Highlights of research activities at the	21
International Rice Research Institute (IRRI)/Present circumstances of	42
International Rice Research Institute, Philippines/Irrigation techniques of rice production at	2044
International Rice Research Institute/The	36
International Rice Research Institute to their training situation/Communication-related factors and	66
International Rice Research Institute/View of the world cooperation in rice breeding experiments by	585
International rice trade among less developed and developed countries: with special reference to	3598
International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, 1974/Report of the	1161
International Seminar on Deep Water Rice/Report of the	1195
International trade/Recommended model grading system for rice in	3220
Internode distribution pattern in dwarf rice plants/Studies on the character expression and inheritance	755
Internode elongation in floating rice varieties/Plant age and	438
Internode elongation in rice plant/Genetic control on the	753
Internode elongation in rice plants, - d ₁ gene expression modified by controlled environments/Mechanisms	752

Internode elongation in rice plants/Studies on the	230
Internode elongation in rice plants with special reference to the interrelation of gene action and	411
Internodes in the paddy rice varieties/Relationship between the plant type and the number of large vascular	134
Interspecific competition between populations of three species of Coleoptera: <i>Calandra granaria</i> L.	3079
Interspecific hybrid between diploid <i>O. punctata</i> and <i>O. officinalis</i> /Cytogenetics on the genus <i>Oryza</i>	667
Interspecific hybrid of rice between <i>O. sativa</i> (autotetraploid) and <i>O. perennis</i> (diploid)/Embryological	768
Interspecific hybrid <i>Oryza punctata</i> Kotschy ex Steud x <i>O. eichingeri</i> A. Peter/Pachytene analysis in an	683
Inter-station yield trial	677
Inter-subspecific hybridization of cultivated rice/New certation on the first linkage group found by	661
Intervarietal variations in growth pattern obtained from the International Rice Adaptation Experiment	656
Intracellular yeast-like symbiotes in the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Homoptera)	2903
Intra-racial (<i>indica</i> x <i>indica</i>) hybrid sterility in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Investigations on	613
Intrarow spacing weeding machine/Trial production of	2098
Intraspecific competition, competition with weeds, and spacing response in rice	593
Intra-station yield trial	678
Invertebrates/Viruses and	2391
Investigations [Jamaica. Min. Agr. Fish.] 1964-1970	49
Investment appraisal related to irrigation and small farmer projects/Some aspects of	3725
Investment in improving village irrigation systems: an example from India/Returns from	3647
Investment in national and international research institutions/Comparative evidence on returns to	24
Investment priorities in the Korean Agricultural Sector	3538
Investments on rice research in Colombia/Social return of the	3393
Ionizing radiations and chemical agents in relation to the duplication of chromosomes/The production	788
Ions in fungicide-treated rice plants/Uptake and efflux of	463
IPEAS national research with rice/Definite techniques in	96
IPEAS, 1973/74/Comparative trials of rice cultivars in	811
IPEAS - 1973/74/Genetic improvement of rice in	738
IPEAS/Production of basic stocks of rice seeds by	2197
IR8, in the provinces of Piura and Tumbes/Recommendations for the cultivation of varieties IR5	1279
IR8, IR22, IR24, IR880 and Blue Bonnet, in Cuba/Behavior of varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Lin.)	854
IR-8 mutants of rice/Morphological & developmental abnormalities of spikelets in	700
IR 8 rice on succeeding soybean (EC. 14437) crop/Residual effect of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium	1593
IR 8 rice/Studies on methods of planting under different levels of nitrogen and their influence on yield of	1760
IR 8 rice/Studies on the relative efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen with and without nitrification inhibitors	1414
IR-8 under varying levels of nitrogen and spacing/Studies on the performance of rice var.	1571
IR8 x (Accession 6993 x Sigadis)/Studies on the association of the glabrous character (gl) with yield	680
(IR 8)/A note on nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium requirement of rice	1547
I.R. 8/Note on effect of top dressing of nitrogen on the protein content of rice variety	1521
IR8/Recommendations for the cultivation of varieties	1278
IR-8)/Recommendations for transplanting rice (varieties Naylamp, Chancay, Huallaga and	1692
'IR8'/Salt-resistant 'Damodar' outyields 'Jaya' and	868
IR880 and Blue Bonnet, in Cuba/Behavior of varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Lin.); CICA-4, IR8, IR22	854
IR5, IR8, in the provinces of Piura and Tumbes/Recommendations for the cultivation of varieties	1279
(IR 5) on grey hydromorphic soil in North Sumatra/A manuring experiment on PB 5 rice crop	1623
IR-49 paddy/Effect of dates of transplanting, number of seedlings and nitrogen levels on the yield of	1755
IR 667 (Tongil)/Effects of carboxin treatment and leaf-nitrogen differences on red discoloration of rice	2320
IR 667/Experiments on surfactants for controlling red discoloration of rice var.	1604
IR-20 and CO-29 rice varieties at different levels of 'N' and 'P'/Studies on the yield and yield components	1290
IR 20 rice varieties as influenced by different nitrogen doses/Gram yield of CO 36 and	1545
IR24, IR880 and Blue Bonnet, in Cuba/Behavior of varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Lin.); CICA-4, IR8	854
IR. 26/New rice variety	844
IR22, IR24, IR880 and Blue Bonnet, in Cuba/Behavior of varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Lin.); CICA-4	854
IR22 rice/Some effects of water stress on the growth and yield of	1135
IRAT contributions to the improvement of rainfed rice	1171
IRAT/Ivory Coast/Rice researches at	1216
IRAT/Rice researches at	1217
Iron absorption by excised rice roots/Studies on the mechanisms of	269
Iron, and nitrogen transformation in the submerged paddy soils/Microbial mechanism of effects of water	1144
Iron and sulphur deficiency on chlorophyll synthesis and activity of some enzymes in rice leaves/Note on	329
Iron chlorosis in rice/Effects of pH, phosphorus, and bicarbonate on	2322
Iron content in slags on extraction of available silica and responses of silica to rice plant/Effect of	1003
Iron in lysimetric and sprinkler water of rice fields/Dynamics of	1133
Iron nutrition of rice plant/Studies on the	407
Iron-slag application on the sandy autumn-declined ('Akiuchi') paddy soil/Effect of	1023
Iron to manganese content in plant and grain yield of rice varieties under levels of soil moisture and	393
Iron transformation and microaggregates in submerged soil	1048
Iron uptake by rice/Effect of phosphorus application on zinc, manganese and	1455
Iron, Zn, and H ₂ SO ₄ applications/Rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) seedling-chlorosis correction by	2327
Irradiated foods/An ESR study on free radicals trapped in	3111
Irradiated hybrids of rice/Variation in quantitative characters in the F ₂ population derived from	740

Irradiated rice populations/Selection for blast-resistant/Selection for blast-resistant mutants in	618
Irradiated stages/Life span of adult rice moth <i>Corcyra cephalonica</i> (Staint) emerged from different	3057
Irradiation damage in rice/A possible correlation between ageing and	170
Irradiation in haploid rice plants recovered after treatment by low temperature/Effect of time of acute	716
Irradiation of rice seeds and conditions in chemical treatment/Effects of modifying factors in	536
Irradiation on sporulation by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara on cultural media/Effect of near-ultraviolet	2463
Irradiation on sporulation by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> /The effect of near ultraviolet	2462
Irradiation/Fitness and radioresistance of the rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)	3075
IRRI: center of the world's rice technology	3
IRRI names new variety	819
IRRI-NFAC cooperative rainfed and upland rice applied research project/Historical development of the	1287
IRRI phytotron: science in the service of human welfare/The	201
IRRI rice growers of Thakurgaon Thana Co-operative Tube-well Project/Information sources used by	3444
IRRI rice shows resistance to pests and diseases/Latest	828
IRRI Team and fertilizer research/The	1422
IRRI testing new strains	567
IRRI/The genetic conservation program of	565
IRRI/Upland breeding program at	493
Irrigated agricultural projects in the Mekong Basin	1280
Irrigated agriculture/Effective rainfall in	897
Irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand	1396
Irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand/Policy review of	3465
Irrigated agriculture in the Third Development Plan and in the northern region	3596
Irrigated agriculture/Status of crop research related to	1370
Irrigated agriculture/Water management--the key to improving	2061
Irrigated area of Central Thailand/A study on intensive farming and extension in	3625
Irrigated conditions/Rice varieties and nitrogen response under rainfed and	1634
Irrigated cropping systems in northern Thailand/A review of	1368
Irrigated drilled rice/Field evaluation for herbicides for weed control in	1964
Irrigated field/A study on the uniform emergence of seedlings in the direct sowing culture of rice plants	1730
Irrigated field crop/Practical evaluation of water consumption by	1143
Irrigated high lands of Bhubaneswar/Studies on the comparative efficiency of selected crop patterns in	1393
Irrigated Indian villages/High returns from field channels in	3632
Irrigated lowland rice on different soil types in Bogor district/Weeds on	1857
Irrigated rice/Agronomic aspects of rainfed and	1323 1324
Irrigated rice at A.R.S., Kpong/Insect pests of	2771
Irrigated rice, at Vale do Paraiba, state of Sao Paulo/Economic analysis of resources used in the	3696
Irrigated rice/Comparative preliminary trial between selected methods of soil preparation and sowing	1786
Irrigated rice cultivars in Santa Catarina - 1970/74/Results of regional investigation on competition	805
Irrigated rice culture/Trial of post-emergence application of herbicides in	1821
Irrigated rice for planning of irrigation projects in the region of Pelotas, RS/Estimation of potential	1138
Irrigated rice/Herbicides to control weeds in	1877
Irrigated rice in a semi-arid region/The influence of local advection on	904
Irrigated rice in different groups of soils/Calibration for	1059
Irrigated rice in the Acra plains/Seasonal abundance of <i>Diopsis</i> (Diptera, Diopsidae) on	2889
Irrigated rice in the Dominican Republic/Investigations on weed communities in	1866
Irrigated rice in the Isles of Aquiquei	1293
Irrigated rice in Vacacai soil/Efficiency of phosphorus in	1060
Irrigated rice/Influence of three sowing dates and three nitrogen levels on eight varieties of	1758
Irrigated rice/Nitrogen application in the various phases of development of	1586
Irrigated rice roots/Evaluation of the damage caused by <i>Hirschmanniella oryzae</i> (Van Brada de Haan, 1902)	2687
Irrigated rice settlement in Kenya/MWEA: an	20
Irrigated rice/Test of sources of resistance to blast of	2476
Irrigated ricefields/Interaction between sowing methods and use of herbicides to control weeds in	1836
Irrigated systems/Soil fertility in	933
Irrigated transplanted rice (dry season, 1974)/Evaluation of AC-92553 + 2,4-D for weed control in	1881
Irrigated upland field/Studies on impediment to growth of rice plant by repeated cropping in	1366 1367
Irrigation among classes of summer paddy in the Guayas Basin, Ecuador/Relative rates of return	3618
Irrigation and drainage/Design of centrifugal jet pumps combination--a new approach for rice	2064
Irrigation and drainage ditches in paddy cultivation/Design criteria and layout of farm	2057
Irrigation and drainage requirements for large scale mechanized rice farming in Surinam	2027
Irrigation and drainage system in Chao Phraya basin, Thailand/Rice culture and	2024
Irrigation and ecological problems in the area delimited by Sesia, Ticino and Po rivers	1993
"Irrigation and fertilization effects on upland crops"/The report of the joint-research work on	1309
Irrigation and small farmer projects/Some aspects of investment appraisal related to	3725
Irrigation and the off-farm system of water delivery in the Chianan Irrigation Association, Taiwan	2032
Irrigation canals and its effect on the yield loss of rice/Investigation on the quality of polluted	2012
Irrigation canals of the delta area of the West Godavari district, Andhra Pradesh/Aquatic weed flora	1928
Irrigation capability of the Pefaranda River irrigation system and of the Sta. Cruz River irrigation	1987
Irrigation design and management/Some soil-plant-water research findings useful to	2091

Irrigation development and water management in Peninsular Malaysia	1997
Irrigation districts; second investigation/Evaluation of threshing losses in rice in the	1656
Irrigation ditches and rice plantations using Paraquat, Amitrol, Dalapon, Propanil and Bentazon	1926
Irrigation extension in irrigation projects (with special reference to Muda Irrigation Project)/The	2080
Irrigation for rice/Fertilizer applications and	2043
Irrigation for rice growing in Trinidad/Drainage and	2059
Irrigation for upland fields/The development works of the Kasanohara Plateau and the	3689
Irrigation in Bali and Morocco/The wet and the dry: traditional	3402
Irrigation in Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Economic analysis of ground water	3706
Irrigation in Peru	2000 2001
Irrigation in rain-fed fields on the growth and yield of upland rice varieties/Effects of	2021
Irrigation in rice/Rotational	1996
Irrigation in the Niger Upper Valley/Potential areas for the development of large scale	1988
Irrigation infrastructure in South Kalimantan with special reference to tidal swamp rice	2056
Irrigation management/Herbicide persistence and movement studies with molinate in rice	1951
Irrigation management saves rice farm water, money/Good	2006
Irrigation: modern input/Cost of	3710
Irrigation necessary in the Karakalpak ASSR?/Is flowing rice	2036
Irrigation of lowland rice/A low-cost technology for improved	2090
Irrigation of rice: depth of irrigation and limits of available water/Sprinkle	2008
Irrigation of the areas sown to rice mineralized water and its effect on salt dynamics in soils	2054
Irrigation of transplanted rice/Development of a new procedure for the determination of the system	2089
Irrigation on rice yields/The effects of	2092
Irrigation on the upland field of Kanto District; middle part of Honshu Island of Japan/Improvement in	1369
Irrigation I Project, Burma/Appraisal of	2013
Irrigation programme, 1971-72/Evaluation of Thana	1984
Irrigation projects in the region of Pelotas, RS/Estimation of potential evapotranspiration in	1138
Irrigation regimes on the productivity of rice in southern Ukraine/Effect of mineral fertilizers and	1651
Irrigation requirements of rice crop--a review	1120
Irrigation system/Formation of the chemical composition of collector waters of the Petrovsk-Anasta	2035
Irrigation system in Iloilo Province, The Philippines/Conflict among farmers in the	3644
Irrigation systems: an example from India>Returns from investment in improving village	3647
Irrigation systems and nature conservation/Rice	2097
Irrigation systems/Case studies of Laoag-Vintar and Nazareno-Gamutan	2053
Irrigation systems economical for rice?/Are subsurface pipeline	2095
Irrigation systems for rice economical?/Are subsurface pipeline	2004
Irrigation systems in the southwest Louisiana rice area/Costs of surface canal versus subsurface	2096
Irrigation techniques of rice production at International Rice Research Institute, Philippines	2044
Irrigation timing and ratoon rice	1408
Irrigation: two Taiwanese villages/The sociology of	3420
Irrigation under paddy-wheat rotation on the physical make-up of soils of Chambal commanded area of	1066
Irrigation water and treatment of sewage and waste/Pollution of agricultural	1129
Irrigation water under conditions of risk/Potential economic benefits from	2082
Irrigation waters/Studies on saline	2055
Irrigation with "magnetic" water/Rice	2088
Irrigation with the fresh-sea water on the growth and its yields in rice/Effects of the	2040
Irrigation/Behavior of some herbicides during rice	1937
Irrigation/Effectiveness of rice culture with the use of sprinkler	2037
Irrigation/Regional adaptability and economy of fields with pipeline	1990
Irrigation/Studies on the possibility of rice cultivation with periodical	1991 1992
Irrigation/Water problems in Asia centering around/Lowland	2031
IRRI's GEU program: tapping the genetic reservoir of rice	533
IRRI's low-cost machines for rice farmers	2121
Isabela isolate of Xanthomonas oryzae in the Philippines/The	2432
Ischaemum aristatum H. as an alternate host plant for the paddy gall midge Pachytiplosis oryzae Wood	2991
Ishikawa Prefecture/Developmental structure of rice cultural cooperatives: example of Kaga plain in	3666
Ishikawa Prefecture/On some darkening symptoms of rice and their occurrence in	2637
Ishikawa Prefecture/Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in	1673
Ishikawa Prefecture/The hymenopterous parasites of Oulema oryzae (Kuwayama) (Coleoptera, Chryso	2992
Isogenic lines/Analysis of genes controlling F ₁ sterility in rice by the use of	668
Isolates of Helminthosporium oryzae/Studies on the	2621
Isolates of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Studies on competitions among the	2678
Isolation and chemical composition of protein concentrates from soya-bean, rice-bran and protelan	3277
Isolation and purification of cell walls in the starchy endosperm of rice kernels, and the aggregation	3367
Isometric virus associated with the "giallume" disease of Oryza sativa/An	2330
Isotopes and radiation in rice cultivation/The application of	1447
Isotopes/Fertiliser use efficiency as revealed by studies with	1612
Isozymes of soluble starch synthetase from developing rice grains	359
Isozymic variation in rice plant/Activity of peroxidase and	202
Italian rice fields/Physical and chemical characteristics of waters in	1122

Italian rice varieties/Chemical composition and quality of	3241
Italian rye grass (<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam) and paddy rice on the paddy field/Cultivation of	1338
Italian ryegrass/Minimum population level which requires chemical control for suctorial rice stink	2899
Italian ryegrass on the cultivation of paddy rice plant/Influence of left roots and fertilizers after	1364
Italian ryegrass/Studies on the germination ecology of seeds of barnyardgrass (<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>)	1403
Italy on rice leaf blotch caused by <i>Rhynchosporium secalis</i> (Oud.) Davis and genetic improvement for	2596
Italy/The culture of rice in Southern	1213
Italy/The rice "gentiluomo" disease in	2294
Italy's rice output, exports high, but further growth doubtful	3546
Itôshima district in Fukuoka Prefecture since the middle Meiji Era/An aspect of changes in the practice	1155
Ivory Coast/Biological fixation of nitrogen in three types of paddy soils of the	1051
Ivory Coast/Fertiliser distribution in	3729
Ivory Coast/Rice researches at IRAT	1216
Ivory Coast/The direct seeding culture of rice--my experience in	1773
Ivory Coast/Weed flora in the ricefields of	1892
Ivory Coast/Work progress of the Agricultural Missions to	124
Iwate Prefecture in 1971/Low temperature injury of rice plants in northern part of	907
Iwate Prefecture: Method of fertilizer application and reaping time/Improvement of rice quality in	1231
Iwate Prefecture/Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in	1658

J

Jabalpur district, Madhya Pradesh, India, 1967-68/An economic analysis of farm resource use	3721
Jaen and Bagua/Round table discussion on rice cultivation in	1187
Jaen-Bagua zone/Recommendations for the cultivation of rice in	1277
Jamuna rice varieties as influenced by moisture regimes and nutrient sprays/Uptake of nitrogen by	259
Jamuna/Effect of different levels of nitrogen, plant population and different water regimes on grain	1302
Japan, and the United States/An econometric model of the international rice market and analyses of	3790
Japan, and the United States/An econometric study of effects of national rice policies and the green	3598
Japan-Indonesia Joint Food Crop Research Program (March 1971-June 1973)/Progress report of	77
Japan: latest Jomon agricultural society and means of production/Primitive agriculture in	53
Japan on bacterial leaf blight of rice/Recent studies in	2437
Japan with colored illustration/Soil survey of paddy fields in	989
Japan, with emphasis on the comparison between natural and agricultural systems/Comparative	258
Japan/A benefit-cost analysis of agricultural research activity--a case study of rice breeding in	3620
Japan/A study on the establishment of the technique of mechanized direct seeding rice culture on	2104
Japan/A summary of some current researches on rice insect pests in	2885
Japan/Affinity between pathogen of rice yellow dwarf and green rice leafhopper from several districts	2334
Japan/Agricultural meteorology of	891
Japan/An estimation of loss of rice yield due to insect pests in Kyushu	2884
Japan/Blast resistant genes of rice in Asian district and problems of their introduction into	521
Japan/Classification of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda et Ishiyama). Dowson by means of differential rice	2413
Japan/Control of rice diseases by fungicides applied to submerged water in	2315
Japan/Development of rice blast control techniques in	2675
Japan/Distribution and utilization of rice straw in	3338
Japan/Dynamic aspects of farm mechanization in	2165
Japan/Economics of farm mechanization in	3738
Japan/Effect of insecticides and fungicides on yield of paddy rice in Kyushu	2267
Japan/Factors affecting diffusion of improved rice varieties in	3424
Japan/Food problem and agricultural policy in	3614
Japan/General and detailed rules for the enforcement of disease and insect outbreak forecast work for	2258
Japan/ <i>Heterodera elachista</i> n. sp., an upland rice cyst nematode from	2701
Japan/Historical development of agricultural machinery and implement in	2135
Japan/History of plant pathology in	2290
Japan/Improvement in cropping system by irrigation on the upland field of Kanto District; middle part of	1369
Japan/Nematodes and their control in	2700
Japan/Official test of rice dryer in	3173
Japan/Pattern of development of rice blast in relation to planting date in	2555
Japan/Problems of agricultural water use in the post-war	2022
Japan/Reflection on rice and its culture in	1262
Japan/Responses of planting density to grain yield in several paddy rice varieties cultivated in warmer	1762
Japan/Small scale farming--key to agricultural development in	3662
Japan/Spray calendar for the control of diseases and insect pests of paddy rice crop in the southwest	2279
Japan/Studies on the manuring methods of good quality and high yield for rice plants in warm district	1469
Japan/Studies on the raising of seedling under large scale system in warmer region of	1729
Japan/The development of farm mechanization in	2134
Japan/The flora and vegetation of	1909
Japan/The logic of rice culture in	1223
Japan/The realities of paddy field plowing in	1779
Japan/The storage and transportation of rice in	3077

Japan/The trends and problems on the development of the upland agriculture in warm region of	3564
Japanese agriculture/Population growth and technological progress in	3429
Japanese people/Rice and	103
Japanese rice combine with respect to field-crop conditions and operator background/Capacitive perform	2127
Japanese rice culture and control of its pests and diseases	2287
Japanese rice plant	69
Japan's agricultural processing machinery/Guide to	3171
Japan's economic development/Efficiency and equity in public research: rice breeding in	469
Japonica and indica rice/Morphological characteristics of	129
Japonica and indica rice varieties/Studies on the characteristics of	818
Japonica crosses/Inheritance of alkali digestibility of rice grain in the Indica x	549
Japonica-indica rice hybridization project in retrospective and prospective/The	475
Japonica rice, Chianung 242 and Tainan 4/Two semidwarfness genes induced from	781
Japonica rice seedlings by exogenous growth substances/Regulation of stem and leaf elongation in	409
Japonica rice/Studies on radiosensitivity in Indica and	468
Japonica rice varieties in boro season of East Pakistan/A study of external morphology of indica	148
Japonica testers of rice, <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./Diallel cross experiment among Sikkimese varieties, Indica	588
Japonica x dwarf indica combinations of rice/Selection response for culm length and heading days in the	556
Java--a comment/Choice of technique in rice milling on	3156
Java: an input-output study of Jogjakarta/The link between trade and labor absorption in rural	3680
Java, Indonesia/Rural local government and agricultural development in	3505
Java/Agricultural technology and institutional change in	3399
Java/Agricultures of six villages in central Thailand and central	3651
Java/Farming systems and land use along a traverse of the Solo Valley, Central	3650
'Jaya' and 'IR 6'/Salt-resistant 'Damodar' outyields	868
Jaya--for higher dividends	875
Jequetepeque Valley/Recommendations for the cultivation of rice in	1276
Jequetepeque Valley/Results of evaluations of varieties in the	878
Jogjakarta/The link between trade and labor absorption in rural Java: an input-output study of	3680
Joint infection of rice tungro and yellow dwarf/The	2336
Joint utilization of tractors from the viewpoint of rice nursery beds and readjust lands/Problems of	3668
Jomon agricultural society and means of production/Primitive agriculture in Japan: latest	53
Jute and rice/Varuna pays after	1353
Jute vis-a-vis autumn paddy in Assam: a case study in Nowgong district/Cultivation of	1356
Juvenile growth of the common ricefield rat (<i>Rattus rattus</i> <i>Mindanensis</i> Mearns)/Laboratory study on	3027
Juvenile hormone as a key factor regulating larval diapause of the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i>	3010
Juvenility in rice/Hormonal analysis of	173

K

K ⁺ and NH ₄ ⁺ application for the availability of nitrogen to the rice plant/Significance of the sequence of	1041
Kabupaten Atjeh Pidie/Rice-field production and areal survey in	3628
Kabupaten Atjeh Selatan/Report on ricefield production and areal survey in	3627
Kaga plain in Ishikawa Prefecture/Developmental structure of rice cultural cooperatives: example of	3666
'Kagahikari"/On the new variety of paddy rice	816
Kagawa and Tokushima Prefectures/On the drying degree of unhulled rice at the threshing time in	1660
Kagawa Prefecture/Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in	1661
Kagoshima Prefecture/A view on the growth habits and yield abilities of short height and tillering habit	1253
Kala Rata/Mineral salt absorption in saline rice variety	226
Kala Shah Kaku, (Punjab), April, 1974/Summary of research work on insect pests of rice	2975
Kalimantan with special reference to tidal swamp rice/Irrigation infrastructure in South	2056
Kalimantan/Farm management and marketing of tidal swamp rice transmigration project at Central and	3726
Kalimantan/Feasibility of agricultural mechanization at the tidal swamp rice area, South	2161
Kalimantan/Rice disease problems in the tidal area in South	2309
Kalimantan/Rice diseases and tidal swam rice area, South and Central	2312
Kalimyk ASSR coasts/Cultivation of rice in the	1205
'Kamikawa dwarf', and 'Hayayuki dwarf'/Inheritance of three kinds of dwarf rice, 'Hosetsu dwarf'	602
Kampangsae Secondary School in Thailand/Factors associated with the adoption of rice farm practices	3724
Kanagawa Prefecture/Present status and problems of paddy soil productivity in	924
Kannonsen/Inheritance of blast resistance of Chinese variety	807
Kanto Area/Studies on the traditional harvesting methods of rice in	1664
Kanto District; middle part of Honshu Island of Japan/Improvement in cropping system by irrigation on	1369
Karakalpak ASSR?/Is flowing rice irrigation necessary in the	2036
Karnataka/Adoption of package of practices by paddy farmers of Mandya District in	3439
Karnataka/Development of early high yielding varieties of rice for drilled and coastal tracts of	515
Karnataka/Madhu, a fine-grained rice for	834
Karnataka/Optimum time of planting high yielding varieties of paddy in kharif season of tank fed tracts	1711
Karnataka/Studies on periodical planting of high yielding varieties of rice in	1736
Karyological characters of the fungi causing rice sclerotiosis	2509
Kasanohara Plateau and the irrigation for upland fields/The development works of the	3689

Kasanohara Plateau/On the advanced farms in	3665
Kasanohara Plateau/Problems on the mechanization and improvement of farm works in upland agriculture	3667
Kasugamycin/Evaluation of susceptibility of rice blast fungus to	2523
Kathmandu valley/A review of rice improvement in	1162
KATRIN activities for 1973/74	59
KATRIN in 1970/71/Rice production at	1163
Keichiku District in Fukuoka Prefecture/Investigation into the zone of good quality rice in Buzen and	1259
Kelantan/A case study of human resources in peasant paddy farming in	3443
Kenya, Tanzania and Ethiopia/Crop protection in Senegal, Niger, Mali, Ghana, Nigeria	2275
Kenya/Characterization and ecological aspects of rice yellow mottle virus in	2335
Kenya/MWEA: an irrigated rice settlement in	20
Kenya/The scheme and rice marketing in	3745
Kerala State/Seasonal variations in soil reaction and soluble salt content of Kuttanad rice soils	929
Kerala/Grassy stunt epidemic in	2350
Kerala/New record of <i>Coccinella arcuata</i> Fabricius (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) as a predator of <i>Nilaparvata</i>	2709
Kerala/Occurrence of tungro virus disease of rice in	2351
Kerala/Records of Hymenopterous parasites of the rice leaf folder <i>Chaphalacroasis medinalis</i> Guen. in	2710
Kerala/The disastrous brown plant-hopper attack in	2859
Kernel in several varieties/Effects of temperature at ripening period on characters of rice	452
Kernel smut/History and current significance of	2665
Kernel/Diminishing effect of 6-benzyladenine treatment after heading on the nitrogen content of rice	217
Kernels, and the aggregation of sake yeasts with the cell walls/Isolation and purification of cell walls in the	3367
Kernels in rice panicle/Development of inferior	388
Kernels/Notch expression in rice	759
Kharif season of tank fed tracts of Karnataka/Optimum time of planting high yielding varieties of paddy in	1711
Kherson Black Sea Region/Effect of trace elements on the rice yield of the	1114
<i>Khuskia oryzae</i>	2618
Kihogo Red for yield improvement/Selection in the rice variety	652
Kinetic study of the assimilation of ^{15}N -labelled ammonium in rice seedling roots/A	455
Kinetics and dynamics of formation of rice grain cracks in convection drying	3155
Kinetics of phosphate absorption by intact rice plants	195
Kinetics of rice straw decomposition in soils/Tracer experiments on the	1032
Kinetics of rough rice drying/Statics and	3172
Kinki/Ecological studies of spiders in paddy fields in	2987
Kinki/Practice of manuring in paddy rice culture at Kyushu in the early Meiji Era, especially compared to	1415
Kinship & community in two Chinese villages	3419
Kitakyushu district/Effect of application of nitrogen on the qualities of grains and the yield of rice plant	1468
Kitami districts; in the case of application of linear programming method/Consideration on inland rice	1240
Kitazin P metabolite in rice plants and soil/Residue of	2266
Kochi Prefecture and on the factors contributing to the popularization thereof/Studies on the localization	1657
Korea and identification of the causative microorganisms/Types of deterioration of stored rice in	3078
Korea and Philippines/A test on the virulence of 12 isolates of bacterial leaf blight (BLB) pathogen	2401
Korea by Michigan State University/Evaluation of the grain management program simulation model being	3779
Korea/A brief review of the evolution of rice policy in	3554
(Korea)/A review of the crop production estimates and key statistics related to grain policy	3807
Korea/A study on oil content and composition of fatty acids in edible oil crops in	3341
Korea/An observation on the effects of nitrogen fixing blue-green algae at acidic soil of rice fields in	1057
Korea/Appraisal of the Yong San Gang Irrigation Project - Stage I	2018
Korea/Demand and supply of grains in the world and	3540
Korea/Effects and future prospect of the cooperative culture of low-land rice in	3640
Korea/Local government and rural development in South	3463
Korea/New races of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> in	2490
Korea/Present status and future aspects of rice breeding in	551
Korea/Present status of weed control in	1980
Korea/Radiosensitivity on local rice varieties in	538
Korea/Reaction of the rice mutant MR515-17 to some races of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> in	689
Korea/Recent researches on the rice insect pests in	2737
Korea/Report on investigation of paddy weeds in	1974
Korea/Studies on direct sowing-dry paddy rice culture in the middle part of	1238
Korea/Studies on the occurrence, host range, transmission, and control of rice stripe disease in	2341
Korea/The effect of K and rice variety on root rot of rice grown on an Akiuchi in	2325
Korea/The effect of K, SiO_2 and Mn on rice plant grown on an Akiuchi soil in	1035
Korea/The problems of fertilizer use by farmers in	3718
Korea/Weed control in	1872
Korean Agricultural Sector/Investment priorities in the	3538
Korean economic development, agricultural innovations and farm population	3418
Korean rice by gamma-radiation/Studies on the preservation of	3103 3104
Korean rice cultivars/Studies on the varietal variation in morphology of the	142
Korean rice pests/Literature review of	2798
Korean Seeds Project, Republic of Korea/Appraisal of	2201

Koshihikari and glutinous upland rice Norin 4/Relationship between blast resistance and other characteristics	597
Koshihikari/A study of the awn occurrence of	277
Koshihikari/Short stiff mutations induced by gamma-ray irradiation in rice variety	698
"Koshiji-wase" and "Fujiminori"/Effects of leafblade removal at flowering on the rice cultivars	219
Kpong/Insect pests of irrigated rice at A. R. S.	2771
(Krasnodar district/USSR)/On the cultivation of rice in the Kuban lowland	1246
'Kresak' symptom in rice caused by <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> /Factors and mechanisms affecting development	2417
Krian, Perak/A report on paddy and paddy-field fish production in	1404
Kuban lowland (Krasnodar district/U.S.S.R.)/On the cultivation of rice in the	1246
Kuban/Anti-grass soil herbicides Yalan and Ordram on rice fields of	1868
KUE-2079 A/Action of	1848
"Kurenaimochi" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on recommendable new varieties of paddy rice plant	841
Kuttanad rice soils, Kerala State/Seasonal variations in soil reaction and soluble salt content of	929
Kwara and north-western states of Nigeria/The economics of rice milling in	3190
Kyoto and Shiga Prefectures/Investigation on regional characters of traditional rice harvest methods	1683
Kyoto Prefecture/Operation of rice center and development of regional agriculture--a case study in	3174
Kyushu in the early Meiji Era, especially compared to that at Kinki/Practice of manuring in paddy rice	1415
Kyushu, Japan/An estimation of loss of rice yield due to insect pests in	2884
Kyushu, Japan/Effect of insecticides and fungicides on yield of paddy rice in	2287
Kyushu/Progress and problems of the co-operative studies on the "Waisei" disease of rice plant in	2357
Kzyl-Orda region/Primary cultivation of soil sown to rice in the	1794

L	
L-lysine fortification of cereals	3284
Labelle on the L. E. Cramer Farm/NPK rate experiments for	1563
Labelle/NPK rate experiments for Starbonnet and	1564
Labor absorption in rural Java: an input-output study of Jogjakarta/The link between trade and	3680
Labor during the harvesting of rice/Organization of	3700
Labor for mechanized working on paddy field/Analysis of	3669
Labor-saving and economical control of injurious smaller rice leaf miner to young rice seedlings	2803
Labor-saving effect/Technical system in broadcasting culture of rice in well-drained paddy field and	1776
Labor saving in paddy rice cultivation/A study on	3637
Laboratory counts of <i>Drechslera oryzae</i> and <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> /Seed health testing of rice and comparison	2470
Laboratory environment/Biology of the rice rat (<i>Oryzomys palustris natator</i>) in a	3039
Laboratory instruments for evaluating rice milling quality	3214
Laboratory rearing of the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) on an	2769
Laboratory rice mills/Performance characteristics of three types of	3158
Laboratory rice stripper using transverse belt/Design parameters of a	2139
Laboratory screening of local streptomyces isolates for antibiotic activity against <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i>	2307
Laboratory shellers for removal of husk from rough rice/Evaluation of	3216
Laboratory soil nitrogen availability indices and plant indices of two crops (<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> and	1084
Laboratory study on juvenile growth of the common ricefield rat (<i>Rattus rattus Mindanensis</i> Mearns)	3027
Laboratory test of rice blast disease/The use of barley for	2467
Laboratory/Insecticidal research in the	2747
Laboratory/Study on mass rearing techniques of rice stored insect pests in the	3098
Labour management: examples of Yamada-cho and Ichihara City in Chiba Prefecture/Mechanization of	2153
Labour use in developing agriculture under new technology/Impact of farm mechanization on	3261
Labour utilization in the Muda Scheme/Some aspects of	3690
Lactobacillus plantarum and rice bran on the quality of silage/Effect of the addition of	3359
Laguna barrios/Time perception among lowland rice farmers of two	3448
Laguna (Dry season, 1973-1974)/Cost of producing palay in	3819
Laguna, 1964-1969/The economics of pump irrigation in lowland rice production, Cabuyao	3736
Laguna, Philippines/The adoption of farmers' association among farmers in Pila	3670
Laguna, Philippines/The farmer's laborer (an exploratory study in	3743
Laguna/Algal succession in the ricefields of College and Bay	1043
Laguna/Reproduction and seasonal abundance of the ricefield rat (<i>Rattus rattus Mindanensis</i> Mearns)	3036
Lake Shinji and its productivity/Changes of soil conditions on the paddy field coated with bottom mud of	1022
Lambayeque/Evaluation of rice varieties of different plant type in	766
Lamellae systems and stroma of rice chloroplast accompanying the stages of growth/Changes in the	314
Lamina large vascular bundle number/Relations between the grain number and the stalk and the	133
Lampang and Roi ET soil series in farmers' field/Residual effect of P and K on rice in Nakorn Pathom	1608
Land and water resources sector study: Bangladesh	3530
Land class and scale economy in agriculture	3455
Land classification of the Western Guimba area/Soil survey and	952
Land consolidation in the sloping paddy field area/Studies on	1810 1814- 1817
Land consolidation of sloped clayey paddy field/Studies on the	1795
Land consolidation/Studies on the maturing process of the Saga plain paddy soil after	1811
Land development units for Indonesia/Design and evaluation of	3649
Land improvement problems in the dry farming of fallow paddy fields/Study on the	1812

Land in the Mekong Delta/A physiographic classification of rice	2075
Land in the Vietnamese part of the Mekong Delta/Hydrography of rice	2023
Land preparation and water management requirements for broadcast-seeded flooded rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)	1185
Land readjustment work with bulldozers in paddy fields/On percent swell and shrinkage and on changes of	1797
Land reform area/Some economic factors affecting income of farmers in Nueva Ecija, a	3450
Land reform areas, Central Luzon, 1967-68/Resource productivity analysis of farmers in	3635
Land reform law of 1972/Agricultural productivity consideration of the	3425
Land reform of Nueva Ecija/Rice farmers response to the introduction of intermediate technology (table	3442
Land resource constraint: the Philippine experience/Agricultural growth against	3511
Land size and tenure in a Delta village, Andhra Pradesh, India/Responses to, and impact of, H. Y. V.	3566
Land tenure survey, Farm locality D-II, Muda Irrigation Scheme	3683
Land use along a traverse of the Solo Valley, Central Java/Farming systems and	3650
Land utilization and crop production in Chai-nan area, Taiwan/A study of	3608
Land utilization from viewpoint of topography/Agricultural	1808
Land utilization plan for Guadalcanal Plains Ltd.	3502
Landholding/Breaking the barriers to changes in rice farming: systems of	3694
Landowners in Visayas and Mindanao/A survey on Masagana 99 among small	3734
Laos-Vintar and Nazareno-Gamutan irrigation systems/Case studies of	2053
Laodelphax striatellus, a vector of stripe virus infection in rice in early spring/Control of the small	2980
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Change of malathion-resistant level in the smaller brown planthopper	2831
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Cross resistance in malathion resistant smaller brown planthopper	2833
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Detection method for resistance to BHC in the smaller brown planthopper	2834
Laodelphax striatellus (Hemiptera, Delphacidae)/Folic acid as a dietary factor affecting the wing morph	2882
Laodelphax striatellus (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Preliminary histological observation and population	2903
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen in Hiroshima Prefecture/Resistance to BHC in the smaller brown plant	2840
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen in Hiroshima Prefecture/Resistance to malathion in the smaller brown	2841
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen in Hyogo Prefecture/Resistance to the organophosphorus insecticides	3019
Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen) in Okayama Prefecture/Susceptibility to insecticides in the smaller	2781
Laodelphax striatellus, on early-cultured paddy rice and recovery of rice plants infected with stripe	2988
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Potentiality of malathion resistance strain of the smaller brown plant	2836
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Relationship between the level of resistance to malathion and the esterase	2837
Laodelphax striatellus/Resistance of a new variety, Tong-il, to the small brown planthopper	2738
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Resistance of "Tong-il" variety to the smaller brown planthopper	2739
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Studies on the acquisition and transmission of rice stripe virus by the	2802
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Studies on the varietal resistance of rice to the smaller brown planthopper	2740
Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen) to organophosphorus insecticides in Okayama Prefecture/Geographical	2780
Laos/Pasture establishment in upland rice crops at Na Pheng, Central	1399
Laos/The seasonal succession of species in a rice paddy in Vientiane	2773
Large-scale facilities to raise rice seedlings/On factors for the severe occurrence of "Bakanae"	2649
Large scale introduction of high yielding varieties of foodgrains - a village case study in West Malaysia	3395
Large-scale introduction of high-yielding varieties of foodgrains in the eastern region of India/Social	3412
Large-scale introduction of new varieties of foodgrain/The social and economic implications of	3432
Large-scale introduction of new varieties of foodgrains/Research on social and economic implications	3431
Large scale system/Control of emergence and greening in the raising seedling of paddy rice plant under	1763
Larva of <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> Walker/Studies on the resistance in some rice cultures to the first	2972
Larvae of mosquito <i>Culex tritaeniorhynchus</i> summorosus in a rice field area/Spatial distribution of	2886
Larvae of <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> and <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> /Differential net food utilization by	3063
Larvae of <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> and <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> /Differential sterol utilization by	3064
Larvae of stalk borers including <i>Chilo polychrysus</i> (Meyrick) in S. E. Asia/Remarks on two noteworthy	3014
Larvae of the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker and from-year-to-year change in the species	2993
Larvae of yellow rice-borer, <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), on resistant and	2917
Larval development of rice gall midge on the susceptible and resistant rice varieties/Study on	2778
Larval diapause of the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Juvenile hormone as a	3016
Larval stage of the rice leaf beetle, <i>Oulema oryzae</i> Kuwayama/Influence of humidical condition on the	2753
Late planting condition/Association of quantitative characters in rice under	510
Late-season culture by transplanter/On the varieties of rice plant for	815
Laterite soil/Comparative efficiencies of rock phosphate and superphosphate for rice in a	1582
Latin America/A review of soils research in tropical	1056
Latin America/Agribusiness in	3626
Latin American countries/A preliminary study of crop protection problems in selected	2244
Leaching crop/Growing rice on saline soils as a	997
Leaching losses of added slow-acting and readily available nitrogen fertilizers from soils of paddy field	1434
Leaching of some mineral nutrients from water-logged paddy soils/Influence of vegetation on the	1014
Leaf-age index, the stages of panicle development and number of tillers in rice/Studies on the relation	296
Leaf and its influence on leaf area in rice/Position of	347
Leaf- and planthoppers/Studies on the resistance of rice to the	2965
Leaf- and planthoppers with low concentration of carbamates/Control of the	2898
Leaf area: an index of growth of rice cultivars under different soil moisture and nitrogen levels	392
Leaf area and drought resistance in rice/Relation between	439
Leaf area in rice/Position of leaf and its influence on	347

Leaf area index of three varieties of rice/Effect of sowing time and nitrogen fertilization on the yield and	1313
Leaf area of rice/Length-width method for estimating	1272
Leaf area of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Coefficients for the estimation of	3823
Leaf area of rice plant/A simple method of measuring the	331
Leaf area of rice/Variability in	1203
Leaf at definite position on stem of rice plant with growth of rice community/Change of physiological	422
Leaf beetle and its environmental conditions/On the occurring area of rice	2946
Leaf beetle and leaf miner of rice plant/Sancide for the control of leafhopper, planthopper	2940
Leaf beetle and the rice stem borer/Studies on the residue of cartap hydrochloride in soil and absorption	2858
Leaf beetle/Controlling effect of granular Suncide on rice	2818
Leaf beetle/Effect of PHC on rice	2806
Leaf beetle in Chiba Prefecture/Seasonal occurrence of rice	2951
Leaf beetle, <i>Oulema oryzae</i> Kuwayama, by use of boom type power duster (pipe duster)/Application of	2808
Leaf beetle, <i>Oulema oryzae</i> Kuwayama/influence of humidical condition on the development of egg and	2753
Leaf beetle, <i>Oulema oryzae</i> Kuwayama/Studies on damage of rice	2851
Leaf-blade removal at flowering on the rice cultivars, "Koshiji-wase" and "Fujiminori"/Effect of	219
Leaf blade/Stomatal aperture and photosynthesis of rice	249
Leaf blast/Germination ability of the spore on the lesion and the dispersion spore of rice	2630
Leaf blight bacteria, <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> /Varietal resistance of rice plants against	2424
Leaf blight disease of rice in the Mie Prefecture/Distribution of bacteriophage types for <i>Xanthomonas</i>	2455
Leaf blotch caused by <i>Rhynchosporium secalis</i> (Oud.) Davis and genetic improvement for disease	2596
Leaf characters and photosynthetic efficiency on yield of rice/The influence of some morphological	147
Leaf characters of tall and short varieties of rice	222
Leaf-color/Studies on diagnosis of rice cultivation by the	1332
Leaf-defoliation and different nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium application on maturity and yield of	1437
Leaf discoloration of rice variety "Tongil"/Studies on the improvement of nursery for better ripening	1699
Leaf elongation in Japonica rice seedlings by exogenous growth substances/Regulation of stem and	409
Leaf enzymes/Studies on rice	310
Leaf folder, <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guen. in Andhra Pradesh/ <i>Panicum repens</i> , an alternate host	2989
Leaf folder <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guen. in Kerala/Records of Hymenopterous parasites of the	2710
Leaf folder, <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guenee, in rice varieties/Resistance to the rice	2767
Leaf folder <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guen./New record of <i>Pheidole</i> sp. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) as a	2744
Leaf miner, <i>Agromyza oryzae</i> Munakata/Parasitic wasps of rice	2907
Leaf miner of rice plant/Sancide for the control of leafhopper, planthopper, leaf beetle and	2940
Leaf miner on rice/Notes on the biology of <i>Cerdontha oribtona</i> Spencer (Diptera, Agromyzidae)---a new	2945
Leaf nitrogen concentration and yield of Saturn rice/The effect of rate of nitrogen on	1641 1642
Leaf-nitrogen differences on red discoloration of rice var. IR 667 (Tongil)/Effects of carboxin treat	2320
Leaf number of paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the increasing of	1541
Leaf photosynthesis and transpiration in cultivars of <i>Oryza sativa</i> /Effect of low and high temperature	280
Leaf roller <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guenee/Control of the rice	2721
Leaf roller, <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guenee by Trichogrammatid egg parasites/The control of	2742
Leaf roller, <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guenee, in rice/Role of silica in resistance to the	2887
Leaf roller <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guen./New record of host plants of the rice	3005
Leaf roller on rice/Effect of fertilisation and diazinon application on the incidence of stem borer and	1516
Leaf roller with newer insecticides/Control of rice	2933
Leaf scald disease of rice/The	2486
Leaf scald of rice/Studies on <i>Rhynchosporium oryzae</i> Hashioka et Yokogi, the fungus causing	2617
Leaf scald (<i>Rhynchosporium oryzae</i> Hashioka & Yokogi) in Brunei/Some observations on	2592
Leaf sheath elongation of "Wato-C" dwarf of <i>Oryza sativa</i> /Bioassay of gibberellin by	250
Leaf sheaths as a forecasting method for the rice blast outbreak/Some studies on the starch accumulation	2683
Leaf streak diseases of rice--their epidemiology and control/Bacterial blight and	2438
Leaf-streak pathogen, from <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda and Ishiyama) Dowson, the blight pathogen of	2450
Leaf water content on an areal basis in the rice plant/On the diurnal variation of	248
Leaf/Nutrio-physiological studies on the photosynthetic rate of the	416
Leafhopper and planthopper pests of rice and a list of selected resistant varieties/Methods of testing	2920
Leafhopper, planthopper, leaf beetle and leaf miner of rice plant/Sancide for the control of	2940
Leafhopper to different varieties of paddy/Egg-laying preference of the paddy	2875
Leafhoppers and planthoppers on artificial diets/Methods for rearing	2883
Leafhoppers and planthoppers/Recent ecological studies in rice insects	2718
Leafhoppers and their utilization/Resistant varieties of rice against plant- and	2853
Leafhoppers by artificial diet and its problems/Rearing of plant- and	2857
Leafhoppers, <i>Nephotettix</i> spp., population in natural condition and in experimental plots/Study on the	2829
Leafhoppers of rice varieties/Inheritance of resistance to plant and	550
Leaves and callus cultures/Enzymatic isolation of protoplasts from the rice	298
Leaves by <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> /Factors affecting colonization of rice	2594
Leaves during the later stages of growth/Yellow coloring of rice	252
Leaves following drought/Effect of cycocel on retention of chlorophyll in rice	352
Leaves in gramineous crops/Morphology on vascular bundles of	128
Leaves in terms of light-induced absorption changes due to chloroplast rearrangements/Comparative	244
Leaves infected by <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> /Carbohydrate metabolism of rice	2477

Leaves infected by <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> /Metabolism of phenylalaline and tyrosine by rice	2478
Leaves infected with <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> Breda de Haan/Changes in contents of proteins & ninhydrin	2567
Leaves of different varieties of rice/Effect of rice tungro virus (RTV) infection on starch, reducing	2339
Leaves of <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./Estimates of a mean speed of translocation in	428
Leaves of rice plant/Effect of sulfur supply on the optimum concentration of nitrogen in	442
Leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of five rates of zinc on the	1559 1589
Leaves/Mechanisms on the changes of phloroglucinoloxidase activity in diseased rice	339
Leaves/Note on the effect of iron and sulphur deficiency on chlorophyll synthesis and activity of some	329
Leaves/Structure of alkali hemilignins isolated by short and long cooking cycles from rice straw and its	3316
Leaves/Studies on feeding behaviors of <i>Nephotettix impicticeps</i> Ishi on rice	2731
Lebonnet rice (CI 9882)/Texas station releases new long-grain variety	797
Leeches from Ninghsien, Chekiang Province, China/Preliminary notes on the behaviour of some paddy	3050
Leeton rice mill/Work starts on new	3143
Length-width method for estimating leaf area of rice	1272
Lenkoran zone/Promising rice varieties for the	837
(Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) in Bangladesh/Extent of damage of unhusked stored rice by <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i>	3126
(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/Effectiveness of phoxim on ear-cutting caterpillar, <i>Mythumna separata</i> (Walker)	2729
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Juvenile hormone as a key factor regulating larval diapause of the rice stem	3016
(Lepidoptera Pyralidae) on an artificial medium/Laboratory rearing of the rice stem borer, Chilo	2769
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), on resistant and susceptible rice varieties/Survival and development of the	2917
Lepidoptera/Pathogenicity of <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> on rice skipper <i>Pelopidas mathias</i> (Hesperiidae	3006
Lepidoptera/Studies on the biology of rice case-worm <i>Nymphula depunctalis</i> Guenee (Pyraustidae)	3008
Leptosphaeria salvinii	2495
(Leptosphaeria salvinii Cat.)/Study on varietal reaction of rice to stem rot	2671
Lesion and the dispersion spore of rice leaf blast/Germination ability of the spore on the	2630
Lesion enlargement and sporulation of <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> in rice leaves/Effect of temperature on	2525
Lesions on rice plants and disease forecast/Epidemiological studies of rice blast disease, with special	2527
Less developed nations/Development and spread of high-yielding varieties of wheat and rice in the	3485
Lessees, owners: welfare implications of tenure change/Tenants	3449
Lesser grain borers, and Angoumois grain moths/Domestic rice varieties: apparent resistance to	3081
Leucine aminopeptidase activity in tall and dwarf cultivars of rice at successive stages of development	214
Levels and frequency of nitrogen application in relation to milling quality and protein content of rice	1504
Levels and stages of nitrogen application	1427
Levels of nitrogen/A preliminary report on the flood tolerance of rice varieties under varying	1179
Levels of nitrogen and phosphorus on the yield and other agronomic characters of rice variety Triveni	1412
Levels of nitrogen on the uptake of N, P and K by rice/Effect of different	1568
Levels of nitrogen, plant population and different water regimes on grain yield of rice variety Jamuna	1362
Levels of soil fertility/Manganese uptake as influenced by genetic variability in paddy under different	401
Liberia/Field report - Rice Grading Team, Rice Marketing Development Project	3223
Liberia/Some notes on smallholder rice production in	3604
Liberia/The regional specialization model: a tentative quantification for	3605
Life and death of tillers already developed in the rice-nursery caused after transplantation/Studies on	1740 1741
Life cycle in rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Local differences of seasonal	2843
Life development, fecundity and longevity of <i>Nephotettix</i> spp./Study on	2796
Life history and control of mole cricket, <i>Gryllotalpa africana</i> Polisot de Beauvois	2860
Life span of adult rice moth <i>Corcyra cephalonica</i> (Staint) emerged from different irradiated stages	3057
Life system of the green-rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler/Computer simulation studies on	2942
Light and darkness on the infection of rice blast fungus <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> /The effects of	2535
Light factor in seed health testing/The	2190
Light in the synthesis of nitrate reductase and nitrite reductase in rice seedlings/Role of roots, hormones	205
Light-induced absorption changes due to chloroplast rearrangements/Comparative examination of	244
Light of rice seedlings/Ethylene and the responses to	308
Light on transmission of rice tungro disease/Effects of temperature and	2340
Light trap catches of rice stem borers/Studies on the	2956
Light trap study on seasonal variation of various rice insect pests	3013
Lime, and gypsum on the yield of rice and soybeans grown on Wrightsville silt loam/The effects of	1560
Lime and phosphate on rice on Ongkarak and Rangsit acidic soil series/Effect of	1606
Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. "Salama"	1522
Lime, nitrogen, phosphorus, potash, sulfur and micronutrients on the yields of soybeans, dry beans and	1459
Lime on characteristics of rice seedling in acid sulfate soil/Effect of	1106
Lime on the transformation of applied phosphate in acidic lowland rice soils/Influence of organic matter	1010
Lime, phosphate applying solubility in soil/Influence of oxydation-reduction and	1070
Lime silicate stones and resultant effect of the soluble silica on rice/Effect of furnace temperature	1049
Limestone and zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of	1540 1590
Liming effect on the changes in the physical and chemical properties of paddy soils in relation to	1064
Liming effects on the growth and yield of rice in combination with various rates of nitrogen and	1484
Liming of padi fields/Acidity, acid sulphate soils and	979
(<i>Limnophila indica</i> x <i>sessiliflora</i>)/A previously unrecorded weed in rice-fields	1919
Lindane: monograph of an insecticide	3002
Lindane/Resistance in the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> Stal, to	2896

Line planting of rice	1702
Linear function for comparing viability loss rates in stored seeds	2200
Linear programming analysis/Alternative patterns of resource use for achieving self-sufficiency in	3553
Linear programming for the selection and economic operation of rice mills/Application of	3182
Linear programming method/Consideration on inland rice cultivation in Doto and Kitami districts	1240
Lines of long-grain indica rice/Adaptability of some newly developed	800
Lines/New rice	836
Linkage group found by inter-subspecific hybridization of cultivated rice/New certation on the	661
Linkage group in rice/Cytological observations on the 6th and the 7th	709
Linkage in rice variety/Inheritance of dwarfism and shattering and their	610
Linkage intensities, heritability and genetic correlation between dwarf mutant and cultivated rice	620
Linkage map/Present status of rice	751
LiOH, NaOH and acetone for weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of EL-119/2, 4-D/Acid/EPE	1963
Lipase of rice bran/Inactivation of	3246
Lipase, peroxidase and glycosidases in the rice seed during germination/Changes in the activity of	332
Lipid complex of rice caryopsis during heat drying/Change in a	3200
Lipids in sake brewing/Studies on changes of	3329
Liquid fertilizer for the raising of rice seedling adapted for the transplantor/Studies on the utilization	1491
Liquid insecticides for control of <i>Nephotettix</i> spp., <i>Recilia dorsalis</i> Motschulsky, and other planthoppers	2793
Liquid insecticides for control of rice gall midge/Study on effects of some granular and	2856
<i>Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus</i> Kuschel, (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in California/Diapause in the rice	2844
List of the insects associated with stored products in Ethiopia, including notes on mites found in Harar	3130
Literature becomes bigger, better and more accessible/The world rice	34
Literature list on direct sowing culture of rice	1174
Literature review of Korean rice pests	2798
Lithium tolerance of wheat, barley, rice and gram at germination and seedling stage	213
Livestock feed/Utilization of cereal crop residues as	3333
Livestock feeding in Tohoku districts/Studies on the chemical component of rice straw for	3355
Livestock/Preparation of rice straw for feed and its feeding rations for	3336
Llanos Orientales/Chemical control of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> in conditions of the	2479
Locality of rice plant growing behaviour and building for series of technique/Studies on the	915
Localization of the customary practice in paddy rice harvesting in Kochi Prefecture and on the factors	1657
Location and fertilizer level/Correlation between chalkiness on variety	1157
Lodging resistance in rice varieties/Studies on the	783
Lodging/Rice plant properties in relation to	1682
Logic of rice culture in Japan/The	1223
Long grain/Getting the best out of	1175
Long-grain indica rice/Adaptability of some newly developed lines of	800
Long grain rice; sales impact of a promotional program in France/American	3761
Long-grain variety: Lebonnet rice (CI 9882)/Texas station releases new	797
Long-grained rice/Promotion of	829
Long-term projections of supply, demand and trade for selected agricultural products in Taiwan	3476
Longevity and fecundity of <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler and <i>Tettigella viridis</i> Linne on some weeds in	2912
Longevity of <i>Nephotettix</i> spp./Study on life development, fecundity and	2796
Loss in yield of rice due to bacterial grain	2421
Loss of rice due to field rodents/Pre-harvest	3042
Loss of rice yield due to insect pests in Kyushu, Japan/An estimation of	2884
Losses caused by rice gall midge <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> /Study on	2871
Losses caused by the paddy bug and "red rice" in Guyana	2932
Losses in paddy due to <i>Helminthosporiose</i> epidemic/Quantitative and qualitative	2560 2661
Losses in rice systems for the Crimea and their eliminations/Reasons for partial	1289
Losses in the marketing system/Paddy and rice	3774
Losses of stored grains due to release of sterile adults/Estimation of	3125
Losses/Reducing crop	2249
Louisiana crop statistics, by parishes, through 1970 for cotton - rice - corn - soybeans - wheat	3801
Louisiana rice area/Costs of surface canal versus subsurface pipeline irrigation systems in the	2096
Louisiana rice research/1974 Northeast	813
Louisiana rice research/1973 northeast	809
Louisiana/Chemical control of blast in	2549
Louisiana/Pricing of medium grain rough rice in	3773
Low and high temperature pretreatment on leaf photosynthesis and transpiration in cultivars of <i>Oryza</i>	280
Low and wet paddy field area/Studies on the rationalization of the drainage management in the	2034
Low moisture tensions on the percentage infection by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav. and on the rate of	2639
Low night temperature induced sterility in rice	358
Low paddy field/Runoff characteristics in a	2019 2033
Low-power machines on paddy rice cultivation/The work system using	3658
Low temperature condition/Effect of gibberellin on morphogenesis of panicle organs of rice under	141
Low temperature/Controlling effect of some insecticides on the green rice leafhopper in	2830
Low temperature/Effect of time of acute irradiation in haploid rice plants recovered after treatment	716
Low temperature germeability and viviparity of upland rice varieties/Relationships between	157

Low temperature, host-plants and submerged conditions to the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix</i>	2913
Low temperature induced floret sterility in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)	624
Low temperature injury of rice plants in northern part of Iwate Prefecture in 1971	907
Low temperature of rice varieties adapted to direct sowing cultivation in flooded paddy field in cool	702
Low temperature/Studies on the germinability of rice seeds at	295
Low temperature treatment at meiotic, heading and seedling stage in paddy rice/Studies on the	294
Low temperatures/Response of Indica-Japonica rice hybrids to	583
Low temperatures/Screening rice seedlings for tolerance to	261
Low water temperature at seedling stage/Criteria for screening rice cultivars resistant to	378
Low yielding paddy field/Comparison of cropping patterns in	1361 1402
Lower Casamance/Acidification of mangrove soils after empoldering in	930
Lowland brown rice/Effect of soil moisture after young panicle formation stage on mineral composition	408
Lowland brown rice/Effect on nitrogen fertilizer application on chemical composition of	1619
Lowland conditions in three ecological zones in Colombia/Results of regional variety trials in	1291
Lowland irrigation/Water problems in Asia centering around	2031
Lowland paddy soils/Chloritization in	1019
Lowland power rice weeder/Design, construction and testing of a	2156
Lowland rice/A low-cost technology for improved irrigation of	2090
Lowland rice/Advanced evaluation of CNP, CNP/Dichlobenil, Molinate/Nitrofen and Propanil/Bromo	1957
Lowland rice/Amelioration of three acid sulphate soils for	1038
Lowland rice/Analysis of yield-determining process and its application to yield-prediction and	3831
Lowland rice and potato in 1974/Explanation of new varieties of upland and	859
Lowland rice by machine-transplanter in non-puddling fields/Studies on the	1927
Lowland rice/Characteristics of the slate alluvial soils in central Taiwan associated with the growth of	1004
Lowland rice/Chemical weed control in	1887
Lowland rice/Control of weeds in	1915
Lowland rice culture in Surinam/Puddling against dry plowing for	1803
Lowland rice culture/Period of sensitivity to drought and influence of water stress on two varieties	1123
Lowland rice/Ecological studies on mechanized transplanting culture of	1739
Lowland rice/Effect of different densities of <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> on yield of	1879
Low land rice/Effect of farm yard manure with and without urea or ammonium sulphate on	1431
Lowland rice/Efficiency of some nitrogen sources and their effects on	1426
Lowland rice/Evaluation of herbicides for the control of <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> in	1883
Lowland rice/Evaluation of phenoxy-propanil treatments for the control of <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> in	1959
Lowland rice/Evaluation of Trifluralin, Trifluralin/2,4-D-IPE, Trifluralin/MCPA and 2,4-D-IPE for	1960
Lowland rice farmers of two Laguna barrios/Time perception among	3448
Lowland rice farmers/Socioeconomic factors associated with the spending behavior of	3457
Lowland rice/Field evaluation of Amiben for weed control in	1961
Lowland rice/Field evaluation of Amiben/2,4-D IPE for weed control in	1962
Lowland rice/Field evaluation of EL-119/2,4-D/Acid/IPE in LiOH, NaOH and acetone for weed control in	1963
Lowland rice/Field evaluation of Nitrofen/2,4-D-IPE for weed control in	1965
Lowland rice/Field evaluation of Nitrofen/2,4-D IPE, Molinate/Nitrofen and CNP/Dichlobenil for	1966
Lowland rice/Field evaluation of some recommended herbicide treatments on different varieties of	1967
Lowland rice/Field evaluation of 2,4-D-IPE in urea for weed control in	1968
Lowland rice fields/In situ determination of biological nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae in	923
Lowland rice grown under several water management regimes/Sulfur coated urea (SCU) effectiveness	1548
Lowland rice in Korea/Effects and future prospect of the cooperative culture of	3640
Lowland rice in Meta/Some aspects on fertilization of	1450
Lowland rice in Palmira/Planting density and nitrogen fertilization of	1709
Lowland rice in relation to the chemical form and to the amount of stable chromium in the nutrient	326
Lowland rice in the Philippines/Effective rainfall calculation for	889
Lowland rice/Influences of high acidity and aluminum on the growth of	424
Lowland rice of nitrogen from organic matter/The effect of water level on the availability to	1544
Lowland rice on different soil types in Bogor district/Weeds on irrigated	1857
Lowland rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Evaluation of new herbicides for broadcast sown	1853
Lowland rice/Planting density in two promising lines of	1769
Lowland rice production, Cabuyao, Laguna, 1964-1969/The economics of pump irrigation in	3736
Lowland rice seedling preservation on the rice yield and growth/Effect of	1698
Lowland rice soils/Effect of sonication and pretreatment with 99.9%	982
Lowland rice soils/Form of sugars soluble in water and ethanol in	983
Lowland rice soils/Influence of organic matter and lime on the transformation of applied phosphate	1010
Lowland rice/Studies on harvest time of	1686
Lowland rice/The availability of phosphate from fertilisers to	1579
Lowland rice/The effect of continuous herbicide treatments on weeds and	1958
Lowland rice/The effect of different densities and durations of competition of <i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>	1878
Lowland rice/The influence of phosphorus on the growth of weeds and on yield of	1969
Lowland rice/The relative availability of phosphate fertilisers to	1580
Lowland rice to time and method of application of phosphate/Response of	1551
Lowland rice varieties in Haiti/Report on comparative yield trial of promising	885
Lowland rice varieties in Meta/Results of regional trials of	1321
Lowland rice varieties/Report on comparative yield trial of superior	886

Lowland rice varieties/The effect of nitrogen and stage of growth on photosynthesis rates of some	334
Lowland rice (wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of AC-92390 and AC-92553 for weed control in rainfed	1880
Lowland rice (wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of C-288 and C-19490 for weed control in rainfed	1882
Lowland rice (wet season, 1973)/Screening of new herbicides for weed control in	1886
Lowland rice yield trials/Summary report on 1973 inter-station	1282
Lowland selections for upland conditions/Evaluation of	1182
Lowlands of the Volga River/Rice systems in the	1244
Luisiana clay planted to rice/Improving the productivity of	937
Luster of cooked rice/Preliminary report on selection for cooking quality by	522
Lycosa in the paddy field (Lycosidae: Lycosa)/Simulations of the population changes of	2943
Lysimetric and sprinkler water of rice fields/Dynamics of iron in	1133
Lysimetric study/Percolations loss of water under rice culture: a	2049
Lysine, threonine, and methionine in cereal crops/Potential selection system for mutants with	211

M

Maahas clay soil/Nitrification and denitrification in submerged	1109
Machine and utilization/Mechanical weed control--variety of	2145
Machine for furrow making without tillage for rice plant/The transplanting work with a	2155
Machine pinch-hit for scarecrow/New	2128
Machine-transplanter in non-puddling fields/Studies on the lowland rice by	1927
Machine/Abnormal germination of rice seeds observed during raising of young seedling for	1774
Machine/Efficient use and maintenance of rice drying	3146
Machine/Limitation of direct plowing of rice straw fields by	3358
Machine/Study on the relation between some seedling conditions and nature in young rice plant	1747
Machinery and equipment: program of unhulled rice drying/Efficient use of rice drying	3165
Machinery and implement in Japan/Historical development of agricultural	2135
Machinery/Guide to Japan's agricultural processing	3171
Machines for rice farmers/IRRI's low-cost	2121
Machines for rice farming in Fukui Prefecture/A study on the utilization system and economy of	2169
Machines on paddy rice cultivation/The work system using low-power	3658
Machines/Comparison of the performance of several types of rice harvesting	2162
Machines/Maintenance and repair of rice harvesting	2175
Machines/Rationalization of rice harvesting: the standards for selecting the type of	2110
Madagascar during World War II: the question of rice/Note on	88
Madagascar/Costs and returns of the rice project in the highlands of	3633
Madagascar/Residual effect of phosphorus basal dressing on various types of soil in	1098
Madagascar/The intensification of rice growing in	1169
Madagascar/The response of rice to potassium in	1633
Madagascar/View offered on rice-fish culture in	1374
Madagascar's rice policy/The problem of rice and	3568
Madhu, a fine-grained rice for Karnataka	834
Madhya Pradesh, India, 1967-68/An economic analysis of farm resource use, Jabalpur district	3721
Madhya Pradesh/Agricultural production trends in	3590
Madhya Pradesh/Demarcation of and instability in dry farming areas of	1274
Magnesium-affected soils in relation to rice production/Cation exchange equilibrium in sodium-and	965
Magnesium and calcium saturation on growth and chemical composition of paddy, wheat, and soybean	354
Magnesium by high yielding rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) varieties at successive growth stages/Dry matter	325
Magnesium on rice plant grown on Akiochi soil in Korea/The effect of K, SiO ₂ and	1035
"Magnetic" water/Rice irrigation with	2088
Maharashtra/Some observations on the utility of phosphorus carriers with differing citrate- and	943
Maharat-Extension and Phak Hai Irrigation Tracts/Semi-detailed soil survey of a part of the Central	992
Mahsuri and Ria in Malaya/Field observations on infestation of stem borers in rice varieties	2741
Maintenance and cataloging of genetic stock	482
Maintenance manual for the rice mill training laboratory/Operation and	3213
Malagasy Republic/Appraisal of the Morondava Irrigation and Rural Development Project	3526
Malagasy rice culture/Contribution of the agronomic research in the intensification of	1168
Malathion and the esterase activity of the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen	2837
Malathion in <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.)/Studies on the development of resistance to	3065
Malathion in the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen in Hiroshima Prefecture	2841
Malathion of the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler, in Niigata Prefecture/Suscep	2852
Malathion-resistant level in the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Change	2831
Malathion resistant smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Cross resistance in	2833
Malathion resistant strain of the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Potential	2836
Malathion/Colorimetric method for the estimation of	3009
Malawi/Discussion on agricultural production and marketing in	3477
Malawi/Effect of some climatic factors on production and quality of rice in	899
Malawi/Fertilizer trials on rice in	1446
Malawi/Pests of rice in	2736
Malawi/Rice improvement programme in	614

Malawi/Rice in	37
Malaya/Field observations on infestation of stem borers in rice varieties Mahsuri and Ria in	2741
Malaya/The study of self propelled rice combine harvesters in the rice fields of North	1672
Malaysia/Agricultural sector survey	3522
Malaysia/Control of rice insects using ULV concentrate and high spreading oil insecticides in	2869
Malaysia/Current status of the padi and rice industry in	3509
Malaysia/Farmers' association as a vehicle for rural development: a case study in Muda Irrigation	3664
Malaysia/Irrigation development and water management in Peninsular	1997
Malaysia/Padi harvesting in	1671
Malaysia/Recent progress of rice entomology in	2774
Malaysia/Report on the development of rice transplanter and combine harvester suitable for the	2120
Malaysia/Rice culture situation in	1230
Malaysia/Rural local governance and rural development in	3479
Malaysia/Screening techniques for bacterial leaf streak resistance in	2422
Malaysia/Standardization and grading of padi in	3232
Malaysia/Status of rodent problems in Peninsular	3025
Malaysia/The effects of climate on rice yields in	917
Malaysia/The utilization of rice by growing pigs in	3347
Malaysia/Water problems in agricultural production in	2079
Malaysian examples/Peasant rice cultivation systems with some	1207
Malaysian rice policy and the Muda River Irrigation Project	3488
Malaysia's rice policy in the context of economic and political development/The evolution of	3498
Male sterile cytoplasm derived from variety lead rice (preliminary report)/Inheritance of fertility	730
Male sterile hybrid in rice at R.R.S. Mandya offers great scope for research on inducing desirable	632
Male sterile Lead Rice cytoplasm/Distribution of fertility restorer varieties for	569
Male sterility and some vegetative organs in rice plant/Effect of Ethrel on chemical induction of	498
Male sterility caused by cooling treatment at the young microspore stage in rice plants	704 705
Male sterility in rice	559
Mali, Ghana, Nigeria, Kenya, Tanzania and Ethiopia/Crop protection in Senegal, Niger	2275
Mali, Guinea/Field crops of West Africa (Senegal	9
Mali on the problem of commercialization of cereals/Report to the government of	3493
Mali/Appraisal of the Mopti Rice Project	3525
Mali/Study of the intensive nitrogen fertilizing of cereals and the particular part of organic matter in	1627
Maligaya Rice Research and Training Center, Bureau of Plant Industry/Present status of rice improve	486
Maligaya soils in CLSU/Study of some chemical properties of the six soil types of	942
Maligaya/The widening fields of	107
Mammals associated with rice fields/Small	3034
Management for optimum yields/New rice varieties need rational	1298
Management objectives of the peasant farmer: an analysis of risk aversion in the choice of cropping	3717
Management of change in the rice industry in Trinidad and Tobago	3574
Management of paddy field in early period	3673
Management of paddy fields during July	3674
Management practices/Fertilizer response of rice under varying environment and	3310
Management practices/The possibility of increasing the ripening of the rice grains by improving	1151
Management program for irrigation of transplanted rice/Development of a new procedure for the	2089
Management/Fertilizer: a component not a substitute for good	1595
Mandya District in Karnataka/Adoption of package of practices by paddy farmers of	3439
Mandya District, South India/Employment generation in agriculture; a study in	3490
Mandya offers great scope for research on inducing desirable characters/A cent per cent male sterile	632
Manganese absorption by excised rice roots/Effects of certain cations on	365
Manganese and iron uptake by rice/Effect of phosphorus application on zinc	1455
Manganese and their absorption by rice from 32 flooded Gulf Coast soils/Relationships between chemical	1037
Manganese content in plant and grain yield of rice varieties under levels of soil moisture and nitrogen	393
Manganese in the soil and rice plants under different water systems and fertilizer applications	957
Manganese to rice/The effect of flooding on the availability of zinc and	1089
Manganese uptake as influenced by genetic variability in paddy under different levels of soil fertility	401
Manganese with special attention to the tropics/Partially annotated bibliography of	369
Mangrove soils after empoldering in Lower Casamance/Acidification of	930
Manpower resources in Philippine agriculture, fisheries & forestry research, 1973-1974	82
Manual for the rice mill training laboratory/Operation and maintenance	3213
Manual of weed control	1865
Manual on the employment of draught animals in agriculture	1784
Manufacturing agro-equipment/Acquiring technology for	2138
Manure/Farmers' organization for the effective use of agricultural by-products as feed or	3364
Manurial effect in poorly drained paddy field in Hama District/Studies on the drainage and	2029 2030
Manuring experiment for rice straw production for forage	3357
Manuring experiment on PB 5 rice crop (IR 5) on grey hydromorphic soil in North Sumatra/A	1623
Manuring in paddy rice culture at Kyushu in the early Meiji Era, especially compared to that at	1415
Manuring management practices of the paddy field highly utilized with introduced vegetables	1626
Manuring methods of good quality and high yield for rice plants in warm districts in Japan/Studies	1469

Manuring on water requirement of rice crop/Effect of	1119
MARDI, 1974/Catalog of rice germplasm maintained at Rice Research Centre	603
Marginal plain of Thailand/"Fai" and "Bo" type rice culture on the	1312
Market and analyses of the national rice policies in Thailand, Indonesia, Japan, and the United	3790
Market for rice and the availability of food in the WARDA countries/Notes on the world	3765
Market network: structure, performance, and policy implications/The Thai rice trade as a vertical	3746
Market, 1971/Rice varieties which appeared in the	822
Market, 1972/Rice varieties which appeared in the	823
Market prospects for rice; framework for commodity lending in 1973-74	3764
Market stabilization with particular reference to the Pacific rim market/Examination of alternative	3610
Market/A rice futures	3752
Marketable surplus of food grains in Bangalore District	3573
Marketable surplus of rice in selected areas of the state of Para/Structure of	3570
Marketing agricultural products, approaches, and accomplishments/United States agricultural trade	3759
Marketing and price stabilization programs/Recommendations for improving Philippine grain	3782
Marketing Development Project, Liberia/Field report - Rice Grading Team, Rice	3223
Marketing efficiency: a case study of Gujarat/Foodgrain	3788
Marketing in Indonesia/Priorities for improving	3781
Marketing in Kenya/The scheme and rice	3745
Marketing in Malawi/Discussion on agricultural production and	3477
Marketing in Panama/Needs and opportunities for improved grain	3780
Marketing in Sierra Leone/Rice production and	3785
Marketing in South Vietnam/A proposal to improve paddy and rice	3775
Marketing in the Central African region/Improvement of cereal production and	3532
Marketing margins in Indonesia/A model of rice	3789
Marketing of rice and broken rice/Guideline for the	3196
Marketing of rice in the Punjab	3784
Marketing of tidal swamp rice transmigration project at Central and South Kalimantan/Farm manage	3726
Marketing research/Economic and	3769
Marketing rice in Texas/A plan for	3748
Marketing study for the Republic of Indonesia (economic and engineering aspects)/Rice storage, handling	3100
Marketing system/Paddy and rice losses in the	3774
Marketing their foodcrops/Some development implications of farmers' problems in	3772
Marketing/Indian foodgrain	3768
Marketing/Review of economic and engineering study, rice storage, handling and	3118
Markets for Arkansas rice/Export	3770
Markets, 1951-1970/Seasonal production instability and price formation in Indonesian rice	3757
Marmara region/Studies on the distribution and density of the weevil (<i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L.)	3062
Marshes of Guadalquivir and Ebro Delta; two Spanish rice landscapes/The	1158
Marshland ecosystem/Studies on the distribution and flux of pesticides in waterways associated with a	2254
Masagana 99	3551
Masagana 99: a programme for survival in the Philippines	3591
Masagana 99 among small landowners in Visayas and Mindanao/A survey on	3734
Masagana 99 in Rizal; an assessment of 1973 and a program for 1974-75	3577
Masagana 99 rice program, phase IV, 1974-'75	3558
Masagana programs/Crop protection in the	2250
Mass diffusion in biological materials/Simultaneous heat and	3088
Mass rearing of rice insects/Biology and	2959
Mass rearing techniques of rice stored insect pests in the laboratory/Study on	3098
Massagana-99 programme in the Philippines	3556
"Massagana 99": report of the study team	3631
Massouri variety compared to potential area that can be put under Massouri variety in Navasari Taluka	3695
Match method of rice cultivation by transplanting/Replace	1719
Mating behaviour of the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> Stal	2984
Mating efficiency of the rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/The effect of	3071
Mating signal of the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> Stal (Homoptera: Delphacidae): vibration	2788
Matroclinal plants obtained from the cross between <i>Brassica japonica</i> x <i>Raphanus sativus</i> /Chlorophyll	760
Maturing process of the Saga plain paddy soil after land consolidation/Studies on the	1811
Maturity and yield of rice/Effect of leaf-defoliation and different nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium	1437
Maturity of rice grains/Effects of alternating day-night temperatures on	180
Mauritius/Report of field work carried out by the agricultural mission from the Republic of China to	121
Maximum fertilizer limits for major field crops "cotton, corn, wheat and rice".	1461
MCEPP pilot barrios/Costs and returns of different crops in	1387
MCP herbicide/Ecotypes of slender spikerush (<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i>) and their response to	1929
Meadow-chorozem soil under rice/Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus application on changes in	1629
Mealy bug/Studies on other vectors of yellow orange leaf virus other than <i>Nephotettix</i> sp., <i>Recilia</i>	2385
Measurement of gradient of carbon dioxide and estimation of its flux over a paddy field	908
Measuring the leaf area of rice plant/A simple method of	331
Mechanical harvesting of rice seed	2213
Mechanical stability problems in a heavy clay soil?/A ₁ clay--a solution to	1058

Mechanical transplantation of rice seedlings by forcing culture as a countermeasure for calamities	2136
Mechanical transplanting with young seedling/Studies on the accuracy of the	2179
Mechanical weed control--variety of machine and utilization	2145
Mechanisation in the Muda Scheme/Farm	2143
Mechanisation in the Muda Scheme/The conceptual approach of rice	2142
Mechanisation of Asian agriculture: its potential and pitfalls	2102
Mechanisation technologies for Asian development/Appropriate agricultural	2131
Mechanism for agricultural planning/The	3585
Mechanism of decomposition of starch in germinating rice seeds	279
Mechanism of degradation of paddy soils/Conditions and	995
Mechanism of disease occurrence in broad area and-successive forecasting of the bacterial leaf blight	2434
Mechanism of disease resistance of rice varieties to Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Studies on the	2581
Mechanism on the development of deformed spikelets in Oryza sativa L.	644
Mechanisms of Fe absorption by excised rice roots/Studies on the	269
Mechanisms of internode elongation in rice plants, - d ₁ gene expression modified by controlled environ	752
Mechanisms on the changes of phloroglucinoloxidase activity in diseased rice leaves	339
Mechanization and crop yield/Studies of relations between farm	2172
Mechanization and improvement of farm works in upland agriculture in Kasanohara Plateau/Problems on	3667
Mechanization as related to increased yields and production/Agricultural	2115
Mechanization at the tidal swamp rice area, South Kalimantan/Feasibility of agricultural	2161
Mechanization in Japan/Dynamic aspects of farm	2165
Mechanization in Japan/Economics of farm	3738
Mechanization in Japan/The development of farm	2134
Mechanization in nine countries of Asia/Present situation and development of paddy	2158
Mechanization of agriculture in 1971: rice and vegetable crops/Experimental results regarding	2170
Mechanization of harvesting process in rice farming; a case of part time farm in Chiba Prefecture	2149
Mechanization of rice cultivation/Agricultural mechanization: The	2177
Mechanization of rice cultivation in Andalucia	2178
Mechanization of rice cultivation in Sri Lanka	2160
Mechanization of rice culture/General aspects and organizational problems in the	2157
Mechanization of rice planting/A stable condition	2099
Mechanization of rice transplanting and reorganization of labour management: examples of Yamada-cho	2153
Mechanization of rice transplanting by early seedlings/Studies on the	2129
Mechanization of the transplanting of 5 or 6 leaves rice seedling grown in nursery box/Studies on the	2146
Mechanization of transplanting	2101
Mechanization of upland crop cultivation under inter-cropping system upland farm/Studies on the	2126
Mechanization technologies at the International Rice Research Institute/Development of agricultural	2132
Mechanization technology for tropical agriculture	2133
Mechanization/A farmer's experience in rice harvesting	2148
Mechanization/How to develop the harvesting	2109
Mechanize co-operative farming in Chao-Chou, Taiwan/The method and income of	3731
Mechanized agriculture in Ghana and Sierra Leone rice production/Experience with	2105
Mechanized and nonmechanized farms, Central Luzon, 1973/Costs and returns in partially	3703
Mechanized direct seeding rice culture on nontilled paddy after barley culture in the temperate area	2104
Mechanized farm work in reclaimed land/Effect of soil moisture on	2163
Mechanized rice culture and its problems in Taiwan/The development of	3697
Mechanized rice farming in Surinam/Irrigation and drainage requirements for large scale	2027
Mechanized ricefield in North Sumatra; a technical report/Weed survey at	1904
Mechanized technique of paddy farming/Systematic development of the	2137
Mechanized transplanting cultivation/Differences between size and growth of young rice seedling in	1764
Mechanized transplanting cultivation/Theory and technique of raising paddy rice seedlings for	1714
Mechanized transplanting culture of lowland rice/Ecological studies on	1739
Mechanized transplanting culture of rice	2114 2164
Mechanized transplanting culture/Raising techniques of rice seedlings for	1724
Mechanized transplanting culture/Review of raising techniques of rice seedlings for	1726
Mechanized transplanting/Studies on the character of rice seedlings adapted for	1765
Mechanized transplanting/Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy rice seedlings for	1541
Mechanized transplanting using rice seedlings with 3-4 leaves in high altitude cool region/System	2124 2140
Mechanized upland rice/Methods and planting density in	1752
Mechanized work system of rice-crop/Cultivating work and	2154
Mechanized working on paddy field/Analysis of labor for	3669
Mediterranean countries/Rice cultivation and its environmental conditions in the	914 1002
Medium grain rough rice in Louisiana/Pricing of	3773
Meiji Era/An aspect of changes in the practice of paddy rice culture at Itoshima district in	1155
Meiji Era, especially compared to that at Kinki/Practice of manuring in paddy rice culture at	1415
Meiotic chromosome behaviours of auto-pentaploid rice plant derived from anther culture	775
Meiotic, heading and seedling stage in paddy rice/Studies on the effect of low-temperature	294
Mekong Basin/Irrigated agricultural projects in the	1280
Mekong Delta/A physiographic classification of rice land in the	2075
Mekong delta/Agriculture in	1214

Mekong Delta/An agro-environmental study of the Vietnamese part of the	1200
Mekong Delta/Hydrography of rice land in the Vietnamese part of the	2023
Mekong Delta: its environment and its problems	1275
Mekong Delta Soils Project; annual report, 1973-1974	1118
Mekong Delta, Vietnam/The rice farming practice in	3678
Mekong River/Paddy fields along the	3732
(Meloidogyne graminicola) in rice/Influence of inoculum density on the final population of root-knot	2705
Meloidogyne problem and other nematode diseases in food crops, tobacco, coffee, rice/The	2689
"Mentek"/Physiological disorder of rice plant	2328
MEP on Helminthosporium leaf spot and rice white-tip nematode/Effect of combined application with	2645
Mercury analyzer (Shimdu UV-201)/Results of examination on present situation of total mercury	3258
Mercury contents in rice grains by means of high sensitivity mercury analyzer (Shimdu UV-201)	3258
Mercury found in paddy field soil/Residual	980
Mercury in germinating rice (Oryza sativa L.) seeds & their reversal/Toxic effects of	320
Mesocotyl and coleoptile of gramineous crops/Effect of soil cover on elongation of	454
Meta province/Diagnosis on rice cultivation in	1237
Meta/Results of regional trials of lowland rice varieties in	1321
Meta/Some aspects on fertilization of lowland rice in	1450
Metabolic by-products of Nigrospora oryzae in different nitrogen sources on some varieties of Oryza	2573
Metabolic changes in the rice plant during infestation by the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens	176
Metabolic inhibitors and competing cations/Zinc uptake by rice as affected by	207
Metabolic inhibitors/Breaking of rice seeds dormancy by use of	2240
Metabolic inhibitors/Induction of red discoloration in rice var. Tongil with certain	616
Metabolic products of microorganisms as herbicides	1860
Metabolisable energy of some cereals/Comparative study of	3366
Metabolism, and potassium nutrition of tropical crops (as exemplified by the case of rice)/Influence	415
Metabolism of ³² P in rice/Effects of Zn nutritional levels on uptake, translocation, and	387
Metabolism of phenylalanine and tyrosine by rice leaves infected by Piricularia oryzae	2478
Metabolism of Salithion in rats and plants	2881
Metabolism of 3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole in plants and the biological activities of its metabolites	2259
Metabolism/Nickel in plant growth and	309
Metabolites and photoinduction in Oryza sativa/Correlation between the age related	275
Metabolizable energy value of deoiled rice polish in chicks	3345
Metal pollution of crops and soil in Fukushima Prefecture/Studies on the heavy	1080
Meteorological conditions and of technology on rice yield in Pelotas-RS/Influence of	906
Meteorological elements on rice growth and production/Influence of	913
Meteorological factors on rice harvest and yield forecasting at Abashiri District in Hokkaido	919
Meteorology of Japan/Agricultural	891
Methanol extraction components of rice bran	3327
Methionine in cereal crops/Potential selection system for mutants with increased lysine, threonine, and	211
Method and income of mechanize co-operative farming in Chao-Chou, Taiwan/The	3731
Method for analysis of factors which governs productivity of paddy rice/A	1215
Method for estimating leaf area of rice/Length-width	1272
Method for random selection for rat damage estimates and the procedure for calculating the estimated	3053
Method for rapid determination of cereal proteins: a device to eliminate the effect of color substance.	3261
Method for testing field resistance in rice varieties with true resistance to blast disease/A	561
Method for the residue determination of carbamate pesticides in crops	3275
Method of application of phosphate/Response of lowland rice to time and	1551
Method of drainage in paddy fields	2041
Method of drying in milling quality of rice/Effect of grain moisture content time of harvest and	1662
Method of estimating rat damage to growing rice/A	3051
Method of fertilizer application and damage effect	1498
Method of fertilizer application and reaping time/Improvement of rice quality in southern part of	1231
Method of implantation in two nitrogen levels, moreover indicated for the cultivation of rice IAS	1710
Method of measuring the leaf area of rice plant/A	331
Method of screening rice varieties for resistance to sheath blight disease/An easy	2657
Method of soil organic matter extraction for the rice soils of alluvial origin/Efficient	1055
Method of the optimum time of harvest in rice plants/Studies on judging	1680
Method of threshing and drying paddy rice	1666
Method to increase protein content in rice/A	189
Method to mark green leaf hopper, Nephotettix virescens (Distant) with fluorescent dyes/A	2967
Methods and planting density in mechanized upland rice	1752
Methods, approaches, and programs for production and market stabilization with particular reference to	3610
Methods for applying fungicides in rice culture/Special studies on new	2677
Methods for evaluating deterioration in rice seed/Comparison of	2183
Methods for improving the in vitro digestibility of rice hulls/An evaluation of	3325
Methods for rearing leafhoppers and planthoppers on artificial diets	2883
Methods for the detection and measurement of resistance of agricultural pests to pesticides	3117
Methods in the International Rice Adaptation Experiment/Experimental	871
Methods of alfalfa irrigation in rice checks	1382

Methods of application to control the rice beetle/Competition of insecticides and the study of the	2878
Methods of breaking dormancy in rice seeds/Comparison of the	2196
Methods of fertilizer application for increasing panicles and percentage of filled grains	1503
Methods of forecasting rice blast	2536
Methods of handling of cereal crop residues in Asian countries and related problems	3374
Methods of harvesting and drying rice	1652
Methods of herbicides application between the United States and Asian areas/A comparison of the	1833
Methods of paddy planting in Tarai region of U.P./Cooperative study of	1756
Methods of planting in puddled soil on the yield of rice/Effect of different	1771
Methods of planting under different levels of nitrogen and their influence on yield of IR 8 rice	1760
Methods of preliminary prognosis of heterosis in rice/A comparative study of	728
Methods of raising seedling for power rice transplanter/Studies on the	1697
Methods of rice production in Ghana/Improved	1229
Methods of soil preparation and sowing of irrigated rice/Comparative preliminary trial between	1786
Methods of stand establishment for direct seeded rice/A note on studies on plant population and	1748
Methods of storage of rice seeds/Study of the	2217
Methods of testing for varietal resistance to stem borer, leafhopper and planthopper pests of rice	2920
Methods on fertilizer experiments, 1969/The hand book of	1624
Methoprene (isopropyl (2E, 4E)-11-methoxy-3, 7, 11-trimethyl-2, 4-dodecadienoate)/Environmental	2930
Methyl iodide to the adults of five beetles from stored products/Toxicity of	3109
Methyl parathion resistant green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Susceptibility to	3000
Michigan State University/Evaluation of the grain management program simulation model being	3779
Micro- and secondary nutrient elements on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects	1557
Micro- and secondary nutrient elements on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The	1558
Microaggregates in submerged soil/Iron transformation and	1048
Microbial mechanism of effects of water percolation on Eh, iron, and nitrogen transformation in the	1144
Microbial nitrogen fixation and other processes in the rhizosphere of rice/Influence of mineral	1090
Microbioassay of endrin residues on rice	2245
Microbiological studies on the zinc availability of some flooded rice soils in the Philippines	1078
Microbiology of tidal swamp rice	974
Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle in paddy soils of Thailand	925
Microgranular-F by aerial application for the control of rice bugs/Effect of	2846
Microgranular-F fungicides on control of rice neck-rot/Effect of	2611
Microgranular-F fungicides with application of boom type blow head duster on panicle blast/Controlling	2613
Microgranular-F insecticides with aerial application on green rice leafhopper in autumn/Controlling	2949
Microgranule in future/Integrated control of rice insect pests and diseases and utilization of	2285
Microgranule insecticides for the control of rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama, by use of	2808
Micronutrients in Indian agriculture	1514
Micronutrients on the yields of soybeans, dry beans and rice at Uberaba, Minas Gerais/Agronomic	1459
Microorganisms as herbicides/Metabolic products of	1860
Microorganisms for the control of plant diseases: on bacterial plant diseases/Utilization of antagonistic	2418
Microorganisms in connection with aggregates of different sizes in plough layer of paddy soil/Distribution	1099 1100
Microorganisms: other tests/Detection of seedborne	2543
Microorganisms/Types of deterioration of stored rice in Korea and identification of the causative	3078
Microscales/Analysis of rice grain with	3244
Microspore stage in rice plants/Male sterility	704 705
Microsporogenesis in rice/Photoinduced	648
Middle-East demand continues for rice	3565
Midterm drainage on yield and fertilizer nitrogen use efficiency on two high yielding varieties of rice	2083
Mie Prefecture/Distribution of bacteriophage types for Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal bacteria of	2455
Migration of the weather propagation season and the abundance of the white back planthopper, Sogatella	2814
Migratory behaviour of some subterranean parasitic nematodes to aerial parts of rice plants/On the	2699
Mill and storages to determine species, quantity of insects and losses caused by them/Rice insect survey	3097
Mill training laboratory/Operation and maintenance manual for the rice	3213
Mill yields of rough rice/Effects of steaming, drying, and tempering conditions on	3205
Mill/Work starts on new Leeton rice	3143
Milled rice/An alternative to the alkali test for assessing the quality of	3229
Milled rice/Detia Ex-B for phosphine fumigation in sacked	3080
Milled rice/Effect of temperature on the appearance of	3184
Milled rice: effects of variety, degree of milling, parboiling and broken kernels/Insect development in	3106
Milled rice on organoleptic quality of cooked rice/Effect of nitrogenous fertilizer application and	3290
Milling and processing on the selenium content of grains and cereal products/Effect of	3245
Milling and seed qualities, protein content of rice as affected by times of harvest and nitrogen application	1295
Milling equipment operation and maintenance/Rice	3164
Milling-flour milling grain silo storage complex for Danang-CVN/A rice	3112
Milling in Kwara and north-western states of Nigeria/The economics of rice	3190
Milling in Mozambique/Rice	3187
Milling of paddy/The	3212
Milling on Java---a comment/Choice of technique in rice	3156
Milling, parboiling and broken kernels/Insect development in milled rice: effects of variety, degree of	3106

Milling process/New rice	3152
Milling quality and protein content of rice/Levels and frequency of nitrogen application in relation to	1504
Milling quality/Laboratory instruments for evaluating rice	3214
Milling quality of rice/Effect of grain moisture content, time of harvest and method of drying on	1662
Milling quality of three varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effect of sowing date and nitrogen fertilization	1191
Milling/Examination on the effect of rice mixture	3218
Milling/Preservation of byproducts of rice	3311
Mills in the south/Economic models for rice	3166
Mills/Application of linear programming for the selection and economic operation of rice	3182
Mills/Economics of small-scale rice	3197
Mills/Performance characteristics of three types of laboratory rice	3158
Milyang/Inheritance of culm length in a cross of mutant rice variety	688
Minas Gerais/Agronomic and economic effects of lime, nitrogen, phosphorus, potash, sulfur and micro	1459
Minas Gerais/Economics of agricultural inputs in rice production in the Region of Viçosa, Zona da Mata	3723
Mindanao, 1969-1970/A study of financing small-farm operations in	3629
Mindanao/A survey on Masagana 99 among small landowners in Visayas and	3734
Mindoro Occidental/A farm management survey of Mindoro Oriental and	3698
Mindoro Oriental and Mindoro Occidental/A farm management survey of	3698
Mineral composition in lowland brown rice/Effect of soil moisture after young panicle formation stage	408
Mineral deficiency on photosynthetic $^{14}\text{CO}_2$ fixation by crop plants/Effect of	187
Mineral deficiency symptoms in tropical crops/An annotated bibliography of colour illustrated	372
Mineral elements in the outer layer of rice and wheat grains, using electron microprobe X-ray analysis	418
Mineral fertilizers and irrigation regimes on the productivity of rice in southern Ukraine/Effect of	1651
Mineral fertilizers on rice/The effect of	1628
Mineral nutrients from water-logged paddy soils/Influence of vegetation on the leaching of some	1014
Mineral nutrition in soils of the eastern plains of Colombia/"Yellowing" of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) as	2321
Mineral nutrition of high yielding rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) varieties	1530
Mineral nutrition on microbial nitrogen fixation and other processes in the rhizosphere of rice/Influence	1090
Mineral salt absorption in saline rice variety, Kala Rata	226
Mineralization of nitrogen by the application of rice straw to paddy field/An example of immobilization	1025
Mineralized waters/Water regime of rice fields irrigated with	2078
"Mini-kit": an extension approach in the Philippines/The rice	3401
Minimum conditions in rice cultivation without lowering present days' yield level	1271
Minute grain type in rice plant/Inheritance of	601
Mirids and its countermeasure/Occurrence of blackkerneled rice by	2795
Mission report to the Danish International Development Agency on a task force for rice grading, storage	3219
Mist spray in the mountainous area/Difficulty in controlling of rice plant pest with ultra low volume spray	2243
Mites found in Harar province/An annotated list of the insects associated with stored products in Ethiopia	3130
Miticides/Effects of some	3047
Mitochondria of rice coleoptiles grown under conditions of strict anoxia/Cytochromes of	436
Mitochondria/A note on some non-membranous structures in plant	342
Mitochondrial structures in coleoptiles of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effect of anaerobiosis on respiratory	341
Mux-planting in rice/Effects of density on	1715
Mixtures/Biomass productivity of	1406
Miyagi Prefecture/On the paddy rice varieties in	861
Miyako and Kitakyushu district/Effect of application of nitrogen on the qualities of grains and the yield of	1468
MMS on rice seeds/Varietal differences and drying storage effects for some treatment conditions of EMS	599
Mobility of nutrients in rice plants	364
Model of rice marketing margins in Indonesia/A	3789
Modernized rice processing system for the West African region/Virtues of a	3193
Moisture adsorption on tensile strength of rice/Effects of	3180
Moisture changes of standing rice and water absorption	1663
Moisture contents of rice grains at the Harvest-time/The	1676
Moisture detector for flowing grain/Grain moisture meter and	3147
Moisture distribution in rice groats during hydro-thermal treatment/Internal	3179
Moisture measurement of rice grain/Technique of	3185
Moisture regimes and green manuring on ferrous iron concentration in soil and growth and yield of paddy	973
Moisture regimes and nutrient sprays/Uptake of nitrogen by Sabarmati and Jamuna rice varieties as	259
Moisture regimes on the ferrous-iron content of soil and the yield of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effect of	998
Moisture regimes/The potassium supplying capacity of several Philippine soils under two	932
Moisture rice and eating quality/Drying method of high	3201
Moisture stress effects in transplanted rice/Water use and	1131
Mole cricket, <i>Gryllotalpa africana</i> Polisot de Beauvois/Life history and control of	2860
Mole rat of Sri Lanka, <i>Bandicota bengalensis</i> (Syn. <i>Gunomys gracialis</i>)/Some brief notes on the rice	3031
Molecular basis of starch technology in new food products/The	3306
Molinate for the control of <i>Echinochloa</i> spp. in rice in New South Wales	1942
Molinate in rice irrigation management/Herbicide persistence and movement studies with	1951
Molinate/Nitrofen and CNP/Dichlobenil for weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of Nitrofen	1966
Molinate/Nitrofen and Propanil/Bromoxymil for weed control in lowland rice/Advanced evaluation of	1957
Molting and the periods of instar of rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker, in the first generation	3012

denum on the nitrogen metabolism of rice/Effect of	188
Hydrenum, zinc, lime, and gypsum on the yield of rice and soybeans grown on Wrightsville silt loam	1560
Monitor" in rice plants/Pesticide residue research: residues of the organophosphorus insecticide	2756
Monochoria vaginalis (Burn. f.) Presl. on the yield of lowland rice/The effect of different densities	1878
Monocotyledonous plants/Nitrogen fixation by Rhizobium-legume association and in the rhizosphere	922
Monocultural rotation/Effects of plowing under rice straw in submerged soils with	1800
Monoculture to nitrogen application/The relative return of corn-rice intercropping and	1386
Monofunctional alkylating agents in pearl millet and rice/Mutagenicity of some	744
Monofunctional alkylating agents into various tissues of the rice seeds/Uptake and elution	598
Monsoon Asia/The new rice in . . .	3417
Mopti Rice Project, Mali/Appraisal of the	3525
Morocco/The wet and the dry: traditional irrigation in Bali and	3402
Morondava Irrigation and Rural Development Project, Malagasy Republic/Appraisal of the	3526
Morphactin and α -naphthylacetic acid on the growth of dwarf and normal rice/Effects of	220
Morphogenesis in rice plants/Studies on	140
Morphogenesis of panicle organs of rice under low temperature condition/Effect of gibberellin on	141
Morphogenetic studies of the influence of ammonium chloride on the growth of rice plants, especially	425
Morphological & anatomical features of induced leaf mutants in rice	149
Morphological & developmental abnormalities of spikelets in IR-8 mutants of rice	700
Morphological and physiological responses of crops and weeds to Trifluralin	1890
Morphological characteristics of japonica and indica rice	129
Morphological characteristics of opaque white part of rice/White belly rice	153
Morphological characteristics of some paddy soils in the Philippines/Chemical and	954
Morphological characters of mutant non-pistil rice plant induced by radiation	138
Morphological characters of the wild rice in the Ganga Plains/Distributions and some	824
Morphological characters with resistance to blast in rice/Correlation of	526
Morphological leaf characters and photosynthetic efficiency on yield of rice/The influence of some	147
Morphological properties of old rice grains recovered from ruins in Indian sub-continent---a study on	156
Morphological response of rice seedlings to dinitroxyldine herbicides	1891
Morphology and function of crops	135 136 143
	150
Morphology and hyphal growth temperature of brown leaf spot fungus of rice (rice scald fungus)	2572
Morphology and physiology of rice roots/The	131
Morphology of abscission layer/Shattering habit of rice	130
Morphology of deep water rice	132
Morphology of indica (boro) and japonica rice varieties in boro season of East Pakistan/A study of	148
Morphology of Pellicularia sasakii/Effect of valdamycin on the growth and	2578
Morphology of the Korean rice cultivars/Studies on the varietal variation in	142
Morphology of the process of shoot formation in the rice callus culture	145
Morphology on vascular bundles of leaves in gramineous crops	128
Mortality of immature rice weevils, Sitophilus zeamais Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)/Effect	3135
Mosquito Culex tritaeniorhynchus summosus in a rice field area/Spatial distribution of larvae of	2886
Mosquito in Arkansas rice fields/Various fish species as biological control agents for the dark rice	2745
Mosquito Psorophora fonninis (Lynch-Arribalzaga)/Field tests with chemicals which inhibit insect	2969
Mosquitoes in paddy and non-cropping fields/Control of	2944
Mountainous area/Difficulty in controlling of rice plant pest with ultra low volume spray and mist	2243
Mountainous region in Hiroshima Prefecture/Ecology and control of red-veined leaf bug causing	2985
Movement and degradation of herbicides in soils in aspects to the phytotoxic action/Absorption	1876
Mowing experiment/Red rice studies	1938
Mozambique/Production, trading and industrialization of the rice in	3555
Mozambique/Rice milling in	3187
MR-272 - a new semi-dwarf rice variety that can replace Halabulu, Ch. 2, Ch. 45 and S. 705	835
Muda Irrigation Project)/The need for irrigation extension in irrigation projects (with special reference	2080
Muda Irrigation Scheme/Land tenure survey, Farm locality D-II	3683
Muda Irrigation Scheme, Malaysia/Farmers' association as a vehicle for rural development: a case	3664
"Muda Irrigation Scheme", Malaysia/Report on the development of rice transplanter and combine	2120
Muda Project/Fertiliser work with padi Ria in the	1583
Muda River Irrigation Project/Malaysian rice policy and the	3488
Muda Scheme/Farm mechanisation in the	2143
Muda Scheme/Some aspects of labour utilization in the	3690
Muda Scheme/The conceptual approach of rice mechanisation in the	2142
"Mulata"/Varietal resistance of rice to blast, brown spot and	2512
Mulching on the growth of peas as double cropping variety of paddy field/The effects of tunnel and	1337
Multicropping rice and fish/The inter-relations of agriculture and aquaculture in	1407
Multiple combination of lines in the selection of varieties resistant to blast	690
Multiple crop sequences/Strategy for fertiliser recommendation based on	1508
Multiple cropping/A study of the nitrogen status of the soil as affected by	1054
Multiple cropping--balance sheet of nitrogen in various cropping patterns/Studies in	1390
Multiple cropping--balance sheet of total and available phosphorus in various cropping patterns/Studies	1391
Multiple cropping--balance sheet of total and exchangeable potassium in soil in various cropping	1392

BEST
AVAILABLE

Multiple cropping/Harvest of solar energy through intensive	
Multiple cropping in Indonesia/Perspective of	
Multiple cropping in upland alluvial rice areas/Study of the exchangeable hydrogen status of the soil as	
Multiple cropping/Intensive	134
Multiple-cropping of rice and barley in paddy field/Studies on fertilizer application in a	1493
Multiple cropping programme in West Bengal under village condition/A study on the	1344
Multiple cropping systems at the farm level/Optimal	1397
Multiple cropping systems/Crop and soil management under intensive	1351
Multiple cropping systems in Taiwan	1352
Multiple cropping systems suited to the Central Plain of Thailand/Status of	1380
Multiple cropping with rice	1357
Multiple cropping with vegetables/Hints in	1342
Multiplication of rice black-streaked dwarf virus in its plant and insect hosts	2362
Multi-variable study of adoption of high yielding varieties of paddy/A	3452
Munakata district in Fukuoka Prefecture/Past practices of paddy rice culture including direct sowing at	1156
("Murenae") of young rice seedlings in nursery boxes/Inhibition of non-parasitic damping-off	2636
Murrumbidgee Valley of New South Wales - Australia/Climatic effects on growth and yield of rice in the	895
Mutagenesis/The experimental	638
Mutagenic effects of DNA base analogues and related substances on rice	671
Mutagenicity of functional alkylating agents in pearl millet and rice	744
Mutagens applied on early stages of embryonic development in rice/Effects of chemical	706
Mutagens applied on growing plants/Effects of chemical	673
Mutagens in rice/Cytogenetical effects of physical and chemical	734
Mutagens in rice seeds pre-soaked in water/Modification of the efficiency of	724
Mutagens on rice/The effect of physical and chemical	512
Mutagens/Variability of rice plants in the first generation after treatment with	767
Mutant for commercial use/Induced semidwarf Basmati rice	685
Mutant in rice by radiation/Selection of high protein	539
Mutant lines in rice by EI treatment/Breeding of promising	609
Mutant MR515-17 to some races of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> in Korea/Reaction of the rice	689
Mutant no. 398 of rice/Studies on the high protein	542
Mutant non-pistil rice plant induced by radiation/Morphological characters of	138
Mutant non-pistil rice plant induced by radiation/Observation on	139
Mutant non-pistil rice/Seasonal change of structure of spikelet in	151
Mutant rice strains induced by γ -radiation/Gene-analysis on the heading period of	784
Mutant rice variety Milyang 10/Inheritance of culm length in a cross of	688
Mutant TP309-EMS-1/Preliminary results of blast resistance test for	780
Mutants and resistance to blast disease/Rice	639
Mutants cultivated under different nitrogen fertilizer levels/Variation of protein content of rice	544
Mutants for rice improvement in Egypt/Selection of some	466
Mutants grown under different cultivation conditions/Variation of agronomic characters of rice	543
Mutants in irradiated rice populations/Selection for blast-resistant	618
Mutants in rice by radiation/Production of blast resistant	762
Mutants in rice/Morphological & anatomical features of induced leaf	149
Mutants in rice relation with flowering time/Note on the frequency of	634
Mutants in rice/Studies on quantitative characters of short culm	540
Mutants induced by gamma rays/Disease resistance of some	532
Mutants of maize, sorghum, barley, and other cereal grains/Rapid ninhydrin color test for screening	3260
Mutants of rice variety Taichung (Native) 1/Cytogenetics of induced semisterile	770
Mutants to gibberellin, fast neutron and gamma radiations/Differential sensitivities of induced dwarf	723
Mutants with better protein quality/Rapid screening methods for isolating	589
Mutants with increased lysine, threonine, and methionine in cereal crops/Potential selection system	211
Mutated sector in diploid and triploid rice/Effect of X-irradiation on the size of the	745
Mutation breeding in a changing agriculture/The role of	748
Mutation breeding in rice for resistance to diseases	735
Mutation breeding/Philosophy and accomplishments of	737
Mutation in rice/Induced quantitative	572
Mutation rates in rice varieties/Relationship between factors affecting radiosensitivity and	612 662
Mutational changes in rice	664
Mutational studies with some base specific chemicals in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	687
Mutations by ionizing radiations and chemical agents in relation to the duplication of chromosomes	788
Mutations by radiation in rice varieties/Induction of	478
Mutations in rice/Induction of blast-resistant	591
Mutations in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/An approach to increase the efficiency of induction of	488
Mutations induced by chemical mutagens in rice	647
Mutations induced by 5-bromodeoxyuridine/Chromosome cycle and	785
Mutations induced by gammar-ray irradiation in rice variety Koshi Hikari/Short stiff	698
Mutations with gamma irradiation on dormant seeds of a partially asynaptic strain in rice.	787
"Mutsuhonami"/A new rice variety	874
MWEA: an irrigated rice settlement in Kenya	20

BEST
AVAILABLE

BEST
AVAILABLE

growth of rice sheath blight fungus isolates and the air temperature of the collecting regions/The	2503
sma-like organisms/Insects as vectors of plant viruses and	2977
oplasmal diseases of plants in India/Investigations on	2349
ymensingh District/Adoption of improved farm practices by the transplanted Aman rice growers in	3445
yrothecium and their pathogenic potential/Seed-borne species of	2641
Mysore Mini Thresher/Effect of peripheral speed of beater or drum on output in the case of L. C. T.	2113
Mysore State/Reaction of some new varieties of rice to various diseases occurring in	2306
Mythimna separata (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/Effectiveness of phoxim on ear-cutting	2729
Mythimna unipuncta (Haworth) in Bangladesh/On the outbreak of rice ear-cutting caterpillar	2714
Mythimna unipuncta (Haworth) (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera) in Bangladesh/Studies on the biology, ecology	2715

N

N-benzoyl amino acids and n-phenyl-acetyl amino acids/Inhibitory action upon the plant pathogen	2634
¹⁵ N-labelled ammonium and nitrate nitrogen administered at different growth stages of rice/The	316
N-phenylacetyl amino acids/Inhibitory action upon the plant pathogen by amino acids, n-benzoyl amino	2634
Na Pheng, Central Laos/Pasture establishment in upland rice crops at	1399
Na ₂ SO ₄ concentration and reaction/Effects of	263 426 427
Nagano Prefecture/On the species of rice bugs in central and south area	2807
Nagano Prefecture/Rice variety, "Tokon" produced in	839
Nagasaki Prefecture/Annual trends of the occurrence of the insecticide-resistant green rice leaf	2897
Nagasaki Prefecture/Estimation of the suitable heading time in the main region of rice cultivation	1314
Nakhon Luang, Maharat-Extension and Phak Hai Irrigation Tracts/Semi-detailed soil survey of a part	992
Nakorn Pathom, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi ET soil series in farmers' field/Residual effect of P and	1608
Nan Province/Detailed reconnaissance soil survey of	1061
alpha-Naphthylacetic acid on the growth of dwarf and normal rice/Effects of morphactin and	220
Nara and Wakayama Prefectures/Investigation on regional characters of traditional rice harvest	1684
Naranga aenescens Moore/On some environmental factors for development of rice green caterpillar	2754
National and international rice institution/Comparative evidence on returns to investment in	24
National project for rice cultivation in 1974 [Peru]	80
National rice improvement program, Nepal, 1974	73
Nato--Beaumont, 1971/Fertilizer results with Vista and	1448
Natural and agricultural systems/Comparative productivity of terrestrial ecosystems in Japan, with	258
Natural enemies of Nephrotettix cincticeps (Uhler) and Nilaparvata lugens (Stål) in Taiwan/Notes on some	2872
Natural enemies of rice stem borers to assure the most effective control method/Study on integration	2828
Natural phage/Forecasting of the bacterial leaf blight of rice plant by using	2456
Natural phage/On forecasting of the bacterial leaf blight of rice plants by using	2420
Nature and growth pattern of rice root system under submerged and unsaturated conditions	270
Naujan area/The project for	2219
Naysari Taluka/Level of adoption of Massouri variety compared to potential area that can be put under	3695
Naylamp, Chancay, Huallaga and IR-8)/Recommendations for transplanting rice (varieties	1692
Naylamp: round table discussion on its cultivation in Piura/Variety	877
Nazareno-Gamutan irrigation systems/Case studies of Laoag-Vintar and	2053
Near and thermal infrared investigations from ground and aircraft on rice fields affected by "gialume"	2343 2368
Near East region/Selected agricultural statistics in ranked order for countries of the	3796
Near-ultraviolet irradiation on sporulation by Pyricularia oryzae Cava/Effect of	2462
Neck-rot/Effect of microgranular-F fungicides on control of rice	2611
Necrosis mosaic/Relation between the infected soil and the occurrence of rice	2344
Necrosis mosaic virus/Some experiments on the vector of rice	2369
Nematode Aphelenchoides besseyi cause of white tip in rice/Control of	2695
Nematode control in rice in 1974/Studies on ring	2690
Nematode diseases in food crops, tobacco, coffee, rice/The Meloidogyne problem and other	2689
Nematode genus Hirschmanniella/Studies on the	2708
Nematode in the field alternatively used between dry and flooded conditions/On the	2694
Nematode of irrigated rice roots/Evaluation of the damage caused by Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van	2687
Nematode resistance in cereals/Nature and inheritance of	507
Nematode studies/A summary of ring	2691
Nematode, Tylenchorhynchus brassicae Siddiqi, 1961 infesting rice nursery in Punjab/Occurrence	2686
Nematodes and their control in Japan	2700
Nematodes associated with rice grown in the Philippines/Incidence of plant parasitic	2696
Nematodes associated with rice with emphasis on the rice-root nematode, Hirschmanniella	2706
Nematodes in Gambia/Plant parasitic	2698
Nematodes to aerial parts of rice plants/On the migratory behaviour of some subterranean	2699
Nematodes with rice in the Punjab/Association of	2685
Nematology in India--problems and progress	2707
Nepal, 1974/National rice improvement program	73
Nepal, 1968-69/Farm management study in selected regions of	3685
Nepal/Cooperative weed control experiments in	1888
Nepal/Mission report to the Danish International Development Agency on a task force for grading	3219
Nephrotettix cincticeps Uhler, and its some occurrence factors/On the outbreak of green rice leaf	2902

BEST
AVAILABLE

Nephotettix cincticeps (Uhler) and Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in Taiwan/Notes on some natural enemies of	
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler and Tettigella viridis Linne on some weeds in non-cultivating paddy fields	
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, before continuous snow cover/Influences of low temperature, host plants	291
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, before continuous snow cover/The population dynamics of the green rice	2942
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Computer simulation studies on the life system of the green rice leaf	2849
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Effect of the carbamate insecticide on the green rice leafhopper	2813
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Effect of the snows to the survival of green rice leafhopper	2371
Nephotettix cincticeps/Epidermiological study on rice dwarf virus transmitted by the green rice	2997
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Esterase zymogram in green rice leafhopper	2787
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae), with special reference to environmental	2835
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in Hiroshima Prefecture/Local variations of susceptibility to organo	2852
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in Niigata Prefecture/Susceptibility to malathion of the green rice	2999
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler in Okayama Prefecture/Occurrence of the resistance to organophosphorus	2947
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/On the efficiency of the sweeping method by comparison with the sighting	2759
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler resistant to organophosphorus insecticides and its countermeasures in	3000
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Susceptibility to other insecticides in methyl parathion resistant green	3018
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler to organophosphorus insecticides in Hyogo Prefecture/Distribution of	2998
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler to organophosphorus-insecticides in Okayama Prefecture/Geographic dis	2758
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler to organophosphorus insecticides in Shimane Prefecture/Distribution of	2812
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler to organophosphorus insecticides in Tottori Prefecture/Distribution of	2848
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler to organophosphorus insecticides in Yamaguchi Prefecture/Distribution	2356
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Transmission of the "Waisei" disease of rice plant by the green rice	2731
Nephotettix impicticeps, Ishi on rice leaves/Studies on feeding behaviors of	2825
Nephotettix in Sabah, East Malaysia (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/The genus	2936
Nephotettix nigropictus (Stal)/Varietal resistance of rice to	2385
Nephotettix sp., Recilia dorsalis and mealy bug/Studies on other vectors of yellow orange leaf virus	2794
Nephotettix spp./Investigation of the behaviour and activity of the rice green leafhoppers	2783
Nephotettix spp. of Thailand/A taxonomic revision of	2829
Nephotettix spp., population in natural condition and in experimental plots/Study on the relationship	2793
Nephotettix spp., Recilia dorsalis Motschulsky, and other planthoppers, Sogatella furcifera Horvath	2796
Nephotettix spp./Study on life development, fecundity and longevity of	2797
Nephotettix spp./Study on seasonal prevalence of the rice green leafhopper	2784
Nephotettix virescens (Distant)/Population ecology of the rice green leafhopper	2967
Nephotettix virescens (Distant) with fluorescent dyes/A method to mark green-leaf hopper	2966
Nephotettix virescens (Distant) with P ³² /Feasibility of labelling green leaf hopper	2386
Nephotettix virescens (impicticeps) collected from various localities/Studies on YOLV transmission	3063
Net food utilization by larvae of Sitophilus oryzae and Sitophilus granarius/Differential	1073
Neubauer modified method influence of two acid soils (with and without CaCO ₃) on the absorption of	719
Neutron combination treatments in rice/Biological effects of neutrons after post-irradiation storage	509
Neutron on the growth of rice seeds, Shinta variety/Effects of radiation by	719
Neutrons after post-irradiation storage or with gamma-ray and neutron combination treatments in	3550
New Society/The political economy of rice in the	795
New South Wales, Australia/Baru, a new rice variety for	895
New South Wales - Australia/Climatic effects on growth and yield of rice in the Murrumbidgee Valley	3510
New South Wales rice/Combined factors indicate bright outlook for	3475
New South Wales rice industry/The	3513
New South Wales rice/Sound future predicted for	3708
New South Wales/Economist analyzes rice farming enterprises in	1942
New South Wales/Mollinate for the control of Echinochloa spp. in rice in	2293
New South Wales/The importance of rice diseases in	1041
NH ₄ ⁺ application for the availability of nitrogen to the rice plant/Significance of the sequence of K ⁺	2247
Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, and Guyana/The crop protection situation in Guatemala, Honduras	3026
Nicaragua/Exploratory studies to reduce cotton rat damage to rice in	309
Nickel in plant growth and metabolism	2275
Niger, Mali, Ghana, Nigeria, Kenya, Tanzania and Ethiopia/Crop protection in Senegal	1988
Niger Upper Valley/Potential areas for the development of large scale irrigation in the	1330
Niger/Report on the technical mission to	2275
Nigeria, Kenya, Tanzania and Ethiopia/Crop protection in Senegal, Niger, Mali, Ghana	1485
Nigeria/Preliminary report on evaluation of nitrogen sources for flooded rice and maize in Western	1225
Nigeria/Productivity of crops in the Savanna and rain forest zones in	2472
Nigeria/Rice diseases in	3191
Nigeria/The economics of processing paddy rice at Ilushi, Midwestern	3190
Nigeria/The economics of rice milling in milling in Kwara and north-western states of	3561
Nigerian National Accelerated Food Production Project/The rice program of the	281
Night illumination/Heading acceleration of rice plants by all	2573
Nigrospora oryzae in different nitrogen sources on some varieties of Oryza sativa/Differential	821
"Nihonmasari"/On the new rice variety	3709
Niigata Plain/Recent circumstances of the work process and the organization for rice cropping in	3832
Niigata Prefecture/Analysis of main causes for decrease of rice yield during 1972 in	1232
Niigata Prefecture/Consideration on the variation of rice plant yield in	

BEST
AVAILABLE

... Prefecture/Investigation on the soil types of	988
... Prefecture/Occurrence of rice ear blighting in	2584
... Prefecture/Occurrence of the rice panicle blight in	2585
... Prefecture/Recent status of rice productivity and grain quality in	1235
... Prefecture/Studies on the eating quality of non-glutinous rice produced in	3257
Nilgata Prefecture/Studies on the higher level utilization of clay paddy fields in	2069
Nilgata Prefecture/Susceptibility to malathion of the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix</i>	2852
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.) and its metabolism in the rice plant/Toxicity of carbofuran to the brown	2901
Nilaparvata lugens Stal./Effect of several dust-insecticides to brown planthopper	2996
Nilaparvata lugens Stal./Effects of some granular and liquid insecticides for control of	2793
Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Metabolic changes in the rice plant during	176
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.) (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Studies on the feeding habits of the brown	2964
Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Homoptera: Delphacidae): vibration of the substrate/Mating signal of	2788
Nilaparvata lugens Stal in Kerala/New record of <i>Coccinella arcuata</i> Fabricius (Coleoptera	2709
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in rice varieties/Resistance to the brown planthopper	2929
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) in Taiwan/Notes on some natural enemies of <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i>	2872
Nilaparvata lugens, in the tropics/Field control of the brown planthopper	2748
Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Mating behaviour of the brown planthopper	2984
Nilaparvata lugens Stal. of rice/A note on the chemical control of the brown plant hopper	2733
Nilaparvata lugens Stal/Resistance to BHC in the brown planthopper	2838
Nilaparvata lugens/Studies on resistance in rice varieties to new biotypes of the brown planthopper	2734
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)/Study on biology and population dynamics of the brown planthopper	2864
Nilaparvata lugens Stal. to lindane/Resistance in the brown planthopper	2896
Ninghsien, Chekiang Province, China/Preliminary notes on the behaviour of some paddy-field leeches	3050
Ninhydrin color test for screening high-lysine mutants of maize, sorghum, barley, and other cereal	3260
Ninhydrinpositive substances in rice leaves infected with <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> Breda de Haan	2567
Nitrate & nitrite reductases from rice seedlings/Some properties of	385
Nitrate & nitrite reductases in rice seedlings/Effect of inhibition of the Hill reaction on polyribosomes	204
Nitrate and organic acids to the respiratory and growth rate of excised roots/Physiological and ecological	291
Nitrate forms on the new non-photosensitive rice variety/Residual effect of nitrogen from mixed and	1477
Nitrate nitrogen administered at different growth stages of rice/The absorption, distribution, and	316
Nitrate nitrogen top-dressed at different growth stages of rice/The uptake, distribution, and accumulation	318
Nitrate reductase and adenosine triphosphatase activities in rice/Effects of simetryne on	184
Nitrate reductase and nitrite reductase in rice seedlings/Role of roots, hormones and light in the synthesis	205
Nitrate removal from floodwater overlying flooded soils and sediments	950
Nitrification and denitrification in submerged Maahas clay soil	1109
Nitrification inhibitor for rice/Sources of slow release nitrogen and a	1567
Nitrification inhibitor on nitrification of ammonium fertilizer and yield of rice sown directly on	1511 1512
Nitrification inhibitor treated urea and slow release nitrogen fertilizers for rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)	1572
Nitrification inhibitors on IR 8 rice/Studies on the relative efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen with and	1414
Nitrification of ammonium fertilizer and yield of rice sown directly on unflooded paddy field/Effect of	1511 1512
Nitrite reductase in rice seedlings/Role of roots, hormones and light in the synthesis of nitrate	205
Nitrite reductases from rice seedlings/Some properties of nitrate &	385
Nitrite reductases in rice seedlings/Effect of inhibition of the Hill reaction on polyribosomes level	204
Nitrofen/Photodecomposition of	1902
Nitrofen/2,4-D-IPE for weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of	1965
Nitrofen/2,4-D IPE, Molinate/Nitrofen and CNP/Dichlobenil for weed control in lowland rice/Field	1966
Nitrogen absorption in growing rice/Influence of shading treatment on	389
Nitrogen and carbohydrate status and their accumulation in the plant parts of early rice culture	287
Nitrogen and initial flooding of soil on rice production/Effect of time of application of	1524
Nitrogen and K on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in ROI-ET soil	1801
Nitrogen and NPK rates/Comparing broadcast to drilled fertilization, sources of	1553
Nitrogen and 'P'/Studies on the yield and yield components of IR-20 and CO-29 rice varieties at different	1290
Nitrogen and phosphate as influenced by sowing time and fertilization and recoveries of nitrogen and	299
Nitrogen and phosphate fertilizer/Liming effect on the changes in the physical and chemical properties	1064
Nitrogen and phosphate/Liming effects on the growth and yield of rice in combination with various rates	1484
Nitrogen and phosphorus application on changes in available nitrogen and phosphorus forms in a meadow	1629
Nitrogen and phosphorus by rice plants in the Crimea/Reutilization of	431
Nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice v. "Salama" on an oxisol	1522
Nitrogen and phosphorus in flooded and nonflooded soils/Rice response to	1088
Nitrogen and phosphorus on per oxidase activity in rice shoots/Effect of	313
Nitrogen and phosphorus on the changes of soil pH during successive stages of growth of wet land rice	1411
Nitrogen and phosphorus on the yield and other agronomic characters of rice variety Triveni/Effect of	1412
Nitrogen and phosphorus rates/Comparing drilled to broadcast fertilizer placement at varying	1554
Nitrogen and potassium on quality of three paddy varieties/A note on the effect of	1573
Nitrogen and spacing/Studies on the performance of rice var. IR-8 under varying levels of	1571
Nitrogen and stage of growth on photosynthesis rates of some lowland rice varieties/The effect of	334
Nitrogen and their influence on yield of IR 8 rice/Studies on methods of planting under different levels	1760
Nitrogen and water management practices/A note on the response of transplanted rice to	1301
Nitrogen application benefits/Bluebelle rice in Guyana	1599

2588

AVAILABLE

BEST
AVAILABLE

Nitrogen application in relation to milling quality and protein content of rice/Levels and frequency of Nitrogen application in the various phases of development of irrigated rice	1.
Nitrogen application/Levels and stages of	129.
Nitrogen application/Milling and seed qualities, and protein content of rice as affected by times of	1520
Nitrogen application on the performance of high yielding rice varieties/Effect of time of	1632
Nitrogen application/Response of dwarf indica rice varieties to	896
Nitrogen application/The occurrence of unfertilized grains, rice screenings and degenerating spikelets	1386
Nitrogen application/The relative return of corn-rice intercropping and monoculture to	1644
Nitrogen application/Yield of Saturn rice as affected by single vs split	1643
Nitrogen at developmental stages of the rice plant/Timing midseason	1084
Nitrogen availability indices and plant indices of two crops (<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> and <i>Oryza sativa</i>)	3278
Nitrogen balances of adult human subjects fed combinations of wheat, beans, corn, milk, and rice	1618
Nitrogen by rice plants in different regions/Absorption of soil nitrogen and fertilizer	259
Nitrogen by Sabarmati and Jamuna rice varieties as influenced by moisture regimes and nutrient	1025
Nitrogen by the application of rice straw to paddy field/An example of immobilization and mineral	453
Nitrogen containing substances in seeds of small grain crops and sorghum/Accumulation of	276
Nitrogen content in rice as influenced by short photoperiod/Sugar	217
Nitrogen content of rice kernel/Diminishing effect of 6-benzuladenine treatment after heading on the	925
Nitrogen cycle in paddy soils of Thailand/Microflora related to the	1523
Nitrogen dose on the production of four varieties of rice/Effect of	1545
Nitrogen doses/Grain yield of CO 36 and IR 20 rice varieties as influenced by different	1782
Nitrogen economy of rainfed rice as affected by soil puddling/Water and	1610
Nitrogen fertilization and its relation to solar radiation/Behaviour of six cultivars of rice subjected to four	2534
Nitrogen fertilization and severity of stem rot of rice	1709
Nitrogen fertilization of lowland rice in Palmira/Planting density and	2656
Nitrogen fertilization on inhibitor level and blast disease resistance in rice/Effect of	2732
Nitrogen fertilization on the infestation by the gall midge, <i>Pachydiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason) Mani in	1191
Nitrogen fertilization on the milling quality of three varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effects of sowing	1313
Nitrogen fertilization on the yield and leaf area index of three varieties of rice/Effect of sowing time	1487
Nitrogen fertilization/TN rice response to	2028
Nitrogen fertilizer and 2 kinds of organic matter/Effect of water management on the growth and yield	1619
Nitrogen fertilizer application on chemical composition of lowland brown rice/Effect on	1497
Nitrogen fertilizer for rice/A study on the effect of slowly releasing	1617
Nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet seasons/The responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties to	544
Nitrogen fertilizer levels/Variation of protein content of rice mutants cultivated under different	1615
Nitrogen fertilizer on photoperiod-nonsensitive rice variety/The interaction between spacings and three	1611
Nitrogen fertilizer on rice plantings in the Amu-Darya floodplain/Results of testing different forms of	1419
Nitrogen fertilizer on the yield and quality of rice/Effect of a	1616
Nitrogen fertilizer on three photoperiod-non-sensitive rice varieties/A study on the split application of	3267
Nitrogen fertilizer/Protein and amino acid content of rice as affected by application of	1638
Nitrogen fertilizer shortage/How to cope with	3702
Nitrogen fertilizer use on TN rice in Vietnam/Economics of	1439
Nitrogen fertilizers and times of application/Response of rice to different	1457
Nitrogen fertilizers competition in pot trial with rice	1572
Nitrogen fertilizers for rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Relative efficiency of urea, nitrification inhibitor treated	1434
Nitrogen fertilizers from soils of paddy field condition/Leaching losses of added slow-acting and readily	1472
Nitrogen fertilizers on rice yield/Effect of different types of	1614
Nitrogen fertilizers (SANF) on rice/Effects of slowly available	1627
Nitrogen fertilizing of cereals and the particular part of organic matter in soil fertility in Mali/Study of	947
Nitrogen fixation by blue-green alga, <i>Tolypothrix tenuis</i> as affected by phosphorus content of media	923
Nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae in lowland rice fields/In situ determination of biological	922
Nitrogen fixation by <i>Rhizobium</i> -legume association and in the rhizosphere of monocotyledonous plants	1047
Nitrogen fixation in soils of rice fields studies with $^{15}\text{N}_2$ /The activity of non-symbiotic	1011
Nitrogen fixers and acetylene reduction in tropical rice field/Free-living	1057
Nitrogen fixing blue-green algae at acidic soil of rice fields in Korea/An observation on the effects of	948
Nitrogen fixing blue green algae/Research program on	1506
Nitrogen for rice on grey brown podzol soils/A note on	1458
Nitrogen for rice/Selection of profitable doses of	1640
Nitrogen for rice/Use of sulfur-coated urea, a slow release fertilizer, as a source of	1500
Nitrogen for tillering on the growth and yield in rice/Study on the effect of topdressing time or	1566
Nitrogen for topdressing rice/Sources of	1477
Nitrogen from mixed and compound fertilizers containing ammonium and nitrate forms on the new	1544
Nitrogen from organic matter/The effect of water level on the availability to lowland rice of	1043
Nitrogen in different soils at successive growth stages of rice/Changes in the availability of	338
Nitrogen in intact plants/Studies on the absorption and assimilation of inorganic	442
Nitrogen in leaves of the rice plant/Effect of sulfur supply on the optimum concentration of	317
Nitrogen in rice/Assimilation and transport of	286
Nitrogen in rice plant material with use of optical method/A device for the determination of total nitro	443
Nitrogen in rice plants/Variable optimum concentrations of	1046
Nitrogen in rice soils at successive growth stages of rice/Study on the relationship between organic	

in three types of paddy soils of the Ivory Coast/Biological fixation of	1051
gen in various cropping patterns/Studies in multiple cropping--balance sheet of	1390
Nitrogen input and solar energy/The economic significance of the relationship between rice yield	3416
Nitrogen into an amide nitrogen of rice seedling roots from $(^{15}\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ /Rapid incorporation of	167
Nitrogen level and cutting height for ratoon rice	1345
Nitrogen level in upland rice/Interaction between soil moisture regime and	1241
Nitrogen levels/Competition between three rice varieties and weeds in three	1918
Nitrogen levels in rice cultivation	1587
Nitrogen levels in tissues of rice plants in relation to the yield/Sugar and	231
Nitrogen levels/Insecticides on pest incidence and the yield of paddies under different	2880
Nitrogen levels/Leaf area: an index of growth of rice cultivars under different soil moisture and	392
Nitrogen levels, moreover indicated for the cultivation of rice IAS 12-9 Formosa in the southeastern	1710
Nitrogen levels of dwarf varieties of paddy in semi reclaimed alkali soils/Optimum	1440
Nitrogen levels of six varieties of rice/Sowing density and	1757
Nitrogen levels on eight varieties of irrigated rice/influence of three sowing dates and three	1758
Nitrogen levels on the yield of IR-49 paddy/Effect of dates of transplanting, number of seedlings and	1755
Nitrogen localized in the lamellae systems and stroma of rice chloroplast accompanying the stages	314
Nitrogen loss from flooded soils/The role of oxygen in	1036
Nitrogen loss in paddy soils of Thailand/Studies on the	1087
Nitrogen manuring to dwarf indica rice varieties/Economics of	3679
Nitrogen metabolism in crop plants/Studies on	456
Nitrogen metabolism of rice/Effect of molybdenum on the	188
Nitrogen of six promising lines and four rice varieties in Palmira/Response to	1456
Nitrogen on fertiliser nitrogen uptake by rice/Effect of depth of placement of	1528
Nitrogen on leaf nitrogen concentration and yield of Sabarn rice/The effect of rate of	1641
Nitrogen on qualities of rice grains/Effects of application method of	1489
Nitrogen on stubble crop rice production in Texas/Effect of 2, 4-D and	1452
Nitrogen on the grain yield of some high yielding varieties of rice in typical rice soils of Chhattisgarh	1433
Nitrogen on the incidence of rice gall midge/Effect of	1534
Nitrogen on the progressive changes in NPK availability during crop growth/Influence of forms of	1529
Nitrogen on the protein content of rice variety I. R. 8/Note on effect of top dressing of	1521
Nitrogen on the qualities of grains and the yield of rice plant in Miyako and Kitakyushu district	1468
Nitrogen on the uptake of N, P and K by rice (T. N-1)/Effect of different levels of	1568
Nitrogen on the yield of deep water rice/Effects of presubmergence, sowing-weeding practices and	1464
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium application on maturity and yield of rice/Effect of leaf-defoliation	1437
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium applied to IR 8 rice on succeeding soybean (EC. 14437) crop	1593
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium availability and C, N carbon, nitrogen transformations in flooded	955
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium by rice plant/Effect of superphosphate in different combination	1473
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium by rice (T. N-1)/Effect of different levels of nitrogen on the uptake	1568
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium requirement of rice (IR 8)/A note on	1547
Nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium supply levels in rice/Change in cytochrome oxidase activity during	361
Nitrogen, phosphorus, potash and green manure/Response of CO-25 and ADT-27 rice to	1581
Nitrogen, phosphorus, potash, sulfur and micronutrients on the yields of soybeans, dry beans and rice	1459
Nitrogen, plant population and different water regimes on grain yield of rice variety Jamuna/Effect of	1302
Nitrogen rates on the yield and plant ancillary characteristics of a new high yielding variety of rice in	1300
Nitrogen release in paddy soils predicted by an incubation method/Patterns of	1111
Nitrogen response and yield of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Lin.) in relation to sunshine/Note on the	158
Nitrogen response under rainfed and irrigated conditions/Rice varieties and	1634
Nitrogen responsiveness of new rice hybrids/The	1436
Nitrogen restriction during the period of the middle growth stage of the rice plant and its cultural	302
Nitrogen sources and their effects on lowland rice/Efficiency of some	1426
Nitrogen sources for flooded rice and maize in Western Nigeria/Preliminary report on evaluation of	1485
Nitrogen sources on phosphorus uptake by rice/A note on the effect of water management practices	2085
Nitrogen sources on some varieties of <i>Oryza sativa</i> /Differential phytotoxicity of metabolic by-products	2573
Nitrogen status of the soil as affected by multiple cropping/A study of the	1054
Nitrogen to the rice plant/Significance of the sequence of K^+ and NH_4^+ application for the availability	1041
Nitrogen, to the storage pests/Relative susceptibility of the rice variety 'Rohini' grown under different	3122
Nitrogen top-dressing on quality and yield of rice plant/Effects of late	1430
Nitrogen transformation in the submerged paddy soils/Microbial mechanism of effects of water percola	1144
Nitrogen transformations in flooded rice soils/Effect of soil application of biocides on N, P K availability	955
Nitrogen under semi-dry conditions in Vellayani/Studies on the comparative performance of three short	843
Nitrogen under swamp cultivation in Sierra Leone/The response of rice varieties to applied	1442
Nitrogen uptake by rice/Effect of depth of placement of nitrogen on fertiliser	1528
Nitrogen use/Note on the effect of selected drainage practices on yield of rice and the efficiency of	2084
Nitrogen utilization by rice plants as influenced by water management	2009
Nitrogen utilization by rice using ^{15}N -depleted ammonium sulfate	1550
Nitrogen with and without nitrification inhibitors on IR 8 rice/Studies on the relative efficiency of	1414
Nitrogen/A preliminary report on the flood tolerance of rice varieties under varying levels of	1179
Nitrogen/Ratio of iron to manganese content in plant and grain yield of rice varieties under levels of	393
Nitrogen/Studies on differential response of rice varieties to	1531

**BEST
AVAILABLE**

Nitrogenous fertilization of rice in the Philippines/Estimating the risk of alternate techniques	15
Nitrogenous fertilizer application and protein content in milled rice on organoleptic quality of cooked	1482
Nitrogenous fertilizer at different growth stages on the yield of paddy under saline-alkali soil condition	956
Nitrogenous fertilizers on three new rice varieties/Experiment on the relative effects of various	2468
Nitrous oxide in the soils of the ricefields of Senegal: measurement of denitrification activity/Reduction	1925
Nomenclature of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> races, and resistant genotypes of rice varieties	2944
No-cropping conditions in paddy field/Difference of weed communities and its botanical list under	1889
Non-cropping fields/Control of mosquitoes in paddy and	1806
Non-cropping paddy field/On the growth of weed in	1807
Non-cropping paddy fields/Countermeasures for reutilizing	1339
Non-cropping paddy fields/Measures for reutilizing	2912
Non-cropping paddy fields/The second interim report on reversion of	2502
Non-cultivating paddy fields/Longevity and fecundity of <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler and <i>Tettigella</i>	2230
Non-cultivating paddy fields/The number and germination ability of sclerotia of <i>Pellicularia sasakii</i>	1569
'Non-dormant' variety/Dormancy of paddy seeds of a	190
Non-exchangeable potassium by rice (T.N-1)/Effect of high doses of fertilizers on the utilization of	2968
Non-flooded conditions/Behaviour of rice varieties under varying flooded and	964
Non-flooded rice soils/Movement of insecticides in flooded and	1088
Non-flooded soils/Polyphosphate hydrolysis in flooded and	666
Nonflooded soils/Rice response to nitrogen and phosphorus in flooded and	1221
Non-glutinous grains in the seed of glutinous rice varieties/On the contamination of	375
Non-glutinous paddy rice planting conditions classified by varieties in 1972/Tables showing investigation	3257
Non-glutinous rice grains in glutinous rice plant varieties/Some investigations on the appearance of	3340
Non-glutinous rice produced in Niigata Prefecture/Studies on the eating quality of	342
Non-glutinous rice starches/Relation of rheological properties with starch components among glutinous	2195
Non-membranous structures in plant mitochondria/A note on some	2229
Non-mercuric fungicides against seed born diseases of rice/Effect of	2222
Non-mercuric fungicides against seed borne diseases of rice/On the effect of	2237
Non-mercuric fungicides conducted by five agricultural experiment stations in Shikoku region/Summarized	2210
Non-mercuric fungicides, especially Benlate-T wettable powder-20/Experiments on the seed disinfection	2221
Non-mercuric fungicides on seed borne diseases of rice plants/Effects of seed disinfection with	2636
Non-mercuric fungicides/Study on the seed disinfection of rice plant with	2316
Non-parasitic damping-off (' <i>Murenae</i> ') of young rice seedlings in nursery boxes/Inhibition of	2516
Non-pathogenic disorders of crop plants, specially of high yielding varieties	1802
Non-pathogenic isolates of rice blast fungus <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> /Character of the	1496
Non-photosensitive rice varieties in ROI-ET series/The effect of shallow and deep tillages, with high	1477
Non-photosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/The responses of photo and	1475
Non-photosensitive rice variety/Residual effect of nitrogen from mixed and compound fertilizers containing	1927
Non-photosensitive variety in wet and dry seasons/The effect of different levels of NPK fertilizers on a	2046
Non-puddling fields/Studies on the lowland rice by machine-transplanter in	1047
Non-submergence and drainage on the yield of rice/Note on the effect of	1249
Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in soils of rice fields studied with $^{15}\text{N}_2$ /The activity of	2104
Non-tillage field/Annual changes in continual direct sowing culture of paddy rice on	3101
Non-tilled paddy after barley culture in the temperate area of Japan/A study on the establishment of the	789
Non-toxic materials on insect infestation in stored grain/Effect of	597
Norin 4/Preliminary test for blast resistance in a cross 'Koshihikari x glutinous upland	2488
Norin 4/Relationship between blast resistance and other characteristics in a cross between Koshihikari	866
Norin 12 as a resistant parent to Bakanae disease (<i>Gibberella fujikuroi</i>)/Reaction of rice hybrids having	1381
North-American varieties of rice/New	1623
North Caucasus rice fields/Specificity of alfafa irrigation on	2017
North Sumatra/A manuring experiment on PB 5 rice crop (IR 5) on grey hydromorphic soil in	1952
Northeast Thailand Irrigation Improvement Project, Thailand/Appraisal of the	3596
Northern jointvetch/Bio-control of	1202
Northern region [Thailand]/Irrigation agriculture in the Third Development Plan and in the	759
Northwestern regions and its economic problems/Rice growing in	1356
Notch expression in rice kernels	1529
Nowgong district/Cultivation of jute vis-a-vis autumn paddy in Assam: a case study in	1424
NPK availability during crop growth/Influence of forms of nitrogen on the progressive changes in	1607
NPK fertilization of high-yielding rice varieties grown on some major soil types in the Philippines	1585
NPK fertilizer trials on rice in different soil series in farmers' field	1475
NPK fertilizers from the fertilizer programme of the FAO Freedom from Hunger Campaign (FFHC)	934
NPK fertilizers on a new selected non-photosensitive variety in wet and dry seasons/The effect of	1007
NPK fertilizers/Zinc effect on the yield of C4-137 grown in Agusan problems soils at varying levels	1563
NPK in soil in relation to growth of three rice varieties grown with different combinations of these	1564
NPK rate experiments for Labelle on the L. E. Cramer Farm	1565
NPK rate experiments for Starbonnet and Labelle	1553
NPK rate experiments for Vista and Starbonnet	164
NPK rates/Comparing broadcast to drilled fertilization, sources of N, and	444
Nuclei from rice tissue grown in suspension culture/Isolation of	
Nucleolar behaviour of the rice shoot apex/Unusual	

BEST
AVAILABLE

BEST
AVAILABLE

Nueva Ecija: a case study/Changes in rice farming in Gapan	3655
Nueva Ecija, a land reform area/Some economic factors affecting income of farmers in	3450
Nueva Ecija, 1973/Costs and returns in the production of high-yielding varieties (HYV)	3622
Nueva Ecija, Philippines/Economic analysis of ground water irrigation in	3706
Nueva Ecija/Analysis of data on palay threshed and palay stocks in warehouses in	3811
Nueva Ecija/Rice farmers response to the introduction of intermediate technology (table threshers, row	3442
Number of seedlings and nitrogen levels on the yield of IR-49 paddy/Effect of dates of transplanting	1755
Numerical experiments of effects of advection on CO ₂ environment	243
Nurseries/1974 disease	2507
Nurseries/1973 rice disease	2604
Nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in Puerto Rico/Winter	631
Nursery beds and readjust lands/Problems of joint utilization of tractors from the view point of rice	3668
Nursery beds of rice/Chemical control of weeds in	1871
Nursery box and "Bakanan" disease/The relation between elongation of rice seedlings in	2522
Nursery box of rice plant/Application of disyston granule to	2257
Nursery box/Studies on the mechanization of the transplanting of 5 or 6 leaves rice seedling grown in	2146
Nursery boxes/Inhibition of non-parasitic damping-off ("Murenae") of young rice seedlings in	2636
Nursery cases of rice young seedlings/Studies on the control of Rhizopus in the	2518 2679
Nursery caused after transplantation/Studies on life and death of tillers already developed in the rice	1740 1741
Nursery due to solar irradiation and water replacement/Diminution in population of Xanthomonas	2452
Nursery for better ripening percentage and prevention of leaf discoloration of rice variety "Tongil"	1699
Nursery in Punjab/Occurrence and control of the stunt nematode, Tylenchorhynchus brassicae Siddiqi	2686
Nursery periods in foot hills/Responses of rice varieties to transplanting dates and	1754
Nursery plant and its utilization/Value of rice-transplanter for the stage on middle and perfect	2152
Nursery plants for rice transplanters/Open growing of	1735
Nursing of rice young seedlings/Research on the varietal differences to air temperature and fertil	1721
Nursing seedlings in the rice transplanting machinery seedlings/Studies on the open	1728
Nutrient absorption in the young seedling culture/Studies on the development of rice root-system and	177
Nutrient elements on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of	1557
Nutrient elements on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications	1558
Nutrient in soil to paddy rice plant growth at early stage/Relation of soil temperature and	1102
Nutrient solution/The distribution of chromium-51 in lowland rice in relation to the chemical form	326
Nutrient sprays/Uptake of nitrogen by Sabarmati and Jamura rice varieties as influenced by moisture	259
Nutrient status, bacterial population and yield in rice soils/Effect of soil application of insecticides	1024
Nutrient uptake and rice growth/Influence of the state of oxidation and reduction on soil characteristics	1027
Nutrient uptake and yield of two varieties of rice/Influence of soil compaction on the growth	961
Nutrient uptake by rice under different soil moisture regimes	959
Nutrient uptake of rice/Effects of water management and soil aggregation on the growth and	2052
Nutrient yield response surfaces for new varieties with limited data/Estimating single	3817
Nutrients by rice seedlings/A note on absorption of	374
Nutrients by upland crops after soil amendment/Absorption of	194
Nutrients in relation to growth of rice as influenced by varying nutrient environments in different soil	312
Nutrients in rice plants/Mobility of	364
Nutrients limiting rice production in different soils	1021
Nutrients supplied for crops in pot experiments/Amounts of	423
Nutrients uptake using radioisotopes in rice plant/Studies on the effect of silicate on	371
Nutrients/Availability of NPK in soil in relation to growth of three rice varieties grown with different	1007
Nutrio-physiological studies on the photosynthesis rate of the leaf	416
Nutrition and fertilization of rice fields/Some particular aspects of rice	233
Nutrition of Rice/1970-72 supplement to	435
Nutrition/Studies on the comparative plant	417
Nutritional and physiological characteristics of the rice varieties in Hokkaido/Studies on the	1453 1454
Nutritional diseases in plants/Forecast and control of	2323
Nutritional factors and host-passage on pathogenic variability of Xanthomonas oryzae/Effects of in vitro	2397
Nutritional properties of high-protein flours and residual kernel from the over-milling of uncoated milled	3175 3298
Nutritional quality of rice protein/Difficulties in assessing the	3250
Nutritive diagnosis and forecast in rice plant/Studies on the	412
Nutritive elements in rice plants after pre-planting application of fertilizers/Dynamics of uptake of	307
Nutritive value of diets through fortification of accessory foods/Improving the	3282
Nutritive value of different kinds of rice brans for broilers/The	3319
Nutritive value of various energy sources for poultry feed	3384 3385
Nymphula depunctalis Guenee (Pyraustidae: Lepidoptera)/Studies on the biology of rice case-worm	3008
O	
Observation test/4-row	676
Observation tests/Single-row and 2-row	679
Off-farm system of water delivery in the Chianan Irrigation Association, Taiwan, Republic of China	2032
Offspring in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae)	2787
Ohata River basin/Investigation on pollution of soils and crops by heavy metals in	966

Oil content and composition of fatty acids in edible oil crops in Korea/A studies on	3341
Oil content and insecticides on insects attacking rice bran/The effect of	3086
Oil crops in Korea/A studies on oil content and composition of fatty acids in edible	3341
Oil insecticides in Malaysia/Control of rice insects using ULV concentrate and high spreading	2869
Oil rancidity in rice bran by heat treatment/Studies on the prevention of	3362
Oil seeds/The structure and utilization of	154
Oil/Refining of highly acidic rice	3352
Oita Pref. and their control/Various fungi collected from ears of rice plant in north of	2624
Okayama Prefecture/Control countermeasure of resistant insect pests of rice plant in	2845
Okayama Prefecture/Development of resistance to BHC in the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i>	2779
Okayama Prefecture/Geographical distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix</i>	2998
Okayama Prefecture/Geographical distribution of the resistant smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodel</i>	2780
Okayama Prefecture/Occurrence of the resistance to organophosphorus insecticides in the green	2999
Okayama Prefecture/Susceptibility to insecticides in the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax</i>	2781
On-farm irrigation and the off-farm system of water delivery in the Chianan Irrigation Association	2032
Ongkarak and Rangsit acidic soil series/Effect of lime and phosphate on rice on	1606
Ongkarak soil/Sulfide formation and rice yield in	1097
Opaque white part of rice/White belly rice: morphological characteristics of	153
Open growing of nursery plants for rice transplanters	1735
Operation and maintenance manual for the rice mill training laboratory	3213
Operation by 25 P.S. Tractor on the direct-sowing on dry field of paddy rice culture/Studies on the	2151
Operation Mopti Rice, campaign 1972; analytic report/Cultural technique trials in support of	1319
Operation of an installation for drying rice/Proposal for automation of the	3161
Optical method/A device for the determination of total nitrogen and heavy nitrogen in rice plant	286
Optimization of salt processes in the active soil layer of rice checks	1029
Optimum concentration of nitrogen in leaves of the rice plant/Effect of sulfur supply on the	442
Optimum concentration of nitrogen in rice plants/Variable	443
Optimum nitrogen levels of dwarf varieties of paddy in semi reclaimed alkali soils	1440
Optimum plot size and shape in field trials	1228
Optimum size of plot/Statistical study of sampling technique to determine the	3822
Optimum spacing for upland rice in the Peruvian jungle/Sowing methods and	1745
Optimum time and varietal differences for rice harvesting	1654
Optimum time of harvest in rice plants/Studies on a judging method of the	1680
Optimum time of planting high yielding varieties of paddy in kharif season of tank fed tracts of	1711
Optimum yields/New rice varieties need rational management for	1298
Ordram in rice culture/Imidan or	1922
"Ordram K" granule/Characteristics of new herbicide for paddy field	1907
Ordram on fields of rice seedlings/Effectiveness of yalan and	2269
Ordram on rice fields of Kuban/Anti-grass soil herbicides Yalan and	1868
Organ specificity of peroxidase zymogram in rice plant/Studies on the	386 717
Organic acids to the respiratory and growth rate of excised roots/Physiological and ecological studies	291
Organic carbon and available nitrogen in rice soils at successive growth stages of rice/Study on the	1046
Organic fertilizers/Let's use	1444
Organic manure, farmyard manure, compost, and green manure on rice/Effect of	1575
Organic materials (in the form of compost) on the yield of paddy crop/Comparative study on the	1067
Organic matter along the profiles of some rice soils of West Bengal/Distribution and nature of	920
Organic matter and lime on the transformation of applied phosphate in acidic lowland rice soils/Influence	1010
Organic matter and phosphate in field/Influence of blue green algae on the yield of paddy crop in presence	1068
Organic matter application on rice plants/Effect of	1499
Organic matter/Effect of water management on the growth and yield of rice in relation to 4 rates of	2028
Organic matter extraction for the rice soils of alluvial origin /Efficient method of soil	1055
Organic matter in paddy soils/On the water-soluble	985
Organic matter in soil fertility in Mali/Study of the intensive nitrogen fertilizing of cereals and the	1627
Organic matter on denitrification/Effect of	1086
Organic matter on the biodegradation of some organochlorine insecticides in submerged soils/Effect of	935
Organic matter soil and water management and cultural practices to the growth of rice grown in saline	1787
Organic matter/The effect of water level on the availability to lowland rice of nitrogen from	1544
Organic matters on the physical and chemical properties of paddy soils in combination with water	1063
Organic solvent/Studies on storage of seed in	2204
Organic solvents on the infectivity of rice black streaked-dwarf virus/Effect of corn extract and	2361
Organisms inhabiting rice swamps/Effects of aerial spraying on non-target	2283
Organization for rice cropping in Nugata Plain/Recent circumstances of the work process and the	3709
Organizing for change: the Philippine Rainfed Upland Rice Project, a temporary cooperative system	3400
Organochlorine insecticides in submerged soils/Effect of organic matter on the biodegradation of	935
Organochlorine insecticides/Substitute insecticides after the restrictions on the	2826
Organoleptic characteristics of rice/Effect of gamma radiation on the physicochemical, cooking and	3235
Organoleptic quality of cooked rice/Effect of nitrogenous fertilizer application and protein content	3290
Organophosphorus insecticide "Monitor" in rice plants/Pesticide residue research: residues of the	2756
Organophosphorus insecticides and its countermeasures in Shimane Prefecture/Incidence of the green	2759
Organophosphorus insecticides in Hyogo Prefecture/Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper	3018

Organophosphorus-insecticides in Okayama Prefecture/Geographical distribution of resistant green rice	2998
Organophosphorus insecticides in Okayama Prefecture/Geographical distribution of the resistant smaller	2780
Organophosphorus insecticides in Shimane Prefecture/Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper	2758
Organophosphorus insecticides in Tottori Prefecture/Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper	2812
Organophosphorus insecticides in Yamaguchi Prefecture/Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper	2848
Organophosphorus insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler, in Hiroshima	2835
Organophosphorus insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler in Okayama	2999
Organophosphorus insecticides in the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen in	3019
Organophosphorus insecticides to a field collected DDT resistant strain of rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i>	3120
Origin and alteration of cultivated rice in the Indian sub-continent	880
Origin of Asian cereals/An environmental interpretation of the	881
Origin of cultivated rice/Experimental studies on the	845
Origins of cultivated rices	860
Orissa during 1971-72 and 1972-73/Cost of production of paddy in	3642
(Orissa)/A note on effect of cement dust on the soil fertility and crop growth around the factory area	1033
<i>Orseolia oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason), (Cecidomyiidae, Diptera)/Recent studies on the rice gall midge	2775
<i>Oryza latifolia</i> /Cytology of <i>Oryza officinalis</i> (4 n) x	727
<i>Oryza officinalis</i> /Cytogenetics on the genus <i>Oryza</i> --chromosome pairing in the interspecific hybrid between	667
<i>Oryza officinalis</i> (4 n) x <i>O. latifolia</i> /Cytology of	727
<i>Oryza perennis</i> (diploid)/Embryological studies in the sterile interspecific hybrid of rice between <i>O. sativa</i>	768
<i>Oryza punctata</i> and <i>O. officinalis</i> /Cytogenetics on the genus <i>Oryza</i> --Chromosome pairing in the interspecific	667
<i>Oryza punctata</i> Kotschy ex Steud x <i>O. eichingeri</i> A. Peter/Pachytene analysis in an interspecific hybrid	683
<i>Oryzaephilus mercator</i> F. (Coleoptera: Cucujidae)/Toxicity of certain chemicals on	3096
<i>Oryzaephilus mercator</i> /Humidity response of adult	3061
<i>Oryzaephilus mercator</i> , Fauvel on different feeds/Sex-ratio of	3095
<i>Oryzaephilus mercator</i> Fauvel on some rice varieties (Coleoptera: Silvanidae)/Feeding, development and	3094
<i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and <i>Rhizoperta dominica</i> F./Interspecific competition between populations	3079
<i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> (L.)/Free amino acids in the developmental stages of	3124
(<i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L.) in the Marmara region/Studies on the distribution and density of the	3062
<i>Oryzomys palustris natator</i> in a laboratory environment/Biology of the rice rat	2607
Osaka, Nara and Wakayama Prefectures/Investigation on regional characters of traditional rice harvest	3039
<i>Oulema oryzae</i> Kuwayama, by use of boom type power duster (pipe duster)/Application of microgranule	1684
<i>Oulema oryzae</i> (Kuwayama) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Ishikawa prefecture/The hymenopterous	2808
<i>Oulema oryzae</i> Kuwayama/Influence of humidical condition on the development of egg and larval stage	2992
<i>Oulema oryzae</i> Kuwayama/Studies on damage of rice leaf beetle	2753
Outcrossing in rice/Inheritance of floral characteristics influencing	2851
Outlook 1974-75/World commodity	771
Output and productivity growth in the postwar Philippine agriculture/Sources of	3491
Ovary culture/Raising haploid plants of <i>Oryza sativa</i> L. by in vitro anther and	3481
Overwintered larvae of rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> (Walker)/Study on the development of the	546
Overwintering conditions and dormancy awakening of barnyard grass seeds	2786
Overwintering of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in some plants	1950
Oviposition of <i>Oryzaephilus mercator</i> Fauvel on some rice varieties (Coleoptera: Silvanidae)/Feeding	2429
Owners: welfare implications of tenure change/Tenants, lessees	3094
Oxadiazon (G-315, 17623-RP)/Studies on a new herbicide	3449
Oxidase activity in rice shoots/Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on per	1956
Oxidation and reduction on soil characteristics, nutrient uptake and rice growth/Influence of the state	313
Oxidation-reduction and lime, phosphate applying solubility in soil/Influence of	1027
Oxidative phosphorylation in rice roots/Effect of phosphorus on	1070
Oxisol/Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects of inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. "Salama"	362
Oxygen and hydrogen sulphide in the water of rice fields of the Far East/Content of	1522
Oxygen concentration on the photosynthesis and the growth of crop plants/Studies on the effects of	1134
Oxygen in nitrogen loss from flooded soils/The role of	203
Oxygen supply and root growth in seedlings germinating under water/The rice shoot in relation to	1036
	283

P

³² P in rice/Effects of Zn nutritional levels on uptake, translocation, and metabolism of	387
³² P/Feasibility of labelling green leaf hopper, <i>Nephotettix virescens</i> (Distant) with	2966
³² P/Studies on the induced polyembryony and twin seedlings in rice by X-ray and	635
Pa Mong, Phase II	3433
<i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> Wood Mason (Cecidomyiidae: Diptera)/ <i>Ischaemum aristatum</i> H. as an alternate	2991
<i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason) in Bangladesh/Rice gall midge	2713
<i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason) Mani in certain rice varieties/Influence of nitrogen fertilization	2732
<i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> Wood-Mason in rice/Ecology and control of <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> Walker and	2926
(<i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> , Wood Mason) in rice/Inheritance of resistance to insect gall-midge	711
<i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood Mason)/Study on alternate host plants of rice gall midge	2854
<i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on effects of granular insecticide on resistant	2855
<i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on environmental factors affecting seasonal fluctuation	2777

Pachytiplosis oryzae/Study on losses caused by rice gall midge	2871
Pachytiplosis/Paddy gall fly is not	2768
Pachytene analysis in an interspecific hybrid <i>Oryza punctata</i> Kotschy ex Steud x <i>O. eichingeri</i>	683
Pacific rim market/Examination of alternative methods, approaches, and programs for production and	3610
Pacific rim: marketing agricultural products, approaches and accomplishments/United States agri	3759
Packaging materials to some important pests of stored products/Resistance of flexible	3107
Packaging research/Rice	3133
Paddy borer in the third generation with several insecticides/Chemical control of the	2894
Paddy borer, <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> /A preliminary study on the application of the sterility technique	2861
Paddy bug and "red rice" in Guyana/Losses caused by the	2932
Paddy gall fly is not Pachytiplosis	2768
Paddy Lands Act in Ceylon: ideology, capacity and response/The forgotten 1953	3515
Paddy Marketing Board/A report on paddy conditioning, handling and storage to the	3149
Paddy Marketing Board's areas of organizational concerns and change/Study report on the	3760
'Padma' rice with beated air in a batch-dryer/Drying .	3194
Padma variety of rice/Fertilizer response and correlations in	1490
Pakistan and policy implications/Rice demand and supply situations in Bangladesh and	3571
Pakistan/Incidence of rice borers in north west frontier province	2722
Pakistan/Physicochemical characteristics of some rice varieties grown in	3236
Pakistan/Survey on new seed-borne organisms of	2520
Pakistan/The performance of village markets for agricultural produce: a case study of	3783
Palay stocks in warehouses in Nueva Ecija/Analysis of data on palay threshed and	3811
Palay threshed and palay stocks in warehouses in Nueva Ecija/Analysis of data on	3811
Palmira/Planting density and nitrogen fertilization of lowland rice in	1709
Palmira/Response to nitrogen of six promising lines and four rice varieties in	1456
Panama, and Guyana/The crop protection situation in Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica	2247
Panama/Needs and opportunities for improved grain marketing in	3780
Panicle blast/Controlling effects of microgranular-F fungicides with application of boom type blow	2613
Panicle blast/Effect of fungicide Rabcides-sol with aerial application on the control of	2640
Panicle blight caused by <i>Cercospora oryzae</i> of rice/Epidemiology and control of	2673
Panicle blight caused by <i>Fusarium nivale</i> of rice/Epidemiology and control of	2529
Panicle blight caused by <i>Helminthosporium sigmoideum</i> of rice/Epidemiology and control of	2629
Panicle blight in Niigata Prefecture/Occurrence of the rice	2585
Panicle blight of rice/Circumstances of the field investigation for	2580
Panicle blight of rice plant/ <i>Alternaria padwickii</i> and	2625
Panicle development and number of tillers in rice/Studies on the relation among leaf-age index, the	296
Panicle in rice/The effects of gamma irradiation on developing	535
Panicle in the Indica rice varieties/Distribution of C ¹⁴ -labelled photosynthetic products assimilated	446
Panicle number in replicated rice trials in Thailand/Sampling for plant height and	3800
Panicle organs of rice under low temperature conditions/Effect of gibberellin on morphogenesis of	141
Panicle senescence in rice plant	328
Panicle/Arrangement of vascular bundles in rice	146
Panicle/Development of inferior kernels in rice	388
Panicles and percentage of filled grains/Methods of fertilizer application for increasing	1503
Panicum repens, an alternate host for paddy leaf folder, <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guen. in Andhra	2989
Paper pot/Rice cultivation by broadcast seedling with use of	1718
Paper pots for economical management /Rice cultivation by broadcasting seedlings in	1738
Papermaking/Hemicelluloses as additive in	3350
Papua New Guinea/Transition from subsistence: cash crop development in	3584
PAR in field populations of rice plants/The spectral composition of incident solar and sky radiation	268
Para/Structure of marketable surplus of rice in selected areas of the state of	3570
Paracentrobia Howard, 1897 (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae)/Four new species of	2971
Paraiba valley, SP/The development of the root system of rice directly sown or planted by seedlings in	212
Parana/Agro-economic situation on rice in the zone of Upper	3595
Paraquat, Amitrol, Dalapon, Propanil and Bentazon and their combinations/Chemical control of aquatic	1926
Parasite, <i>Apanteles chilonis</i> Munakata on the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker/Studies on	2790
Parasites of <i>Oulema oryzae</i> (Kuwayama) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) in Ishikawa Prefecture/The	2992
Parasitic nematodes associated with rice with emphasis on the rice-root nematode, <i>Hirschmanniella mucro</i>	2706
Parasitic wasps/Integrated control of rice insect pests by	2800
Parasitic wasps of rice leaf miner, <i>Agromyza oryzae</i> Munakata	2907
Parboiled rice/Analysis of the main constituents of bran and polishings of raw and	3312
Parboiled rice/Fluidized bed drying of	3183
Parboiled rice through cross-linking/Improved canning stability of	3198
Parboiling and broken kernels/insect development in milled rice: effects of variety, degree of milling	3106
Parboiling of paddy/Basic concept of	3138
Parboiling of paddy/Economics of pressure	3202
Parboiling on thiamin, protein and fat of rice/Effect of	3192
Parental age upon the offspring in the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler (Hemiptera	2787
Parents in rice breeding/Studies on the evaluation of	774
Pasture establishment in upland rice crops at Na Pheng, Central Laos	1399

Path-coefficient analysis of yield in rice varieties	3830
Pathogen of rice yellow dwarf and green rice leafhopper from several districts in Japan/Affinity	2334
Pathogenesis of sheath blight disease of rice plant/Association of pectin trans-eliminase in the	2551
Pathogenic race occurred on a blast resistant variety, Reiho	2558
Pathogenic race of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> /Factors changing the prevalence of	2674
Pathogenic variability in <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson	2451
Pathogenic variability of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> /Effects of in vitro nutritional factors and host-passage	2397
Pathogenicity of <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> on rice skipper <i>Pelopidas mathias</i> (Hesperiidae: Lepidoptera)	3006
Pathogenicity of <i>Fusarium moniliforme</i> Sh. to rice and its ability to produce gibberellin "in vitro"	2642
Pathogenicity of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav./Studies on variation in	2672
Pathogenicity of rice blast fungus induced by X-rays/Variation in	2547
Pathogenicity of single basidiospore isolates of <i>Thanatephorus cucumeris</i> (Frank) Donk causing	2644
Pathogens of the rice black streak dwarf disease/Studies on the	2329
Pathological studies on rice blast disease caused by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara/Physiological and	2496
Pathology in Japan/History of plant	2290
Pattern of agriculture in Angola/The	1308
Pattern of soluble proteins in rice/Geographical distribution of cold resistance and the	791
Patterns of anthocyanin inheritance in rice	579 580
Patterns of false smut (<i>Ustilagoidea virescens</i>) dissemination in the paddy field/Study on the	2669
Patterns of nitrogen release in paddy soils predicted by an incubation method	1111
Patterns of phosphatase isozymes during the germination of rice seed/Changes in the	405
Patterns of resource use for achieving self-sufficiency in rice in the 1970's: a linear programming	3553
Patulin and penicillic acid in grains by gas chromatographic method/Simultaneous determination of	406
PB 5 rice crop (IR 5) on grey hydromorphic soil in North Sumatra/A manuring experiment on	1623
PCB in soils and crops in Ibaraki Prefecture/Residue of	1095
PCB/Influence of sake quality of rice contaminated with	3343
PCP in soils/Degradation of	1001
Peasant paddy farming in Kelantan/A case study of human resources in	3443
Peasant rice cultivation systems with some Malaysian examples	1207
Peasant rice culture; possible improvement	1243
Pectic enzymes in the foot-rot disease of rice/Role of gibberellic acid, fusaric acid and	2615
Pectin trans-eliminase in the pathogenesis of sheath blight disease of rice plant/Association of	2551
Pedicels/Growth characteristics of spikelets at different position on	127 165
Pedogenic characteristics of paddy soils and their significance in soil classification	1020
Pedogenic processes in paddy soils	1101
Pelleted fertilizer in the dry zone during three seasons/Report on responses of paddy to straight mixed	1637
<i>Pellicularia sasakii</i> /Effect of validamycin on the growth and morphology of	2578
<i>Pellicularia sasakii</i> (Shirai) S. Ito in non-cultivating paddy fields/The number and germination ability	2502
<i>Pelopidas mathias</i> (Hesperiidae: Lepidoptera)/Pathogenicity of <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> on rice skipper	3006
Pelotas, RS/Estimation of potential evapotranspiration in irrigated rice for planning of irrigation projects	1138
Pelotas-RS/Influence of meteorological conditions and of technology on rice yield in	906
Pelotas-RS/Sowing dates of twelve cultivars of rice in	1759
Pefaranda River irrigation system and of the Sta. Cruz River irrigation system/Irrigation capability of	1987
Penicillic acid in grains by gas chromatographic method/Simultaneous determination of patulin and	406
Peninsular Malaysia with special reference to the need for applied studies in agronomy/irrigation	2086
Pentachlorophenol as an algicide in paddy fields in West Bengal/Use of	1900
Pentachlorophenol decomposing bacteria from soil/isolation of	1103
Pentadienoic acids structurally related to abscisic acid/Syntheses of	343
Penyakit merah disease of rice/Studies on	2389
People's Republic of China and other Asian communist countries/The agricultural situation in the	3601
People's Republic of China, 1967-71/Agriculture in the United States and the	3482
Perak/A report on paddy and paddy-field fish production in Krian	1404
Percentage infection by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav. and on the rate of emergence of rice seeds/Influence	2639
Percentage of filled grains/Methods of fertilizer application for increasing panicles and	1503
Percolation in layered soil/Experimental studies on the downward	1126
Percolation on the growth and grain yields of rice plant and physico-chemical properties of paddy soil	1071
Percolation rate on main paddy soils/Studies on	1031
Percolations loss of water under rice culture: lysimetric study	2049
Perennial nutsedge (<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.) competition with upland rice and its chemical control	1912
Perennial sedge <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> L. in flooded tropical rice/Herbicides for the control of	1837
Perennial weeds in paddy field/Studies on control of some	1976
Perennial weeds on paddy field	1977
Performance, and policy implications/The Thai rice trade as a vertical market network: structure	3746
Performance characteristics of three types of laboratory rice mills	3158
Performance of different galecron formulations applied to paddy water vs. <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> in	2954
Performance of high yielding rice varieties/Effect of time nitrogen application on the	1520
Performance of rice var. IR-8 under varying levels of nitrogen and spacing/Studies on the	1571
Performance of rice varieties in a highly saline sodic soil as influenced by plant population	1177
Performance of Satya, Soorya and Suhasini; the three new rice hybrids/Studies in the field	827
Performance of some introduced and local rice varieties under paddy and rainfed conditions in Uganda	848

Performances of major rice varieties in selected provinces in the Philippines/A review of the			790
Pericarp and hull colour in rice/Genetic studies in			531
Period of formation of floral primordium in some rice cultivars in Santa Catarina -1973/74			462
Periodical planting of high yielding varieties of rice in Karnataka/Studies on			1736
Periodical plantings/Behaviour of released and pre-release high yielding rice varieties in			1770
Periodicity of the conidia release of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> over a rice blast nursery/Daily			2587
Permeability to yield weight of paddy rice on the compressed soil/A study on the effect of			939
Peroxidase and glycosidases in the rice seed during germination/Changes in the activity of			332
Peroxidase and isozymic variation in rice plant/Activity of			202
Peroxidase enzymes with loss of germinating power in rice seeds/Changes in proteins and			390
Peroxidase zymogram in rice plant/Studies on the organ specificity of	386		717
Perspective on the "Green revolution" in Asia			91
Peru/Considerations in relation to the use of fertilizers in			1438
Peru/Irrigation in	2000		2001
Peruvian Coast/Rice varietal characteristics related to high yield in the			592
Peruvian jungle/Sowing methods and optimum spacing for upland rice in the			1745
Pest control research work in Burma			2990
Pest damage to plants and economic thresholds			2750
Pest incidence and yield of paddies under different nitrogen levels/insecticides on			2880
Pest management: concepts, objectives, and problems			2270
Pest management for HYV's under rainfed condition/Strategy of			2248
Pest management problems in deep water rice			2260
Pest of agriculture/The common Baya (<i>Ploceus philippinus</i>) - a serious			3044
Pest problems/Intensive agriculture and			2925
Pest resistance in Afro-Asian countries/Present status on the breeding for disease and			582
Pest status of rice insects as influenced by cultural, ecological and genetic factors/Recent changes			2817
Pest with ultra low volume spray and mist spray in the mountainous area/Difficulty in controlling			2243
Pesticidal applications for lessening cost in a cooperative rice culture area/A trial on reduction of			2280
Pesticide residue research: residues of the organophosphorus insecticide "Monitor" in rice plants			2756
Pesticide residues in foods/Studies on analysis of	3249	3271	3272
Pesticide residues in rice, barley and wheat/Comparative studies on the analysis of			3266
Pesticide resistance of rice plant insects/Problems of			3020
Pesticide for rice, vegetables and ornamental plants tested in 1973			2289
Pesticide in a ricefield marshland ecosystem/Studies on the distribution of chlorinated hydrocarbon			2255
Pesticides in waterways associated with a ricefield--marshland ecosystem/Studies on the distribution			2254
Pesticides tested in 1973/Application methods of			2282
Pesticides/1973 evaluation of candidate	1914	2676	2810
Pesticides/Recommended methods for the detection and measurement of resistance of agricultural			3117
Pesticides/System for evaluation of safety of			2268
Pesticides/Utilization of antibiotic as			2261
Pests and diseases/Coping with the common rice			2252
Pests and diseases/Japanese rice culture and control of its			2287
Pests and diseases/Latest IRRI rice shows resistance to			828
Pests and their effect on yield/Studies on the efficacy of some new insecticides on major rice			2888
Pests in India/Future strategy for the control of major rice			2730
Pests in India/Recent researches on rice			2928
Pests in Tanzania and their control/Crop			2724
Pests infestation and consequent field losses in the yield of paddy crop/Estimates of			2953
Pests of deep water rice in Bangladesh			2717
Pests of rice and their control in South Sulawesi/Major			2938
Pests of rice/Controlling the			2246
Pests of rice in Malawi			2736
Pests of stored grains and other stored products and their control			3059
Pests of stored products/Resistance of flexible packaging materials to some important			3107
Pests with granular insecticides in Thanjavur District/Control of rice			3007
Pests/Guide for the control of			2799
Pests/Literature review of Korean rice			2798
Petrovsk-Anastasievsk rice irrigation system/Formation of the chemical composition of collector			2035
pH of soil solution of submerged soil			1104
pH, phosphorus, and bicarbonate on iron chlorosis in rice/Effects of			2322
Phages in investigation of epidemiology of bacterial blight disease of rice/Application of			2447
Phak Hai Irrigation Tracts/Semi-detailed soil survey of a part of the Central Plain: Rerng Rang, Nakhon			992
PHC on rice leaf beetle/Effect of			2806
Pheidole sp. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) as a predator of the rice leaf folder <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i>			2744
Phenol colour reaction for identification of rice varieties/Use of			869
Phenol-tryptophan interaction and IAA formation by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> and <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i>			2521
Phenolic compounds on the growth of three isolates of <i>P. oryzae</i> /Effect of certain			2542
Phenolics changes in rice varieties infected by <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i>			2443
Phenoxy herbicides on Bluebelle rice yields and dayflower control/Effects of applications			1846
Phenoxy-propanil treatments for the control of <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> in lowland rice/Evaluation of			1959

Phenylalanine and tyrosine by rice leaves infected by <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> /Metabolism of	2478
Phenylalanine ammonia lyase and aromatic amino acids in rice varieties infected with <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i>	2444
Philippine agricultural research capability, FY 1976-1982/Total requirement for the full development	85
Philippine agriculture, fisheries & forestry research, 1973-1974/Manpower resources in	82
Philippine agriculture/Sources of output and productivity growth in the postwar	3481
Philippine experience/Agricultural growth against land resource constraint: the	3511
Philippine fermented rice cake (puto)/Studies on the	3302
Philippine fermented rice cake (puto)/Varietal influence on the quality of	3300
Philippine foods/The science of	3238
Philippine grain marketing and price stabilization programs/Recommendations for improving	3782
Philippine Rainfed Upland Rice Project, a temporary cooperative system for developing & diffusing	3400
Philippine soils under two moisture regimes/The potassium supplying capacity of several	932
Philippine viewpoint/Agricultural diversification and development: the	3539
Philippines; a perspective/The high-yielding varieties of rice in the	3549
Philippines: a socio-psychological study/Communication strategies in launching the "green revolution"	3415
Philippines and the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development loan program/Farm mech	2108
Philippines during the last three years/Highlights of studies in rice entomology in the	2723
Philippines for the 1970's/Agricultural research thrusts in the	81
Philippines: progress of the seed-fertilizer revolution/HYV in the	1417
Philippines, 12 to 23 March 1974/Report on a visit to the	10
Philippines/A review of the performances of major rice varieties in selected provinces in the	790
Philippines/A test on the virulence of 12 isolates of bacterial leaf blight (BLB) pathogen collected from	2401
Philippines/An analysis of consumption patterns for cereals and miscellaneous foods in the	3464
Philippines/An analysis of crop shifting and farm practices of IAS sample farmers in the	3645
Philippines/Appraisal of the Aurora-Penaranda Irrigation Project	2015
Philippines/Assessment of herbicide use in rice production in the	1844
Philippines/Chemical and morphological characteristics of some paddy soils in the	954
Philippines/Conflict among farmers in an irrigation system in Iloilo Province, The	3644
Philippines/Crop protection programs and problems of the	2253
Philippines/Data series on rice statistics	3794
Philippines/Economic analysis of ground water irrigation in Nueva Ecija	3706
Philippines/Effective rainfall calculation for lowland rice in the	889
Philippines/Estimating the risk of alternate techniques: nitrogenous fertilization of rice in the	3422
Philippines/Green revolution and farmers in the	3407
Philippines/Incidence of plant parasitic nematodes associated with rice grown in the	2696
Philippines/Irrigation techniques of rice production at International Rice Research Institute	2044
Philippines/Local government and rural development in the	3589
Philippines/Masagana 99: a programme for survival in the	3591
Philippines/Microbiological studies on the zinc availability of some flooded rice soils in the	1078
Philippines/New economic directions in the	3587
Philippines/Possibilities of increasing rice production in rainfed areas of Central Luzon	1210
Philippines/Rat problems in the	3024
Philippines/Research in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in the	84
Philippines/Result of 5-years RP-Japan pilot farm in the	3719
Philippines/Rice economy of the	3552
Philippines/The adoption of farmers' association among farmers in Pila, Laguna	3670
Philippines/The farmer's laborer (an exploratory study in Laguna	3743
Philippines/The Isabela isolate of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> in the	2432
Philippines/The rice "Mini-kit": an extension approach in the	3401
Philippines/The role of supervised credit in a package programme: lessons from the	3616
Philippines/Upland rice farming in the	3646
Philippines/Upland rice improvement in the	520
Philippines/Varietal performance in upland rice in the	1183
Philippines/Virulence of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> isolates in the	2460
Philippines/Yield response to NPK fertilization of high-yielding rice varieties grown on some major	1424
Philosophy and accomplishments of mutation breeding	737
Phloroglucinoloxidase activity in diseased rice leaves/Mechanisms on the changes of	339
Pho Phraya, Sam Chuk, and Sam Chuk-Extension Irrigation Tracts/Semi-detailed soil survey of a	991
Phosphatase isozymes during the germination of rice seed/Changes in the patterns of	405
Phosphatases, lipase, peroxidase and glycosidases in the rice seed during germination/Changes in the	332
Phosphate absorption by intact rice plants/Kinetics of	195
Phosphate application for the rotation of rice and soybean/Economical method of	1605
Phosphate applying solubility in soil/Influence of oxydation-reduction and lime	1070
Phosphate as influenced by sowing time and fertilization and recoveries of nitrogen and phosphate	299
Phosphate by rice seedlings/Influence of hydrogen ion activity in culture solution on the uptake of	429
Phosphate contents in soils of Maharashtra/Some observations on the utility of phosphorus carriers	943
Phosphate fertilisers to lowland rice/The relative availability of	1580
Phosphate fertilizer/Liming effect on the changes in the physical and chemical properties of paddy	1064
Phosphate fertilizers on rice yield/Third year residual effects of different sources and rates of high	1480
Phosphate from fertilisers to lowland rice/The availability of	1579

Phosphate in acidic lowland rice soils/Influence of organic matter and lime on the transformation of	1010
Phosphate in field/Influence of blue green algae on the yield of paddy crop in presence and absence	1068
Phosphate on rice on Ongkarak and Rangsit acidic soil series/Effect of lime and	1606
Phosphate on rice/Residual effects of different sources of	1478
Phosphate on yield of rice in sandy paddy field/The effect of fused	1428
Phosphate rocks/Saturation of soil with respect to phosphorus in relation to the efficiency of utilization	1074
Phosphate rocks varying in citrate solubility/Response by flooded rice to	949
Phosphate/Liming effects on the growth and yield of rice in combination with various rates of nitrogen	1484
Phosphate/Response of lowland rice to time and method of application of	1551
Phosphatic fertilizer on TN rice/Effects of	1432
Phosphatic fertilizers/Phosphorus availability indices of soils applied with different kinds of	1476
Phosphatic fertilizers when applied continuously for three years/A study on third year residual effect	1495
Phosphine fumigation in sacked milled rice/Detha Ex-B for	3080
Phosphoramidates and phosphorothiolates in their fungicidal actions on rice blast fungi/Negatively	2648
Phosphorothiolate fungicides on rice blast fungus/Joint action of chemicals with	2647
Phosphorothiolates in their fungicidal actions on rice blast fungi/Negatively correlated cross-resistance	2648
Phosphorus, and bicarbonate on iron chlorosis in rice/Effects of pH	2322
Phosphorus and nitrogen containing substances in seeds of small grain crops and sorghum/Accumulation	453
Phosphorus and potassium application on maturity and yield of rice/Effect of leaf-defoliation and differ	1437
Phosphorus and potassium applied to IR 8 rice on succeeding soybean (EC. 14437) crop/Residual effect	1593
Phosphorus and potassium availability and C, N carbon, nitrogen transformations in flooded rice soils	955
Phosphorus and potassium by rice plant/Effect of superphosphate in different combinations with compost on	1473
Phosphorus and potassium by rice (T. N-1)/Effect of different levels of nitrogen on the uptake of nitrogen	1568
Phosphorus and potassium on rice in Nakorn Pathom, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi ET soil series in	1608
Phosphorus and potassium/Rationale for application of	1613
Phosphorus and potassium requirement of rice (IR 8)/A note on nitrogen	1547
Phosphorus, and potassium supply levels in rice/Change in cytochrome oxidase activity during various	361
Phosphorus and zinc fertilization on yield and chemical composition of two rice varieties/Effect of	1584
Phosphorus application on changes in available nitrogen and phosphorus forms in a meadow-chnozem	1629
Phosphorus application on zinc, manganese and iron uptake by rice/Effect of	1455
Phosphorus availability in different soils at successive growth stages of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)	1045
Phosphorus availability indices of soils applied with different kinds of phosphatic fertilizers	1476
Phosphorus basal dressing on various types of soil in Madagascar/Residual effect of	1098
Phosphorus by rice plants in the Crimea/Reutilization of nitrogen and	431
Phosphorus carriers with differing citrate- and water-soluble phosphate contents in soils of Maharashtra	943
Phosphorus content of media/Growth and nitrogen fixation by blue-green alga, <i>Tolypothrix tenuis</i> as	947
Phosphorus contents of leaves of different varieties of rice/Effect of rice tungro virus (RTV) infection on	2339
Phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen and yield of upland rice cv. "Salama" on an oxisol/Lime	1522
Phosphorus fertilizer on rice plants/Effect of additional	1532
Phosphorus in flooded and nonflooded soils/Rice response to nitrogen and	1088
Phosphorus in irrigated rice in Vacacai soil/Efficiency of	1060
Phosphorus in relation to the efficiency of utilization of applied phosphorus from indigenous phosphate	1074
Phosphorus in soils of Vidarbha/Studies on forms and availability of	1039
Phosphorus in the soils and crops of Sri Lanka	976
Phosphorus in various cropping patterns/Studies on multiple cropping--balance sheet of total and	1391
Phosphorus metabolism of rats fed paddy diets by balance sheet method and bone ash analysis/The	3281
Phosphorus on oxidative phosphorylation in rice roots/Effect of	362
Phosphorus on per oxidase activity in rice shoots/Effect of nitrogen and	313
Phosphorus on the changes of soil pH during successive stages of growth of wet land rice/Effect of	1411
Phosphorus on the growth of weeds and on yield of lowland rice/The influence of	1969
Phosphorus on the yield and other agronomic characters of rice variety Triveni/Effect of various.	1412
Phosphorus, potash and green manure/Response of CO-25 and ADT-27 rice to nitrogen	1581
Phosphorus, potash, sulfur and micronutrients on the yields of soybeans, dry beans and rice at Uberaba	1459
Phosphorus rates/Comparing drilled to broadcast fertilizer placement at varying nitrogen and	1554
Phosphorus uptake by paddy/Correlation of available phosphorus values obtained by different methods of	931
Phosphorus uptake by rice/A note on the effect of water management practices and nitrogen sources on	2085
Phosphorus uptake in rice as influenced by rate and time of application of phosphorus/A note on dynamic	367
Phosphorus values obtained by different methods of phosphorus uptake by paddy/Correlation of available	931
Phosphorus/Efficiency of four high yielding varieties of paddy for absorption of fertilizer	192
Phosphorus/Relative efficiency of different rice varieties to take up soil and fertilizer	344
Phosphorus/Response of upland rice to rate and time of application of	1421
Phosphorus/Studies on the yield and yield components of IR-20 and CO-29 rice varieties at different	1290
Photo and non-photosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/The responses of	1496
Photodecomposition of nitrogen	1902
Photoinduced microsporogenesis in rice	648
Photoinduction in <i>Oryza sativa</i> /Correlation between the age related metabolism and	275
Photometric determination of carbaryl in unpolished rice/On the pretreatment for	3270
Photoperiod insensitive rice varieties under spring planting/Effect of seedling ages and planting	1694
Photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties/A study on the split application of nitrogen fertilizer on three	1616
Photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties to different rates of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet seasons	1617

Photoperiod-nonsensitive rice variety/The interaction between spacings and three levels of nitrogen fertil	1615
Photoperiod sensitivity in rice varieties/Inheritance of weak	623
Photoperiod/Sugar and nitrogen content in rice as influenced by short	276
Photoperiodic control of floral initiation in rice plant	236
Photoperiodic research on deep water rice and temperature-iron relations	163
Photoperiodic response and aging of young rice seedlings/Change of flowering response accompanying	234
Photoperiodic studies on rice	459
Photoperiodicity in rice/The ecologic and genetic aspects of	490
Photoperiodism in the genus <i>Oryza</i>	271
Photosensitive and non-photosensitive rice varieties in ROI-ET series/The effect of shallow and deep	1802
Photosynthesis and the growth of crop plants/Study on the effects of oxygen concentration on the	203
Photosynthesis and transpiration in cultivars of <i>Oryza sativa</i> /Effect of low and high temperature	280
Photosynthesis in rice/Radiotracer studies on translocation of	330
Photosynthesis of crop fields/Numerical experiments of effects of advection on CO ₂ environment and	243
Photosynthesis of rice leaf blade/Stomatal aperture and	249
Photosynthesis rates of some lowland rice varieties/The effect of nitrogen and stage of growth on	334
Photosynthesis/Soil carbon dioxide flux and rice	457
Photosynthesis/Studies on the effect of wind speed on	918
Photosynthetic ¹⁴ C fixation by crop plants/Effect of mineral deficiency on	187
Photosynthetic efficiency in rice varieties	323
Photosynthetic efficiency in the rice plant/Studies on varietal differences of	337
Photosynthetic efficiency of different rice varieties/Radiotracer studies on	324
Photosynthetic efficiency on yield of rice/The influence of some morphological leaf characters and	147
Photosynthetic products assimilated during pre-emergence and ripening of the panicle in the Indica rice	446
Photosynthetic rate of rice and corn plants/Effect of various air pollutants on	421
Photosynthetic rate of the leaf/Nutrio-physiological studies on the	416
Phoxim on ear-cutting caterpillar, <i>Mythumna separata</i> (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/Effectiveness of	2729
Phulphur farms/Farm size and productivity in Bangladesh agriculture: a case study of	3657
Physical and biological processes in the drying of seed	2220
Physical and chemical characteristics of waters in Italian rice fields	1122
Physical and chemical mutagens in rice/Cytogenetical effects of	734
Physical and chemical mutagens on rice/The effect of	512
Physical and chemical properties of paddy soils in combination with water management/Effect of organic	1063
Physical and chemical properties of paddy soils in relation to various nitrogen and phosphate fertilizer	1064
Physical, and nutritional properties of high-protein flours and residual kernel from the over-milling and	3175 3298
Physical characteristics of the rice grain/Heritability estimates concerning some	663
Physical make-up of soils of Chambal commanded area of Kota (Rajasthan)/Effect of continuous cultivation	1066
Physical properties of paddy soils in relation to tillage/Studies on the	1796
Physical properties of rice for sake brewing with a texturometer/Investigation of	3303
Physico-chemical changes of the newly flooded soils/The	928
Physicochemical characteristics of rice varieties grown in Turkey as related to their cooking quality	3242
Physicochemical characteristics of some rice varieties grown in Pakistan	3236
Physicochemical, cooking and organoleptic characteristics of rice/Effect of gamma radiation on the	3235
Physico-chemical properties of paddy soil/Influence of percolation on the growth and grain yields of rice	1071
Physicochemical properties of rice during storage/Changes in	3066
Physicochemical properties of the rice grain and starch of selected lines differing in amylose content	3256
Physico-chemical properties of the rice yellow orange leaf virus	2370
Physiographic classification of rice land in the Mekong Delta/A	2075
Physiologic races of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav. in West Malaysia	2680
Physiologic races of rice blast fungus, <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav./Studies on the	2485
Physiological activities of zeatin acid, a new plant-growth promotor from corn steep liquor	301
Physiological and biochemical analysis of growth of primary roots in three varieties of rice seedlings	253
Physiological and ecological studies on the roots of rice plants--on the effects of nitrate and organic acids	291
Physiological and ecological studies on the roots of rice plants--on the significance of respiration rate of	292
Physiological and pathological studies on rice blast disease caused by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara	2496
Physiological basis of varietal difference in yield of high yielding rice varieties/The	225
Physiological basis/The growth habits of deep water rice:--its	183
Physiological behaviour of deep water rice	216
Physiological character of young rice seedlings/Relation between rooting ability and	237
Physiological characteristics of the rice varieties in Hokkaido/Studies on the nutritional and	1453 1454
Physiological disease of rice in Cihea	2317
Physiological disorder of rice plant "Mentek"	2328
Physiological function of leaf at definite position on stem of rice plant with growth of rice community	422
Physiological responses of crops and weeds to Trifluralin/Morphological and	1890
Physiological responses of rice to hydrogen sulfide	262
Physiological responses of rice to TCE-styrene	278
Physiological root activity in rice breeding program/Studies on the improvement of selection efficiency	499
Physiological studies of wild rice	379
Physiological studies on the effects of soil temperature upon the vegetative growth of rice plants	315
Physiological studies on water relation of rice	1124

Physiologically active substances to rice under O ₂ deficiency/Application of	161
Physiology: annual report [IRAT. Ivory Coast] 1973	246
Physiology of germination/Rice seed senility and	2238
Physiology of rice roots/The morphology and	131
Phytic acid in rice and wheat grains/Radioautographic demonstration of the accumulation site of	419
Phytic acid in rice and wheat seeds/The breakdown of	458
Phytochrome action in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	360
Phytochrome distribution in etiolated grass seedlings as assayed by an indirect antibody-labelling	363
Phytometrical studies of crop canopies	432
Phytoparasitic nematode: <i>Heterodera oryzae</i> /Contribution to the study of the biology of the	2704
Phytophthora japonica, a new name for <i>Phytophthora oryzae</i>	2664
Phytosanitary conditions of rice seeds in Rio Grande do Sul	2226
Phytotoxic action/Absorption, movement and degradation of herbicides in soils in aspects to the	1876
Phytotoxicity of arsenic/Studies on	430
Phytotoxicity of metabolic by-products of <i>Nigrospora oryzae</i> in different nitrogen sources on some	2573
Phytotoxins produced by the blast fungus and germination and growth of <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> /The relation	2579
Phytotron at Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station/The	289
Phytotron: science in the service of human welfare/The IIRI	201
Piaui/Advanced production of rice in	3588
Pigmentation of rice/Inheritance of	513 517
Pila, Laguna, Philippines/The adoption of farmers' association among farmers in	3670
Pipeline for irrigation/Regional adaptability and economy of fields with	1990
Pipes/Rice system with canals in	1986
<i>Piricularia oryzae</i> Cav. and on the rate of emergence of rice seeds/Influence of low moisture tensions	2639
<i>Piricularia oryzae</i> /Carbohydrate metabolism of rice leaves infected by	2477
<i>Piricularia oryzae</i> /Evaluation of fungicides for controlling rice blast	2602
<i>Piricularia oryzae</i> Bri. et Cav.) in Southeastern Anatolia/Studies on the possibilities of chemical protection	2586
<i>Piricularia oryzae</i> in the fields/Prosperity and decline of C-race of rice blast fungus	2560
<i>Piricularia oryzae</i> /Metabolism of phenylalanine and tyrosine by rice leaves infected by	2478
<i>Piricularia oryzae</i> Cav. In the intensity of blast incidence on rice/Observations on the changes in the	2554
<i>Piricularia oryzae</i> P ₂ /Purification and properties of F-I ₂ , αβ-1, 3 glucanase which is highly lytic toward	2538
<i>Piricularia oryzae</i> Cav./Studies on variation of the rice blast fungus	2638
<i>Piricularia oryzae</i> /The relation between phytotoxins produced by the blast fungus and germination and	2579
Piura and Tumbes/Recommendations for the cultivation of varieties IR5, IR8, in the province of	1279
Piura/Variety Naylamp: round table discussion on its cultivation in	877
Placement of superphosphate to rice and millets in the Tamil Nadu soils, using radioisotope technique	1535
Placer counties/Rice production costs: Sutter, Yuba, Sacramento and	3744
Plains at the foot of the mountain: rice potential growing area of the country/The	1336
Plan for marketing rice in Texas/A	3748
Planning for paddy production/A review of	3503
Planning for upland crop irrigation in West Malaysia/Prospects and	2010
Planning/The mechanism for agricultural	3585
Plant age and internode elongation in floating rice varieties	438
Plant analysis as an aid in fertilizing small grains	1836
Plant- and leafhoppers and their utilization/Resistant varieties of rice against	2853
Plant- and leafhoppers by artificial diet and its problems/Rearing of	2857
Plant and leaf-hoppers of rice varieties/Inheritance of resistance to	550
Plant density and row arrangement on productivity of corn-rice intercrop/The effect of	1358
Plant density on some growth characteristics and grain yield/Influence of	1750
Plant extracts/Control of some fungal diseases by antibiotics and crude	2574
Plant-growth promoter/Tachigaren, a soil fungicide and	251
Plant indices of two crops (<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> and <i>Oryza sativa</i>)/Relationships between some laboratory	1084
Plant introduction in tropical crops/Handbook of	619
Plant parasitic nematode associated with rice grown in the Philippines/Incidence of	2696
Plant parasitic nematodes in Gambia	2698
Plant pathogenic fungi in soil in relation to their pathogenicity and disease occurrence/Inoculum density	2288
Plant population and different water regimes on grain yield of rice variety Jamuna/Effect of different	1302
Plant population and methods of stand establishment for direct seeded rice/A note on studies on	1748
Plant population/Performance of rice varieties in a highly saline sodic soil as influenced by	1177
Plant protection only with fine granule F/Rice	2286
Plant science; an introduction to world crops	86
Plant type and the number of large vascular bundles in the elongated internodes in the paddy rice varieties	134
Plant type in Lambayeque/Evaluation of rice varieties of different	766
Plant type of rice/Analysis of genetic variation in	654
Plant types in Taipei/Growth behavior and grain production of three rice varieties exhibiting different	182
Planthopper and the rice stripe virus in the plain area of Chugoku District/Control of the vector	2355
Planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Hemiptera, Delphacidae)/Folic acid as a dietary factor affecting	2882
Planthopper, leaf beetle and leaf miner of rice plant/Sancide for the control of leafhopper	2940
Planthopper pests of rice and a list of selected resistant varieties/Methods of testing for varietal	2920
Planthoppers (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) in the Solomon Islands/Influence of crop husbandry on rice	2873

Planthoppers on artificial diets/Methods for rearing leafhoppers and	2883
Planthoppers on the East China Sea in late June of 1973/Catches of migrating	2782
Planthoppers, <i>Sogatella furcifera</i> Horvat and <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> Stal./Effects of some granular and	2793
Planthoppers with low concentration of carbamates/Control of the leaf- and	2898
Planthoppers/Recent ecological studies in rice insects: leafhoppers and	2718
Planthoppers/Studies on the resistance of rice to the leaf- and	2965
Planting and weeding management/Rice production under differential	1766
Planting conditions classified by varieties in 1972/Table showing investigation results regarding non-	1221
Planting date in Japan/Pattern of development of rice blast in relation to	2565
Planting date vital/For paddy in alkali soil, seedling age and	1703
Planting dates in the Crimea and their effect on yield/Rice	1693
Planting dates/Rice in north-west India--schedule your	1737
Planting densities on photoperiod insensitive rice varieties under spring planting/Effect of seedling ages	1694
Planting density/Analysis of dry matter production of rice community by stratified clip method at differ	327
Planting density and nitrogen fertilization of lowland rice in Palmira	1709
Planting density as a measure against late transplanting of paddy rice/A comprehensive study on growing	1731
Planting density/Growth behavior and varietal difference of rice plants at different	1705
Planting density in mechanized upland rice/Methods and	1752
Planting density in two promising lines of lowland rice	1769
Planting density on growth and yield in rice and sorghum/Effects of	1716
Planting density to grain yield in several paddy rice varieties cultivated in warmer region of Japan	1762
Planting high yielding varieties of paddy in kharif season of tank fed tracts of Karnataka/Optimum time of	1711
Planting in huddled soil on the yield of rice/Effect of different methods of	1771
Planting in Tarai region of U.P./Comparative study of methods of paddy	1756
Planting method under fertilization conditions/Effect of soil salinity on rice as influenced by	921
Planting methods used in the ricefields of Santa Catarina/Study on	1777
Planting rice	1219
Planting under different levels of nitrogen and their influence on yield of IR 8 rice/Studies on methods of	1760
Plastic packaging in the commercialization of rice	3157
Plastic packaging in the germinability of rice seeds/Influence of	2191
Plastic seeding-mulching/Developing investigations on	1311
Plastic variation of rice plants in seedling growth	410
Pleiotropic inhibitory gene in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/A	518
(<i>Pleococcus philippinus</i>) - a serious pest of agriculture/The common Baya	3044
Plot size and shape in field trials/Optimum	1228
Plough layer of paddy soil/Distribution pattern of substances and microorganisms in connection with	1099
Ploughing of different organic materials (in the form of compost) on the yield of paddy crop/Comparative	1067
Plowing in Japan/The realities of paddy field	1779
Plowing under rice straw in submerged soils with monocultural rotation/Effects of	1800
Po rivers/Irrigation and ecological problems in the area delimited by Sesia, Ticino and	1993
Poisoning of agricultural chemicals/Studies on the prevention of	2273
Policies and the green revolution on national rice economies and international rice trade among less	3598
Policies for the development of upland agriculture/Basic	3531
Policies in Thailand, Indonesia, Japan, and the United States/An econometric models of the international	3790
Policies involving rice production in WARDA countries/Agricultural	3484
Policies of Taiwan/Rice	3480
Policy and research/Supply and utilization tables for rice and implications for	3494
Policy and the Muda River Irrigation Project/Malaysian rice	3488
Policy and the rice economy/Community	3500
Policy implications/Rice demand and supply situations in Bangladesh and Pakistan and	3571
Policy implications/The Thai rice trade as a vertical market network: structure, performance, and	3746
Policy in Korea/A brief review of the evolution of rice	3554
Policy in the context of economic and political development/The evolution of Malaysia's rice	3498
Policy review of irrigated agriculture in northern Thailand	3465
Policy/A new agricultural	3586
Policy/The problem of rice and Madagascar's rice	3568
Polish in chicks/Metabolizable energy value of deoiled rice	3345
Polishing/Removal of bran and aleurone layers at different points on the surface of rice grain during	3204
Polishings of raw and parboiled rice/Analysis of the main constituents of bran and	3312
Political development/The evolution of Malaysia's rice policy in the context of economic and	3498
Political economy of rice in the New Society/The	3550
Political economy of rice production and trade in Asia/The	3597
Pollen content in rice/inheritance of	636
Pollen grains on the stigma required for fertilization in rice plants/Minimal number of dehiscent	712
Pollen plantlets and certain factors affecting the frequency of induction/On the conditions for the	772
Pollen plants/Investigation on the induction and genetic expression of rice	465
Pollen/Genetic-physiological studies on rice	449
Polluted water in irrigation canals and its effect on the yield loss of rice/Investigation on the quality	2012
Polluted water on rice plants/Influence of	1130

Pollution of agricultural irrigation water and treatment of sewage and waste	1129
Pollution of soils and crops by heavy metals in Ohata River basin/Investigation on	966
Pollution of soils with cadmium	1000
Polyoxin formulations and their practical properties/Control of rice sheath blight by new	2492
Polyphenolic substances in tubers of <i>Eleocharis kuroguwai</i> Ohwi, <i>Cyperus serotinus</i> Rottm. and	1955
Polyphosphate hydrolysis in flooded and nonflooded soils	964
Polyribosomes level & on induced synthesis of nitrate & nitrite reductases in rice seedlings/Effect	204
Poorly drained paddy field in Hama District/Studies on the drainage and manurial effect in	2029 2030
Population and rice/Bali	3504
Population change: a search for interaction/Agricultural innovation and	3397
Population changes of <i>Lycosa</i> in the paddy field (<i>Lycosidae</i> : <i>Lycosa</i> /Simulations of the	2943
Population density of the rice gall midge, <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on	2777
Population density of the rice stem borer in relation to changes in cultural practice of rice plant	2915
Population dynamics of intracellular yeast-like symbiotes in the smaller brown planthopper	2903
Population dynamics of the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> (Stål)/Study on biology and	2864
Population dynamics of the Carabid beetles trapped at the levee of the paddy field/The	2994
Population dynamics of the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler, before continuous	2914
Population ecology of the rice green leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix virescens</i> (Distant)	2784
Population growth and technological progress in Japanese agriculture	3429
Population growth in Thailand/Some aspects of agricultural production and	3391
Population in natural condition and in experimental plots/Study on the relationship of various species	2829
Population level which requires chemical control for suctorial rice stink bugs and its forecasting	2899
Population of bacteriophage in water in the rice field and occurrence of bacterial leaf blight diseases	2410
Population of root-knot nematode (<i>Meloidogyne graminicola</i>) in rice/Influence of inoculum density on	2705
Population of <i>Sogatodes oryzae</i> Muir (Homoptera: Fulgoridae) in rice/Fluctuations of the	2720
Population of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> phage at nursery due to solar irradiation and water replacement	2452
Population parameters of the ricefield rat (<i>Rattus rattus</i> <i>Mindanensis</i> Mearns)/Estimating	3023
Population problem: sufficient food for the population/Technological aspects of the	3434
Population studies of mixed inoculum of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> in susceptible and resistant varieties of	2449
Population trends in Taiwan/Agricultural development and	3411
Populations of rice plants/The spectral composition of incident solar and sky radiation, and reflected	268
Populations of three species of Coleoptera: <i>Calandra granaria</i> L., <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and	3079
Populations/A simple screening technique for blast resistant mutants from the radiation irradiated	617
Position of leaf and its influence on leaf area in rice	347
Post-emergence application of herbicides in irrigated rice culture/Trial of	1821
Post-emergence herbicide and urea on paddy/The relative efficiency of some pre-emergence herbicides in	1953
Post-emergence treatments of propanil/Responses of rice to	1936
Post-harvest protection and processing of rice	3159
Post-harvest technology of food	3140
Post-irradiation oxygen effect in rice seeds/The	537
Post-irradiation storage or with gamma-ray and neutron combination treatments in rice/Biological	719
Post-production technology/Modern approach to paddy	3215
Pot experiments/Amounts of nutrients supplied for crops in	423
(<i>Potamogeton distinctus</i> A. Benn)/The study on control of Sago pondweed	1945
Potash and green manure/Response of CO-25 and ADT-27 rice to nitrogen, phosphorus	1581
Potash and straw ploughed in on the development and yield of rice on clayed soils in lower Casamance	1420
Potash in Sierra Leone/Crop responses to	1462
Potash, sulfur and micronutrients on the yields of soybeans, dry beans and rice at Uberaba, Minas Gerais	1459
Potash/Response of rice to foliar application of	1441
Potassium and rice variety on root rot of rice grown on Akiuchi in Korea/The effect of	2325
Potassium application on maturity and yield of rice/Effect of leaf-defoliation and different nitrogen	1437
Potassium applied to IR 8 rice on succeeding soybean (EC.14437) crop/Residual effect of nitrogen	1593
Potassium availability and C, N carbon, nitrogen transformations in flooded rice soils/Effect of soil	965
Potassium availability in relation to growth of rice in different soils	1044
Potassium by rice plant/Effect of superphosphate in different combinations with compost on the yield	1473
Potassium by rice (T. N-1)/Effect of different levels of nitrogen on the uptake of nitrogen, phosphorus	1568
Potassium by rice (T. N-1)/Effect of high doses of fertilizers on the utilization of non-exchangeable	1569
Potassium content in foods/The effect of cooking on the sodium and	3293
Potassium in ferrallitic soils/A study of	968
Potassium in Madagascar/The response of rice to	1633
Potassium in rice/Split application of	1603
Potassium in soil in various cropping patterns/Studies in multiple cropping--balance sheet of total	1392
Potassium nutrition of tropical crops (as exemplified by the case of rice/Influence of special ecological	415
Potassium on quality of three paddy varieties/A note on the effect of nitrogen and	1573
Potassium on rice in Nakorn Pathom, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi ET soil series in farmers' field	1608
Potassium on rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effect of split application of	1631
Potassium on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in ROI-ET soil series	1801
Potassium requirement of rice (IR 8)/A note on nitrogen, phosphorus and	1547
Potassium response on improved TN rice varieties in Vietnam/Effects of	1467
Potassium, SiO ₂ and Mn on rice plant grown on an Akiuchi soil in Korea/The effect of	1035

Potassium split application on paddy--on the time of potassium split application/Studies on the effect of	1538
Potassium supply levels in rice/Change in cytochrome oxidase activity during various nitrogen, phosphorus	361
Potassium supplying capacity of several Philippine soil under two moisture regimes/The	932
Potassium uptake by rice plants and interaction with other cations	193
Potassium/Rationale for application of phosphorus and	1613
Potato and rice	1383
Poultry feed/Nutritive value of various energy sources for	3384 3385
Power rice transplanter/Studies on the methods of raising seedling for	1697
Practices by paddy farmers of Mandya District in Karnataka/Adoption of package of	3439
Practices/A study on the technological changes in agriculture and the factors affecting the adoption	3435
Pre- and post-treatment on the radiosensitivity in rice/Effects of	564
Predator of the rice leaf folder <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guen/New record of <i>Pheidole</i> sp. (Hymenoptera)	2744
Predicting the storage life of seeds	2227
Prediction of hedonic ratings of rice by sensory analysis	3294
Pre-emergence and ripening of the panicle in the Indica rice varieties/Distribution of C^{14} labelled	446
Pre-emergence herbicides in combination with post-emergence herbicide and urea on paddy/The	1953
Preferences for rice; a study in Andhra Pradesh, India/Consumption pattern and	3497
Pre-harvest application of insecticides on insect infestation in stored paddy/Effect of	3121
Pre-harvest loss of rice due to field rodents	3042
Premium data, 1954-1973/Thai rice	3701
Premiums established for 1975 rice harvest varieties	3489
Preparation of rice straw for feed and its feeding rations for livestock	3336
Preplanting application of fertilizers/Dynamics of uptake of nutritive elements in rice plants after	307
Preservation of byproducts of rice milling	3311
Preservation of Korean rice by gamma-radiation/Studies on the	3103 3104
Preservation of viability of second crop paddy seed material/Studies on	2225
Presidential decree 194, Letter of Instructions No. 79, Letter of Instructions No. 88, Council	3559
President's ten year-review & annual report, 1973 [Rockefeller Foundation]	89
Presoaked rice/Differential effects of X-rays and alkylating agents in	722
Presoaking rice seeds/Modification of ethyleneimine sensitivity in	2207
Pressure drop across fixed beds of rough rice	3137
Presubmergence, sowing-weeding practices and nitrogen on the yield of deep water rice/Effects of	1464
Price analysis and the rate of return on holding rice and paddy in Thailand/The	3791
Price formation in Indonesian rice markets, 1951-1970/Seasonal production instability and	3757
Price of rice/Seasonal variation of	3767
Price of rice: yesterday and today/The	3751
Price stabilization programs/Recommendations for improving Philippine grain marketing and	3782
Price variation in Taiwan in recent years/A study of the rice	3762
Prices and incomes in West Pakistan agriculture: some observations on the green revolution/Technology	3404
Prices in Bangladesh, 1951-52 to 1967-68/An analysis of rice	3793
Prices in Indonesia, 1953-69/Seasonal rice	3758
Prices of rice in function of transportation and storage/Structure of relative	3749
Prices of some farm products: Central Luzon, 1972/Wholesale and retail	3792
Prices paid by farmers, 1959-1968/Prices received by farmers, 1957-1968 and	3777
Prices paid by farmers, 1973	3776
Prices received by farmers 1957-1968 and prices paid by farmers, 1959-1968	3777
Prices received by farmers, 1973	3778
Prices/Adoption of modern rice technology and factor-product	3747
Pricing of medium grain rough rice in Louisiana	3773
Primitive agriculture in Japan: latest Jomon agricultural society and means of production	53
Primorye Territory/Virus diseases of rice in	2379
Procedure for the determination of the system capacity and management program for irrigation of trans	2089
Processing and marketing of rice and broken rice/Guideline for the	3196
Processing facilities in Camarines Sur/Utilization of improved rice	3139
Processing for food concentrates/Prevention of rice sticking during hydrothermic	3160
Processing in Nepal/Mission report to the Danish International Development Agency on a task force for	3219
Processing industry/Fuel requirements in rice	3144
Processing machinery/Guide to Japan's agricultural	3171
Processing of rice/Post-harvest protection and	3159
Processing on the selenium content of grains and cereal products/Effect of milling and	3245
Processing paddy rice at Ilushi, Midwestern Nigeria/The economics of	3191
Processing quality of the grain/Some ecological prerequisites of rice infection with <i>Alternaria</i> sp.	2491
Processing regional rice research data/Development of system for recording and	629
Processing roughages for wintering steer calves	3324
Processing system for the West African region/Virtues of a modernized rice	3193
Processing/Advances and perspectives in paddy	3208
Processing/Rice drying and	3206 3207
Producers of rice under General Order 47/Some economic issues to consider for would-be	3470
Production adjustment up to 1972/Actual condition of rice	3687
Production and areal survey in Kabupaten Atjeh Pidie/Rice-field	3628

Production and areal survey in Kabupaten Atjeh Selatan/Report on ricefield	3627
Production and consumption data, 1947-1970/Thai	3495
Production and market stabilization with particular reference to the Pacific rim market/Examination	3610
Production and marketing in Malawi/Discussion on agricultural	3477
Production and marketing in Sierra Leone/Rice	3785
Production and marketing in the Central African region/Improvement of cereal	3532
Production and potentialities in Southeast Asia/Current rice	3613
Production and quality of rice in Malawi/Effect of some climatic factors on	899
Production and trade in Asia/The political economy of rice	3597
Production at International Rice Research Institute, Philippines/Irrigation techniques of rice	2044
Production at KATRIN in 1970/Rice	1163
Production capacity of food crops/Maximum	448
Production conditions/Results of investigation of rice crop condition classified by sample field under	3829
Production cost, 1970/Survey data on rice	3804
Production cost, 1971/Survey data on rice	3805
Production cost, 1972/Survey data on rice	3806
Production cost survey of agricultural products/Report on the results of farm household economy	3537
Production costs: Sutter, Yuba, Sacramento and Placer counties/Rice	3744
Production economics research among traditional African farmers: lessons from Sierra Leone/Microlevel	3727
Production in Asian countries/Possible effects of the fertilizer shortage on rice	3514
Production in Colombia in the years 1971 and 1972/Rice	3547
Production in Ghana/Improved methods of rice	1229
Production in last decade; some preliminary results/Regional imbalances in foodgrains	3607
Production in Liberia/Some notes on smallholder rice	3604
Production in Malaysia/Water problems in agricultural	2079
Production in 1974/Estimate of rice	3814
Production in 1971/On the characteristic climate and its influence on the crop	902
Production in 1972/1973/Report on the preparation for increasing second crops	3518
Production in rainfed areas of Central Luzon, Philippines/Possibilities of increasing	1210
Production in Rio Grande do Sul, 1973/74/Study on the cost of rice	3722
Production in Sierra Leone/The economics of traditional and semi-traditional systems of rice	3592
Production in Texas/Effect of 2, 4-D and nitrogen on stubble crop rice	1452
Production in Thailand: a domestic resource cost study/Comparative advantage of rice	3461
Production in the Delta/Increasing	1303
Production in the Hokuriku region/The present situation and future prospects of rice	3534
Production in the past quarter of a century/Rice	3501
Production in the Philippines/Assessment of herbicide use in rice	1844
Production in the Region of Viçosa, Zona da Mata, Minas Gerais/Economics of agricultural inputs in	3723
Production in Uruguay/Rice	1285
Production in WARDA countries/Agricultural policies involving rice	3484
Production in West Godavari district(Andhra Pradesh)/The economics of paddy	3730
Production instability and price formation in Indonesia rice markets, 1951-1970/Seasonal	3757
Production, 1973/Crop	3643
Production 1973-74 and the impact of the fertilizer shortage for 1974-75/Rice	3469
Production of aflatoxin in rice by Aspergillus parasiticus/Influence of temperature on	3074
Production of basic stocks of rice seeds by IPEAS	2197
Production of deep water rice--an unique problem/Fertilization for increased	1488
Production of deep water rice/Ecology distribution and	159
Production of edible rice bran oil in India/Practical approach to the	3377
Production of field crops/FAO policy and programmes on training in improvement and	105
Production of foundation seed rice/Cost of	2233
Production of four varieties of rice/Effect of nitrogen dose on the	1523
Production of high-yielding varieties (HYV), Nueva Ecija, 1973/Costs and returns in the	3622
Production of irrigated rice, at Vale do Paraiba, state of Sao Paulo/Economic analysis of resources used	3696
Production of mutations by ionizing radiations and chemical agents in relation to the duplication of	788
Production of nucleus and maintaining the purity of high yielding varieties of paddy/Steps for	2215
Production of paddy in Andhra Pradesh during 1971-72/Cost of	3641
Production of paddy in Orissa during 1971-72 and 1972-73/Cost of	3642
Production of rice in Piauí/Advanced	3588
Production of rice seeds/The relative problems in the	2236
Production of seedlings for rice transplanting machines	2139
Production of selected rice seed and the advantages of its use/The	2212
Production of selected seed of: maize, pearl millet, sorghum, rice, corn, peanut, cotton/Investigations	2187
Production on settlement farms in Sri Lanka/Efficiency of resource utilisation in paddy	3623
Production potential in coastal areas of South Kanara district/Studies on	1372
Production programme under rain-fed condition in Bangladesh/Availability of required inputs for launch	3508
Production programme with HYV under rainfed condition in Bangladesh/The role of extension organization	3460
Production report 1973/Rice	3815
Production system/A continuous rice	3661
Production system and its factors/Formation and reorganization of rice	3720

Production systems/Engineering analysis of rice	2103
Production, trading and industrialization of the rice in Mozambique	3555
Production training needs of the WARDA countries/An evaluation of short and long term rice	90
Production trends in Madhya Pradesh/Agricultural	3590
Production under differential planting and weeding management/Rice	1766
Production under existing conditions; a case study in Hambantota District, Sri Lanka 1974/Environmental	3408
Production under limited availability of fertilisers and the farmer's	1570
Production/A possible application of bacterial mutagenesis to rice	699
Production/A review of planning for paddy	3503
Production/A study of farmers system on rice	3688
Production/A study on the development of the whole contract farming of paddy rice	3659
Production/A study on the possibility of the realization in whole contract farming of paddy rice	3656
Production/Agricultural mechanization as related to increased yields and	2115
Production/Cation exchange equilibrium in sodium- magnesium-affected soils in relation to rice	965
Production/Concentration in rice	3459
Production/Effect of the slags of blast furnace on rice	1543
Production/Effect of time of application of nitrogen and initial flooding of soil on rice	1524
Production/Effect of various rotations on rice	1348 1405
Production/Experience with mechanized agriculture in Ghana and Sierra Leone rice	2105
Production/Fertilization and rice	1578
Production/Influence of meteorological elements on rice growth and	913
Production/Influence of noxious weeds on rice	1862
Production/Primitive agriculture in Japan: latest Jomon agricultural society and means of	53
Production/Small farmer income and	3728
Production/The economics of rice	3653 3693
Production/The geography of rice	3583
Production/The measurement of comparative advantage in rice	3567
Production/The state of world food	3462
Production/Using zinc in rice	1592
Production/Vietnam Rice Adaptive Research Project/High yield rice	1164
Productivity and grain quality in Niigata Prefecture/Recent status of rice	1235
Productivity growth in the postwar Philippine agriculture/Sources of output and	3481
Productivity in Bangladesh agriculture: a case study of Phulpur farms/Farm size and	3657
Productivity in Shonai plain/Crop scientific studies on rice	1267
Productivity levels of major crops in drought prone areas programme districts	3466
Productivity of corn-rice intercrop/The effect of plant density and row arrangement on	1358
Productivity of crops in the Savanna and rain forest zones in Nigeria	1225
Productivity of dissected valley paddy fields from view points of soil properties and rice plant growth	1083
Productivity of Louisiana clay planted to rice/Improving the	937
Productivity of paddy rice/A method for analysis of factors which governs	1215
Productivity of rice - a case study of the Chao Phraya River basin of Thailand/Environmental deter	1201
Productivity of rice in relation to depth of field flooding/Growth and	2038
Productivity of rice in southern Ukraine/Effect of mineral fertilizers and irrigation regimes on the	1651
Productivity of samples of different geographical groups of rice/Tillering and	1316
Productivity of some Taiwan soil relation to their properties/A preliminary study on the	938
Productivity of terrestrial ecosystems in Japan, with emphasis on the comparison between natural and	258
Productivity/Canopy architecture and crops	285
Profiles of some rice soils of West Bengal/Distribution and nature of organic matter along the	920
Progenies/Hybridization and selection of	776
Progeny of matroclinous plants obtained from the cross between Brassica japonica x Raphanus sativus	760
Prognosis of heterosis in rice/A comparative study of methods of preliminary	728
Programme, 1972 [Nepal]/Coordinated rice	1260
Program of research: rice/National	83
Program of the Nigerian National Accelerated Food Production Project/The rice	3561
Programme in Malawi/Rice improvement	614
Programme, 1971 [Nepal]/Results of experiments on co-ordinated rice	1261
Programme of varietal improvement: 1974-1978/The five year	477
Programmes for aus, aman and boro, 1974-75	1160
Programmes on training in improvement and production of field food crops/FAO policy and	105
Programs for production and market stabilization with particular reference to the Pacific rim market	3610
Programs of the International Rice Research Institute/Current	7
Progress report of a weed control experiment on upland rice in 1973 wet season	1827
Progress report of Japan-Indonesia Joint Food Crop Research Program (March 1971-June 1973)	77
Progress report [South Chad Irrig. Pilot Proj.] September 1970-December 1971	97
Progress report to the California rice growers/Fifth	13
Project for Naujan area/The	2219
Project in northern Thailand/A small development	1192
Promising line-fertilizer trial	825
Propagation season and the abundance of the white back planthopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horvath)	2814
Propanil and Bentazon and their combinations/Chemical control of aquatic weeds in irrigation ditches	1926

Propanil-hydrolyzing enzyme in the callus induced from rice embryo/The activity of	460
Propanil-hydrolyzing enzyme in the rice seeds/Activity of	2241
Propanil/Bromoxymil for weed control in lowland rice/Advanced evaluation of CNP, CNP/Dichlobenil	1957
Propanil/Responses of rice to postemergence treatments of	1936
Properties in relation to lodging/Rice plant	1682
Properties of high-protein flours and residual kernel from the over-milling of uncoated milled rice	3175 3298
Properties of nitrate & nitrite reductases from rice seedlings/Some	385
Properties of rice protein/Effects of protein content on the distribution and	3243
Protease and cellulase (Cx) by the bacterial blight pathogen of rice, <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda et	2442
Protection of rice and unpolished rice from the attacks of <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.)/Experiments for the	3070
Protein and amino acid content of rice as affected by application of nitrogen fertilizer	3267
Protein and fat of rice/Effect of parboiling on thiamin	3192
Protein concentrates from soya-bean, rice-bran and protelan/Isolation and chemical composition of	3277
Protein content in F_2 brown rice/Variation of	586
Protein content in milled rice on organoleptic quality of cooked rice/Effect of nitrogenous fertilizer	3290
Protein content in rice/A method to increase	189
Protein content in rice/Genetic variability of	528
Protein content of brown rice/Variance of F_2 population and correlation between F_2 plants and F_3	558
Protein content of rice as affected by times of harvest and nitrogen application/Milling and seed	1295
Protein content of rice due to helminthosporiose infection/Increase in	2659
Protein content of rice/Improvement of the	3252
Protein content of rice/Levels and frequency of nitrogen application in relation to milling quality and	1504
Protein content of rice mutants cultivated under different nitrogen fertilizer levels/Variation of	544
Protein content of rice variety I.R.8/Note on effect of top dressing of nitrogen on the	1521
Protein content on the distribution and properties of rice protein/Effects of	3243
Protein contents in rice/Effect of cultural conditions upon the	1265
Protein enriched cereal foods containing varying amounts of proteins to poor rice and ragi diets/Sup	3280
Protein improvement in crop plants	681
Protein quality/Rapid screening methods for isolating mutants with better	589
Protein rice/Studies on breeding for	557
Protein substances/Isolation of rice endosperm	3269
Protein utilization/Biochemical basis for the differences in plant	264
Protein/Difficulties in assessing the nutritional quality of rice	3250
Protein/Genetic improvement of plant	576
Proteins: a device to eliminate the effect of color substances on the biuret procedure/A convenient	3261
Proteins & ninhydrinpositive substances in rice leaves infected with <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> Breda	2567
Proteins and peroxidase enzymes with loss of germinating power in rice seeds/Changes in	390
Proteins during germination/Utilization of rice endosperm reserve	257
Proteins from plant/Information and various considerations on the	305
Proteins in rice/Geographical distribution of cold resistance and the pattern of soluble	791
Proteins of bengal gram, rice and ragi (Eleusine coracana)/Supplementary relations between the	3279
Protelan/Isolation and chemical composition of protein concentrates from soya-bean, rice-bran and	3277
Protoplasts from the rice leaves and callus cultures/Enzymatic isolation of	298
Psocids/Infestation of stored paddy by	3083
Psorophora confinis (Lynch-Arribalzaga)/Field tests with chemicals which inhibit insect development	2969
PTB.10) at varying levels of nitrogen under semi-dry conditions in Vellayani/Studies on the comparative	843
Pterocarpan and coumestans/Studies on antifungal activity of some	2566
Public nuisance to rice plants/Studies on the influence of	433 1085 1094
Puddled soil on the yield of rice/Effect of different methods of planting in	1771
Puddling against dry plowing for lowland rice culture in Surinam	1803
Puerto Rico/Effect of season of the year on yields of 13 varieties of rice growing in the humid region of	890
Puerto Rico/Winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in	631
Puffing quality of paddy/Varietal differences in	3296
Pull and lift characteristics of single lugs on rigid wheels in wet rice soils	2112
Pump irrigation in lowland rice production, Cabuyao, Laguna, 1964-1969/The economics of	3736
(Punjab), April, 1974/Summary of research work on insect pests of rice, at Kala Shah Kaku	2975
Punjab, India/The dynamics of institutional change and rural development in	3533
Punjab/Association of nematodes with rice in the	2685
Punjab/Green revolution and the changes in the cropping pattern in the	1400
Punjab/Marketing of rice in the	3784
Punjab/Occurrence and control of the stunt nematode, <i>Tylenchorhynchus brassicae</i> Siddiqi, 1961	2686
Punjab/Regional specialisation in the cultivation of commercial crops vis-a-vis regional self-sufficiency	3580
Purification of cell walls in the starchy endosperm of rice kernels, and the aggregation of sake yeasts	3367
Pyrethrins on the mating efficiency of the rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.) (Coleoptera: Curcul	3071
<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> /A single spore isolation technique	2557
<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav., agent of rice blast/Virus particles associated with	2619
<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> , and an <i>Alternaria</i> species/Deleterious effects of tobacco smoke on germination	2559
<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> and <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> /Phenol-tryptophan interaction and IAA formation by	2521
(<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cava) and some phenomena affecting the horizontal resistance/The horizontal	2608
<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav. causing rice blast disease organism/Radiation effects of	2545
<i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> /Character of the non-pathogenic isolates of rice blast fungus	2516

Pyricularia oryzae/Disease development in susceptible and resistant rice varieties following infection	2541
Pyricularia oryzae/Effect of certain phenolic compounds on the growth of three isolates of	2542
Pyricularia oryzae/Factors changing the prevalence of pathogenic race of	2674
Pyricularia oryzae in conditions of the Llanos Orientales/Chemical control of	2479
Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in cultivated and wild rice/Variation in susceptibility to blast fungus	2531
Pyricularia oryzae in Korea/New races of	2490
Pyricularia oryzae in Korea/Reaction of the rice mutant MR515-17 to some races of	689
Pyricularia oryzae in rice leaves/Effect of temperature on lesion enlargement and sporulation of	2525
Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in West Malaysia/Physiologic races of	2680
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Influences of sunshine and shade conditions on the occurrence of rice blast	2684
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Laboratory screening of local streptomyces isolates for antibiotic activity ag	2307
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara on cultural media/Effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on sporulation by	2463
Pyricularia oryzae over a rice blast nursery/Daily periodicity of the conidia release of	2587
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Physiological and pathological studies on rice blast disease caused by	2496
Pythiomorpha oryzae/Phytophthora japonica, a new name for	2664
Pyricularia oryzae proofing horizontal set slide glass/Spore trapping of	2614
Pyricularia oryzae race C/Resistance of young and mature rice plants against	2506
Pyricularia oryzae races, and resistant genotypes of rice varieties/Nomenclature of	2468
Pyricularia oryzae/Seed health testing of rice and comparison of field incidence with laboratory counts	2470
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Studies on competitions among the isolates of rice blast fungus	2678
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Studies on the physiologic races of rice blast fungus	2485
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Studies on variation in pathogenicity of	2672
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/The effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on sporulation by	2462
Pyricularia oryzae/The effects of light and darkness on the infection of rice blast fungus	2535
Pyricularia species from different hosts/Cross inoculation studies on	2658
Pyricularia/Studies on the toxins of	2575. 2576

Q

Qualitative losses in paddy due to Helminthosporiose epidemic/Quantitative and	2660	2661
Qualities of grains and the yield of rice plant in Miyako and Kitakyushu district/Effect of application of		1468
Qualities of rice grains/Effects of application method of nitrogen on		1489
Qualities/A new conditioning method with half-dried rice storage and its effects on rice		3108
Quality and high yield for rice plants in warm district in Japan/Studies on the manuring methods of		1469
Quality and high yielding variety of rice in Akita Prefecture/Cultural method of good		1251
Quality and its factorial analysis/Change of rice		707
Quality and yield of rice plant/Effects of late nitrogen top-dressing on		1430
Quality and yielding ability of rice varieties/Studies on the high		708
Quality by Hinosan application/Improvement of rice		2539
Quality caused by lengthening reaping period/Varietal difference in deterioration of rice		1677
Quality change of rice/Storage system		3134
Quality characteristics of rice gram of some new strains of Uttar Pradesh		3259
Quality in Southern part of Iwate Prefecture: Method of fertilizer application and reaping time		1231
Quality inspection of hulled rice by soft X-ray irradiation	3227	3228
Quality of half-dried rough rice in storage/Studies on the		3068
Quality of harvested rice/Effect of high temperature during ripening period on the		241
Quality of husked rice during storage and circulation/Change of		3090
Quality of Italian rice varieties/Chemical composition and		3241
Quality of milled rice/An alternative to the alkali test for assessing the		3229
Quality of Philippine fermented rice cake (Puto)/Varietal influence on the		3300
Quality of polluted water in irrigation canals and its effects on the yield loss of rice/Investigation		2012
Quality of rice bran mash/Studies on improving the		3323
Quality of rice/Effect of a nitrogen fertilizer on the yield and		1419
Quality of rice/Effect of temperature on ripening and		909
Quality of rice grain/Effect of trace elements on the yield and		273
Quality of rice grain/Studies on the effect of cultural conditions on yield and		1533
Quality of rice groats in relation to the hybrid thermal treatment process for grain		3177
Quality of rice grown in Hokkaido/Studies to improve the		242
Quality of rice in Malawi/Effect of some climatic factors on production and		899
Quality of rice plant in Aomori Prefecture/Studies on regional differences in ripening and		290
Quality of rice/Relation among agronomic conditions, yield and		1257
Quality of rice/Studies on fertilizers and		1647
Quality of seed/Note on the effect of early harvest of summer rice on the yield and		1665
Quality of the subsequent tobacco crop/Study of the effects of different early-maturing rice varieties		1346
Quality of three paddy varieties/A note on the effect of nitrogen and potassium on		1573
Quality rice in Buzen and Keichiku District in Fukuoka Prefecture/Investigation into the zone of good		1259
Quality seed use accelerated in India/Good		2232
Quality studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Uptake and		311
Quality/Effect of the difference of fertilizer application methods on rice		1650
Quality/Problems of rice	3222	3224 3226 3230 3233

Quality/Rice	3221
Quality/Studies on rice	3289
Quantitative and qualitative losses in paddy due to Helminthosporiose epidemic	2660 2661
Quantitative characters in F ₂ population derived from unirradiated and irradiated hybrids of rice	740
Quantitative characters in paddy (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Genetic parameters for	756
Quantitative characters in rice/Estimates of variation and heritability of some	761
Quantitative characters in rice under late planting condition/Association of	510
Quantitative characters of short culm mutants in rice/Studies on	540
Quantitative characters related to grain yield in two crosses of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Genetics	497
Quantitative resistance of rice varieties to bacterial leaf blight/Estimating method for	2398
Quantitative resistance of rice varieties to bacterial leaf blight/The	2399
Quarterly report [Cent. Res. Inst. Agr. Indones. Sukamandi Br.] June 30, 1974	18
Questionnaire study on the direct sowing culture of rice in Saitama Prefecture	1209

R

Rabicides-sol with aerial application on the control of panicle blast/Effect of fungicide	2640
Rabi and summer rice	1299
Races of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> in Korea/New	2490
Races of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> in Korea/Reaction of the rice mutant MR515-17 to some	689
Races of rice blast fungus in fields/An inquiry into the factors affecting distribution of	2517
Radiation and gibberellin effects in the induced dwarf rice mutants	725
Radiation by neutron on the growth of rice seeds, Shinta variety/Effects of	509
Radiation damage in rice/Modification of	474
Radiation disinfestation of cereal insect	3129
Radiation doses on induced quantitative variability for various characters in two varieties of rice	726
Radiation effects of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav. causing rice blast disease organism	2545
Radiation from cobalt 60/Effect of seed water content of rice on sensitivity to	172
Radiation in rice cultivation/The application of isotopes and	1447
Radiation in rice varieties/Induction of mutations by	478
Radiation irradiated rice populations/A simple screening technique for blast resistant mutants from	617
Radiation on the developing rice embryos/Effects of	126
Radiation/Morphological characters of mutant non-pistil rice plant induced by	138
Radiation/Observation on mutant non-pistil rice plant induced by	139
Radiation/Production of blast resistant mutants in rice by	762
Radiation/Selection of high protein mutant in rice by	539
Radioautographic demonstration of the accumulation site of phytic acid in rice and wheat grains	419
Radioautographic study of ⁶⁵ Zn availability to rice plants in presence of certain amendments	945
Radioisotope technique/Studies on placement of superphosphate to rice and millets in the Tamil	1535
Radioisotope tracer technique to investigate and improve the root activities in rice plant/Studies	160
Radioisotopes in rice plant/Studies on the effect of silicate on nutrients uptake using	371
Radioresistance of the rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), after 25 generations	3075
Radioresistant yeast of <i>Trichosporon oryzae</i> nov. sp. isolated from rice/A new	3330
Radiosensitivity and mutation rates in rice varieties/Relationship between factors affecting	612 662
Radiosensitivity in Indica and Japonica rice/Studies on	468
Radiosensitivity in rice/Effects of pre- and post-treatment on the	564
Radiosensitivity of rice seeds/Effects of heat shock treatment on the	2202
Radiosensitivity of rice seeds of different varieties	210
Radiosensitivity on local rice varieties in Korea	538
Radiotracer studies on photosynthetic efficiency of different rice varieties	324
Radiotracer studies on translocation of photosynthesis in rice	330
Rain and shower in the feeding activity of Cotabato field rats/The effect of	3049
Rain forest zones in Nigeria/Productivity of crops in the Savanna and	1225
Rain sampling in the study of rice blast epidemiology	2544
Rainfall calculation for lowland rice in the Philippines/Effective	889
Rainfall in irrigated agriculture/Effective	897
Rainfall of paddy fields by computer programming/A study on the computation and estimation of	1146
Rainfall on crop production/Influence of	894
Rainfall on the control of rice stem borer/The influence of	2904
Rainfed and irrigated conditions/Rice varieties and nitrogen response under	1634
Rainfed and irrigated rice/Agronomic aspects of	1323 1324
Rainfed and upland rice applied research project/Historical development of the IRRI-NFAC cooperative	1287
Rainfed areas can yield more paddy	1186
Rainfed areas of Central Luzon, Philippines/Possibilities of increasing rice production in	1210
Rainfed areas under different weather conditions/Crop production strategy in	1176
Rainfed condition/Fertilizer requirement for HYV under	1460
Rainfed condition in Bangladesh/Availability of required inputs for launching a massive rice	3508
Rainfed condition in Bangladesh/Feasibility of cultivation of high yielding cultivars of rice under	1245
Rainfed condition in Bangladesh/The role of extension organization in supporting a massive rice	3460
Rainfed condition of Bangladesh/Suitability of high yielding rice varieties under	887

Rainfed condition/Strategy of pest management for HYV's under	2248
Rainfed conditions/Development of agronomic practices for unfavourable	1181
Rainfed conditions in Uganda/Performance of some introduced and local rice varieties under paddy	848
Rainfed fields on the growth and yield of upland rice varieties/Effects of irrigation in	2021
Rainfed HYV rice cultivation in Bangladesh/The potential for	1165
Rainfed, lowland rice (wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of AC-92390 and AC-92553 for weed control in	1880
Rainfed lowland rice (wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of C-288 and C-19490 for weed control in	1882
Rainfed rice as affected by soil puddling/Water and nitrogen economy of	1782
Rainfed rice/Genic systems controlling the short height of the plant for the variety improvement of	571
Rainfed rice/IRAT contributions to the improvement of	1171
Rainfed rice/Varietal adaptation to water conditions in	1115
Rains on the yield of paddy/Effects of submergency due to heavy	1121
Raising method/Development of rice transplanter for seedlings with 3-4 leaves and their	2125
Raising method of young rice seedlings in snowy region/Simple outdoor	1727
Raising of rice seedling adapted for the transplanter/Studies on the utilization of liquid fertilizer	1491
Raising of seedling under large scale system in warmer region of Japan/Studies on the	1729
Raising of young rice seedlings with carbonized rice hulls for practical use	1708
Raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting cultivation/Theory and technique of	1714
Raising rice seedlings by dense sowing/Community formation in	1722
Raising rice seedlings in the facilities/Standard techniques for	1712
Raising rice seedlings; modified "dapog" method described	1700
Raising seedling for power rice transplanter/Studies on the methods of	1697
Raising techniques of rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture	1724
Raising techniques of rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture/Review of	1726
Raising techniques of rice seedlings with 3-4 leaves	1713 1761
Raising young rice seedlings/Experiments on fertilizer application methods in	1620
Rajasthan Canal area/Effect of application of nitrogenous fertilizer at different growth stages on	1513
(Rajasthan)/Effect of continuous cultivation and irrigation under paddy-wheat rotation on the physical	1066
Rajgangpur (Orissa)/A note on effect of cement dust on the soil fertility and crop growth around the	1033
Rangsit acidic soil series/Effect of lime and phosphate on rice on Ongkarak and	1806
Rat control in Taiwan	3035
Rat control programs of the Bureau of Plant Industry	3038
Rat control work/BPI program of	3037
Rat damage estimates and the procedure of calculating the estimated percent of damage to ripening rice	3053
Rat damage to growing rice/A method of estimating	3051
Rat damage to rice in Nicaragua/Exploratory studies to reduce cotton	3026
Rat in Bangladesh/Problems of	3022
Rat (<i>Oryzomys palustris natator</i>) in a laboratory environment/Biology of the rice	3039
Rat problem in Sri Lanka	3030
Rat problem on foodcrops in Indonesia	3040
Rat problems in the Philippines	3024
Rat (<i>Rattus rattus Mindanensis</i> Mearns) at Siniloan, Laguna/Reproduction and seasonal abundance of	3036
Rat (<i>Rattus rattus Mindanensis</i> Mearns)/Estimating population parameters of the ricefield	3023
Rat (<i>Rattus rattus Mindanensis</i> Mearns)/Laboratory study on juvenile growth of the common ricefield	3027
Rate and time of application of phosphorus/A note on dynamic aspects of phosphorus uptake in rice as	367
Rate and time of application of phosphorus/Response of upland rice to	1421
Rate of fertilizer application on photosensitive and non-photosensitive rice varieties in ROI-ET series	1802
Rate of nitrogen on leaf nitrogen concentration and yield of Saturn rice/The effect of	1642
Rates of adoption of the new seed varieties in India/Differential	3712
Rates of ammonium phosphate/The responses of photo and non-photosensitive rice varieties to differ	1496
Rates of high and low analysis of phosphate fertilizers on rice yield/Third year residual effects of	1480
Rates of nitrogen and phosphate/Liming effects on the growth and yield of rice in combination with	1484
Rates of nitrogen fertilizer and 2 kinds of organic matter/Effect of water management on the growth	2028
Rates of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and wet seasons/The responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive rice	1617
Rates of phosphatic fertilizers when applied continuously for three years/A study on third year	1495
Rates of return to controlled irrigation among classes of summer paddy in the Guayas Basin, Ecuador	3618
Rates of trace elements/Experiment on	1481
Ration/Digestibility of dehydrated coastal bermudagrass and rice straw pellets at various levels of the	3378
Ratoon cultivation of eight varieties of rice in two sowing densities	1388
Ratoon rice/Irrigation timing and	1408
Ratoon rice/Nitrogen level and cutting height for	1345
Rats and damage in rice field/On the relation between the nest hole of wild rats and damage in rice	3033
Rats/The effect of rain and shower in the feeding activity of Cotabato field	3049
(<i>Rattus argentiventer</i>)/Biology of the greater bandicoot rat (<i>Bandicota indica</i>) and the rice field rat	3055
(<i>Rattus argentiventer</i>) in Wonosobo successfully controlled in 1973/Field rats	3046
(<i>Rattus rattus Mindanensis</i> Mearns) at Siniloan, Laguna/Reproduction and seasonal abundance of the	3036
(<i>Rattus rattus Mindanensis</i> Mearns)/Estimating population parameters of the ricefield rat	3023
(<i>Rattus rattus Mindanensis</i> Mearns)/Laboratory study on juvenile growth of the common ricefield	3027
Raw and parboiled rice/Analysis of the main constituents of bran and polishings of	3312
Raw and steamed cereal grains for making deep fried preparations/Suitability of	3299

Rayada: a flood tolerant floating rice of Bangladesh/Field notes on the	853
RD5/New rice varieties in Thailand, RD4 and	814
RD4 and RD5/New rice varieties in Thailand	814
RD 1 rice/The abnormal discoloring in levels of	2318
RD 1 variety/Yellow orange leaf virus on	2387
Reaction of high yielding rice varieties to Stackburn disease	2324
Reaction of rice hybrids having Norin 12 as a resistant parent to Bakanae disease (<i>Gibberella fujikuroi</i>)	2488
Reaction of some new varieties of rice to various diseases occurring in Mysore State	2306
Reactions of rice varieties to blast	2599
Reaping period/Varietal difference in deterioration of rice quality caused by	1677
Reaping time/Improvement of rice quality in Southern part of Iwate Prefecture: Method of fertilizer	1231
Reaping time of paddy rice	1687
Rearing leafhoppers and planthoppers on artificial diets/Methods for	2883
Rearing of plant- and leafhoppers by artificial diet and its problems	2857
<i>Recilia dorsalis</i> and mealy bug/Studies on other vectors of yellow orange leaf virus other than	2385
<i>Recilia dorsalis</i> Motschulsky, and other planthoppers, <i>Sogatella furcifera</i> Horvath and <i>Nilaparvata</i>	2793
<i>Recilia dorsalis</i> (Motschulsky) in rice varieties/Resistance to the zigzag leafhopper	2923
Reclaimed alkali soils/Optimum nitrogen levels of dwarf varieties of paddy in semi	1440
Reclaimed land/Effect of soil moisture on mechanized farm work in	2163
Reclaimed paddy field/Studies on the improvements of the	1798
Reclaimed soil areas/Study on the salt tolerance of rice and other crops in	238- 240
Recording and processing regional rice research data/Development of system for	629
Red discoloration of rice var. IR 667/Experiments on surfactants for controlling	1604
Red discoloration of rice var. IR 667 (Tongil)/Effects of carboxin treatment and leaf-nitrogen differ	2320
Red discoloration in rice var. Tongil with certain metabolic inhibitors/Induction of	616
Red rice	1931
Red rice and method for its control/Effect on rice yield of mixed varieties and	1830
Red rice/Chemical control of	1824
"Red rice" in Guyana/Losses caused by the paddy bug and	2932
Red rice studies: mowing experiment	1938
Red rice studies: water management experiment	1939
Red-veined leaf bug causing speckled rice in mountainous region in Hiroshima Prefecture/Ecology	2985
Redifferentiation of shoots in rice callus tissues/Changes in some hydrolytic enzymes associated	376
Redistribution of ¹⁵ N-labelled ammonium and nitrate nitrogen administered at different growth stages	316
Reesterification of rice bran oil/The	3346
Refining of highly acidic rice oil	3352
Refining of rice bran oil	3318
Regional adaptability and economy of fields with pipeline for irrigation	1990
Regional agriculture--a case study in Yasaka-Cho in Kyoto Prefecture/Operation of rice center and	3174
Regional characters of traditional rice harvest methods; examples of Kyoto and Shiga Prefectures	1683
Regional characters of traditional rice harvest methods; examples of Osaka, Nara and Wakayama	1684
Regional consumption patterns for major foods	3486
Regional development of agriculture in Uttar Pradesh/A study of the impact of green revolution	3430
Regional differences in ripening and quality of rice plant in Aomori Prefecture/Studies on	290
Regional imbalances in foodgrains production in last decade; some preliminary results	3607
Regional investigation on competition of irrigated rice cultivars in Santa Catarina - 1970/74/Results of	805
Regional specialisation in the cultivation of commercial crops vis-a-vis regional self-sufficiency	3580
Regional specialization model; a tentative quantification for Liberia/The	3605
Regional trial [of varieties]	883
Regional trial of rice varieties and strains	806
Regional trial/Variety-fertilizer	884
Regional trials of lowland rice varieties in Meta	1321
Regional trials of upland varieties/Results of	1320
Regional variety trials in lowland conditions in three ecological zones in Colombia/Results of	1291
Reiho/Pathogenic race occurred on a blast resistant variety	2558
Repeated culture and change in the cultural environment on the virulence of <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i>	2620
Replicated field/Sampling for yield components in rice	3820
Replicated rice trials in Thailand/Sampling for plant height and panicle number in	3800
Report [Fed. Smd. Agr. Arroc. Esp.] on the activities undertaken during the season 1972-73	25
Report [I.I.T.A. Cereals Improve. Program]/1973	46
Report [Indian Agr. Res. Inst. Div. Genet.] 1973/Periodical	563
Report [Int. Inst. Trop. Agr. Farming Systems Program]/1973	1218
Report of field work carried out by the agricultural mission from the Republic of China to Mauritius	121
Report of the Ad-Hoc Panel on the Rice Gall Midge in Asia and the Far East	2757
Report of the agricultural team for Bangladesh	26
Report of the Co-ordinated Rice Varietal Trial Programme, Yala 1973	1307
Report of the forty-eighth session of the Committee on Commodity Problems	27
Report of the Indonesia Seeds Preparation Mission	2194
Report of the Intergovernmental Meeting on the Establishment of an Asian Rice Trade Fund/Develop	3753
Report of the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice	1195

Report of the International Seminar on Deep Water Rice, 1974	1161
Report of the joint-research work on "Irrigation and fertilization effects on upland crops"/The	1309
Report of the re-survey of the Elahera colonization scheme in Ceylon, 1971	3660
Report of the Rice Research Review Meeting [WARDA]/Final	123
Report of the sixteenth session of the Intergovernmental Group on Rice to the Committee on Com	28
Report of the special session of the Intergovernmental Group on Rice to the Committee on Commodity	29
Report on a visit to the Philippines, 12 to 23 March 1974	10
Report on investigation of paddy weeds in Korea	1974
Report on paddy and paddy-field fish production in Krian, Perak/A	1404
Report on paddy conditioning, handling and storage to the Paddy Marketing Board/A	3149
Report on reversion of non-cropping paddy fields/The second interim	1339
Report on ricefield production and areal survey in Kabupaten Atjeh Selatan	3627
Report on Sappaya Multi-purpose Cooperative Project and Vegetable Seed Production Project covering	3639
Report on the development of rice transplanter and combine harvester suitable for the "Muda	2120
Report on the evaluation of Thana Irrigation Programme in Bangladesh (1969-70)	2047
Report on the Paddy Marketing Board's areas of organizational concerns and change/Study	3760
Report on the preparation for increasing second crops production in 1972/1973	3518
Report on the present status of vertebrate pest problem and program in Thailand	3056
Report on the residues of carbaryl granules in rice plants/Preliminary	2256
Report on the results of farm household economy survey and production cost survey of agricultural	3537
Report on the results of the International Rice Adaptation Experiments, 1972/Preliminary	826
Report on the technical mission to Niger	1330
Report [Sri Lanka. Agr. Res. Stn.] Maha 1970/71/Half yearly	100
Report [Sri Lanka. Agr. Res. Stn.] Yala 1972/Half yearly	101
Report to the government of Mali on the problem of commercialization of cereals	3493
Report to the government of Thailand on food science and technology	3163
Reporting crop harvests/Techniques for forecasting and	3828
Reproduction and seasonal abundance of the ricefield rat (<i>Rattus rattus</i> Mindanensis Mearns) at	3036
Reproductive process in lesions on rice plants and disease forecast/Epidemiological studies of rice	2527
Reproductive stage/The effects of X-ray irradiation on differentiation and growth of rice plants at	786
Republic of China to Mauritius/Report of field work carried out by the agricultural mission from	121
Republic of Korea/Agricultural sector survey	3523
Republic of Korea/Appraisal of Korean Seeds Project	2201
Requirement for the full development of the Philippine agricultural research capability, FY 1976	85
Rerng Rang, Nakhon Luang, Maharat-Extension and Phak Hai Irrigation Tracts/Semi-detailed soil	992
Research activities at the International Rice Research Institute/Highlights of	21
Research and control of rice gall midge in India/Current status of	2805
Research and experimentation for the improvement of rice-growing technique	1335
Research and training for the control of plant diseases at international research centres	2302
Research capability, FY 1976-1982	85
Research data/Development of system for recording and processing regional rice	629
Research for culture media of the rice yellow dwarf mycoplasma-like organism	2372
Research highlights [I. R. R. I.] for 1973	48
Research in agriculture, forestry and fisheries in the Philippines	84
Research in Bihar/A review of rice	117
Research in Colombia/Social return of the investments on rice	3393
Research in West Africa/Rice	1172
Research in West Bengal/A note on rice	70
Research institutions/Comparative evidence on returns to investment in national and international	24
Research-media partnership: the development imperative	50
Research needs for optimizing utilization of rice bran as food and feed/Basic and applied	3304
Research needs for optimizing utilization of rice husk/Basic and applied	3305
Research of the dynamic characteristics of the grain of rice by the method of hending load/The	2166
Research on deep water rice in Bangladesh (1917-1960)/Review of	8
Research on inducing desirable characters/A cent per cent male sterile hybrid in rice at R. R. S. Mandya	632
Research on rice insects in Thailand	3015
Research on sheath blight in Sri Lanka/Recent	2610
Research on social and economic implications of large-scale introduction of new varieties of food grains	3431
Research on the ecotype of rice seedlings sown densely	1725
Research on the income of Taiwan farmers/A	3454
Research on the varietal differences to air temperature and fertilizing method in nursing of rice young	1721
Research on the water utilization for agriculture in the lower basins of the Yodogawa river and the	1149
Research program [Nigeria. Fed. Dept. Agr. Res. Moor Plant.] 1974-75/Rice	75
Research program on nitrogen fixing blue green algae	948
Research proposals/Federal Rice Research Station	2058
Research reports [Kasetsart Univ.] 1972-1973	56
Research results among scientists and to farmers?/How do we (as rice entomologists) communicate our	2728
Research: rice breeding in Japan's economic development/Efficiency and equity in public	469
Research: rice/National program of	83
Research summaries (1970-1974) [Rice Process Eng. Cent. India]	3195

Research thrusts in the Philippines for the 1970's/Agricultural	81
Research to the application of systemic insecticides/The fundamental	2801
Research with rice/Definite techniques in IPEAS national	96
Research work on insect pests of rice, at Kala Shah Kaku, (Punjab), April, 1974/Summary of	2975
Research/Supply and utilization tables for rice and implications for policy and	3494
Researches at IRAT/Ivory Coast/Rice	1216
Researches at IRAT/Rice	1217
Researches on insecticide resistant insect pests of rice plant in Chugoku-region/Progress of	2906 2941
Researches on rice insect pests in Japan/A summary of some current	2885
Researches on rice pests in India/Recent	2928
Researches on the rice insect pests in Korea	2737
Reserves for raising technical productivity in rice growing farms	3648
Residual effect of different sources and rates of phosphatic fertilizers when applied continuously	1495
Residual effect of N, P and K applied to IR 8 rice on succeeding soybean (EC.14437) crop	1593
Residual effect of nitrogen from mixed and compound fertilizers containing ammonium	1477
Residual effect of P and K on rice in Nakorn Pathum, Saraburi, Lampang and Roi ET soil series	1608
Residual effect of phosphorus basal dressing on various types of soil in Madagascar	1098
Residual effects of different sources and rates of high and low analysis of phosphate fertilizers on	1480
Residual effects of different sources of phosphate on rice	1478 1479
Residual kernel from the over-milling of uncoated milled rice/Chemical, physical and nutritional	3175 3298
Residual mercury found in paddy field soil	980
Residual zinc content of Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of different sources of	1588
Residual zinc content of Crowley silt loam/The effects of different sources of zinc on the yield of	1562
Residue determination of carbamate pesticides in crops/Method for the	3275
Residue of cartap hydrochloride in soil and absorption by rice plant applied at the early stage of	2858
Residue of Kitazin P metabolite in rice plants and soil	2266
Residue of PCB in soils and crops in Ibaraki Prefecture	1095
Residues in the starch industry/Use of rice	3331
Residues of carbaryl granules in rice plants/Preliminary report on the	2256
Residues of the organophosphorus insecticide "Monitor" in rice plants/Pesticide residue research	2756
Residues on grains/Colorimetric method for estimation of carbaryl and its	3268
Resistance expression to Xanthomonas oryzae between seedlings and adults of Wase Aikoku group	2414
Resistance for diseases in rice varieties/Multiple	2308
Resistance in rice seedlings to Helminthosporium oryzae infection following treatment with some	2816
Resistance in rice varieties to new biotypes of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens/Studies	2734
Resistance in some rice cultures to the first instar larva of Tryporyza incertulas Walker/Studies	2972
Resistance in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal, to lindane	2896
Resistance of a new variety Tong-il, to the small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus	2738
Resistance of agricultural pests to pesticides/Recommended methods for the detection and measurement	3117
Resistance of flexible packaging materials to some important pests of stored products	3107
Resistance of rice samples from the collection to blast disease/Studies on the	830
Resistance of rice to blast, brown spot and "mulata"/Varietal	2512
Resistance of rice to the leaf- and planthoppers/Studies on the	2965
Resistance of rice varieties to bacterial leaf blight/Estimating method for quantitative	2398
Resistance of rice varieties to bacterial leaf blight/The quantitative	2399
Resistance of "Tong-il" variety to the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen	2739
Resistance of varieties of rough rice to Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)	3119
Resistance of young and mature rice plants against Pyricularia oryzae race C	2506
Resistance to bacterial blight in rice/Studies on the inheritance of	675
Resistance to BHC in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal	2838
Resistance to BHC in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker in Hiroshima Prefecture	2839
Resistance to BHC in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker in Okayama Prefecture/Development	2779
Resistance to BHC in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Detection method for	2834 2840
Resistance to blast disease/A method for testing field resistance in rice varieties with true	561
Resistance to blast disease/Rice mutants and	639
Resistance to blast in rice/Correlation of morphological characters with	526
Resistance to blast of irrigated rice/Test of sources of	2476
Resistance to blast/Test of sources of	2600
Resistance to brown planthopper in some breeding lines of rice/Sources and inheritance of	641
Resistance to diseases/Breeding for	494
Resistance to diseases/Development of management of plant	2292
Resistance to diseases/Mutation breeding in rice for	735
Resistance to grassy stunt virus and its vector in rice/Inheritance of	595
Resistance to insect gall-midge (Pachydiplosis oryzae, Wood Mason) in rice/Inheritance of	711
Resistance to insect pests in foodcrops in Indonesia/Varietal screening for	2867 2957 2958
	2960- 2962 2970
Resistance to insect pests in rice varieties	3004
Resistance to malathion and the esterase activity of the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax	2837
Resistance to malathion in Sitophilus oryzae (L.)/Studies on the development of	3065
Resistance to malathion in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen in	2841

Resistance to organophosphorus insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler in	2999
Resistance to pests and diseases/Latest IRRI rice shows	828
Resistance to plant and leaf-hoppers of rice varieties/Inheritance of	550
Resistance to problem soils in Sri Lanka/Present status of breeding for	529
Resistance to rice blast disease/Studies on the relationship between chemical contents of rice plants and	2546
Resistance to rice tungro virus in India/Field screening for	2332
Resistance to sheath blight disease/An easy method of screening rice varieties for	2657
Resistance to stem borers, gall midge in rice/Screening for	2924
Resistance to submergence under greenhouse conditions/Screening for	440
Resistance to the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> (Stal) in rice varieties	2929
Resistance to the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> (Stal.) in some breeding lines of rice (<i>Oryza</i>	640
Resistance to the leaf roller, <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guenee, in rice/Role of silica in	2887
Resistance to the organophosphorus insecticides in the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax</i>	3019
Resistance to the rice blast disease/Tests of	2601
Resistance to the rice leaf folder, <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guenee, in rice varieties	2767
Resistance to the rice stem maggot in several new rice varieties/Evaluation of	3001
Resistance to the whitebacked planthopper, <i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horvath) in rice varieties	2935
Resistance to the yellow borer, <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> (Walker), in rice varieties	2712
Resistance to the zigzag leafhopper, <i>Recilia dorsalis</i> (Motschulsky) in rice varieties	2923
Resistant and susceptible rice varieties/Survival and development of the larvae of yellow rice-borer	2917
Resistant rice varieties of following infection by three races of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> /Disease development	2541
Resistant rice varieties to the bacterial leaf blight disease, <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> /Selection of	2408
Resistant rice varieties to the bacterial leaf streak disease, <i>Xanthomonas translucens</i> F. sp. <i>oryzae</i>	2409
Resistant varieties of rice against plant- and leafhoppers and their utilization	2853
Resistant varieties to rice gall midge, <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason) Mani/Study on effects of	2855
Resource allocation and incomes on small farms, Surat District, India/The interaction of credit and	3715 3716
Resource productivity analysis of farmers in land reform areas, Central Luzon, 1967-68	3635
Resource productivity of alternative rice farm cropping patterns in Bicol/Analysis of income and	3711
Resource requirements with special emphasis on implications for farm firm growth in a major rice	3684
Resource use for achieving self-sufficiency in rice in the 1970's: a linear programming analysis	3553
Resource utilisation in paddy production on settlement farms in Sri Lanka/Efficiency of	3623
Resources used in the production of irrigated rice, at Vale do Paraiba, state of Sao Paulo/Economic	3696
Respiration rate of rice seeds/Relation between viability and	2211
Respiratory activity of rice seeds (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L. var. 'Blue Bonnet') after germination in aerobiosis	168
Respiratory and growth rate of excised roots/Physiological and ecological studies on the roots of rice	291
Respiratory rate, cytochrome oxidase activity and mitochondrial structures in coleoptiles of rice	341
Response by flooded rice to phosphate rocks varying in citrate solubility	949
Response of CO-25 and ADT-27 rice to nitrogen, phosphorus, potash and green manure	1581
Response of dwarf indica rice varieties to nitrogen application	1632
Response of early paddy varieties at two levels of fertility/A note on	1602
Response of <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> to silicon source in vitro	2501
Response of Indica-Japonica rice hybrids to low temperatures	583
Response of lowland rice to time and method of application of phosphate	1551
Response of rice crop to algal inoculation and urea spray	1525
Response of rice, maize, sorghum, groundnut and soybean to foliage losses	2937
Response of rice to different nitrogen fertilizers and times of application	1439
Response of rice to foliar application of potash	1441
Response of rice to potassium in Madagascar/The	1633
Response of rice varieties to applied nitrogen under swamp cultivation in Sierra Leone/The	1442
Response of rice varieties to nitrogen/Studies on differential	1531
Response of several rice cultivars to Zn	206
Response of transplanted rice to nitrogen and water management practices/A note on the	1301
Response of upland rice to rate and time of application of phosphorus	1421
Response to nitrogen and phosphorus in flooded and nonflooded soils/Rice	1088
Response to nitrogen fertilization/TN rice	1487
Response to nitrogen of six promising lines and four rice varieties in Palмира	1456
Responses of crops and weeds to Trifluralin/Morphological and physiological	1890
Responses of paddy to straight mixed and pelleted fertilizer in the dry zone during three seasons/Report	1637
Responses of photo and non-photosensitive rice varieties to different rates of ammonium phosphate/The	1496
Responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties to different rates of nitrogen fertilizer in dry and	1617
Responses of planting density to grain yield in several paddy rice varieties cultivated in warmer regions	1762
Responses of rice to postemergence treatments of propanil	1936
Responses of rice varieties to transplanting dates and nursery periods in foot hills	1754
Responses of some rice varieties to alkylating agents	166
Responses to, and impact of, H.Y.V. rice according to land size and tenure in a Delta village, Andhra	3566
Response to light of rice seedlings/Ethylene and the	308
Responses to potash in Sierra Leone/Crop	1462
Result of 5-years RP-Japan pilot farm in the Philippines	3719
Results of experiments on co-ordinated rice programmes, 1971 [Nepal]	1261
Results of investigation of rice crop condition classified by sample field under different production	3829

Re-survey of the Elahera colonization scheme in Ceylon, 1971/Report of the	3660
Return on holding rice and paddy in Thailand/The price analysis and the rate of	3791
Returns from field channels in irrigated Indian villages/High	3632
Returns from investment in improving village irrigation systems: an example from India	3647
Returns to investment in national and international research institutions/Comparative evidence on	24
Revaluation of rice culture under food crisis/Agriculture pressed for	3557
Revaluation of rice straw feed	3337
Review of research on deep water rice in Bangladesh (1917-1960)	8
Review of rice improvement in Kathmandu valley/A	1162
Rewa River Basin, Fiji/Development of rice growing in the	1193
Rheological properties with starch components among glutinous, sticky, less-sticky non-glutinous	3340
Rhizobium-legume association and in the rhizosphere of monocotyledonous plants/Nitrogen fixation	922
Rhizoctonia oryzae-sativae	2564
Rhizoperta dominica F./Interspecific competition between populations of three species of Coleoptera	3079
Rhizopus in the nursery cases of rice young seedlings/Studies on the control of	2518 2679
Rhizopus sp. causing growth injury of young rice seedlings and its chemical control/Studies on	2540
Rhizosphere of monocotyledonous plants/Nitrogen fixation by Rhizobium-legume association and in	922
Rhizosphere of rice/Effect of foliar application of urea on the behaviour of Helminthosporium	1096
Rhizosphere of rice in some acid sulphate soils of Senegal/Biological sulphate-reduction in the	972
Rhizosphere of rice/Influence of mineral nutrition on microbial nitrogen fixation and other processes	1090
Rhizosphere/Sulfur availability to rice plants and its transformations in rice soil and	962
Rhopalosiphum padi/Transmission of rice "giallume" by an aphid	2374
(Rhynchospirium oryzae Hashioka & Yokogi) in Brunei/Some observations on leaf scald	2592
Rhynchospirium oryzae Hashioka et Yokogi, the fungus causing leaf scald of rice/Studies on	2617
Ria in Malaya/Field observations on infestation of stem borers in rice varieties Mahsuri and	2741
Ria in the Muda Project/Fertiliser work with padi	1583
Riboflavin in rice/The effect of gamma Co ⁶⁰ radiation on	400
Riboflavine contents of rice bran/Effects of fertilizers on thiamine and	1466
Ribonuclease activity as an index of hidden hunger of zinc in crops	398
Rice	19 596
Rice beetle/Aspects on the selection of cultivars resistant to	2877
Rice beetle/Competition of insecticides and study of application to combat	2804
Rice beetle/Competition of insecticides and the study of the methods of application to control the	2878
Rice center and development of regional agriculture--a case study in Yasaka-Cho in Kyoto Prefecture	3174
Rice check on the Volga Delta/Construction of	2074
Rice check with double-sided flooding and water escape	1985
Rice checks/Methods of alfalfa irrigation in	1382
Rice checks/Wet land levelling of	2068
Rice Experiment Station - IRGA - agricultural year 1973/74/Rice improvement at the	487
Rice for every pot	3562
Rice growing	1281
Rice growing/Complex unit for	1273
Rice growing in Amasya	1270
Rice growing in Madagascar/The intensification of	1169
Rice growing in north-western regions and its economic problems	1202
Rice growing in the Rewa River Basin, Fiji/Development of	1193
Rice-growing technique/Research and experimentation for the improvement of	1335
Rice improvement at the Maligaya Rice Research and Training Center, Bureau of Plant Industry/Present	486
Rice improvement at the Rice Experiment Station - IRGA - agricultural year 1973/74	487
Rice middlings, opaque-2 corn, and normal corn swine rations	3308
Rice middlings or opaque-2 corn as energy source in practical broiler rations	3309
Rice powder in the diets for fattening chickens/Utilization of butyl hydroxitoluene in the conservation of	3321
Rice Production Training Program: a follow-up study/The Filipino graduates of the	14
Rice report, 1973 [South Chad Irrig. Pilot Proj.]	98
Rice Research Centre, MARDI, 1974/Catalog of rice germplasm maintained at	603
Rice Research Station to that of Rice Research Institute at Dokri/Raising the status of	78
(Rice scald fungus)/Morphology and hyphal growth temperature of brown leaf spot fungus of rice	2572
"Rice-waika disease"/On the damage and varietal resistance of paddy rice plant caused by	2338
Ridges in riceland/Preliminary trial on the sowing of soybean on the	1360
Ring nematode studies/A summary of	2691
Rio Grande do Sul, 1973/74/Study on the cost of rice production in	3722
Rio Grande do Sul/Determination of the interaction between sowing density and method of implantation	1710
Rio Grande do Sul/Phytosanitary conditions of rice seeds in	2226
Ripening and quality of rice/Effect of temperature on	909
Ripening and quality of rice plant in Aomori Prefecture/Studies on regional differences in	290
Ripening of rice/Effects of gibberellin and simazine applications after heading on the	218
Ripening of rice grains by improving management practices/The possibility of increasing the	1151
Ripening of rice plant in warm region/Varietal and ecological studies on	256
Ripening of the panicle in the Indica rice varieties/Distribution of C ¹⁴ -labelled photosynthetic products	446
Ripening percentage and prevention of leaf discoloration of rice variety "Tongil"/Studies on the	1699

Ripening period on characters of rice kernel in several varieties/Effects of temperature at	452
Ripening period on the quality of harvested rice/Effect of high temperature during	241
Ripening rice/A method for random selection for rat damage estimates and the procedure for	3053
Ripening stage of rice plant/The effects of topdressing at the	1435 1621
Ripening stage on the growth and yield of rice plant/Influence of top dressing at	1526
Ripening time and neighboring habitat on rodent species composition and crop damage/Influence	3045
Risk of alternate techniques: nitrogenous fertilization of rice in the Philippines/Estimating the	3422
Riverina rice farms set world record for high yields/Australia's	3542
RNA in rice embryos/Presence of conserved messenger	174
RNA segments of rice dwarf virus/The 3'-terminal structure of the genome	2345
Rock phosphate and superphosphate for rice in a laterite soil/Comparative efficiencies of	1582
Rock phosphate on rice/Residual effects of different sources of	1479
Rock phosphates for growing rice/Increasing efficiency of citric acid soluble phosphates and	1549
Rodent control/Handbook of	3029
Rodent problems in Peninsular Malaysia/Status of	3025
Rodent problems in tropical agriculture	3052
Rodent species composition and crop damage/Influence of rice ripening time and neighboring habitat	3045
Rodents/Pre-harvest loss of rice due to field	3042
'Rohini' grown under different levels of nitrogen, to the storage pests/Relative susceptibility	3122
ROI-ET series/The effect of shallow and deep tillages, with high rate of fertilizer application on	1802
Roi ET soil series in farmers' field/Residual effect of P and K on rice in Nakorn Pathom, Saraburi	1608
Roi-ET soil series/The efficiency of N and K on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and trans	1801
Rolling-compressing machine/Study on the	3334
Root activities in rice plant/Studies on the use of radioisotope tracer technique to investigate and	160
Root activity in rice breeding program/Studies on the improvement of selection efficiency of hybrids	499
Root cutting treatments at transplanting time on the early growth of rice plants in paddy field	1775
Root development and mineral nutrition in soils of the eastern plains of Colombia/"Yellowing" of	2321
Root development/Morphogenetic studies of the influence of ammonium chloride on the growth of rice	425
Root differentiation in rice callus/Histology of development and	144
Root extract of water-hyacinth (<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms.)/Changes in the free amino	208
Root formation in rice plants/On superficial	272
Root growth in rice seedlings germinating under water/Patterns of shoot and	282
Root growth in seedlings germinating under water/The rice shoot in relation to oxygen supply and	283
Root-knot nematode (<i>Meloidogyne graminicola</i>) in rice/Influence of inoculum density on the final	2705
Root nematode, <i>Hirschmaniella imamuri</i> Sher/Ecological studies on the rice	2688
Root rot of rice grown on an Akiuchi in Korea/The effect of K and rice variety on	2325
Root-shoot ratio in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L. seedlings/Comparative effect of gamma rays and two alkylating a	480
Root-system and nutrient absorption in the young seedling culture/Studies on the development of rice	177
Root system of rice directly sown or planted by seedlings in two series of soils at Paraíba valley	212
Root system under submerged and unsaturated conditions/Nature and growth pattern of rice	270
Root temperature and plant growth; a review	186
Root zone/Insecticide application in the rice plant	2939
Root-zone of rice plants in 1973 and 1974/The application of insecticides to the	2770
Rooting ability and physiological character of young rice seedlings/Relation between	237
Roots and fertilizers after harvesting of Italian ryegrass on the cultivation of paddy rice plant/Influence	1364
Roots from ($^{15}\text{NH}_4$) $_2\text{SO}_4$ /Rapid incorporation of N into amide nitrogen of rice seedling	167
Roots, hormones and light in the synthesis of nitrate reductase and nitrite reductase in rice seedlings	205
Roots in three varieties of rice seedlings/Physiological and biochemical analysis of growth of primary	253
Roots of rice plants--on the effects of nitrate and organic acids to the respiratory and growth rate of	291
Roots of rice plants--on the significance of respiration rate of the different types of rice roots and its	292
Roots/Effect of phosphorus on oxidative phosphorylation in rice	362
Roots/Effects of certain cations on manganese absorption by excised rice	365
Roots/Studies on the mechanisms of Fe absorption by excised rice	269
Roots/The morphology and physiology of rice	131
Roots/The study of crop	420
Rotary screen cleaner using dimensional analysis/Determination of optimum design parameters of	3211
Rotation and structure of rice system/Alfalfa irrigation in rice crop	1355
Rotation of rice and soybean/Economical method of phosphate application for the	1605
Rotation/Predicting the dynamics of soil desalinization in a rice crop	1030
Rotational irrigation in rice	1996
Rotations on rice production/Effect of various	1348 1405
Rotthoellia exaltata L. f./Isolation of the growth inhibitor from	1930
Rouge/Control of weeds in paddy fields with Stam F34 and	1954
Rough rice/Drying of	3169 3170
Rough rice drying/Statics and kinetics of	3172
Rough rice/Effects of steaming, drying, and tempering conditions on mill yields of	3205
Rough rice/Evaluation of laboratory shellers for removal of husk from	3216
Rough rice in Louisiana/Pricing of medium grain	3773
Rough rice in steel bins of a dry-store/Seasonal changes in storage conditions of	3067
Rough rice in storage/Studies on the quality of half-dried	3068

Rough rice/Pressure drop across fixed beds of	3137
Rough rice to <i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)/Resistance of varieties	3119
Roughage for beef cattle/The value of ammoniated rice hulls as a	3356
Roughage for milking cows/A study on the comparative value of rice straw, native grass hay and corn	3389
Roughages for wintering steer calves/Processing	3324
Row arrangement on productivity of corn-rice intercrop/The effect of plant density and	1358
Row seeders, and grain cleaners) in the land reform of Nueva Ecija/Rice farmers response to the	3442
RP-Japan pilot farm in the Philippines/Result of 5-years	3719
Rules for the enforcement of disease and insect outbreak forecast work for ordinary crops in Japan	2258
Runoff characteristics in a low paddy field	2019 2033
Rupela albimella (Cr.) and <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> (F.), and their hymenopterous larval parasites	2785
Rural area in Bangladesh/Relationships of selected characteristics of transplanted aman rice	3458
Rural co-operative system for Comilla Thana/A new	3630
Rural development: a case study in Muda Irrigation Scheme, Malaysia/Farmers' association as a	3664
Rural development in Bangladesh/The elusiveness of equity: institutional approaches to	3473
Rural development in Malaysia/Rural local governance and	3479
Rural development in Punjab, India/The dynamics of institutional change and	3533
Rural development in South Korea/Local government and	3463
Rural development in Sri Lanka/Local government and	3472
Rural development in Thailand/Local governance and	3520
Rural development in the Philippines/Local government and	3589
Rural development planning; systems analysis and working method	3671

S

S.A.P.R.I./New regulations for seed production and the seeds of the	2186
S. 705/MR-272 - a new semi-dwarf rice variety that can replace Halubbulu, Ch. 2, Ch. 45 and	835
S-Triazine/Influence of depth of submergence on injurious effects to rice herbicides mixed with	1831
S-uptake and dry matter yield of rice plant with respect of soil sulphur/Effect of sulphur on	162
Sabah, East Malaysia (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae)/The genus <i>Nephotettix</i> in	2825
Sabarnati and Jamuna rice varieties as influenced by moisture regimes and nutrients sprays	259
Sacked milled rice/Detta Ex-B for phosphine fumigation in	3080
Sacramento and Placer counties/Rice production costs: Sutter, Yuba	3744
Sado Island/Some investigations of the speckled rice by rice ear injurious bugs and their control in	2974
Saga plain paddy soil after land consolidation/Studies on the maturing process of the	1811
Saga Prefecture in 1974 and measures for future/Cause of heavy occurrence of rice blast in	2609
Saga Prefecture/Studies on the "Waisei" disease of rice plant in	2381
Sago pondweed (<i>Potamogeton distinctus</i> A. Benn)/The study on control of	1945
Saitama and Gunma Prefectures/Present status of direct sowing culture of rice--the farm works	1208
Saitama Prefecture/Questionnaire study on the direct sowing culture of rice in	1209
Sake brewing/Studies on changes of lipids in	3329
Sake brewing with a texturometer/Investigation of physical properties of rice for	3303
Sake industry/Water pollution in the	3388
Sake making/Rice used for	3386 3387
Sake quality of rice contaminated with PCB/Influence of	3343
Sake yeasts with the cell walls/Isolation and purification of cell walls in the starchy endosperm of	3367
"Salama" on an oxisol/Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen and yield of	1522
Saline alkali and water-logged conditions/Effect of zinc and gypsum application on yield of	1518
Saline-alkali soil conditions of Rajasthan Canal area/Effect of application of nitrogenous fertilizer	1513
Saline-alkali soil/Germination and thriving ability of a few rice varieties in highly affected	863
Saline irrigation waters/Studies on	2055
Saline paddy soils during the soil reclamation period/Salt balance on	1008
Saline regime in rice fields	967
Saline-resistant varieties of rice/Breeding for	467
Saline rice variety, Kala Rata/Mineral salt absorption in	226
Saline sodic soil as influenced by plant population/Performance of rice varieties in a highly	1177
Saline-sodic soil/Effect of depth of mixing gypsum on soil properties and yield of barley, rice	993
Saline soil/Relation of organic matter soil and water management and cultural practices to the	1787
Saline soils as a leaching crop/Growing rice on	997
Saline soils/Rice in	1315
Salinity on the structural changes in the stem of rice varieties/Note on the effect of	191
Salithion in rats and plants/Metabolism of	2881
Salt affected soils/Recent advances in fertilizer use in	1410
Salt balance on saline paddy soils during the soil reclamation period	1008
Salt content of Kuttanad rice soils, Kerala State/Seasonal variations in soil reaction and soluble	929
Salt dynamics in soils/Irrigation of the areas sown to rice mineralized water and its effect on	2054
Salt processes in the active soil layer of rice checks/Optimization of	1029
Salt-resistant 'Damodar' outyields 'Jaya' and 'IR 8'	868
Salt tolerance at germination/Varietal differences of rice to	395
Salt tolerance of rice and other crops in reclaimed soil areas/Study on the	238- 240

Salvador/Rice experimental results of the first crop of 1973 by the Chinese Agricultural Mission to	1284
Sam Chuk, and Sam Chuk-Extension Irrigation Tracts/Semi-detailed soil survey of a part of the Central	991
Sambalpur district/An economic study of water management programme in	3672
Sampling for plant height and panicle number in replicated rice trials in Thailand	3800
Sampling for yield components in rice replicated field	3820
Sampling for yield estimation in rice farmer's field	3821
Sampling in broadcast rice plots	3818
Sampling in rice experimental plots	3809
Sampling insects and rice damaged by insects/Preliminary summary methods used in	2751
Sampling methods in a paddy field with cool water irrigation/Variations in sterility in rice plants and	713
Sampling technique for estimation of rice stemborer's incidence in farmers' fields	3798
Sampling technique to determine the optimum size of plot/Statistical study of	3822
Sandy paddy field/The effect of fused phosphate on yield of rice in	1428
Santa Catarina - 1970/74/Results of regional investigation on competition of irrigated rice cultivars in	805
Santa Catarina - 1973/74/Period of formation of floral primordium in some rice cultivars in	462
Santa Catarina/Study on planting methods used in the ricefields	1777
Sta. Cruz River irrigation system/Irrigation capability of the Penaranda River irrigation system and of	1987
Sao Paulo/Preliminary evaluation of loss caused by the rice blast disease in the state of	2500
Sao Paulo/Economic analysis of resources in the production of irrigated rice, at Vale do Paraiba, state	3696
Sappaya Multi-purpose Cooperative Project and Vegetable Seed Production Project covering the period	3639
Saraburi, Lampang and Roi ET soil series in farmers' field/Residual effect of P and K on rice in	1608
Sarawak, 1973/Agricultural statistics of	3816
Sarawak, 1972/List of new plant diseases in	2297
Sarawak/Hill rice entomology in	2892
Sategui-Deressia Irrigation Project, Chad/Appraisal of	2014
(Saturn), a new domestically produced herbicide/Benthiocarb	1949
Saturn (common name: Benthiocarb); a new selective herbicide	1861
Saturn rice as affected by single vs split N application/Yield of	1644
Saturn rice/The effect of rate of nitrogen on leaf nitrogen concentration and yield of	1641 1642
Satya, Soorya and Suhasini, the three new rice hybrids/Studies in the field performance of	827
Savanna and rain forest zones in Nigeria/Productivity of crops in the	1225
Scale economy in agriculture/Land class and	3455
Scale to measure farmers' attitude towards HYVs of paddy/A	3446
Scanning electron microscope/An examination of the endosperm structure of rice grain with a trans	3237
Scanning electron microscope/Energy dispersion X-ray analysis of the rice plant in the	297
Scanning electron microscopy of the endosperm of cereal crops	3276
Scarecrow/New machine pinch-hit for	2128
Scent rice/Volatile carbonyl compounds of	224
Science of Philippine foods/The	3238
Scientists and to farmers?/How do we (as rice entomologists) communicate our research results among	2728
Scientists researching new high-protein varieties/Rice	566
Scirpus maritimus L. in flooded tropical rice/Herbicides for the control of perennial sedge	1837
Scirpus maritimus in lowland rice/Evaluation of herbicides for the control of	1883
Scirpus maritimus in lowland rice/Evaluation of phenoxy-propanil treatments for the control of	1959
Scirpus maritimus on yield of lowland rice/Effect of different densities of	1879
Scirpus maritimus/Screening of herbicides for the control of	1970
Scirpus maritimus/Some aspects of the biology of	1906
Scirpus maritimus weed in flooded rice/An approach to eradicate	1873
Sclerophthora macrospora (Sacc. Thirum., Shaw & Naras/Downey mildew of rice plant	2489
Sclerotia in paddy field/Influence of weeding method on occurrence of sheath blight of rice and floating	2589
Sclerotia of Pellicularia sasakii (Shirai) S. Ito in non-cultivating paddy fields/The number and germination	2502
Sclerotia of rice stem rot diseases/The ecological study on	2483
The sclerotia of rice stem rot in field and its outbreak of the disease/On the number of	2583
Sclerotia of Sclerotium oryzae/Effect of soil moisture and temperature on viability of	2533
Sclerotiosis/Karyological characters of the fungi causing rice	2509
Sclerotium oryzae/Effect of soil moisture and temperature on viability of sclerotia of	2533
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc./Amylolytic capability of	2481
Screening for resistance to stem borers, gall midge in rice	2924
Screening for resistance to submergence under greenhouse conditions	440
Screening high-lysine mutants of maize, sorghum, barley, and other cereal grains/Rapid ninhydrin color	3260
Screening method for the bacterial leaf blight resistance of rice varieties derived from Wase Aikoku	2423
Screening methods for isolating mutants with better protein quality/Rapid	589
Screening of brown rice by rice sorter with rolling screen	3186
Screening of herbicides for the control of Scirpus maritimus	1970
Screening of herbicides for weed control in broadcast-seeded upland rice	1885
Screening of herbicides for weed control in upland rice	1916
Screening of new herbicides for weed control in lowland rice (wet season, 1973)	1886
Screening of rice varieties for bacterial leaf blight disease caused by Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et	2445
Screening of rice varieties for brown planthoppers resistance through bulk seedling tests	584
Screening of rice varieties for brown spot disease caused by Helminthosporium oryzae	2524

Screening rice cultivars resistant to low water temperature at seedling stage/Criteria for	378
Screening rice germ plasm for drought resistance	492
Screening rice seedlings for tolerance to low temperatures	261
Screening rice varieties for brown planthopper resistance	3010
Screening rice varieties for inhibitor	2310
Screening rice varieties for resistance to sheath blight disease/An easy method of	2657
Screening technique for blast resistant mutants from the radiation irradiated rice populations/A	617
Screening techniques for bacterial leaf streak resistance in Malaysia	2422
Screenings and degenerating spikelets in rice plant by the injury of strong wind and heavy nitrogen	896
SEARCA's first five years, 1969-1974/Half a decade	3426
Season of the year on yields of 13 varieties of rice grown in the humid region of Puerto Rico/Effect	890
Seasonal abundance of Diopsis (Diptera, Diopsidae) on irrigated rice in the Accra plains	2889
Seasonal abundance of the ricefield rat (<i>Rattus rattus</i> Mindanensis Mearns) at Siailoan, Laguna	3036
Seasonal change of structure of spikelet in mutant non-pistil rice	151
Seasonal changes in storage conditions of rough rice in steel bins of a dry-store	3067
Seasonal development in the rice stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker/Ecological studies on the	2842
Seasonal fluctuation of population density of the rice gall midge, <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> (Wood-Mason)	2777
Seasonal occurrence of rice leaf beetle in Chiba Prefecture	2951
Seasonal prevalence of the rice green leafhopper <i>Nephotettix</i> spp./Study on	2797
Seasonal production instability and price formation in Indonesian rice markets, 1951-1970	3757
Seasonal rice prices in Indonesia, 1953-69	3758
Seasonal succession of species in a rice paddy in Vientiane, Laos/The	2773
Seasonal variation of price of rice	3767
Seasonal variation of various rice insect pests/Light trap study on	3013
Seasonal variations in soil reaction and soluble salt content of Kuttanad rice soils, Kerala State	929
Second crops production in 1972/1973/Report on the preparation for increasing	3518
Sediments/Nitrate removal from floodwater overlying flooded soils and	950
Seed Analysis Laboratory in IRGA - crop season 1972/73/Survey of seeds analysed by the	2216
Seed and nitrogen rates on the yield and plant ancillary characteristics of a new high yielding variety	1300
Seed and the advantages of its use/The production of selected rice	2212
Seed bed in seedling growing facilities of a large scale/Preparation of soil for	1788
Seed bed on seedling growth/The effect of the orientation of some cereal grains in the	1706
Seed bed/Renovation in rice	1733
Seed bed soil/Studies on the stem sterilization of	2141
Seed blighting and the disinfection by some fungicides/Causal fungi of rice	2582
Seed borne diseases of rice/Effect of non-mercuric fungicides against	2195
Seed borne disease control/The effectiveness of seed treatment by various fungicides for	2189
Seed-borne diseases and Indian agriculture	2301
Seed borne diseases of rice/Effect of seed treatment on the seed and	2182
Seed borne diseases of rice/On the effect of non-mercuric fungicides against	2229
Seed borne diseases of rice plants/Effects of seed disinfection with non-mercuric fungicides on	2210
Seed-borne fungi/Studies on certain aspects of	2205
Seed-borne infection of <i>Drechslera oryzae</i> as recorded on blotter and in soil/Comparison of	2471
Seed-borne infection of <i>Drechslera oryzae</i> on the grain weight, germination and emergence of some	2595
Seed-borne infection of <i>Trichoconis padwickii</i> in rice, distribution and damage to seeds and seedlings	2555
Seed-borne microorganisms: other tests/Detection of	2543
Seed-borne organisms of Argentina: a survey	2666
Seed-borne organisms of Pakistan/Survey on new	2520
Seed-borne pathogens by culture tests/Detection of	2577
Seed-borne species of <i>Myrothecium</i> and their pathogenic potential	2641
Seed composition of 66 weed and crop species	2228
Seed disinfectant and MEP on <i>Helminthosporium</i> leaf spot and rice white-tip nematode/Effect of	2645
Seed disinfectant/On the control of the "Bakanae" disease of rice plant by the	2651
Seed disinfectants/On the control of the "Bakanae" disease of rice plant by the	2650 2652- 2654
Seed disinfection in rice seedling-box	2214
Seed disinfection of rice plant with non-mercuric fungicides conducted by five agricultural experiment	2222
Seed disinfection of rice plant with non-mercuric fungicides, especially Benlate-T wettable powder-20	2237
Seed disinfection of rice plant with non-mercuric fungicides/Study on the	2221
Seed disinfection with non-mercuric fungicides on seed borne diseases of rice plants/Effects of	2210
Seed during germination/Changes in the activity of phosphatases, lipase, peroxidase and glycosidases	332
Seed-fertilizer revolution/HYV in the Philippines: progress of the	1417
Seed germination and production of dry matter of rice plant (<i>Oryza sativa</i>), using Neubauer	1073
Seed germination/The effects of some herbicides and depth of planting on	1843
Seed germination/The possibility of soil transmission in bakanae disease and the contamination of seeds	2663
Seed germination/The relationship between α -amylase synthesis and cereal	181
Seed hardness on seedling growth of upland rice/Influence of sowing depth, soil compaction and rate of	1212
Seed health testing of rice	2198 2206 2218
Seed health testing of rice and comparison of field incidence with laboratory counts of <i>Drechslera</i>	2470
Seed health testing/The light factor in	2190
Seed in organic solvent/Studies on storage of	2204

Seed in sub-tropical and tropical regions/Storage of	2192
Seed material/Studies on preservation of viability of second crop paddy	2225
Seed of glutinous rice varieties/On the contamination of non-glutinous grains in the	666
Seed - prerequisite for more and better food/Better	2193
Seed production and the seeds of the S.A.P.R.I./New regulations for	2186
Seed production in Colombia/Problems of rice	2181
Seed production of promising and commercial rice varieties/Basic	2223
Seed protein of rice/Studies on inter- and intraplant variation in	306
Seed qualities, and protein content of rice as affected by times of harvest and nitrogen application	1295
Seed rice/Cost of production of foundation	2233
Seed rice program/Foundation	2234
Seed senility and physiology of germination/Rice	2238
Seed shedding/An objective method for the evaluation of rice	1317
Seed testing in the Republic of China/Problems and development in	2188
Seed treated with zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The effect of	1555
Seed treatment by various fungicides for seed borne disease control/The effectiveness of	2189
Seed treatment on the seed and seed borne diseases of rice/Effect of	2182
Seed use accelerated in India/Good quality	2232
Seed varieties in India/Differential rates of adoption of the new	3712
Seed viability in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) and jute (<i>Corchorus casularis</i> L. and <i>C. olitorius</i> L.)	2185
Seed water content of rice on sensitivity to radiation from cobalt 60/Effect of	172
Seed/An improved method for detecting the presence of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> in rice	2426
Seed/Changes in the patterns of phosphatase isozymes during the germination of rice	405
Seed/Comparison of methods for evaluating deterioration in rice	2183
Seed/Mechanical harvesting of rice	2213
Seed/Note on the effect of early harvest of summer rice on the yield and quality of	1665
Seed/Physical and biological processes in the drying of	2220
Seed/Studies on the dormancy and germination of rice	2199
Seeder on paddy field/Trial of float type power direct	2176
Seeding and managing for a small power tractor of the walking type and the application of it to direct	2144
Seeding practices of paddy by farmers/Adoption of recommended varieties and	3440
Seeding rate and sowing methods of rice under upland condition	1772
Seedling adapted for the transplanter/Studies on the utilization of liquid fertilizer for the raising of	1491
Seedling age and planting date vital/For paddy in alkali soil	1703
Seedling ages and planting densities on photoperiod insensitive rice varieties under spring planting	1694
Seedling blight of rice can be controlled	2556
Seedling blight of rice/Role of <i>Hoplostaimus indicus</i> on the severity of	2703
Seedling box/Ecological observations on rice damping-off and its protective fungicides in the	2682
Seedling-box/Effect of some chemicals on damping-off of rice in	2508
Seedling-box/Seed disinfection in rice	2214
Seedling-chlorosis correction by Fe, Zn, and H_2SO_4 applications/Rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)	2327
Seedling conditions and nature in young rice plant transplanting by machine/Study on the relation	1747
Seedling diseases - 1974/Chemical control of rice	2603
Seedling diseases - 1973/Chemical control of rice	2605
Seedling for power rice transplanter/Studies on the methods of raising	1697
Seedling growing facilities of a large scale/Preparation of soil for seed bed in	1788
Seedling grown in nursery box/Studies on the mechanization of the transplanting of 5 or 6 leaves rice	2146
Seedling growth of rice varieties under high depth of submergence/Germination and	1178
Seedling growth of upland rice/Influence of sowing depth, soil compaction and rate of imbibition by	1212
Seedling growth/Plastic variation of rice plants in	410
Seedling growth/The effect of the orientation of some cereal grains in the seed bed on	1706
Seedling in acid sulfate soil/Effect of lime on characteristics of rice	1106
Seedling in direct sowing of rice in flooded paddy field/The effect of calcium peroxide on emergence and	384
Seedling of paddy rice plant under large scale system/Control of emergence and greening in the raising	1763
Seedling paper and attention in operation/High yielding theory of rice by transplanting with	1744
Seedling performance of rice in NaCl solution/Germination and	304
Seedling preservation on the rice yield and growth/Effect of low-land rice	1693
Seedling roots/A kinetic study of the assimilation of ^{15}N -labelled ammonium in rice	455
Seedling roots from $(^{15}NH_4)_2SO_4$ /Rapid incorporation of N into amide nitrogen of rice	167
Seedling stage by treatment of seeds with fungicides/Control of blast during	2593
Seedling stage/Cold tolerance of improved rice cultivars at	377
Seedling stage/Criteria for screening rice cultivars resistant to low water temperature at	378
Seedling stage in paddy rice/Studies on the effect of low temperature treatment at meiotic, heading and	294
Seedling stage/Lithium tolerance of wheat, barley, rice and gram at germination and	213
Seedling stage of rice plant/Studies on manifestation of blast resistance in	568
Seedling studies of floating rice varieties from different countries grown under water conditions	1297
Seedling transplanting rice culture/On the herbicidal weed control in the mature	1941
Seedling under large scale system in warmer region of Japan/Studies on the raising of	1723
Seedling/The influence of trifluralin on the amino acid content of rice	293
Seedlings adapted for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the character of rice	1765
Seedlings and adults of Wase Aikoku group rice varieties/Differences in resistance expression to	2414

Seedlings and planting density as a measure against late transplanting of paddy rice/A comprehensive	1731
Seedlings as assayed by an indirect antibody-labelling method/Phytochrome distribution in etiolated grass	363
Seedlings by dense sowing/Community formation in raising rice	1722
Seedlings by exogenous growth substances/Regulation of stem and leaf elongation in Japonica rice	409
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting cultivation/Theory and technique of raising paddy rice	1714
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture/Raising techniques of rice	1724
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture/Review of raising techniques of rice	1726
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy rice	1541
Seedlings for rice transplanting machines/Production of	2139
Seedlings for tolerance to low temperatures/Screening rice	261
Seedlings germinating under water/Patterns of shoot and root growth in rice	282
Seedlings germinating under water/The rice shoot in relation to oxygen supply and root growth in	283
Seedlings in nursery box and "Bakanae" disease/The relation between elongation of rice	2522
Seedlings in the direct sowing culture of rice plants in irrigated field/A study on the uniform emergence	1730
Seedlings in the facilities/Standard techniques for raising rice	1712
Seedlings in two series of soils at Paraíba valley, SP/The development of the root system of rice	212
Seedlings, modified "dapog" method described/Raising rice	1700
Seedlings of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) after treatment with the root extract of water-hyacinth (<i>Eichhornia</i>	208
Seedlings sown densely/Research on the ecotype of rice	1725
Seedlings to dinitroxyldine herbicides/Morphological response of rice	1891
Seedlings to <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> infection following treatment with some amino acids/Increase of	2616
Seedlings to survive submergence/Varietal difference in ability of 10 day old rice	445
Seedlings treated with auxins/Studies on the aseptic culture induced from rice	503
Seedlings treated with trifluralin/Amylase activity of rice	373
Seedlings with 3-4 leaves and their raising method/Development of rice transplanter for	2125
Seedlings with 3-4 leaves in high altitude cool region/Systematized techniques of mechanized transplanting	2124 2140
Seedlings with 3-4 leaves/Raising techniques of rice	1713 1761
Seedlings/A note on absorption of nutrients by rice	374
Seedlings/A study on the chilling resistance of rice	178
Seedlings/Asparagine biosynthesis by <i>Oryza sativa</i>	266
Seedlings/Comparative effect of gamma rays and two alkylating agents upon root-shoot ratio in	480
Seedlings/Development of rice blast after the transplantation of diseased	2628
Seedlings/Effect of inhibition of the Hill reaction on polyribosomes level & on induced synthesis of	204
Seedlings/Effect of soil moisture on the uptake of silica by rice plant	1081
Seedlings/Effect of trifluralin on sugars in rice	303
Seedlings/Effectiveness of yalan and ordram on fields of rice	2269
Seedlings/Ethylene and the responses to light of rice	308
Seedlings/Glutamate oxaloacetate transaminase in rice plant	267
Seedlings/Influence of hydrogen ion activity in culture solution on the uptake of phosphate by rice	429
Seedlings/On factors for the severe occurrence of "Bakanae" diseases, in large-scale facilities to	2649
Seedlings/Physiological and biochemical analysis of growth of primary roots in three varieties of	253
Seedlings/Relations between difference of varietal resistance with respect to solutions of sodium	223
Seedlings/Role of roots, hormones and light in the synthesis of nitrate reductase and nitrite reductase	205
Seedlings/Seed-borne infection of <i>Trichoconis padwickii</i> in rice, distribution and damage to seeds and	2555
Seedlings/Some properties of nitrate & nitrite reductases from rice	385
Seedlings/Studies of the effect of tenuazonic acid on plant cells and	434
Seedlings/Studies on the mechanization of rice transplanting by early	2129
Seedlings/Studies on the open nursing seedlings in the rice transplanting machinery	1728
Seedlings/Synergistic action of ethylene with gibberellins in the growth of rice	403
Seedlings/Synergistic action of ethylene with <i>helminthosporic acid</i> in the growth of rice	404
Seeds analysed by the Seed Analysis Laboratory in IRGA - crop season 1972/73/Survey of	2216
Seeds and conditions in chemical treatment/Effects of modifying factors in irradiation of rice	536
Seeds and maintaining the purity of high yielding varieties of paddy/Steps for production of nucleus	2215
Seeds and seedlings/Seed-borne infection of <i>Trichoconis padwickii</i> in rice, distribution and damage to	2555
Seeds at low temperature/Studies on the germinability of rice	295
Seeds by IPEAS/Production of basic stocks of rice	2197
Seeds dormancy by use of metabolic inhibitors/Breaking of rice	2240
Seeds for "Bakanae" and <i>Helminthosporium</i> leaf spot diseases/Studies on the disinfection of rice	2519
Seeds in different districts/Varietal difference of viviparity of rice	2239
Seeds in field crops/Studies on the shattering habit of	1256
Seeds in rice cultivation/Studies on the utilization of coated	2208
Seeds in Rio Grande do Sul/Phytosanitary conditions of rice	2226
Seeds observed during raising of young seedling for transplanting by machine/Abnormal germination	1774
Seeds of a 'non-dormant' variety/Dormancy of paddy	2230
Seeds of barnyardgrass (<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> Beauv. var. <i>caudata</i> Kitagawa) and its utilization for	1403
Seeds of corn, rice and cowpea bean/The effect of period of storage and types of storage materials	2224
Seeds of different varieties/Radiosensitivity of rice	210
Seeds of <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> Beauv. var. <i>oryzicola</i> Obwi, a paddy field weed/On dormancy of the	1897
Seeds of high quality	2231
Seeds of: maize, pearl millet, sorghum, rice, corn, peanut, cotton/Investigations, data obtained	2187

Seeds of rice/Tetrazolium chloride as an indicator of viability of	2235
Seeds of small grain crops and sorghum/Accumulation of phosphorus and nitrogen containing	453
Seeds on the reflective table/On the separation of rice	3142
Seeds on their germination/The effect of different water capacity of sand and soaking of rice	1137
Seed (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L. var. 'Blue Bonnet') after germination in aerobiosis and anaerobiosis/Relation	168
Seeds pre-soaked in water/Modification of the efficiency of mutagens in rice	724
Seeds, Shinta variety/Effects of radiation by neutron on the growth of rice	509
Seeds stored for long period/Germination of rice	2203
Seeds under controlled conditions/Note on the temperature requirements of germinating rice	394
Seeds with fungicides/Control of blast during seedling stage by treatment of	2598
Seeds/Absorption of inorganic sulphate by embryos of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)	345
Seeds/Activity of propanil-hydrolyzing enzyme in the rice	2241
Seeds/Changes in proteins and peroxidase enzymes with loss of germinating power in rice	390
Seeds/Characterization of ammonium toxicity in germinating rice	355
Seeds/Comparison of the methods of breaking dormancy in rice	2196
Seeds/Cultural method of paddy rice using coated	1220
Seeds/Effects of heat shock treatment on the radiosensitivity of rice	2202
Seeds/Efficacy of tetrazolium test for predicting germinability of dormant paddy	2180
Seeds/Enzymic mechanism of starch breakdown in germinating rice	333
Seeds/Influence of low moisture tensions on the percentage infection by <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> Cav. and	2639
Seeds/Influence of plastic packaging in the germinability of rice	2191
Seeds/Linear function for comparing viability loss rates in stored	2200
Seeds/Mechanism of decomposition of starch in germinating rice	279
Seeds/Modification of ethylenimine sensitivity in presoaking rice	2207
Seeds/Predicting the storage life of	2227
Seeds/Relation between viability and respiration rate of rice	2211
Seeds/Study of the methods of storage of rice	2217
Seeds/The breakdown of phytic acid in rice and wheat	458
Seeds/The post-irradiation oxygen effect in rice	537
Seeds/The relative problems in the production of rice	2236
Seeds/Uptake and elution studies of monofunctional alkylating agents into various tissues of the rice	598
Seeds/Varietal differences and drying storage effects for some treatment conditions of EMS and MMS	599
Seeds/X-rays analysis of	2184
Seepage water control in the paddy field/Experimental studies on the	2077
Segregation mode of plant height in the crosses of rice varieties/The	553- 555
Segregation ratios among tillering systems in rice/Induced mutation frequency and	659
Selection efficiency of hybrid lines based on physiological root activity in rice breeding program/Studies	499
Selection for blast-resistant mutants in irradiated rice populations	618
Selection for cooking quality by luster of cooked rice/Preliminary report on	522
Selection for yield and its components in rice crosses/Effectiveness of early-generation	495
Selection in the rice variety Kihogo Red for yield improvement	652
Selection of composite rice varieties for breeding	670
Selection of cultivars resistant to rice beetle/Aspects on the	2877
Selection of description of rice/A point on	792
Selection of high protein mutant in rice by radiation	539
Selection of profitable doses of nitrogen for rice	1458
Selection of progenies/Hybridization and	776
Selection of resistant rice varieties to the bacterial leaf blight disease, <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i>	2408
Selection of resistant rice varieties to the bacterial leaf streak disease, <i>Xanthomonas translucens</i>	2409
Selection of some mutants for rice improvement in Egypt	466
Selection of varieties resistant to blast/Multiple combination of lines in the	690
Selection response for culm length and heading days in the two Japonica x dwarf indica combinations	556
Selection system for mutants with increased lysine, threonine, and methionine in cereal crops	211
Selections/Testing and advancing recent rice	575
Selective herbicidal mechanism/Hydrolysis enzyme in herbicide, DCPA: its role in	1818
Selective herbicide for flooded rice/A	1851
Selective herbicide for rice/Bentazon, new	1940
Selective herbicide/Saturn (common name: Benthiocarb); new	1861
Selective herbicides/Studies on	1819 1820
Selectivity in herbicidal activity of trans- β -(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) acrylates against rice plant and	1847
Selenium content of grains and cereal products/Effect of milling and processing on the	3245
Self propelled rice combine harvesters in the rice fields of North Malaya/The study of	1672
Self-sufficiency in rice in the 1970's: a linear programming analysis/Alternative patterns of	3553
Self-sufficiency in rice in the WARDA region	3606
Self-sufficiency in the shortest possible time? - a self-reliant strategy/Rice	3478
Self-sufficiency/Yield increase of Tongil rice for food	3536
Semi-arid region/The influence of local advection on evapo-transpiration from irrigated rice in a	904
Semi-dry conditions in Vellayani/Studies on the comparative performance of three short duration	843
Semi-dwarf rice variety, Taichung native 1/A short history of the first hybrid	846
Semi-dwarf rice variety that can replace Halubbulu, Ch. 2, Ch. 45 and S. 705/MR-272 - a new	835

Semidwarf varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Biometric investigations on tall and	810
Semidwarfness genes induced from Japonica rice, Chianung 242 and Tainan 5/Two	781
Semi-irrigated nursery/Establishment of technical system for direct seeding culture of paddy rice by	1746
Semisterile mutants of rice variety Taichung (Native) 1/Cytogenetics of induced	770
Semi-traditional systems of rice production in Sierra Leone/The economics of traditional and	3592
SEMY Rice Project, Cameroon/Appraisal of the	3527
(Senegal, Mali, Guinea)/Field crops of West Africa	9
Senegal: measurement of denitrification activity/Reduction of nitrous oxide in the soils of the ricefields	956
Senegal, Niger, Mali, Ghana, Nigeria, Kenya, Tanzania and Ethiopia/Crop protection in	2275
Senegal/Addition to the catalogue of rice varieties cultivated in	833
Senegal/Biological sulphate-reduction in the spermosphere and the rhizosphere of rice in some acid	972
Senegal/Rice straw as a feed for cattle in	3307
Senegal/The cost price of paddy in	3787
Sensitivity to drought and influence of water stress on two varieties used in lowland rice culture/Period of	1123
Sensitivity to radiation from cobalt 60/Effect of seed water content of rice on	172
Sensory analysis/Prediction of hedonic ratings of rice by	3294
Separation of rice seeds on the reflective table/On the	3142
Sequential control simulator of the rice center	3178
Serological grouping of the Indian bacteriophages of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda and Ishiyama) Dowson	2430
Sesia, Ticino and Po rivers/Irrigation and ecological problems in the area delimited by	1993
Settlement farms in Sri Lanka/Efficiency of resource utilisation in paddy production on	3623
Settlement scheme in Sri Lanka/The impact of high yielding varieties of rice on a	3624
Sex-ratio of <i>Oryzaephilus mercator</i> Fauvel on different feeds	3095
Sex ratios of the rice stalk borer, <i>Chilo plejadellus</i> Zincken/Studies on chemical control, damage as	2976
Shadab Pilot Project/Socio-economic bench mark survey of	3398
Shade conditions on the occurrence of rice blast caused by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara/Influence of	2684
Shading treatment on nitrogen absorption in growing rice/Influence of	389
Shallow and deep tillages, with high rate of fertilizer application on photosensitive and non-sensitive rice	1802
Shattering and their linkage in rice variety/Inheritance of dwarfism and	610
Shattering habit of rice: Morphology of abscission layer	130
Shattering habit of seeds in field crops/Studies on the	1256
Sheath blight and green rice leafhopper/Simultaneous control of rice	2635
Sheath blight and its control/Occurrence of rice	2548
Sheath blight at different inoculation stages/Assessment of yield losses due to rice	2643
Sheath blight by new polyoxin formulations and their practical properties/Control of rice	2492
Sheath blight control/Studies on hymexazol (3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole, Tachigaren)--on the effective	2633
Sheath blight disease/An easy method of screening rice varieties for resistance to	2657
Sheath blight disease of rice plant/Association of pectin trans-eliminase in the pathogenesis of	2551
Sheath blight fungus isolates and the air temperature of the collecting regions/The relation between the	2503
Sheath blight in Sri Lanka/Recent research on	2610
Sheath blight of rice and floating sclerotia in paddy field/Influence of weeding method on occurrence of	2589
Sheath blight of rice/Variation in cultural characteristics and pathogenicity of single basidiospore isolates	2644
Sheath rot disease of rice	2487
Sheath-rot disease of rice caused by <i>Acrocyndrium oryzae</i> Sawada/Occurrence of	2593
Sheath-rot of rice caused by <i>acrocyndrium</i> /Occurrence in India of	2465
Shiga Prefecture/Studies on the chemical change of the paddy soils in	1069
Shiga Prefectures/Investigation on regional characters of traditional rice harvest methods; examples	1683
Shikoku district and occurrence of rice stink bugs/Method of paddy rice culture in	2823
Shikoku region/Summarized results of the joint study	2222
Shimane Prefecture/Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler to	2758
Shimane Prefecture/Incidence of the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler resistant to	2759
"Shimaneishiki"/On the new paddy rice variety	847
"Shinriki" and some details on its original variety "Hodoyoshi"/Circumstance of appearance of rice variety	793
Shinta variety/Effects of radiation by neutron on the growth of rice seeds	509
Shokubyo-shi/High yielding theory of rice by transplanting seedlings using	1743
Shonai plain/Crop scientific studies on rice productivity in	1267
Shoot and root growth in rice seedlings germinating under water/Patterns of	282
Shoot apex/Unusual nucleolar behaviour of the rice	444
Shoot formation in the rice callus culture/Morphology of the process of	145
Shoot in relation to oxygen supply and root growth in seedlings germinating under water/The rice	283
Shoots in rice callus tissues/Changes in some hydrolytic enzymes associated with the redifferentiation of	376
Shoots/Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on per oxidase activity in rice	313
Short culm mutants in rice/Studies on quantitative characters of	540
Short-day treatment/Studies on the cultivation preceding crop of paddy-field of green vegetable (soybean	1365
Short-grain variety/California releases new	799
Short height and tillering habit varieties of rice in Kagoshima Prefecture/A view on the growth habits	1253
Short height of the plant for the variety improvement of rainfed rice/Genic systems controlling the	571
Short-statured rice variety "Tongil"/A new	802
Short stiff mutations induced by gamma-ray irradiation in rice variety Koshi Hikari	698
Short stiff straw and good grain quality in rice breeding/Evaluation of back crossing on recombining of	570

Short varieties of rice/Leaf characters of tall and	222
Shortage relief in sight/Rice	3471
Showa stage/Economic analyses of rice distribution in the	3786
Shower in the feeding activity of Cotabato field rats/The effect of rain and	3049
Shrinkage and on changes of soil permeability conditions by land readjustment work with bulldozers	1797
Sierra Leone rice production/Experience with mechanized agriculture in Ghana and	2105
Sierra Leone/African agriculture misunderstood: policy in	3544
Sierra Leone/Appraisal of an integrated agricultural development project	3763
Sierra Leone/Crop responses to potash in	1462
Sierra Leone/Introducing agricultural change: the inland valley swamp rice scheme in	3609
Sierra Leone/Micro-level farm management and production economics research among traditional	3727
Sierra Leone/Rice production and marketing in	3785
Sierra Leone/The economics of traditional and semi-traditional systems of rice production in	3592
Sierra Leone/The response of rice varieties to applied nitrogen under swamp cultivation in	1442
Siftings/Industrial treatment of rice	3368
Sigatoka Valley, Fiji/Economics and energetics	3636
Sighting method on the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler/On the efficiency of the sweep	2947
Sikkimese varieties, Indica and Japonica testers of rice, <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./Diallel cross experiment among	588
Silage/Effect of the addition of <i>Lactobacillus plantarum</i> and rice bran on the quality of	3359
Silica and Mn on rice plant grown on Akiochi soil in Korea/The effect of K	1035
Silica and responses of silica to rice plant/Effect of aluminum and iron content in slags on extraction	1003
Silica by rice plant seedlings/Effect of soil moisture on the uptake of	1081
Silica in lime silicate stones and resultant effect of the soluble silica on rice/Effect of furnace temperature	1049
Silica in resistance to the leaf roller, <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guenee, in rice/Role of	2887
Silica uptake by rice plant/Effect of silicate sources on	1050
Silicate on nutrients uptake using radioisotopes in rice plant/Studies on the effect of	371
Silicate sources on silica uptake by rice plant/Effect of	1050
Silicon on the growth of rice grown on four soils in Vietnam/Effect of	228
Silicon source in vitro/Response of <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> to	2501
Silo storage complex for Danang-CVN/A rice milling-flour milling grain	3112
Silting operations and rice growth observed after a test period of three years on very permeable soil	936
Simazine applications after heading on the ripening of rice/Effects of gibberellin and	218
Simetryne on nitrate reductase and adenosine triphosphatase activities in rice/Effects of	184
Single- and double-transplanting rice plants in South Vietnam/On the growth habits of floating	245
Single cropping of rice/Peoples trying to abolish the	1395
Single-row and 2-row observation tests	679
Single vs split N application/Yield of Saturn rice as affected by	1644
Similao, Laguna/Reproduction and seasonal abundance of the ricefield rat (<i>Rattus rattus</i> Mindanensis	3036
Sitophilus granarius/Differential net food utilization by larvae of <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> and	3063
Sitophilus granarius/Differential sterol utilization by larvae of <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> and	3064
(<i>Sitophilus granarius</i> L.) rice weevil <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L.) and confused flour beetle (<i>Tribolium confusum</i>	3099
<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L./A study on the effects of the storage molds of the biology of the rice weevil	3089
(<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L.) and confused flour beetle (<i>Tribolium confusum</i> Duv.)/Studies on the effectiveness	3099
<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L) and red flour beetle, <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (Herbst)/Toxicity of six organo	3120
<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> and <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> /Differential net food utilization by larvae of	3063
<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> and <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> /Differential sterol utilization by larvae of	3064
<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), after 25 generations of substerilizing irradiation	3075
<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/The effect of sublethal dosages of pyrethrins on the	3071
<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.)/Experiments for the protection of rice and unpolished rice from the attacks of	3070
(<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L.)/Storage fungi associated with rice weevil	3115
<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.)/Studies on the development of resistance to malathion in	3065
<i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)/Effect of sun-drying on the mortality of	3135
<i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> Motschulsky (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)/Resistance of varieties of rough rice to	3119
<i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> (Olivier) infesting paddy stored in bags/Chemical control of	3116
<i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> Oliv. (Lepidoptera, gelechiidae) in Bangladesh/Extent of damage of unhusked	3126
Situation and outlook/The 1974 world rice	3560
Situation and prospects to 1985/The world food	3603
6-benzyladenine treatment after heading on the nitrogen content of rice kernel/Diminishing effect of	217
Size and growth of young rice seedling in mechanized transplanting cultivation/Differences between	1764
Sizer/Calibration of indent-plate rice	3231
Skipper <i>Pelopidas mathias</i> (Hesperiidae: Lepidoptera)/Pathogenicity of <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> on rice	3006
Sky radiation, and reflected and transmitted PAR in field populations of rice plants/The spectral	268
Slag on paddy rice/The effect of split application of	1519
Slags of blast furnace on rice production/Effect of the	1543
Slags on extraction of available silica and responses of silica to rice plant/Effects of aluminum and	1003
Slate alluvial soils in central Taiwan associates with the growth of lowland rice/Characteristics of the	1004
Slender rice bug, <i>Cletus trigonus</i> Thunberg/The bionomics and control of the	2819
Slender spikerush (<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i>) and their response to MCP herbicide/Ecotypes of	1929
Sloped clayey paddy field/Studies on the land consolidation of	1795

Sloping paddy field area/Studies on land consolidation in the	1810	1814-	1817
Slow-acting and readily available nitrogen fertilizers from soils of paddy field condition			1434
Slow release fertilizer, as a source of nitrogen for rice/Use of sulfur-coated urea, a			1640
(Slow-release N-fertilizer) and urea in rice-soils/A note on relative efficiency of sulphur-coated			1594
Slow release nitrogen and a nitrification inhibitor for rice/Sources of			1567
Slow release nitrogen fertilizers for rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L)/Relative efficiency of urea, nitrification			1572
Slow release urea fertilizers in flooded rice/Hydrolysis of urea and performance of some			1505
Slowly available nitrogen fertilizers (SANF) on rice/Effects of			1614
Slowly releasing nitrogen fertilizer for rice/A study on the effect of			1497
(Sludge) in broiler ration/A preliminary note on the use of crude rice bran oil			3360
Small brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> /Resistance of a new variety, Tong-il, to the			2738
Small brown planthopper <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> , vector of stripe virus infection in rice in early			2980
Small-farm operations in Mindanao, 1969-1970/A study of financing			3629
Small grain crops and sorghum/Accumulation of phosphorus and nitrogen containing substances in			453
Small-scale agricultural equipment/Design, development and extension of			2107
Small scale container for rice storage/Changes of atmosphere and dewing inside of the			3132
Small scale farming--key to agricultural development in Japan			3662
Small scale rice mills/Economics of			3197
Smaller brown planthopper/Fundamental studies on the forecast of the			2893
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Change of malathion-resistant level in the			2831
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Cross resistance in malathion resistant			2833
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Detection method for resistance to BHC in			2834
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Preliminary histological			2903
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen in Hiroshima Prefecture/Resistance to BHC			2840
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen in Hiroshima Prefecture/Resistance to			2841
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen in Hyogo Prefecture/Resistance to the organo			3019
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Fallen) in Okayama Prefecture/Susceptibility to			2781
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> on early-cultured paddy rice and recovery of rice			2988
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Potentiality of malathion resistant strain of			2836
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Relationship between the level of resistance			2837
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Resistance of "Tong-il" variety to the			2739
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Studies on the acquisition and transmission of			2802
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Studies on the varietal resistance of rice to the			2740
Smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Fallen) to organophosphorus insecticides in Okayama			2780
Smaller rice leaf miner/Studies on the control method of			2911
Smaller rice leaf miner to young rice seedlings/Labor-saving and economical control of injurious			2803
Smallholder rice production in Liberia/Some notes on			3604
Snows to the survival of green rice leafhopper; <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler/Effect of the			2813
Snowy region/Simple outdoor raising method of young rice seedlings in			1727
Soaking of rice seeds on their germination/The effect of different water capacity of sand and			1137
Social and economic implications of large scale introduction of high yielding varieties of foodgrains - a			3395
Social and economic implications of large-scale introduction of new varieties of food grains/Research on			3431
Social and economic implications of large-scale introduction of new varieties of foodgrain/The			3432
Social and economic implications of the large-scale introduction of high-yielding varieties of foodgrains in			3412
Social change on an Asian rice frontier, 1852-1941/The Burma Delta: economic development and			3390
Social constraints on paddy production under existing conditions; a case study in Hambantota District, Sri			3408
Social organisation in Hambantota District/Problems of water management in relation to			3406
Social return of the investments on rice research in Colombia			3393
Socio-economic bench mark survey of Shadab Pilot Project			3398
Socioeconomic factors associated with the spending behavior of lowland rice farmers			3457
Socio-economic survey of the Elahera Colonization Project			3427
Sociology of irrigation: two Taiwanese villages/The			3420
Socio-psychological study/Communication strategies in launching the "green revolution" in the Philippines			3415
Sodic soil reclamation/Effects of amendments, drainage and rice growth on			1785
Sodium acetate to rice hull feed mixture/Studies on adding			3380
Sodium- and magnesium-affected soils in relation to rice production/Cation exchange equilibrium in			965
Sodium and potassium content in foods/The effect of cooking on the			3293
Sodium chloride contents and fertility levels of soils on the chemical composition and grain yield of rice			1026
Sodium chloride solution/Germination and seedling performance of rice in			304
Sodium cobalt nitrate, etc., among varieties and several characteristics in rice seedlings/Relations			223
Sodium hydroxide and acetone for weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of EL-119/2, 4-D/Acid/IPE			1963
Sodium on growth of rice plant/Effect of			1542
Sodium 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoate in the soil after concentration on an anion exchange/Determination of			1091
Sodseeding rice/New developments in			1701
<i>Sogatella furcifera</i> Horvath and <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> Stal./Effects of some granular and liquid insecticides			2793
<i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horvath) in rice varieties/Resistance to the whitebacked planthopper			2935
<i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horvath)/Relation between the conditions of migration or the weather of propagation			2814
<i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horvath)/Toxicity of twenty different insecticides to the white-backed planthopper			2916
<i>Sogatodes oryzicolus</i> Muir (Homoptera: Fulgoridae) in rice/Fluctuations of the population of			2720
Soil activations on crop yields and activities of soil microorganisms in the southern United States/Effect			946

Soil after concentration on an anion exchange/Determination of trace amounts of sodium 2,3,6-tri	1091
Soil after land consolidation/Studies on the maturing process of the Saga plain paddy	1811
Soil after submersion/Variation of water soluble sugars in dried	984
Soil aggregation on the growth and nutrient uptake of rice/Effects of water management and	2052
Soil amelioration conditions in the Akdala irrigated massif (on the example of the Bakhbakhta rice	1113
Soil amendment/Absorption of nutrients by upland crops after	194
Soil amendment materials in paddy field and its factorial analysis/Effectiveness of calcium silicate and	1783
Soil amendment matters on cadmium absorption by paddy rice plant/Effects of	975
Soil amendments/Control of Helminthosporium disease of rice with	2532
Soil amendments for efficient fertiliser use	1780
Soil and absorption by rice plant applied at the early stage of rice in the paddy field, and its effect on	2858
Soil and acidifying process associated with exposure to air/Composition of exchangeable cations in	1108
Soil and fertilizer phosphorus/Relative efficiency of different rice varieties to take up	344
Soil and growth and yield of paddy/Effect of moisture regimes and green manuring on ferrous iron	973
Soil and its economical effect/Yield increase of upland field crops by amending	1778
Soil and its significance/Denitrification measuring method in paddy	996
Soil and leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of five rates of	1559 1589
Soil and rhizosphere/Sulfur availability to rice plants and its transformations in rice	962
Soil and rice plants under different water systems and fertilizer applications/The status of manganese	957
Soil and stems and its effects/New herbicide for both	1347
Soil and the occurrence of rice necrosis mosaic/Relation between the infected	2344
Soil and the yield of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effect of different moisture regimes on the ferrous-iron	998
Soil application of biocides on N, P, K availability and C, N carbon, nitrogen transformations in flooded	955
Soil application of insecticides on the nutrient status, bacterial population and yield in rice soils/Effect	1024
Soil as affected by multiple cropping/A study of the nitrogen status of the	1054
Soil as affected by multiple cropping in upland alluvial rice areas/Study of the exchangeable hydrogen	1053
Soil basis for high utilization of paddy field/Studies on the improvement of the	1813 2020 2051
Soil carbon dioxide flux and rice photosynthesis	457
Soil characteristics and fertilizer response in the cultivation of deep water rice in Bangladesh	1288
Soil characteristics associated with rice yield in the central Taiwan/A report on	1006
Soil characteristics, nutrient uptake and rice growth/Influence of the state of oxidation and reduction on	1027
Soil classification/Pedogenic characteristics of paddy soils and their significance in	1020
Soil compaction and rate of imbibition by caryopsis and seed hardness on seedling growth of upland rice	1212
Soil compaction as influenced by cultural practices and herbicides to upland rice/Study on	1781
Soil compaction on the growth, nutrient uptake and yield of two varieties of rice/Influence of	961
Soil conditions and plant growth	1052
Soil conditions on the paddy field coated with bottom mud of Lake Shinji and its productivity/Changes of	1022
Soil cover on elongation of mesocotyl and coleoptile of gramineous crops/Effect of	454
Soil desalinization in a rice crop rotation/Predicting the dynamics of	1030
Soil erosion/Prevention of	1809
Soil fertility and crop growth around the factory area of Rajganpur (Orissa)/A note on effect of cement	1033
Soil fertility and fertilizer use/Studies on	953
Soil fertility in irrigated systems	933
Soil fertility in Mali/Study of the intensive nitrogen fertilizing of cereals and the particular part of	1627
Soil fertility/Manganese uptake as influenced by genetic variability in paddy under different levels of	401
Soil fertility on development and yield of rice/Influence of layered	978
Soil-fertilizer-plant research, 1969-1972	1630
Soil for seed bed in seedling growing facilities of a large scale/Preparation of	1788
Soil fungicide and plant-growth promoter/Tachigarea, a	251
Soil herbicides Yalan and Ordram on rice fields of Kuban/Anti-grass	1868
Soil improvement/Studies on the absorption control of heavy metals in rice plant by	1791
Soil in Fukusima Prefecture/Studies on the heavy metal pollution of crops and	1079 1080
Soil in Madagascar/Residual effect of phosphorus basal dressing on various types of	1098
Soil in relation to growth of three rice varieties grown with different combinations of these nutrients	1007
Soil-incorporated herbicides on weeds in water-submerged condition/Factors influencing the effect	1849
Soil iron and manganese and their absorption by rice from 32 flooded Gulf Coast soils/Relationships	1037
Soil layer of rice checks/Optimization of salt processes in the active	1029
Soil management under intensive multiple cropping systems/Crop and	1351
Soil microorganisms in the southern United States/Effect of two	946
Soil moisture after young panicle formation stage on mineral composition in lowland brown rice/Effect	408
Soil moisture and nitrogen levels/Leaf area: an index of growth of rice cultivars under different	392
Soil moisture and nitrogen/Ratio of iron to manganese content in plant and grain yield of rice varieties	393
Soil moisture and temperature on viability of sclerotia of <i>Sclerotium oryzae</i> /Effect of	2533
Soil moisture on mechanized farm work in reclaimed land/Effect of	2163
Soil moisture on the uptake of silica by rice plant seedlings/Effect of	1081
Soil moisture regime and nitrogen level in upland rice/Interaction between	1241
Soil moisture regimes/Nutrition uptake by rice under different	959
Soil moisture tension for studying drought tolerance in rice/A technique for maintaining a constant	1154
Soil moisture tension in upland rice/Varietal response to different levels of	951

Soil moisture variation in the paddy field adjoining creeks/On the ground water and	2026
Soil nitrogen and fertilizer nitrogen by rice plants in different regions/Absorption of	1618
Soil nitrogen availability indices and plant indices of two crops (<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> and <i>Oryza sativa</i>)	1084
Soil nitrogen balance sheet/Effect of continuous cropping of paddy with high doses of fertilizers on	1389
Soil nitrogen by rice plants under the various cultural conditions of different paddy fields/Absorption	1598
Soil nitrogen fractions during paddy growth under flooded conditions/Availability fluctuations of	1040
Soil of rice fields in Korea/An observation on the effects of nitrogen fixing blue-green algae at	1057
Soil on rice production/Effect of time of application of nitrogen and initial flooding of	1524
Soil organic matter extraction for the rice soils of alluvial origin/Efficient method of	1055
Soil permeability conditions by land readjustment work with bulldozers in paddy fields/On percent	1797
Soil pH during successive stages of growth of wet land rice/Effect of graded doses of nitrogen and	1411
Soil phosphorus determined on aerobic and anaerobic soil samples/A study on the correlation between	981
Soil-plant-water research findings useful to irrigation design and management/Some	2091
Soil pollution by heavy metals	969 970 1092
Soil preparation and sowing of irrigated rice/Comparative preliminary trial between selected methods	1786
Soil productivity in a paddy field converted to an upland field/Studies on the improvement of the	1792 1804
Soil productivity in Gifu Prefecture/Rice cultivation and measures for	1269
Soil productivity in Kanagawa Prefecture/Present status and problems of paddy	924
Soil productivity in paddy fields in cold district and its countermeasures/Present situation of	1793
Soil productivity in paddy fields in Hiroshima Prefecture and its countermeasures/Present situation	1799
Soil productivity in Toyama Prefecture/Present status and measures for paddy	1105
Soil productivity/Rice cultivation and paddy	1250
Soil properties and growth of rice plant on paddy field improved by consolidation of creeks	963 1012
Soil properties and rice plant growth/Low productivity of dissected valley paddy fields from view	1083
Soil properties and yield of barley, rice and wheat grown on a saline-sodic soil/Effect of depth of	993
Soil properties of upland field/The effect of crop leavings on growth of succeeding crops and the	994
Soil puddling/Water and nitrogen economy of ramfed rice as affected by	1782
Soil reaction and soluble salt content of Kuttanad rice soils, Kerala State/Seasonal variations in	929
Soil reclamation period/Salt balance on saline paddy soils during the	1008
Soil salinity in Egypt/Rice breeding for tolerance to	476
Soil salinity of a rice field as measured by quick field electrical procedure	1072
Soil salinity on rice as influenced by planting method under fertilization conditions/Effect of	921
Soil sampling method for agricultural researchers	1013
Soil series/Effect of lime and phosphate on rice on Ongkarak and Rangsit acidic	1606
Soil series in farmers' field/NPK fertilizer trials on rice in different	1607
Soil solution of submerged soil/pH of	1104
Soil sown to rice in the Kzyl-Orda region/Primary cultivation of	1794
Soil sulphur/Effect of sulphur on S-uptake and dry matter yield of rice plant with respect of	162
Soil survey and land classification of the Western Gumbā area	952
Soil survey for farmers/Useful	990
Soil survey of a part of the Central Plain: Rerng Rang, Nakhon Luang, Maharat-Extension and Phak Hai	992
Soil survey of a part of the Central Plain/Semi-detailed	991
Soil survey of Nan Province/Detailed reconnaissance	1061
Soil survey of paddy fields in Japan with colored illustration	989
Soil survey of the northern part of Chiang Rai Province/Detailed reconnaissance	1062
Soil surveys 1969/70	1017
Soil temperature and nutrient in soil to paddy rice plant growth at early stage/Relation of	1102
Soil temperature upon the vegetative growth of rice plants/Physiological studies on the effects of	315
Soil test follow-up trials on rice in Thajjavur District	944
Soil test recommendations for rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Efficiency of	958
Soil testing for high fertilizer efficiency	1042
Soil transmission in bakarae disease and the contamination of seeds with causal fungus during the hastening	2663
Soil types and related material/Coastal lowlands regions: recommended crops from the ERS Bolton Study	1196
Soil types and related material/Delta region: recommended crops from the ERS Study by	1197
Soil types and related material/Eastern region: recommended crops from the ERS Bolton Study by	1198
Soil types and related material/Highland region: recommended crops from the ERS Bolton Study by	1199
Soil types in Bogor district/Weeds on irrigated lowland rice on different	1857
Soil types in the Philippines/Yield response to NPK fertilization of high-yielding rice varieties grown	1424
Soil types of Maligaya soils in CLSU/Study of some chemical properties of the six	942
Soil types of Niigata Prefecture/Investigation on the	988
Soil types/Uptake of nutrients in relation to growth of rice as influenced by varying nutrient environments	312
Soil water condition on cadmium absorption by paddy rice/Influence of	1141
Soil-water relations in upland rice	1125
Soil with respect to phosphorus in relation to the efficiency of utilization of applied phosphorus from	1074
Soil/A study on the effect of the permeability to yield weight of paddy rice on the compressed	939
Soil/Amelioration of an acid sulfate	926
Soil/Comparison of seed-borne infection of <i>Drechslera oryzae</i> as recorded on blotter and in	2471
Soil/Distribution pattern of substances... in connection with aggregates of different sizes in plough layer	1099
Soil/Distribution pattern of substances... in connection with aggregates of different sizes of paddy	1100
Soil/Effect of iron-slag application on the sandy autumn-declined ("Akiuchi") paddy	1023

Soil/Effect of lime on characteristics of rice seedling in acid sulfate	1106
Soil/Efficiency of phosphorus in irrigated rice in Vacacai	1060
Soil/Experimental studies on the downward percolation in layered	1126
Soil/Influence of oxydation-reduction and lime, phosphate applying solubility in	1070
Soil/Influence of percolation on the growth and grain yields of rice plant and physicochemical	1071
Soil/Isolation of pentachlorophenol decomposing bacteria from	1103
Soil/Iron transformation and microaggregates in submerged	1048
Soil/Nitrification and denitrification in submerged Maahas clay	1109
Soil/Residual mercury found in paddy field	980
Soil/Studies on the steam sterilization of seedbed	2141
Soil/Studies on the zinc deficient	1065
Soil/Sulfide formation and rice yield in Ongkarak	1097
Soil/The fate of ethylthiometon (O, O-diethyl S-[2-(ethylthio) ethyl] phosphorodithioate) in paddy	1082
Soil/The results of submersion's length, silting operations and rice growth observed after a test	936
Soils after empoldering in Lower Casamance/Acidification of mangrove	930
Soils and applied on the surface before transplanting of rice/Studies on varietal reaction of some	1923
Soils and crops by heavy metals in Ohata River basin/Investigation on pollution of	966
Soils and crops in Ibaraki Prefecture/Residue of PCB in	1095
Soils and crops of Sri Lanka/Phosphorus in the	976
Soils and liming of padi fields/Acidity, acid sulphate	979
Soils and plants/Behavior of ABS (Alkyl benzenesulfonate) in	1110
Soils and sediments/Nitrate removal from flood-water overlying flooded	950
Soils and their significance in soil classification/Pedogenic characteristics of paddy	1020
Soils applied with different kinds of phosphatic fertilizers/Phosphorus availability indices of	1476
Soils at Paraiba valley, SP/The development of the root system of rice directly sown or planted by	212
Soils at successive growth stages of rice/Changes in the availability of nitrogen in different	1043
Soils at successive growth stages of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Study on the progressive changes in	1045
Soils at successive growth stages of rice/Study on the relationship between organic carbon and available	1046
Soils at varying levels of NPK fertilizers/Zinc effect on the yield of CR-137 grown in Agusan problem	934
Soils flooding/Effects of	1136
Soils for lowland rice/Amelioration of three acid sulphate	1038
Soils in aspects to the phytotoxic action/Absorption, movement and degradation of herbicides in	1876
Soils in central part of Taiwan/The characteristics and genesis of paddy	1005
Soils in central Taiwan associated with the growth of lowland rice/Characteristics of the slate	1004
Soils in combination with water management/Effect of organic matters on the physical and chemical	1063
Soils in Hiroshima Prefecture/On the classification of paddy	1093
Soils in relation to rice production/Cation exchange equilibrium in sodium- and magnesium- affected	965
Soils in relation to their properties/A preliminary study on the productivity of some Taiwan	938
Soils in relation to tillage/Studies on the physical properties of paddy	1796
Soils in relation to various nitrogen and phosphate fertilizer/Liming effect on the changes in the physical	1064
Soils in several rice-growing regions/Agrochemical characteristics of	960
Soils in Shiga Prefecture/Studies on the chemical change of the paddy	1069
Soils in Sri Lanka/Present status of breeding for resistance to problem	529
Soils in the Philippines/Chemical and morphological characteristics of some paddy	954
Soils in the Philippines/Microbiological studies on the zinc availability of some flooded rice	1078
Soils in the southern Ukraine/Influence of construction levelling on rice yields on bottom	1995
Soils in tropical Asia/Paddy	987
Soils in Vietnam/Effect of silicon on the growth of rice grown on four	228
Soils of Agusan del Norte/A study of zinc equilibria in flooded soils and amelioration of zinc deficient	986
Soils of alluvial origin/Efficient method of soil organic matter extraction for the rice	1055
Soils of Bangladesh/Chemical changes in some flooded	971
Soils of Chambal command area of Kota (Rajasthan)/Effect of continuous cultivation and irrigation	1066
Soils of Chhattisgarh/Effect of levels of nitrogen on the grain yield of some high yielding varieties	1433
Soils of Maharashtra/Some observations on the utility of phosphorus carriers with differing citrate	943
Soils of paddy field condition/Leaching losses of added slow-acting and readily available nitrogen	1434
Soil of rice fields studied with $^{15}\text{N}_2$ /The activity of non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in	1047
Soils of Senegal/Biological sulphate-reduction in the spermosphere and the rhizosphere of rice in	972
Soils of Thailand/Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle in paddy	925
Soils of Thailand/Studies on the nitrogen loss in paddy	1087
Soils of the eastern plains of Colombia/"Yellowing of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) as related to root develop	2321
Soils of the Ivory Coast/Biological fixation of nitrogen in three types of paddy	1051
Soils of the ricefields of Senegal: measurement of denitrification activity/Reduction of nitrous oxide	956
Soils of Vidarbha/Studies on forms and availability of phosphorus in	1039
Soils of West Bengal/Distribution and nature of organic matter along the profiles of some rice	920
Soils on the chemical composition and grain yield of rice/Effects of different NaCl contents and	1026
Soils predicted by an incubation method/Patterns of nitrogen release in paddy	1111
Soils Project; annual report, 1973-1974/Mekong Delta	1118
Soils research in tropical Latin America/A review of	1056
Soils under two moisture regimes/The potassium supplying capacity of several Philippine	932
Soils upon artificial flooding/The chemical and electrochemical behaviour of four surface	1077

Soils with cadmium/Pollution of	1000
Soils with monocultural rotation/Effects of plowing under rice straw in submerged	1800
Soils with special reference to cropping sequence/Note on zinc status of Delhi	940
Soils/A note on nitrogen for rice on grey brown podzol	1506
Soils/A note on relative efficiency of sulphur-coated urea (slow-release N-fertilizer) and urea	1594
Soils/A study of potassium in ferrallitic	968
Soils/Calibration for irrigated rice in different groups of	1059
Soils/Chloritization in lowland paddy	1019
Soils/Conditions and mechanism of degradation of paddy	995
Soils/Degradation of PCP in	1001
Soils/Effect of continuous application of superphosphate, fused phosphate and ground Gafsa phosphate	1416
Soils/Effect of organic matter on the biodegradation of some organochlorine insecticides in submerged	935
Soils/Effect of soil application of biocides on N, P, K availability and C, N carbon, nitrogen trans	955
Soils/Effect of sonication and pretreatment with 99.9% ethanol solution on water soluble sugars in	982
Soils/Fertility of paddy	941
Soils/Forms of sugars soluble in water and ethanol in lowland rice	983
Soils/Influence of organic matter and lime on the transformation of applied phosphate in acidic lowland	1010
Soils/Influence of vegetation on the leaching of some mineral nutrients from water-logged paddy	1014
Soils/Irrigation of the areas sown to rice mineralized water and its effect on salt dynamics in	2054
Soils/Microbial mechanism of effects of water percolation on Eh, iron, and nitrogen transformation	1144
Soils/Movement of insecticides in flooded and non-flooded rice	2968
Soils/Nutrients limiting rice production in different	1021
Soils/On the water-soluble organic matter in paddy	985
Soils/Optimum nitrogen levels of dwarf varieties of paddy in semi reclaimed alkali	1440
Soils/Pedogenic processes in paddy	1101
Soils/Polyphosphate hydrolysis in flooded and nonflooded	964
Soils/Potassium availability in relation to growth of rice in different	1044
Soils/Pull and lift characteristics of single lugs on rigid wheels in wet rice	2112
Soils/Recent advances in fertiliser use in salt affected	1410
Soils/Relationships between chemical forms of soil iron and manganese and their absorption by rice	1037
Soils/Rice response to nitrogen and phosphorus in flooded and nonflooded	1088
Soils/Studies on hydrogen sulfide measurement levels and equilibria in solutions of submerged	927
Soils/Studies on percolation rate on main paddy	1031
Soils/The movement of cadmium in paddy	977 1015
Soils/The physico-chemical changes of the newly flooded	928
Soils/The role of oxygen in nitrogen loss from flooded	1036
Soils/Tracer experiments on the kinetics of rice straw decomposition in	1032
Soils/Zinc fertilization of rice on some Arkansas	1625
Solar and sky radiation, and reflected and transmitted PAR in field populations of rice plants/The	268
Solar dryer for small farmers/A	3150
Solar energy/The economic significance of the relationship between rice yield, nitrogen input and	3416
Solar energy through intensive multiple cropping/Harvest of	1379
Solar irradiation and water replacement/Diminution in population of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> phage at	2452
Solar radiation/Behaviour of six cultivars of rice subjected to four levels of nitrogen fertilization and	1610
Solo Valley, Central Java/Farming systems and land use along a traverse of the	3650
Solomon Islands/Influence of crop husbandry on rice planthoppers (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) in the	2873
Solonetz soils of the southern Ukraine/Effectiveness of the use of ammonium chloride for rice-on	1501
Solubilization and characterization and granule-bound starch synthetase from rice grains	356
Soluble silica on rice/Effect of furnace temperature on availability of silica in lime silicate stones	1049
Sonication and pretreatment with 99.9% ethanol solution on water soluble sugars in lowland rice	982
Soorya and Suhasini, the three new rice hybrids/Studies in the field performance of Satya	827
Sorghum production on the floating rice lands/Grain	1340
Sorter with rolling screen/Screening of brown rice by rice	3186
Source credibility perception of young farmers/Communication behaviour and	3453
Sources and cost of credit to rice farmers in Central Luzon	3677
Sources and inheritance of resistance to brown planthopper in some breeding lines of rice	641
Sources and rates of high and low analysis of phosphate fertilizers on rice yield/Third year residual	1480
Sources and rates of phosphatic fertilizers when applied continuously for three years/A study on third	1495
Sources of nitrogen for topdressing rice	1566
Sources of output and productivity growth in the postwar Philippine agriculture	3481
Sources of phosphate on rice/Residual effects of different	1478
Sources of rock phosphate on rice/Residual effects of different	1479
Sources of slow release nitrogen and a nitrification inhibitor for rice	1567
Sources of zinc on the yield of rice and the residual zinc content of Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of	1588
South and Central Kalimantan/Rice diseases and tidal swamp rice area	2312
South Kalimantan/Farm management and marketing of tidal swamp rice transmigration project at	3726
South Kalimantan/Feasibility of agricultural mechanization at the tidal swamp rice area	2161
South Kalimantan/Rice disease problems in the tidal area in	2309
South Kalimantan/The tidal swamp rice culture in	1266
South Kalimantan with special reference to tidal swamp rice/Irrigation infrastructure in	2056

South Kanara district/Studies on production potential in coastal areas	1372
South Korea/Local government and rural development in	3463
South Sulawesi/Major pests of rice and their control in	2938
South Sulawesi/The tungro virus disease of 1972-1973 in	2353
South Ukraine/The temperature conditions for growth of rice in	396
South Vietnam/A proposal to improve paddy and rice marketing in	3775
South Vietnam/On the growth habits of floating, single- and double-transplanting rice plants in	245
South/Economic models for rice mills in the	3166
Southeast Asia/Current rice production and potentialities in	3613
Southeast Asia/Remarks on two noteworthy dipterous predators of the larvae of stalk borers	3014
Southeast Asia/Studies in rice cultivation in	1329
Southeast Asia/Vertebrate pest problems in	3043
Southeast Asian rice growing regions/An agro-climatic classification for evaluating cropping systems	901
Sowing date and nitrogen fertilization on the milling quality of three varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	1191
Sowing dates and three nitrogen levels on eight varieties of irrigated rice/Influence of three	1758
Sowing dates of twelve cultivars of rice in Pelotas-RS	1759
Sowing densities/Ratoon cultivation of eight varieties of rice in two	1388
Sowing density and method of implantation in two nitrogen levels, moreover indicated for the	1710
Sowing density and nitrogen levels of six varieties of rice	1757
Sowing depth, soil compaction and rate of imbibition by caryopsis and seed hardness on seedling growth	1212
Sowing methods and optimum spacing for upland rice in the Peruvian jungle	1745
Sowing methods and use of herbicides to control weeds in irrigated ricefields/Interaction between	1836
Sowing methods for rice cultivation/Different	1696
Sowing methods of rice under upland condition/Seeding rate and	1772
Sowing of irrigated rice/Comparative preliminary trial between selected methods of soil preparation	1786
Sowing of rice seeds/High fertility level during the	1112
Sowing periods on rice/Effects of application of insecticides during the different	2879
Sowing rice on dry land/Prospects on	1749
Sowing rice/Thermic indexes are indicators for proper dates for	1707
Sowing time and fertilization and recoveries of nitrogen and phosphate from the added fertilizers by	299
Sowing time and nitrogen fertilization on the yield and leaf area index of three varieties of rice/Effect	1313
Sowing-weeding practices and nitrogen on the yield of deep water rice/Effects of presubmergence	1464
Soybean on the ridges in riceland/Preliminary trial on the sowing of	1360
Soybean with rice/Intercropping of	1378
Soybean/Economical method of phosphate application for the rotation of rice and	1605
Spacing density of rice plants/Studies on the	1717
Spacing for upland rice in the Peruvian jungle/Sowing methods and optimum	1745
Spacing in rice/Amount of fertilizers and	1539
Spacing of plants in upland rice	1753
Spacing response in rice/Intraspecific competition, competition with weeds, and	593
Spacing/Studies on the performance of rice var. IR-8 under varying levels of nitrogen and	1571
Spacings and fertility levels/Tiller angle of some rice varieties under different	1292
Spacings and three levels of nitrogen fertilizer on photoperiod-nonsensitive rice variety/The inter	1615
Spanish rice landscapes/The marshes of Guadalquivir and Ebro Delta; two	1158
Spanone for the control of rice stem borers/Development of	2789
Spatial distribution of larvae of mosquito <i>Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus</i> in a rice field area	2886
Species of Coleoptera: <i>Calandra granaria</i> L., <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and <i>Rhizoperta dominica</i>	3079
Species of Paracentrobia Howard, 1897 (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae)/Four new	2971
Species relationship in genus <i>Oryzae</i> /Free amino-acid pattern and	763
Specific gravity grade/Free amino acids of brown rice in relation to	3264
Speckled rice by rice ear injurious bugs and their control in Sado Island/Some investigations of the	2974
Speckled rice by some bugs/On the occurrence of	2821
Speckled rice by the some bugs in Hyogo Prefecture/Occurrence of the	2711
Speckled rice caused by bugs in Fukui Prefecture and its countermeasure	2900
Speckled rice in mountainous region in Hiroshima Prefecture/Ecology and control of red-veined leaf bug	2985
Speckled rice/Ecological characters of stink bugs causing	2792
Speckled rice injured by some bugs and rice varieties/Relation between	2850
Speckled rice/Some observations on Togo hemipterus Scott, causing a	3091
Speckled rice/Studies on the	2973
Spectral composition of incident solar and sky radiation, and reflected and transmitted PAR in field	268
Spending behavior of lowland rice farmers/Socio-economic factors associated with the	3457
Spermosphere and the rhizosphere of rice in some acid sulphate soils of Senegal/Biological sulphate	972
<i>Sphaerulina orizina</i> Hara and its control with chemicals/On the relation between varieties or cultivation	3017
Spider-fauna of the paddy fields in Thailand/Second report on the	2909
Spider mite/Taxonomic and biological study on rice	3048
Spiders caught by the trap net above paddy fields/Aeronautic	2908
Spiders in paddy fields in Kinki/Ecological studies of	2987
Spikelet in mutant non-pistil rice/Seasonal change of structure of	151
Spikelet sterility in rice on low temperature during flowering/Dependence of	742
Spikelets at different position on pedicels/Growth characteristics of	127 165

Spikelets in IR-8 mutants of rice/Morphological & developmental abnormalities of	700
Spikelets in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./Mechanism on the development of deformed	644
Spikelets in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L./Vegetative proliferations of floral	414
Spikelets in rice plant by the injury of strong wind and heavy nitrogen application/The occurrence	896
Split and foliar application of complex fertilisers on IET 1991 rice/Studies on	1649
Split application of nitrogen fertilizer on three photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties/A study on the	1616
Split application of potassium in rice	1603
Split application of potassium on rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effect of	1631
Split application of slag on paddy rice/The effect of	1519
Split N application/Yield of Saturn rice as affected by single vs	1644
Spore content of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav. on the intensity of blast incidence on rice/Observations on	2554
Spore germination of <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> Breda de Haan/Effect of different stimuli on the	2469
Spore isolation technique <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> /A single	2557
Spore on the lesion and the dispersal spore of rice leaf blast/Germination ability of the	2630
Spore trapping of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> proofing horizontal set slide glass	2614
Spores of <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> , <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> , and an <i>Alternaria</i> species/Deleterious effects	2559
Sporulation by blast fungus on rice plants/Epidemiological aspect of	2526
Sporulation of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> in rice leaves/Effect of temperature on lesion enlargement and	2525
Sporulation by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara on cultural media/Effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on	2463
Sporulation by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara/The effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on	2462
Spotted rice/Studies on the causes and the control of the	2874 2986
Spray calendar for the control of diseases and insect pests of paddy rice crop in the southwest	2279
Spray liquid in high volume insecticide applications for the control of rice insect pests/Amount of	2963
Spraying fungicides on the outbreak of <i>Helminthosporium</i> leaf blight of rice plant/Effect of	2588
Spring planting/Effect of seedling ages and planting densities on photoperiod insensitive rice	1694
Spring/Control of the small brown planthopper <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> , a vector of stripe virus	2980
Sprinkle irrigation of rice: depth of irrigation and limits of available water	2008
Sprinkler irrigation/Effectiveness of rice culture with the use of	2037
Sprinkler irrigation on flowering and fertilization of paddy rice cultivated in upland field/The influence	2007
Sprinkler waters of rice fields/Dynamics of iron in lysimetric and	1133
Sre/Chi-che, the botany of the	807
Sri Lanka, <i>Bandicota bengalensis</i> (Syn. <i>Gnomys gracialis</i>)/Some brief notes on the rice field mole	3031
Sri Lanka 1974/Environmental and social constraints on paddy production under existing conditions	3408
Sri Lanka/Current results from cooperative weed control trials in	1852
Sri Lanka/Efficiency of resource utilization in paddy production on settlement farms in	3623
Sri Lanka/Local government and rural development in	3472
Sri Lanka/Mechanization of rice cultivation in	2160
Sri Lanka/Phosphorus in the soils and crops of	976
Sri Lanka/Present status of breeding for resistance to problem soils in	529
Sri Lanka/Rat problem in	3030
Sri Lanka/Recent research on sheath blight in	2610
Sri Lanka/The agrarian situation relating to paddy cultivation in five selected districts of	3392
Sri Lanka/The impact of high yielding varieties of rice on a settlement scheme in	3624
Sri Lanka's paddy subsector development/An analysis of fertilizer marketing in the context of	3579
Stabilization of rice bran with steam/Large scale trials for	3376
Stackburn disease/Reaction of high yielding rice varieties to	2324
Stalk and the lamina large vascular bundle number/Relations between the grain number and the	133
Stalk borer, <i>Chilo plejadellus</i> Zincken/Studies on chemical control, damage as related to fertilization	2976
Stalk borers including <i>Chilo polychrysus</i> (Meyrick) in S.E. Asia/Remarks on two noteworthy	3014
Stam F34 and Rough/Control of weeds in paddy fields with	1954
Stand establishment for direct seeded rice/A note on studies on plant population and methods of	1748
Standard techniques for raising rice seedlings in the facilities	1712
Standardization and grading of padi in Malaysia	3232
Starbonnet and Labelle/NPK rate experiments for	1564
Starbonnet/NPK rate experiments for Vista and	1565
Starch accumulation rate in leaf sheaths as a forecasting method for the rice blast outbreak/Some	2683
Starch breakdown in germinating rice seeds/Enzymic mechanism of	333
Starch components among glutinous, sticky non-glutinous rice starches/Relation of rheological	3340
Starch contained in the tissues of rice plants/Studies on the	383
Starch in germinating rice seeds/Mechanism of decomposition of	279
Starch industry/Use of rice residues in the	3331
Starch of low viscosity for industrial purposes/Modification of rice starch by gamma irradiation to	3315
Starch of selected lines differing in amylose content and gelatinization temperature/Physico-chemical	3256
Starch, reducing sugar and phosphorus contents of leaves of different varieties of rice/Effect of rice	2339
Starch synthesis in plants/Enzymic mechanism of	322
Starch synthetase from developing rice grains/Isozymes of soluble	359
Starch synthetase from rice grains/Solubilization and characterization and granule-bound	356
Starch technology in new food products/The molecular basis of	3306
Starches/A comparison of loss of birefringence with the percent gelatinization and viscosity on	3320
Starches/Relation of rheological properties with starch components among glutinous, sticky, less	3340

Starches/Studies on the gelatinization of	3372
Starchy endosperm of rice kernels, and the aggregation of sake yeasts with the cell walls/Isolation	3367
Static drying plant for paddy/Proposal for an automatic management and control system of a	3162
Statics and kinetics of rough rice drying	3172
Statistical analysis of results of blank tests	3799
Statistical annual, season 1971/72/Rice	3803
Statistical study/Blooming behavior in rice - a	346
Statistical study of sampling technique to determine the optimum size of plot	3822
Statistics, by parishes, through 1970 for cotton - rice - corn - soybeans - wheat - sorghums - sugar	3801
Statistics in ranked order for countries of the Near East region/Selected agricultural	3796
Statistics in the Asean region/Toward improvement of rice	3808
Statistics of Sarawak, 1973/Agricultural	3816
Statistics, Philippines/Data series on rice	3794
Statistics related to grain policy (Korea)/A review of the crop production estimates and key	3807
Statistics/Bangladesh agriculture in	3797
Steam sterilization of seedbed soil/Studies on the	2141
Steam/Large scale trials for stabilization of rice bran with	3376
Steaming, drying, and tempering conditions on mill yields of rough rice/Effects of	3205
Steel bins of a dry-store/Seasonal changes in storage conditions of rough rice in	3067
Stem and leaf elongation in Japonica rice seedlings by exogenous growth substances/Regulation of	409
Stem borer and gallmidge infestations at different growth stages of the rice plant under field conditions	2955
Stem borer and leaf roller on rice/Effect of fertilisation and diazinon application on the incidence of	1516
Stem borer and other rice insect control in Indonesia/Insecticide selection for	2918
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker, and from-year-to-year change in the species composition	2993
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker/Ecological studies on the local characteristics of the seasonal	2842
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker in Hiroshima Prefecture/Resistance to BHC in the rice	2839
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker in Hyogo Prefecture/Insecticides resistance in the rice	3021
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker in Okayama Prefecture/Development of resistance to BHC in	2779
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker, in the first generation/On the number of times of molting and	3012
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Juvenile hormone as a key factor regulating	3016
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) on an artificial medium/Laboratory	2769
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker/Local differences of seasonal life cycle in rice	2843
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker/Studies on the host resistance of the rice plant to the rice	2950
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker/Studies on the parasite, <i>Apanteles chilonis</i> Munakata on the	2790 2791
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> (Walker)/Study on the development of the overwintered larvae	2786
Stem borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker/The cause of slight occurrence of rice	2978
Stem borer damage in rice fields/Estimation of	2765
Stem borer in relation to changes in cultural practice of rice plant/Current low population density	2915
Stem borer, leafhopper and planthopper pests of rice and a list of selected resistant varieties/Methods	2920
Stem borer/Studies on the residue of cartap hydrochloride in soil and absorption by rice plant applied	2858
Stem borer/The influence of rainfall on the control of rice	2904
Stem borers/Damage on rice plant by the rice	2761
Stem borers/Development of spanone for the control of rice	2789
Stem borers, gall midge and rice hispa/Recent ecological studies in rice insects	2927
Stem borers, gall midge in rice/Screening for resistance to	2924
Stem borers in rice varieties Mahsuri and Ria in Malaya/Field observations in infestation of	2741
Stem borer's incidence in farmers' fields/Sampling technique for estimation of rice	3798
Stem borers/Studies on the light trap catches of rice	2956
Stem borers to assure the most effective control method/Study on integration of insecticides and	2828
Stem maggot in several new varieties/Evaluation of resistance to the rice	3001
Stem of rice plant with growth of rice community/Change of physiological function of leaf at definite	422
Stem of rice varieties/Note on the effect of salinity on the structural changes in the	191
Stem rot diseases/The ecological study on sclerotia of rice	2483
Stem rot fungi/Ecological studies on rice	2482
Stem rot fungi, <i>Helminthosporium sigmoideum</i> Cav. and <i>H. sigmoideum</i> Cav. var. <i>irregulare</i> Cralley	2484
Stem rot fungus and brown spot fungus/The conidial dispersion of	2627
Stem rot in field and its outbreak of the disease/On the number of sclerotia of rice	2583
Stem rot (<i>Leptosphaeria salvinii</i> Catt.)/Study on varietal reaction of rice to	2671
Stem rot of rice/Nitrogen fertilization and severity of	2534
Stem-rot/On the chemicals for the control of rice	2681
Stems, and its effects/New herbicide for both soil and	1947
Sterile adults/Estimation of losses of stored grains due to release of	3125
Sterile interspecific hybrid of rice between <i>O. sativa</i> (autotetraploid) and <i>O. perennis</i> (diploid)	768
Sterility in rice by the use of isogenic lines/Analysis of genes controlling F ₁	668
Sterility in rice/Cool night temperature cause	357
Sterility in rice/Low night temperature induced	358
Sterility in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Low temperature induced floret	624
Sterility in rice plants and sampling methods in a paddy field with cool water irrigation/Variations	713
Sterility technique for the eradication of the paddy borer, <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> /A preliminary study	2861
Sterilization of seedbed soil/Studies on the steam	2141

Sterol utilization by larvae of <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> and <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> /Differential	3064
Sterols and triterpene alcohols from rice bran oil	3348
Sterols and triterpenes in rice-bran oil/Components of free and ester type	3354
Sticking during hydrothermic processing for food concentrates/Prevention of rice	3160
Sticky, less-sticky non-glutinous rice starches/Relation of rheological properties with starch	3340
Stigma required for fertilization in rice plants/Minimal number of dehiscent anthers and pollen	712
Stink bugs and its forecasting by using Italian ryegrass/Minimum population level which requires	2899
Stink bugs causing speckled rice/Ecological characters of	2792
Stink bugs found in weedy land and grassland and their effect on rice plants	2824
Stink bugs in Ibaraki Prefecture for 1974/Measures for controlling rice	2981
Stink bugs/Method of paddy rice culture in Shikoku district and occurrence of rice	2823
Stomatal aperture and photosynthesis of rice leaf blade	249
Storage and circulation/Change of quality of husked rice during	3090
Storage and its effects on rice qualities/A new conditioning method with half-dried rice	3108
Storage and processing in Nepal/Mission report to the Danish International Development Agency on a	3219
Storage and transportation of rice in Japan/The	3077
Storage and types of storage materials on the germination of seeds of corn, rice, and cowpea bean	2224
Storage by roundshaped shed for bin drying/A technical study on rice drying and	3188
Storage complex for Danang-CVN/A rice milling-flour milling grain silo	3112
Storage conditions of rough rice in steel bins of a dry-store/Seasonal changes in	3067
Storage drying as a drying method of rice	3131
Storage facilities in California, 1973/Costs of building and operating rice drying and	3199
Storage fungi associated with rice weevil (<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L.)	3115
Storage, handling and marketing/Review of economic and engineering study, rice	3118
Storage, handling and marketing study for the Republic of Indonesia (economic and engineering aspects	3100
Storage life of seeds/Predicting the	2227
Storage materials on the germination of seeds of corn, rice, and cowpea bean/The effect of period of	2224
Storage molds on the biology of the rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L./A study on the effects of the	3089
Storage of foodgrains in India/Buffer stocks and	3102
Storage of rice seeds/Study of the methods of	2217
Storage of seed in organic solvent/Studies on	2204
Storage of seed in sub-tropical and tropical regions	2192
Storage pests/Carbophos to protect rice grain from	3076
Storage pests/Relative susceptibility of the rice variety 'Rohini' grown under different levels of	3122
Storage problems in Ecuador/A review of rice drying and	3203
Storage stocks of rice and corn for food, sale, feed and seed/Household	3581
Storage stocks of rice and corn for home use	3582
Storage studies/Rice drying and	3154
Storage system quality change of rice	3134
Storage to the Paddy Marketing Board/A report on paddy conditioning, handling and	3149
Storage (with particular reference to hot climates and developing countries/Airtight grain	3084
Storage/Changes in physicochemical properties of rice during	3066
Storage/Changes of atmosphere and dewing inside of the small scale container for rice	3132
Storage/Structure of relative prices of rice in function of transportation and	3749
Storage/Studies on deterioration of rice during	3127
Storage/Studies on the quality of half-dried rough rice in	3068
Storages to determine species, quantity of insects and losses caused by them/Rice insect survey	3097
Storages/The relation between storing period and rice damage caused by fungi or unfavorable	3128
Stored food in temperate countries with special reference to Great Britain/Infestation of	3085
Stored foods in the endosperm of rice/On the growth of young seedlings and consumption of the	284
Stored grain/Effect of non-toxic materials on insect infestation in	3101
Stored grain insect studies	3060
Stored grains and other stored products and their control/Pests of	3059
Stored grains due to release of sterile adults/Estimation of losses of	3125
Stored insect pests in the laboratory/Study on mass rearing techniques of rice	3098
Stored paddy by psocids/Infestation of	3083
Stored paddy/Effect of pre-harvest application of insecticides on insect infestation in	3121
Stored products and their control/Pests of stored grains and other	3059
Stored products in Ethiopia, including notes on mites found in Harar province/An annotated list of	3130
Stored products/Resistance of flexible packaging materials to some important pests of	3107
Stored products/Toxicity of methyl iodide to the adults of five beetles from	3109
Stored rice in Korea and identification of the causative microorganisms/Types of deterioration	3078
Stored rice insects research	3082
Stored seeds/Linear function for comparing viability loss rates in	2200
Storing period and rice damage caused by fungi or unfavorable environmental conditions in storages	3128
Straight mixed and pelleted fertilizer in the dry zone during three seasons/Report on responses of paddy	1637
Strains/Extent of variability in advanced generations of paddy	527
Strains/IRRI testing new	567
Strains/Regional trial of rice varieties and	806
Stratified clip method at different planting density/Analysis of dry matter production of rice community	327

Straw and its leaves/Structure of alkali hemilignins isolated by short and long cooking cycles from	3316
Straw and sunflower stems/Research on hydrolyzates of rice	3361
Straw and urea for steers fed whole and ground corn/The value of rice	3381
Straw as a feed for cattle in Senegal/Rice	3307
Straw as feedstuff/Utilization of rice	3335
Straw-based rations/In vivo and in vitro utilization by cattle and carabaos of rice	3363
Straw burning practices in California/Rice	3382
Straw by calcium oxide treatment/Improving the feeding value of rice	3313
Straw by water buffalo when supplemented with molasses and urea/The utilization of rice	3369
Straw decomposition in soils/Tracer experiments on the kinetics of rice	1032
Straw feed/Revaluation of rice	3337
Straw fields by machine/Limitation of direct plowing of rice	3358
Straw for feed and its feeding rations for livestock/Preparation of rice	3336
Straw for live-stock feeding in Tohoku districts/Studies on the chemical component of rice	3355
Straw in Japan/Distribution and utilization of rice	3338
Straw in paddy field and plant growth/Application of the	1596
Straw in submerged soils with monocultural rotation/Effects of plowing under rice	1800
Straw mushroom/Spawn production in paddy	3342
Straw, native grass hay and corn silage as a main roughage for milking cows/A study on the comparative	3389
Straw on digestibility/Influence of level of dehydrated coastal bermudagrass or rice	3379
Straw pellets at various levels of the ration/Digestibility of dehydrated coastal bermudagrass and rice	3378
Straw ploughed in on the development and yield of rice on clayed soils in lower Casamance/Comparative	1420
Straw production for forage/Manuring experiment for rice	3357
Straw silage and its use/Studies on making of baled fresh rice	3310
Straw spread in the field/Technical aspects in the chopping of rice	1451
Straw to paddy field/An example of immobilization and mineralization of nitrogen by the application of	1025
Straw to paddy field/Studies on application of rice	1537
Straw waste - a possible feed through fermentation/The problem of rice	3322
Straw/Effect of clay binding material on making graminaceous hay grass and rice	3328
Straw/Ensilage of rice	3371
Straw/Inconveniences derived from burying the stubble field and the importance of burying the	1790
Straw/Studies on the utilization of rice	3375
Straw/Treatment and utilization of rice	3351
Streak diseases of rice in India/Approaches to control of bacterial blight and	2403
Streptomyces isolates for antibiotic activity against <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda and Ishiyama) Dowson	2307
Streptomycin sulphate in higher plants/Mode of action of	319
Striga control means	1840
Stripe disease in Korea/Studies on the occurrence, host range, transmission, and control of rice	2341
Stripe disease/Studies on the ecology and control of rice plant	2382
Stripe disease with special reference to the causal virus, its location in the diseased tissues and	2360
Stripe virus by the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallen/Studies on the	2302
Stripe virus in the plain area of Chugoku District/Control of the vector planthopper and the rice	2355
Stripe virus infection in rice in early spring/Control of the small brown planthopper <i>Laodelphax</i>	2980
Striped rice borer <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> (Walker)/A biological and toxicological study of	2934
Striped rice borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker/Studies on varietal resistance of rice to	2865
Stripper using transverse belt/Design parameters of a laboratory rice	2159
Stroma of rice chloroplast accompanying the stages of growth/Changes in the nitrogen localized	314
Structural changes in the stem of rice varieties/Note on the effect of salinity on the	191
Structure and utilization of oil seeds/The	154
Structure of alkali hemilignins isolated by short and long cooking cycles from rice straw and its	3316
Structure of marketable surplus of rice in selected areas of the state of Para	3570
Structure of relative prices of rice in function of transportation and storage	3749
Structure of spikelet in mutant non-pistil rice/Seasonal change of	151
Structure, performance, and policy implications/The Thai rice trade as a vertical market network	3746
Structure, water level, and fertility/Water requirement of rice grown on clay soil as influenced	1128
Stubble crop rice production in Texas/Effect of 2, 4-D and nitrogen on	1452
Stubble field and the importance of burying the straw/Inconveniences derived from burning the	1790
Subak association/The	3634
Sublethal dosages of pyrethrins on the mating efficiency of the rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.)	3071
Submerged and unsaturated conditions/Nature and growth pattern of rice root system under	270
Submerged application of granular Oryzemat on rice blast/Effect of	2607
Submerged conditions to the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler, before continuous	2913
Submerged Maahas clay soil/Nitrification and denitrification in	1109
Submerged paddy soil and acidifying process associated with exposure to air/Composition of exchange	1108
Submerged soil/Iron transformation and micro-aggregates in	1048
Submerged soil/pH of soil solution of	1104
Submerged soils/Effect of organic matter on the biodegradation of some organochlorine insecticides	935
Submerged soils/Studies on hydrogen sulfide measurement levels and equilibria in solutions of	927
Submerged soils with monocultural rotation/Effects of plowing under rice straw in	1800
Submerged water in Japan/Control of rice diseases by fungicides applied to	2315

Submergence under greenhouse conditions/Screening for resistance to	440
Submergence/Germination and seedling growth of rice varieties under high depth of	1178
Submergence/Varietal difference in ability of 10 day old rice seedlings to survive	445
Submergency due to heavy rains on the yield of paddy/Effects of	1121
Submersion's length, silting operations and rice growth observed after a test period of three years	936
Subsistence agriculture in income distribution/The impact of technological change in	3512
Subsoil improvement for multi-purpose use of paddy fields/Studies on	1805
Subsoils in rice fields	1075
Substances and microorganisms in connection with aggregates of different sizes in plough layer of	1099 1100
Substitution line of <i>Oryza sativa</i> (Akebono) x <i>O. glaberrima</i> (WO440)/Cytoplasmic effect on the	782
Subsurface drainage/Hydrological situation in rice systems on the Volga Delta and use of	2039
Subsurface pipeline irrigation systems economical for rice?/Are	2095
Subsurface pipeline irrigation systems for rice economical?/Are	2004
Subsurface pipeline irrigation systems in the southwest Louisiana rice area/Costs of surface canal	2096
Sub-tropical and tropical regions/Storage of seed in	2192
Subtropical rice and their control/Major diseases of tropical and	2295
Subtropical rice, and their control/The major insect pests of tropical and	2815
Subtropics in the world economy/Food of the tropics and	3492
Subtropics/Guide for field crops in the tropics and the	62
Suctorial rice stink bugs and its forecasting by using Italian ryegrass/Minimum population level which	2899
Suffocating disease in rice/Control of the	2319
Sugar and nitrogen content in rice as influenced by short photoperiod	276
Sugar and nitrogen levels in tissues of rice plants in relation to the yield	231
Sugar and phosphorus contents of leaves of different varieties of rice/Effect of rice tungro virus	2339
Sugars in rice seedlings/Effect of trifluralin on	303
Sugars soluble in water and ethanol in lowland rice soils/Form of	983
Suhasini, the three new rice hybrids/Studies in the field performance of Satya, Soorya and	827
Sulawesi/Major pests of rice and their control in South	2938
Sulawesi/The tungro virus disease in	2352
Sulawesi/The tungro virus disease of 1972-1973 in South	2353
Sulfide formation and rice yield in Ongkarak soil	1097
Sulfonate-type-surfactants/Removal of cadmium in rice grain by use of	3262
Sulfoquinovosyldiglyceride and triglycosyldiglyceride in rice grains	3255
Sulfur and micronutrients on the yields of soybeans, dry beans and rice at Uberaba, Minas Gerais	1459
Sulfur availability to rice plants and its transformations in rice soil and rhizosphere	962
Sulfur-coated urea, a slow release fertilizer, as a source of nitrogen for rice/Use of	1640
Sulfur coated urea (SCU) effectiveness on yield of lowland rice grown under several water management	1548
Sulfur nutrition of rice plant/Studies on	179
Sulfur supply on the optimum concentration of nitrogen in leaves of the rice plant/Effect of	442
Sulphate-reduction in the spermosphere and the rhizosphere of rice in some acid sulphate soils of	972
Sulphur and zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of	1561
Sulphur and zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications	1591
Sulphur-coated urea (slow-release N-fertilizer) and urea in rice-soils/A note on relative efficiency	1594
Sulphur deficiency on chlorophyll synthesis and activity of some enzymes in rice leaves/Note on the	329
Sulphur on S-uptake and dry matter yield of rice plant with respect of soil sulphur/Effect of	162
Sulphuric acid applications/Rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) seedling-chlorosis correction by Fe, Zn and	2327
Sumatra; a technical report/Weed survey at mechanized ricefield in North	1904
Summary report on 1973 inter-station lowland rice yield trials	1282
Summer crops/Introduction to new hybrids of	615
Summer paddy in the Guayas Basin, Ecuador/Relative rates of return to controlled irrigation among	3618
Summer rice on the yield and quality of seed/Note on the effect of early harvest of	1665
Summer rice/Rabi and	1299
Sun drying of rice grains in West Malaysia/Studies on	3167
Sun-drying on the mortality of immature rice weevils, <i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> Motsch. (Coleoptera	3135
Suncide for the control of leafhopper, planthopper, leaf beetle and leaf miner of rice plant	2940
Suncide on rice leaf beetle/Controlling effect of granular	2818
Sunshine and shade conditions on the occurrence of rice blast caused by <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cavara	2684
Sunshine/Note on the nitrogen response and yield of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Linn.) in relation to	158
Superphosphate fertilizer and composts enriched with superphosphate on the grain yield and yield	1492
Superphosphate for rice in a laterite soil/Comparative efficiencies of rock phosphate and	1582
Superphosphate, fused phosphate and ground Gafsa phosphate rock to volcanic ash soils/Effect of	1416
Superphosphate in different combinations with compost on the yield and uptake of N, P & K by rice	1473
Superphosphate to rice and millets in the Tamil Nadu soils, using radioisotope technique/Studies	1535
Suphan Buri, Thailand/The yield performance and economic benefits of the high yielding rice	3428
Supplement to Nutrition of Rice/1970-72	435
Supplementary relations between the proteins of bengal gram, rice and ragi (<i>Eleusine coracana</i>)	3279
Supplementary value of protein enriched cereal foods containing varying amounts of proteins to	3280
Supply and utilization tables for rice and implications for policy and research	3494
Supply, demand and trade for selected agricultural products in Taiwan/Long-term projections of	3476
Supply response of cereals in different states of India/Total	3572

Supply responsiveness of Bangalee rice and cash crop cultivators/The	3483
Supply situations in Bangladesh and Pakistan and policy implications/Rice demand and	3571
Surat District, India/Management objectives of the peasant farmer: an analysis of risk aversion in	3717
Surat District, India/The interaction of credit and uncertainty in determining resource allocation	3715 3716
Surface canal versus subsurface pipeline irrigation systems in the southwest Louisiana rice area	2096
Surface drainage on the growth and yield of paddy rice plant/Effects of	1981
Surfactants for controlling red discoloration of rice var. IR 667/Experiments on	1604
Surinam, Rupela albinella (Cr.) and Diatraea saccharalis (F.), and their hymenopterous larval	2785
Surinam/Effects of tillage systems for dry annual crops in	1789
Surinam/Irrigation and drainage requirements for large scale mechanized rice farming in	2027
Surinam/Puddling against dry plowing for lowland rice culture in	1803
Survey data on rice production cost, 1970	3804
Survey data on rice production cost, 1971	3805
Survey data on rice production cost, 1972	3806
Survey of seeds analysed by the Seed Analysis Laboratory in IRGA - crop season 1972/73	2216
Survey on Masagana 99 among small landowners in Visayas and Mindanao/A	3734
Survey on new seed-borne organisms of Pakistan	2520
Survey report on 'Waisei' disease of rice plant, 1973	2367
Survey report on 'Waisei' disease of rice plant, 1972	2366
Susceptibility of rice blast fungus to Kasugamycin/Evaluation of	2523
Susceptibility of rice varieties to the attack of bacterial-streak caused by Xanthomonas translucens	2440
Susceptibility of the rice variety 'Rohini' grown under different levels of nitrogen, to the	3122
Susceptibility to blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in cultivated and wild rice/Variation in	2531
Susceptibility to insecticides in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Fallen) in	2781
Susceptibility to malathion of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in Niigata	2852
Susceptibility to organophosphorus insecticides in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps	2835
Susceptibility to other insecticides in methyl parathion resistant green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix	3000
Sutter, Yuba, Sacramento and Placer counties/Rice production costs	3744
Swamp cultivation in Sierra Leone/The response of rice varieties to applied nitrogen under	1442
Swamp rice scheme in Sierra Leone/Introducing agricultural change: the inland valley	3609
Swamps/Effect of aerial spraying on non-target organisms inhabiting rice	2283
Sweeping method by comparison with the sighting method on the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix	2947
Sweet-potato-rice/Rice	1384
Swell and shrinkage and on changes of soil permeability conditions by land readjustment work with	1797
Swelling of rice/Calorimetric studies on	3291
Swine rations/Rice middlings, opaque-2 corn, and normal corn in	3308
Symposium on utilization of haploids in plant genetics - recent developments and prospects/First	691
Synergism between phosphoramidates and phosphorothiolates in their fungicidal actions on rice blast	2648
Synergistic action of ethylene with gibberellins in the growth of rice seedlings	403
Synergistic action of ethylene with helminthosporic acid in the growth of rice seedlings	404
Syntheses of pentadienoic acids structurally related to abscisic acid	343
Synthetic acetate/Discrimination of commercial fermented vinegars and	3314
System capacity and management program for irrigation of transplanted rice/Development of a new	2089
System for recording and processing regional rice research data/Development of	629
System for valuation of safety of pesticides	2268
Systemic insecticides/The fundamental research to the application of	2801
System analysis and working method/Rural development planning	3671
Systems for the Crimea and their eliminations/Reasons for partial losses in rice	1289
Systems in the lowlands of the Volga River/Rice	1244
Szechwan and Yunnan/The early cultures of	873
Szeged/Contribution to the climatological study of rice-growing in the region of	893

T

(Table threshers, row seeders, and grain cleaners) in the land reform of Nueva Ecija/Rice farmers	3442
Tachigaren, a soil fungicide and plant-growth promoter	251
Tachigaren)--on the effectiveness and some characteristics in rice sheath blight control/Studies on	2633
"Tachikaze" and "Kurenaimochi" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on recommendable new varieties	841
Tadpole shrimp on biological control of weeds in paddy field/Studies on effect of	1870
Taichung native 1/A short history of the first hybrid semidwarf rice variety	846
Taichung (Native) 1/Cytogenetics on induced semisterile mutants of rice variety	770
Tainan 5/Two semidwarfness genes induced from Japonica rice, Chianung 242 and	781
Taipei/Growth behavior and grain production of three rice varieties-exhibiting different plant types	182
Taiwan associated with the growth of lowland rice/Characteristics of the slate alluvial soils in	1004
Taiwan farmers/A research on the income of	3454
Taiwan in recent years/A study of the rice price variation in	3762
Taiwan native Indica varieties under different cultural condition/Analysis on the stability of	801
Taiwan, Republic of China/A case study of on-farm irrigation and the off-farm system of water delivery in	2032
Taiwan rice demand function and its prospects of trade/The empirical estimations of the	3612
Taiwan since 1971/Brief summary of the studies on rice insect pest control in	2735

Taiwan soils in relation to their properties/A preliminary study on the productivity of some	938
Taiwan: three village studies/Rice farming in	3741
Taiwan/A report on soil characteristics associated with rice yield in the central	1006
Taiwan/A study of land utilization and crop production in Chai-nan area	3608
Taiwan/Agricultural development and population trends in	3411
Taiwan/Chemical weed control in direct-seeded flooded rice in	1828
Taiwan/Current food policy and measures in	3541
Taiwan/Long-term projections of supply, demand and trade for selected agricultural products in	3476
Taiwan/Multiple cropping systems in	1352
Taiwan/Notes on some natural enemies of <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> (Uhler) and <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i>	2872
Taiwan/Rat control in	3035
Taiwan/Recent results on chemical weed control of rice in	1829
Taiwan/Rice policies of	3480
Taiwan/Rural local governance and agricultural development in	3594
Taiwan/The characteristics and genesis of paddy soils in central part of	1005
Taiwan/The development of mechanized rice culture and its problems in	3697
Taiwan/The method and income of mechanize cooperative farming in Chao-Chou	3731
Taiwan/The outlook of indica rice improvement in	625
Taiwanese villages/The sociology of irrigation: two	3420
Tall and dwarf cultivars of rice at successive stages of development/Leucine aminopeptidase activity	214
Tall and semidwarf varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Biometric investigations on	810
Tall and short varieties of rice /Leaf characters of	222
Tamil Nadu soils, using radioisotope technique/Studies on placement of superphosphate to rice and	1535
Tamil Nadu/Co. 38 - a new rice variety for	803
Tamil Nadu/Study of association of yield and some factors influencing it for high yielding varieties	3825
'Tangimbozu-dwarf' in rice plant/Gibberellin metabolism affected by the causal genes for 'Hosetsu-dwarf'	729
Tank fed tracts of Karnataka/Optimum time of planting high yielding varieties of paddy in kharif season of	1711
Tannic acid on the gibberellic acid-induced growth of rice/The inhibitory effect of	221
Tanzania and Ethiopia/Crop protection in Senegal, Niger, Mali, Ghana, Nigeria, Kenya	2275
Tanzania and their control/Crop pests in	2724
Tanzania/Rice breeding and genetics in	651
Tarai region of U.P./Comparative study of methods of paddy planting in	1756
Taste for the cooked rice by several kinds of cookers/On the	3292
Taste of rice/Rice drying and	3209
Taxation of the rice industry and prospects for the industry's future development	3563
Taxonomic and biological study on rice spider mite	3048
Taxonomic revision of <i>Nephotettix</i> spp. of Thailand/A	2783
Taxonomical and biological aspects of these species/Studies on the brown leaf spot disease induced by	2511
TCCA's in Bangladesh/Observations on the paddy-rice industry in certain	3611
TCE-styrene/Physiological responses of rice to	278
Technical and institutional change and the future of agriculture/Induced	3423
Technical aspects in the chopping of rice straw spread in the field	1451
Technical aspects of water application on rice/The economic and	3704
Technical change and agricultural trade: three examples--sugarcane, bananas, and rice	3755
Technical change in agriculture	3421
Technical mission to Niger/Report on the	1330
Technical problems of European rice culture/Actual	3615
Technical productivity in rice growing farms/Reserves for raising	3648
Technical report [Ahero Irrig. Res. Stn.] No. 9: Results of the ninth series of experiments and observations	1982
Technical report [Ahero Irrig. Res. Stn.] No. 10: Results of the 10th series of experiments and observations	1983
Technical study on rice drying and storage by round-shaped shed for bin drying/A	3188
Technical system for direct seeding culture of paddy rice by use of semi-irrigated nursery/Establishment	1746
Technical system in broadcasting culture of rice in well-drained paddy field and its labor-saving effect	1776
Technique for maintaining a constant soil moisture tension for studying drought tolerance in rice/A	1154
Technique in rice milling on Java--a comment/Choice of	3156
Technique of mechanized direct seeding rice culture on non-tilled paddy after barley culture in the	2104
Technique of moisture measurement of rice grain	3185
Technique of operation by 25 P.S. Tractor on the direct-sowing on dry field of paddy rice culture/Studies	2151
Technique of raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting cultivation/Theory and	1714
Technique/Studies on the locality of rice plant growing behaviour and building for series of	915
Techniques for forecasting and reporting crop harvests	3828
Techniques for plant breeding/New	628
Techniques in cultivating rice/Leading	1152
Techniques in IPEAS national research with rice/Definite	96
Techniques of high volume crossing in breeding for disease and insect resistance/Significance and	506
Techniques of mechanized transplanting using rice seedlings with 3-4 leaves in high altitude cool region	2124 2140
Techniques of weeds control by B-3015-emulsion on direct-seeding of dry fields	1948
Technological aspect of the population problem: sufficient food for the population	3434
Technological change in subsistence agriculture in income distribution/The impact of	3512
Technological changes in agriculture and the factors affecting the adoption of improved practices	3435

Technological consideration(s) in rice breeding/Some important	633
Technological progress in Japanese agriculture/Population growth and	3429
Technologies: do we transfer, adapt, or develop?/Appropriate	3409
Technology and factor-product prices/Adoption of modern rice	3747
Technology for improved irrigation of lowland rice/A low-cost	2090
Technology for manufacturing agro-equipment/Acquiring	2138
Technology in Cavite/Some aspects of farming and adoption of improved	3686
Technology in selected Asian villages/Factors influencing the use of modern rice	3394
Technology of cereal fortification/Economics and	3287
Technology of food/Post-harvest	3140
Technology on rice yield in Pelotas-RS/Influence of meteorological conditions and of	906
Technology, prices and incomes in West Pakistan agriculture:some observations on the green	3404
Technology used in the genetic improvement of crop plants/An assessment of the	485
Technology/Modern approach to paddy post-production	3215
Technology/The shaping of the new Filipino farmer with the advent of new	3436
Temperate area of Japan/A study on the establishment of the technique of mechanized direct	2104
Temperate countries with special reference to Great Britain/Infestation of stored food in	3085
Temperature allowed in heating rice grain during drying/Limits of	3189
Temperature and light on transmission of rice tungro disease/Effects of	2340
Temperature at ripening period on characters of rice kernel in several varieties/Effects of	452
Temperature condition/Effect of gibberellin on morphogenesis of panicle organs of rice under low	141
Temperature conditions for growth of rice in S. Ukraine/The	396
Temperature control on plant growth/Effects of cycling in	300
Temperature during ripening period on the quality of harvested rice/Effect of high	241
Temperature germeability and viviparity of upland rice varieties/Relationships between low	157
Temperature, host-plants and submerged condition to the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix</i>	2913
Temperature induced floret sterility in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Low	624
Temperature injury of rice plants in northern part of Iwate Prefecture in 1971/Low	907
Temperature-iron relations/Photoperiodic research on deep water rice and	163
Temperature of rice varieties adapted to direct sowing cultivation in flooded paddy field in cool region	702
Temperature on continuous flow dryer operation/Effect of rice	3153
Temperature on growth of rice plant/Effect of diurnal range of	892
Temperature on lesion enlargement and sporulation of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> in rice leaves/Effect of	2525
Temperature on production of aflatoxin in rice by <i>Aspergillus parasiticus</i> /Influence of	3074
Temperature on ripening and quality of rice/Effect of	909
Temperature on the appearance of milled rice/Effect of	3184
Temperature on viability of sclerotia of <i>Sclerotium oryzae</i> /Effect of soil moisture and	2533
Temperature pretreatment on leaf photosynthesis and transpiration in cultivars of <i>Oryza sativa</i> /Effect	280
Temperature requirements of germinating rice seeds under controlled conditions/Note on the	394
Temperature treatment at meiotic, heading and seedling stage in paddy rice/Studies on the effect of	294
Temperature/Abnormally enlarged rice embryos formed under high	380
Temperature/Controlling effect of some insecticides on the green rice leafhopper in low	2830
Temperature/Effect of time of acute irradiation in haploid rice plants recovered after treatment by	716
Temperature/Studies on the germinability of rice seeds at low	295
Temperatures during flowering/Dependence of spikelet sterility in rice on low	742
Temperatures on maturity of rice grains/Effects of alternating day-night	180
Temperatures/Response of Indica-Japonica rice hybrids to low	583
Temperatures/Screening rice seedlings for tolerance to low	261
Tempering conditions on mill yields of rough rice/Effects of steaming, drying, and	3205
"Temporon" on paddy field rice culture/Effect of	2274
Tenants, lessees, owners: welfare implications of tenure change	3449
Tensile strength of rice/Effects of moisture adsorption on	3180
Tenuazonic acid on in vitro amino acid incorporation by rice embryo ribosomes/Effect of	321
Tenuazonic acid on plant cells and seedlings/Studies of the effect of	434
Tenure change/Tenants, lessees, owners: welfare implications of	3449
Tenure in a Delta village; Andhra Pradesh, India/Responses to, and impact of, H. Y. V. rice according	3566
Terminology/Rice	30
Test for blast resistance in a cross "Koshihikari x glutinous upland Norin 4" of rice/Preliminary	789
Test of rice dryer in Japan/Official	3173
Test of sources of resistance to blast	2600
Test of sources of resistance to blast of irrigated rice	2476
Test on the virulence of 12 isolates of bacterial leaf blight (BLB) pathogen collected from 12 different	2401
Test results on crop disease control chemicals in 1972	2300
Test results on insecticides/1972	2811
Testing and advancing recent rice selections	575
Testing different forms of nitrogen fertilizer on rice plantings in the Amu-Darya floodplain/Results	1611
Testing field resistance in rice varieties with true resistance to blast disease/A method for	561
Testing for varietal resistance to stem borer, leafhopper and planthopper pests of rice and a list	2920
Testing method of varietal resistance against rice blast disease	2537
Testing of a lowland power rice weeder/Design, construction and	2156

Tests of resistance to the rice blast disease	2601
Tetrazolium chloride as an indicator of viability of seeds of rice	2235
Tetrazolium test for predicting germinability of dormant paddy seeds/Efficacy of	2180
Tettigella viridis Linne on some weeds in non-cultivating paddy fields/Longevity and fecundity of	2912
Texas: Brazos rice (CI 9875)/New high-yield medium-grain variety released.in	796
Texas station releases new long-grain variety: Lebonnet rice (CI 9882)	797
Texas/A plan for marketing rice in	3748
Texas/An analysis of the effects of selected factors on minimum resource requirements with special	3684
Texas/Effect of 2, 4-D and nitrogen on stubble crop rice production in	1452
Texas/Rice breeding progress in	481
Texas/Rice weed control in the western belt of	1917
Texturometer/Investigation of physical properties of rice for sake brewing with a	3303
Thai farmers/Recipes for improving the income of	1409
Thai rice premium data, 1954-1973	3701
Thai rice production and consumption data, 1947-1970	3495
Thai rice trade as a vertical market network: structure, performance, and policy implications/The	3746
Thai village/Decisions against nature: crop choice in northern	1167
Thailand: a domestic resource cost study/Comparative advantage of rice production in	3461
Thailand and central Java/Agricultures of six villages in central	3651
Thailand: current and potential crops; an evaluation of germplasm requirements	778
Thailand, Indonesia, Japan, and the United States/An econometric model of the international rice market	3790
Thailand, Indonesia, Japan, and the United States/An econometric study of effects of national rice	3598
Thailand on food science and technology/Report on the government of	3163
Thailand, RD4 and RD5/New rice varieties in	814
Thailand/A correct name of rice armyworm in	2868
Thailand/A review of irrigated cropping systems in northern	1368
Thailand/A small development project in northern	1192
Thailand/A study on intensive farming and extension in irrigated area of Central	3625
Thailand/A taxonomic revision of Nephrotettix spp. of	2783
Thailand/Appraisal of the Chao Phya Irrigation Improvement Project	2016
Thailand/Appraisal of the Northeast Thailand Irrigation Improvement Project	2017
Thailand/Breeding improved rice varieties for deep water tolerance in	758
Thailand/Demand for fertilizer in	3737
Thailand/Distribution and prevalence of viruliferous vectors of yellow orange leaf virus in central	2393
Thailand/Economic evaluation of water control in the greater Chao Phya project of	2072
Thailand/Economic structure of one traditional type of rice growing agriculture in	3410
Thailand/Environmental determinants affecting the potential productivity of rice - a case study of the	1201
Thailand/Factors associated with the adoption of rice farm practices in Kampangsae Secondary School	3724
Thailand/"Fai" "Bo" type rice culture on the marginal plain of	1312
Thailand/Floating and deep water rice in	855
Thailand/Infection source of the bacterial leaf blight of rice in	2428
Thailand/Irrigated agriculture in northern	1396
Thailand/Local governance and rural development in	3520
Thailand/Microflora related to the nitrogen cycle in paddy soils of	925
Thailand/Policy review of irrigated agriculture in northern	3465
Thailand/Report on the present status of vertebrate pest problem and program in	3056
Thailand/Research on rice insects in	3015
Thailand/Rice culture and irrigation and drainage system in Chao Phraya basin	2024
Thailand/Sampling for plant height and panicle number in replicated rice trials in	3800
Thailand/Second report on the spider-fauna of the paddy fields in	2909
Thailand/Seedling studies of floating rice varieties from different countries grown under water conditions	1297
Thailand/Some aspects of agricultural production and population growth in	3391
Thailand/Some aspects of fertilizer use in	1471
Thailand/Status of multiple cropping systems suited to the Central Plain of	1380
Thailand/Strain of Xanthomonas oryzae and its bacteriophage in	2454
Thailand/Studies on ecology and control of the rice gall midge in	2776
Thailand/Studies on rice yellow orange leaf virus disease in	2354
Thailand/Studies on the nitrogen loss in paddy soils of	1087
Thailand/The price analysis and the rate of return on holding rice and paddy in	3791
Thailand/The yield performance and economic benefits of the high yielding rice varieties in Don Chedi	3428
Thailand's agriculture: trends, prospects and problems	23
Thakurgaon Thana Co-operative Tube-well Project/Information sources used by the IRRI rice growers	3444
Thana Irrigation Programme in Bangladesh (1969-70)/Report on the evaluation of	2047
Thana Irrigation Programme, 1971-72/Evaluation of	1984
Thanatephorus cucumeris (Frank) Donk causing sheath blight of rice/Variation in cultural characteristics	2644
Thanjavur District/Control of rice pests with granular insecticides in	3007
Thanjavur District/Soil test follow-up trials on rice in	944
Theory and practice of weeding in paddy fields	1946
Theory and technique of raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting cultivation	1714
Thermal infrared investigations from ground and aircraft on rice fields affected by "giallume"	2343 2368

Thermal treatment process for grain/Quality of rice groats in relation to the hybrid	3177
Thermic indexes are indicators for proper dates for sowing rice	1707
Thermoregulating function of water in rice fields	1116
Thiamin, protein and fat of rice/Effect of parboiling on	3192
Thiamine and riboflavin contents of rice bran/Effects of fertilizers on	1466
Thiamine in rice/The effect of Co ⁶⁰ radiation on	399
Thiodan and BHC on fish in the paddy-fields of West Malaysia/The effects of various insecticides	2890
Third Development Plan and in the northern region/Irrigated agriculture in the	3596
Three crops of paddy/Growing	1350
3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole in plants and the biological activities of its metabolites/Absorption	2259
3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole/Plant growth-regulating activities of	335
3,3-Dimethyl-4-methoxybenzophenone (NK-049) in paddy field/Herbicidal activity of	1863
Threonine, and methionine in cereal crops/Potential selection system for mutants with increased	211
Thresh Tong-il variety at the spot of harvesting/Let us	1685
Threshing and drying paddy rice/Method of	1666
Threshing devices for rice/Studies on the energy characteristics of	1670
Threshing losses in rice in the irrigation districts; second investigation/Evaluation of	1656
Threshing of palay/Harvesting conditions affecting the	1655
Threshing time in Kagawa and Tokushima Prefectures/On the drying degree of unhulled rice at the	1660
Thriving ability of a few rice varieties in highly affected saline-alkali soil/Germination and	863
Ticino and Po rivers/Irrigation and ecological problems in the area delimited by Sesia	1993
Tidal area in South Kalimantan/Rice disease problems in the	2309
Tidal swamp rice area, South and Central Kalimantan/Rice diseases and	2312
Tidal swamp rice area, South Kalimantan/Feasibility of agricultural mechanization at the	2161
Tidal swamp rice culture in South Kalimantan/The	1266
Tidal swamp rice/Irrigation infrastructure in South Kalimantan with special reference to	2056
Tidal swamp rice/Microbiology of	974
Tidal swamp rice test farm, Barambai/Water management at the	2062
Tidal swamp rice transmigration project at Central and South Kalimantan/Farm management and	3726
Tillage for rice plant/The transplanting work with a machine for furrow making without	2155
Tillage systems for dry annual crops in Surinam/Effects of	1789
Tillage/Studies on the physical properties of paddy soils in relation to	1796
Tillage, with high rate of fertilizer application on photosensitive and non-photosensitive rice	1802
Tiller angle of some rice varieties under different spacings and fertility levels	1292
Tillering ability/Growth performance of improved rice varieties under field conditions with special	351
Tillering and productivity of samples of different geographical groups of rice	1316
Tillering habit varieties of rice in Kagoshima Prefecture/A view on the growth habits and yield	1253
Tillering on the growth and yield in rice/Study on the effect of topdressing time or nitrogen for	1500
Tillering rate and other quantitative characters related to grain yield in two crosses of rice (Oryza	497
Tillering systems in rice/Induced mutation frequency and segregation ratios among	659
Tillers already developed in the rice-nursery caused after transplantation/Studies on life and death	1740 1741
Tillers in rice/Studies on the relation among leaf-age index, the stages of panicle development and	296
Time and method of application of phosphate/Response of lowland rice to	1551
Time and number of insecticide applications	2919
Time of application of calcium ammonium nitrate for direct sown rice	1443
Time of application of nitrogen and initial flooding of soil on rice production/Effect of	1524
Time of application of phosphorus/Response of upland rice to rate and	1421
Time of nitrogen application on the performance of high yielding rice varieties/Effect of	1520
Time of potassium split application/Studies on the effect of potassium split application on paddy--on	1538
Time of planting/Growth and yield of rice in relation to	197
Time perception among lowland rice farmers of two Laguna barrios	3448
Timeliness coefficients for rice and factors affecting their value	1173
Times of application/Response of rice to different nitrogen fertilizers and	1439
Times of harvest and nitrogen application/Milling and seed qualities, and protein content of rice as	1295
Timing midseason nitrogen at developmental stages of the rice plant	1643
Timor: introduction and selection of varieties and initial trials on fertilization/Improvement of	1204
Time wheel/ The profile of transplanting time for rice transplanter	2150
Tissue analysis of rice	1639
Tissue grown in suspension culture/Isolation of nuclei from rice	164
Tissues: free tryptophan levels and inhibition of anthranilate synthetase/Evidence for compartment	447
Tissues of rice plants in relation to the yield/Sugar and nitrogen levels in	231
Tissues of rice plants/Studies on the starch contained in the	383
Tissues of the rice seeds/Uptake and elution studies of monofunctional alkylating agents into various	598
TKM-6, a typical indica variety/Cytogenetic studies on hybrids between rice varieties from north east	764
TN rice/Effects of phosphatic fertilizer on	1432
TN rice in Vietnam/Economics of nitrogen fertilizer use on	3702
TN rice response to nitrogen fertilization	1487
TN rice varieties in Vietnam/Effects of potassium response on improved	1467
(TN-1)/Effect of high doses of fertilizers on the utilization of non-exchangeable potassium by rice	1569
Tobacco smoke on germination and infectivity of spores of Puccinia graminis tritici and on germination	2559

Tobago/Management of change in the rice industry in Trinidad and	3574
Tochigi Prefecture in 1974 and measures for future/Cause of heavy occurrence of rice blast in	2632
Tochigi Prefecture/On the susceptibility of the green rice leafhopper to carbamate insecticide in	2905
Togo hemipterus Scott, causing a speckled rice/Some observations on	3091
Tohoku district/List of studies on direct sowing culture of paddy rice in	1723
Tohoku district/Relationship between early growth of rice plants and the later one in different regions	1333
Tohoku districts/Studies on the chemical component of rice straw for live-stock feeding in	3355
"Tokon" produced in Nagano Prefecture/Rice variety	839
Tokushima Prefectures/On the drying degree of unhulled rice at the threshing time in Kagawa and	1660
Tolerance to low temperatures/Screening rice seedlings for	261
Tolerance to soil salinity in Egypt/Rice breeding for	476
Tolypothrix tenuis as affected by phosphorus content of media/Growth and nitrogen fixation by blue	947
Tongil rice for food self-sufficiency/Yield increase of	3536
Tong-il variety at the spot of harvesting/Let us thresh	1685
"Tong-il" variety to the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Resistance of	2739
Tongil with certain metabolic inhibitors/Induction of red discoloration in rice var.	616
"Tongil"/A new short-statured rice variety	802
(Tongil)/Effects of carboxin treatment and leaf-nitrogen differences on red discoloration of rice var.	2320
"Tongil"/Studies on the improvement of nursery for better ripening percentage and prevention of leaf	1699
Topdressing at ripening stage on the growth and yield of rice plant/Influence of	1526
Topdressing at the ripening stage of rice plant/The effects of	1435 1621
Topdressing of nitrogen on the protein content of rice variety I. R. 8/Note on effect of	1521
Topdressing rice/Sources of nitrogen for	1566
Topdressing time or nitrogen for tillering on the growth and yield in rice/Study on the effect of	1500
Tottori Prefecture/Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler to	2812
Tottori Prefecture/On the traditional method of rice harvesting in	1669
Toxic effects of mercury in germinating rice (Oryza sativa L.) seeds & their reversal	320
Toxicity of carbofuran to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.) and its metabolism in the	2901
Toxicity of certain chemicals on Oryzaephilus mercator F. (Coleoptera: Cucujidae)	3096
Toxicity of methyl iodide to the adults of five beetles from stored products	3109
Toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides to a field collected DDT resistant strain of rice weevil	3120
Toxicity of twenty different insecticides to the white-backed planthopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horvath)	2916
Toxicological study of striped rice borer Chilo suppressalis (Walker)/A biological and	2934
Toxicology of zinc phosphide and warfarin	3054
Toxins in blast-diseased rice plants	2655
Toxins of Pyricularia/Studies on the	2575 2576
Toyama Prefecture/Present status and measures for paddy soil productivity in	1105
Trace amounts of sodium 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoate in the soil after concentration on an anion exchanger	1091
Trace elements/Experiment on	1483
Trace elements/Experiment on rates of	1481
Trace elements on the rice yield of the Kherson Black Sea Region/Effect of	1114
Trace elements on the yield and quality of rice grain/Effect of	273
Tracer experiments on the kinetics of rice straw decomposition in soils	1032
Traces of the paddy chaffs, regarding the Yayoishiki earthenwares/A study on the	54
Tractor of the walking type and the application of it to direct seeding on dry field of paddy, upland rice	2144
Tractor on the direct-sowing on dry field of paddy rice culture/Studies on the systematized technique	2151
Tractor/Studies on the weeder for walking	2111
Tractors from the viewpoint of rice nursery beds and readjust lands/Problems of joint utilization of	3668
Trade among less developed and developed countries: with special reference to Thailand, Indonesia	3598
Trade and labor absorption in rural Java: an input-output study of Jogjakarta/The link between	3680
Trade as a vertical market network: structure, performance, and policy implications/The Thai rice	3746
Trade for selected agricultural products in Taiwan/Long-term projections of supply, demand and	3476
Trade in Asia/The political economy of rice production and	3597
Trade in the Pacific rim: marketing agricultural products, approaches, and accomplishments/United	3759
Trade of rice/Free	3771
Trade/Recommended model grading system for rice in international	3220
Trade/The empirical estimations of the Taiwan rice demand function and its prospects of	3612
Trading and industrialization of the rice in Mozambique/Production	3555
Traditional and semi-traditional systems of rice production in Sierra Leone/The economics of	3592
Traditional method of rice harvesting in Tottori Prefecture/On the	1669
Trainees of the International Rice Research Institute to their training situation/Communication	66
Training agricultural research and extension workers from less developed countries	104
Training for the control of plant diseases at international research centres/Research and	2302
Training in improvement and production of	105
Training needs of farmers in relation to high-yielding varieties of paddy	3451
Trans- β -(2,4-dichlorophenoxy) acrylates against rice plant and barnyard-grass/Relationship between	1847
Transfer of desirable genes by backcrossing/Studies on the	523
Translocation, and metabolism of ^{32}P in rice/Effects of Zn nutritional levels on uptake	387
Translocation in leaves of Oryza sativa L./Estimates of a mean speed of	428
Translocation of Benthiocarb herbicide by plants/Uptake and	1903

Translocation of photosynthesis in rice/Radiotracer studies and	330
Transmission and a scanning electron-microscope/An examination of the endosperm structure of	3237
Transmission, and control of rice stripe disease in Korea/Studies on the occurrence, host range	2341
Transmission of rice "Gialume" by an aphid, Rhopalosiphum padi	2374
Transmission of rice stripe virus by the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallén	2802
Transmission of rice tungro disease/Effects of temperature and light on	2340
Transmission of the "Waisei" disease of rice plant by the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps	2356
Transpiration in cultivars of Oryza sativa /Effect of low and high temperature pretreatment on leaf	280
Transplant with rice transplanter for the first time/For farmers trying	2123
Transplantation of diseased seedlings/Development of rice blast after the	2628
Transplantation of rice seedlings by forcing culture as a countermeasure for calamities/On the	2136
Transplantation/Studies on life and death of tillers already developed in the rice-nursery caused	1740 1741
Transplanted aman paddy (variety, Dacca 31)/Effect of urea-N applied in splits on the chemical	1510
Transplanted Aman rice growers in Gouripur Union of Mymensingh District/Adoption of improved	3445
Transplanted aman rice growers with their adoption of fertilizers in a rural area in Bangladesh	3458
Transplanted rice/Development of a new procedure for the determination of the system capacity and	2089
Transplanted rice (dry season, 1974)/Evaluation of AC-92553 + 2,4-D for weed-control in irrigated	1881
Transplanted rice to nitrogen and water management practices/A note on the response of	1301
Transplanted rice/Water use and moisture stress effects in	1131
Transplanted young rice seedlings/Growth regulation by clipping tillers of	1294
Transplanter and combine harvester suitable for the "Muda Irrigation Scheme", Malaysia/Report	2120
Transplanter for seedlings with 3-4 leaves and their raising method/Development of rice	2125
Transplanter for the first time/For farmers trying transplant with rice	2123
Transplanter for the stage on middle and perfect nursery plant and its utilization/Value of rice	2152
Transplanter with time wheel/The profile of transplanting time for rice	2150
Transplanter/A list of rice	2167
Transplanter/A short history of development on rice	2168
Transplanter/On the varieties of rice plant for late-season culture by	815
Transplanter/Recent advances on rice	2117
Transplanter/Studies on the methods of raising seedling for power rice	1697
Transplanter/Transplanting method by	1910
Transplanters/Open growing of nursery plants for rice	1735
Transplanting and reorganization of labour management; examples of Yamada-cho and Ichihara City in	2153
Transplanting by early seedlings/Studies on the mechanization of rice	2129
Transplanting by machine/Abnormal germination of rice seeds observed during raising of young seedlings	1774
Transplanting by machine/Study on the relation between some seedling conditions and nature in young	1747
Transplanting cultivation/Theory and technique of raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized	1714
Transplanting culture of lowland rice/Ecological studies on mechanized	1739
Transplanting culture of paddy rice/Studies on the young seedling	1720
Transplanting culture of rice/Mechanized	2114 2164
Transplanting culture of young rice seedling	1689
Transplanting culture of young rice seedlings/Problems on weed control in	1908
Transplanting culture/Raising techniques of rice seedlings for mechanized	1724
Transplanting dates and nursery periods in foot hills/Responses of rice varieties to	1754
Transplanting machinery seedlings/Studies on the open nursing seedlings in the rice	1728
Transplanting machines/Production of seedlings for rice	2139
Transplanting method by transplanter	1910
Transplanting method in ROI-ET soil series/The efficiency of N and K on yield of new hybrids by	1801
Transplanting, number of seedlings and nitrogen levels on the yield of IR-49 paddy/Effect of dates	1755
Transplanting of 5 or 6 leaves rice seedling grown in nursery box/Studies on the mechanization of the	2146
Transplanting of paddy rice/A comprehensive study on growing of seedlings and planting density as a	1731
Transplanting of rice plants with young seedlings/Studies on	1688
Transplanting of rice/Studies on varietal reaction of some herbicides incorporated into soils and applied	1923
Transplanting period/Some epidemiological informations on violet outbreak of rice white-tip nematode	2693
Transplanting rice (varieties Naylamp, Chancay, Huallaga and IR-3)/Recommendations for	1692
Transplanting seedlings using shokubyo-shi/High yielding theory of rice by	1743
Transplanting time on the early growth of rice plants in paddy field, especially in comparison with	1775
Transplanting time for rice transplanter with time wheel/The profile	2150
Transplanting using rice seedlings with 3-4 leaves in high altitude cool region/Systematized techniques	2124 2140
Transplanting with seedling paper and attention in operation/High yielding theory of rice by	1744
Transplanting with young seedling/Studies on the accuracy of the mechanical	2179
Transplanting work with a machine for furrow making without tillage for rice plant/The	2155
Transplanting/Instruction on rice	1732
Transplanting/Mechanization of	2101
Transplanting/Replace match method of rice cultivation by	1719
Transplanting/Studies on the character of rice seedlings adapted for mechanized	1765
Transplanting/Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy rice seedlings for mechanized	1541
Transplanting/Studies on the utilization of liquid fertilizer for the raising of rice seedling adapted	1491
Transport of nitrogen in rice/Assimilation and	317
Transportation and storage/Structure of relative prices of rice in function of	3749

Transportation of rice in Japan/The storage and	3077
Trap net above paddy fields/Aeronautic spiders caught by the	2908
Treatment and utilization of rice straw	3351
Treatment of colchicine and gibberellic acid on rice/Preliminary studies on the effect of combined	175
Treatment of seeds with fungicides/Control of blast during seedling stage by	2598
Treatment with mutagens/Variability of rice plants in the first generation after	767
Treatment with the root extract of water-hyacinth (<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms.)/Changes in	208
Trial between selected methods of soil preparation and sowing of irrigated rice/Comparative prelim	1786
Trial implement of seeding and managing for a small power tractor of the walking type and the	2144
Trial of post-emergence application of herbicides in irrigated rice culture	1821
Trial on the sowing of soybean on the ridges in riceland/Preliminary	1360
(<i>Tribolium confusum</i> Duv.)/Studies on the effectiveness of <i>Detia</i> Gas-Ex-B against the granary weevil	3099
<i>Trichoconis padwickii</i> in rice, distribution and damage to seeds and seedlings/Seed-borne infection	2555
<i>Trichogrammatid</i> egg parasites/The control of rice leaf roller, <i>Cnaphalocrosis medinalis</i> Guenee by	2742
<i>Trichosporon oryzae</i> nov. sp. isolated from rice/A new radio-resistant yeast of	3330
Triethanolamine in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effects of treatments with dimethyl sulfoxide, ethylene	483
Trifluralin on sugars in rice seedlings/Effect of	303
Trifluralin on the amino acid content of rice seedling/The influence of	293
Trifluralin, Trifluralin/2,4-D-IPE, Trifluralin/MCPA and 2,4-D-IPE for weed control in lowland rice	1960
Trifluralin/Amylase activity of rice seedlings treated with	373
Trifluralin/Morphological and physiological responses of crops and weeds to	1890
Triglycosyldiglyceride in rice grains/Sulfoquinovosyldiglyceride and	3255
(<i>Trigonotylus coelestialium</i> Kirkaldy)/On the relation between the occurrence of the black rot of rice	2910
Trinidad and Tobago/Management of change in the rice industry in	3574
Trinidad/Drainage and irrigation for rice growing in	2059
Trinidad/Problems and possibilities of the rice crop in	1150
Triple cropping of paddy rice in tropical region in India	1375
Triploid rice/Effect of X-irradiation on the size of the mutated sector in diploid and	745
Trisomic analysis of fertility restoring gene <i>Rf</i> in rice	731
Triterpene alcohols from rice bran oil/Sterols and	3348
Triterpenes in rice-bran oil/Components of free and ester type sterols and	3354
Triveni/Effect of various levels of nitrogen and phosphorus on the yield and other agronomic characters	1412
Tropical agriculture/Mechanization technology for	2133
Tropical agriculture/Rodent problems in	3052
Tropical and subtropical rice and their control/Major diseases of	2295
Tropical and subtropical rice, and their control/The major insect pests of	2815
Tropical Asia/Rice in humid	4
Tropical crops/An annotated bibliography of colour illustrated mineral deficiency symptoms in	372
Tropical crops (as exemplified by the case of rice)/Influence of special ecological conditions on growth	415
Tropical crops/Handbook of plant introduction in	619
Tropical farming economics	3654
Tropical Latin America/A review of soils research in	1056
Tropical region in India/Triple cropping of paddy rice in	1375
Tropical regions/Rice insect pests in	2772
Tropical regions/Storage of seed in sub-tropical and	2192
Tropical rice cultivation/Agricultural equipment development research for	2106 2130
Tropical rice fields/Free-living nitrogen fixers and acetylene reduction in	1011
Tropics: a farm level analysis/Water management in the humid	2093
Tropics and subtropics in the world economy/Food of the	3492
Tropics and the subtropics/Guide for field crops in the	62
Tropics/A partially annotated bibliography on zinc in the	370
Tropics/Bacterial and fungal diseases of plants in the	2461
Tropics/Economic entomology in the	2863
Tropics/Field control of the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> in the	2748
Tropics/Partially annotated bibliography of manganese with special attention to the	369
<i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> /A preliminary study on the application of the sterility technique for the	2861
<i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> Walker and <i>Pachytiplosis oryzae</i> Wood-Mason in rice/Ecology and control	2926
<i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> in Indonesia/Performance of different galecron formulations applied to paddy	2954
<i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> (Walker), in rice varieties/Resistance to the yellow borer	2712
<i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), on resistant and susceptible rice varieties	2917
<i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> (Walker), on four rice varieties of varying levels of resistance/Biological	2755
<i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> Walker/Studies on the resistance in some rice cultures to the first instar larva	2972
Tryptophan content of some varieties of rice	3247
Tryptophan in cultured plant tissues: free tryptophan levels and inhibition of anthranilate synthetase	447
Tumbes/Recommendations for the cultivation of varieties IR5, IR8, in the provinces of Piura and	1279
Tungro and yellow dwarf/The joint infection of rice	2336
Tungro disease/Effects of temperature and light on transmission of rice	2340
Tungro virus and its vector/Alternate hosts of rice	2377
Tungro virus disease in India/Epidemiological studies of rice	2331
Tungro virus disease in Sulawesi/The	2352

Tungro virus disease of 1972-1973 in South Sulawesi/The	2353
Tungro virus disease of rice in Kerala/Occurrence of	2351
Tungro virus in India/Field screening for resistance to rice	2332
Tungro virus/Rice	2347
Tungro virus (RTV) infection on starch, reducing sugar and phosphorus contents of leaves of different	2339
Tunnel and mulching on the growth of peas as double cropping variety of paddy field/The effects of	1337
Turkey and studies on the distribution, taxonomical and biological aspects of these species/Studies	2511
Turkey as related to their cooking quality/Evaluation of some physicochemical characteristics of	3242
Turkey/Rice culture in	1334
Turkmenia/Fertilizer for rice in northern	1445
Twin seedling in rice by X-ray and ³² P/Studies on the induced polyembryony and	635
Twining in rice/Induced	746
2,4-D and nitrogen on stubble crop rice production in Texas/Effect of	1452
2,4-D-IPE for weed control in lowland rice/Evaluation of trifluralin, Trifluralin/2,4-D-IPE, Trifluralin	1960
2,4-D-IPE in urea for weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of	1968
2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid (2,4-d)/Control of Cardanthera triflora Ham. growing on paddy field by	1924
Tylenchorhynchus brassicae Siddiqi, 1961 infesting rice nursery in Punjab/Occurrence and control of	2686
Types of rice culture/Project of classification of the	1184
Tyrosine by rice leaves infected by Piricularia oryzae/Metabolism of phenelalaline and	2478

U

Uberaba, Minas Gerais/Agronomic and economic effects of lime, nitrogen, phosphorus, potash, sulfur and	1459
Udbatta disease of rice/Control of	2561
Uganda/Performance of some introduced and local rice varieties under paddy and rainfed conditions in	848
Ukraine/Alfalfa in rice crop rotations of southern	1398
Ukraine/Effect of mineral fertilizers and irrigation regimes on the productivity of rice in southern	1651
Ukraine/Effectiveness of the use of ammonium chloride for rice on solonetz soils of the southern	1501
Ukraine/Influence of construction levelling on rice yields on bottom soils in the southern	1995
Ultra low volume spray and mist spray in the mountainous area/Difficulty on controlling of rice plant	2243
Ultrastructural observations of the effects of the quality of an effluent in a filtering station for industrial	2060
ULV concentrate and high spreading oil insecticides in Malaysia/Control of rice insects using	2869
Uncoated milled rice/Chemical, physical, and nutritional properties of high-protein flours and residual	3175 3298
Unfertilized grains, rice screenings and degenerating spikelets in rice plant by the injury of strong	896
Unflooded paddy field/Effect of the nitrification inhibitor on nitrification of ammonium fertilizer and	1511 1512
Unhulled rice age after harvesting/Classification of	1659
Unhulled rice at the threshing time in Kagawa and Tokushima Prefectures/On the drying degree of	1660
Unhulled rice drying/Efficient use of rice drying machinery and equipment: program of	3165
Unhulled rice/Studies on preserved drying method of	3210
Unhusked stored rice by Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. (Lepidoptera, gelechiidae) in Bangladesh/Extent of	3126
Unirradiated and irradiated hybrids of rice/Variation in quantitative characters in the F ₂ population	740
United States agricultural trade in the Pacific rim: marketing agricultural products, approaches and	3759
United States and Asian areas/A comparison of the methods of herbicides application between the	1833
United States and the People's Republic of China, 1967-71/Agriculture in the	3482
United States rice distribution patterns, 1972/73	3754
United States rice industry operations	3600
United States rice variety, Dawn/Inheritance of blast resistance of a	606
United States/An econometric model of the international rice market and analyses of the national rice	3790
United States/An econometric study of effects of national rice policies and the green revolution on	3598
United States/Effect of two soil activations on crop yields and activities of soil microorganisms in the	946
University of Can Tho/Fertilizer research at the	1635
University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College of Agriculture/Rice breeding programs of the	519
University of the West Indies/Weed control work in progress at the	1856
Unpolished rice from the attacks of Sitophilus oryzae/Experiments for the protection of rice and	3070
Unpolished rice/On the pretreatment for photometric determination of carbaryl in	3270
Upland agriculture/Basic policies for the development of	3531
Upland agriculture in Kasanohara Plateau/Problems on the mechanization and improvement of farm	3667
Upland agriculture in warm region of Japan/The trends and problems on the development of the	3564
Upland alluvial rice areas/Study of the exchangeable hydrogen status of the soil as affected by multiple	1053
Upland and lowland rice and potato in 1974/Explanation of new varieties of	859
Upland breeding program at IRRRI	493
Upland condition/Seeding rate and sowing methods of rice under	1772
Upland conditions/Behaviour of minor and native varieties in	867
Upland conditions/Evaluation of lowland selections for	1182
Upland crop cultivation under inter-cropping system upland farm/Studies on the mechanization of	2126
Upland crop irrigation in West Malaysia/Prospects and planning for	2010
Upland crops after soil amendment/Absorption of nutrients by	194
Upland crops/The report of the joint-research work on "Irrigation and fertilization effects on	1309
Upland field and its control/Studies on injuries by continuous cropping of rice plant in	1373 1394
Upland field cropping/The latest herbicides for	1944

Upland field crops by amending soil and its economical effect/Yield increase of	1778
Upland field from paddy field in direct sowing culture of rice/Development of narrow direct sowing	2100
Upland field of Kanto District; middle part of Honshu Island of Japan/Improvement in cropping	1369
Upland field/On the growth of weed in vegetable cropping on temporary	1859
Upland field/Studies on impediment to growth of rice plant by repeated cropping in irrigated	1366 1367
Upland field/Studies on the direct seeding culture of paddy rice on	1867
Upland field/Studies on the granule and dust of herbicide for	1899
Upland field/Studies on the improvement of the soil productivity in a paddy field converted to an	1792 1804
Upland field/The effect of crop leavings on growth of succeeding crops and the soil properties of	994
Upland field/The influence of sprinkler irrigation on flowering and fertilization of paddy rice	2007
Upland fields/The development works of the Kasanohara Plateau and the irrigation for	3689
Upland lines in comparison with CICA 4/Behaviour of 24 promising	865
Upland Norin 4"/Preliminary test for blast resistance in a cross "Koshihikari x glutinous	789
Upland rice and its chemical control/Perennial nutsedge (<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.) competition with	1912
Upland rice applied research project/Historical development of the IRRI-NEAC cooperative rainfed	1287
Upland rice crops at Na Pheng, Central Laos/Pasture establishment in	1399
Upland rice cv. "Salama" on an oxisol/Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic nitrogen	1522
Upland rice cyst nematode from Japan/ <i>Heterodera elachista</i> n. sp., an	2701
Upland rice farming in the Philippines	3646
Upland rice field and sweet potato field/Studies on the trial implement of seeding and managing for a	2144
Upland rice improvement in the Philippines	520
Upland rice in Brazil/Improvement of	99
Upland rice in monsoon Asia/Competition between weeds and	1911
Upland rice in 1973 wet season/Progress report of a weed control experiment on	1827
Upland rice in the Peruvian jungle/Sowing methods and optimum spacing for	1745
Upland rice in the Philippines/Varietal performance in	1183
Upland rice in Uttar Pradesh, India--studies on water management/Problems and prospects of	2045
Upland rice/Influence of sowing depth, soil compaction and rate of imbibition by caryopsis and seed	1212
Upland rice/Interaction between soil moisture regime and nitrogen level in	1241
Upland rice/Methods and planting density in mechanized	1752
Upland rice Norin 4/Relationship between blast resistance and other characteristics in a cross between	597
Upland rice/On the growth characteristics of crabgrass to compare with	1864
Upland rice/Screening of herbicides for weed control in	1916
Upland rice/Screening of herbicides for weed control in broadcast-seeded	1885
Upland rice/Soil-water relations in	1125
Upland rice/Spacing of plants in	1753
Upland rice/Study on soil compaction as influenced by cultural practices and herbicides to	1781
Upland rice to rate and time of application of phosphorus/Response of	1421
Upland rice/Varietal response to different levels of soil moisture tension in	951
Upland rice varieties/Effects of irrigation in rain-fed fields on the growth and yield of	2021
Upland rice varieties/Inheritance of blast resistance of	464
Upland rice varieties/Relationships between low temperature germeability and viviparity of	157
Upland rice/Weed control in	1971
Upland rice/Weed control in direct sown	1920
Upland rice (Wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in broadcast-seeded	1884
Upland varieties/Results of regional trials of	1320
Upland yield trial in central part of Brazil	1306
Uptake and efflux of ions in Fungicide-treated rice plants	463
Uptake and elution studies of monofunctional alkylating agents into various tissues of the rice seeds	598
Uptake and quality studies in rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)	311
Uptake and translocation of Benthicarb herbicide by plants	1903
Uptake, distribution, and accumulation of ¹⁵ N-labelled ammonium and nitrate nitrogen top-dressed	318
Uptake of calcium and magnesium by high yielding rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) varieties at successive	325
Uptake of N, P & K by rice plant/Effect of superphosphate in different combinations with compost	1473
Uptake of N, P and K by rice (T. N-1)/Effect of different levels of nitrogen on the	1568
Uptake of nitrogen and phosphate as influenced by sowing time and fertilization and recoveries of	299
Uptake of nitrogen by Sabarmati and Jamuna rice varieties as influenced by moisture regimes and	259
Uptake of nutrients in relation to growth of rice as influenced by varying nutrient environments in	312
Uptake of nutritive elements in rice plants after preplanting application of fertilizers/Dynamics of	307
Uptake of phosphate by rice seedlings/Influence of hydrogen ion activity in culture solution on the	429
Uptake of silica by rice plant seedlings/Effect of soil moisture on the	1081
Uptake, translocation, and metabolism of ³² P in rice/Effects of Zn nutritional levels on	387
Urea and performance of some slow release urea fertilizers in flooded rice/Hydrolysis of	1505
Urea for steers fed whole and ground corn/The value of rice straw and	3381
Urea for weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of 2,4-D-IPE in	1968
Urea in rice-soils/A note on relative efficiency of sulphur-coated urea (slow-release N-fertilizer)	1594
Urea-N applied in splits on the chemical composition of transplanted aman paddy (variety, Dacca 31	1510
Urea, nitrification inhibitor treated urea and slow release nitrogen fertilizers for rice (<i>Oryza</i>	1572
Urea on paddy/The relative efficiency of some pre-emergence herbicides in combination with post	1953
Urea on the behaviour of <i>Helminthosporium hawaiiensis</i> in the rhizosphere of rice/Effect of	1096

Urea or ammonium sulphate on low land rice/Effect of farm yard manure with and without	1431
Urea-rockphosphate and other compound and mixed fertilizers on rice/A comparative effects of	1474
Urea spray/Response of rice crop to algal inoculation and	1525
Urea with and without zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications	1556
Urea with weedicide, fungicide and insecticide in rice crop/Compatibility of	1552
Urea/Biuret content of	1470
Urine of domestic animal to crops/Studies on the excess application of feces and	1465
Uruguay, Bolivia, Ecuador and Dominican Republic/Crop protection in Brazil	2251
Uruguay/Rice production in	1235
USSR/On the cultivation of rice in the Kuban lowland, Krasnodar district	1246
Ustilaginoidea virens	2570
(Ustilaginoidea virens) dissemination in the paddy field/Study on the patterns of false smut	2669
(Ustilaginoidea virens)/Study on varietal reaction of rice to false smut	2670
Utilisation of rice by growing pigs in Malaysia/The	3347
Utilization by cattle and carabaos of rice straw-based rations/In vivo and in vitro	3363
Utilization method of CaO ₂ for young seedling establishment in flooded paddy field in direct sowing	1751
Utilization of cereal crop residues as livestock feed	3333
Utilization of clay paddy fields in Niigata Prefecture/Studies on the higher level	2069
Utilization of coated seeds in rice cultivation	2208
Utilization of farm by-products as feed and fertilizers/Studies on the	3349
Utilization of hybrid vigor in rice/Basic studies on	658
Utilization of improved rice processing facilities in Camarines Sur	3139
Utilization of oil seeds/The structure and	154
Utilization of paddy field/Studies on the improvement of the soil basis for high	1813
Utilization of rice bran as food and feed/Basic and applied research needs for optimizing	3304
Utilization of rice combines/Factors on the enlargement of	2116
Utilization of rice endosperm reserve proteins during germination	257
Utilization of rice husk/Basic and applied research needs for optimizing	3305
Utilization of rice straw as feedstuff	3335
Utilization of rice straw by water buffalo when supplemented with molasses and urea/The	3369
Utilization of rice straw in Japan/Distribution and	3338
Utilization of rice straw/Studies on the	3375
Utilization of rice straw/Treatment and	3351
Utilization system and economy of machines for rice farming in Fukui Prefecture/A study on the	2169
Utilization tables for rice and implications for policy and research/Supply and	3494
Utilizing rice germ plasm resources/International collaboration in conserving, evaluating and	491
Uttar Pradesh in 1969-'70/Problems and prospects of small farmers in two regions of	3456
Uttar Pradesh, India--studies on water management/Problems and prospects of upland rice in	2045
Uttar Pradesh/A study of green revolution in	3599
Uttar Pradesh/A study of the impact of green revolution on the regional development of agriculture	3430
Uttar Pradesh/Comparative study of methods of paddy planting in Tarai region of	1756
Uttar Pradesh/Impact of green revolution on agricultural production structure: a study of the changes	1349
Uttar Pradesh/Quality characteristics of rice grain of some new strains of	3259

V

Vacacai soil/Efficiency of phosphorus in irrigated rice in	1060
Vacuum emasculation streamlines hybridization	534
Vacuum extraction/Emasculation of rice by	545
Vacuum pick up device/Aerodynamic properties of grains in	3105
Vaigai: a new rice variety	876
Vale do Paraiba, state of Sao Paulo/Economic analysis of resources used in the production of irrigated	3696
Valencia/Direct seeding of rice by broadcasting in	1768
Validamycin on the growth and morphology of <i>Pellicularia sasakii</i> /Effect of	2578
Valley paddy fields from view points of soil properties and rice plant growth/Low productivity of dissected	1083
Variability in advanced generations of paddy strains/Extent of	527
Variability of rice plants in the first generation after treatment with mutagens	767
Variability of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> in India/Epidemiology and	2448
Varietal adaptation to water conditions in rainfed rice	1115
Varietal characteristics related to high yield in the Peruvian Coast/Rice	592
Varietal development/Rice breeding and	577
Varietal difference in ability of 10 day old rice seedlings to survive submergence	445
Varietal difference in deterioration of rice quality caused by lengthening reaping period	1677
Varietal difference in yield of high yielding rice varieties/The physiological basis of	225
Varietal differences of rice plants at different planting density/Growth behavior and	1705
Varietal difference of viviparity of rice seeds in different districts	2239
Varietal differences and drying storage effects for some treatment conditions of EMS and MMS on rice	599
Varietal differences for rice harvesting/Optimum time and	1654
Varietal differences in puffing quality of paddy	3296
Varietal differences in the zinc nutrition of rice/Studies on suspected	200

Varietal differences of photosynthetic efficiency in the rice plant/Studies on	337
Varietal differences of rice to salt-tolerance at germination	395
Varietal differences to air temperature and fertilizing method in nursing of rice young seedlings	1721
Varietal ecological studies on ripening of rice plant in warm region	256
Varietal improvement: 1974-1978/The five year programme of	477
Varietal improvement, 1973/Advances in	765
Varietal improvement of rice	471
Varietal influence on the quality of Philippine fermented rice cake (puto)	3300
Varietal performance in upland rice in the Philippines	1183
Varietal reaction of rice to collar rot (<i>Ascochyta oryzae</i>)/Study on	2668
Varietal reaction of rice to false smut (<i>Ustilaginoidea virens</i>)/Study on	2670
Varietal reaction of rice to stem rot (<i>Leptosphaeria salvinii</i> Catt.)/Study on	2871
Varietal reaction of some herbicides incorporated into soils and applied on the surface before	1923
Varietal reactions of rice to YOLV	2394
Varietal resistance against rice blast disease/Testing method of	2537
Varietal resistance of paddy rice plant caused by "rice-waika disease"/On the damage and	2338
Varietal resistance of rice plants against leaf blight bacteria, <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i>	2424
Varietal resistance of rice to blast, brown spot and "mulata"	2512
Varietal resistance of rice to <i>Nephotettix nigropictus</i> (Stal)	2936
Varietal resistance of rice to striped rice borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> Walker/Studies on	2865
Varietal resistance of rice to the smaller brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> Fallén/Studies on	2740
Varietal resistance to stem borer, leafhopper and planthopper pests of rice and a list of selected	2920
Varietal resistance with respect to solutions of sodium cobalt nitrate, etc., among varieties and	223
Varietal response to different levels of soil moisture tension in upland rice	951
Varietal screening for resistance to insect pests in foodcrops in Indonesia	2867 2957 2958
	2960- 2962 2970
Varietal susceptibility of rice to infection by <i>Corticium sasakii</i> and its host range	2553
Varietal variation in morphology of the Korean rice cultivars/Studies on the	142
Varieties and cultivation for feed/Rice	1264
Varieties and initial trials on fertilization/Improvement of rice culture in Timor: introduction and	1204
Varieties and measurement units/Rice in Vietnam: rice	879
Varieties and new promising lines/Study on dormancy period of recommended	2209
Varieties and nitrogen response under rainfed and irrigated conditions/Rice	1634
Varieties and promising lines/Field trials on stability to rice blast of recommended	2563
Varieties and promising lines of rice during the dry and wet season/Growth characteristics and	366
Varieties and seeding practices of paddy by farmers/Adoption of recommended	3440
Varieties and strains/Regional trial of rice	806
Varieties and the situation in 1973/Paddy rice	840
Varieties and the small farm/New seed	3713
Varieties and weeds in three nitrogen levels/Competition between three rice	1918
Varieties and <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> strains on the basis of their differential interactions/Classification	2412
Varieties: apparent resistance to rice weevils, lesser grain borers, and Angoumois grain moths	3081
Varieties as a forage crop/On the cultivation of rice	1263
Varieties cultivated in Senegal/Addition to the catalogue of rice	833
Varieties cultivated in warmer region of Japan/Responses of planting density to grain yield in several	1762
Varieties derived from Wase Aikoku no.3/A simple screening method for the bacterial leaf blight	2423
Varieties do well/Cold-tolerant rice	870
Varieties for breeding/Selection of composite rice	670
Varieties for deep water tolerance in Thailand/Breeding improved rice	758
Varieties for the Lenkoran zone/Promising rice	837
Varieties grown in Pakistan/Physicochemical characteristics of some rice	3236
Varieties in a highly saline sodic soil as influenced by plant population/Performance of rice	1177
Varieties in Central Luzon/An economic analysis of the diffusion of new rice	3413
Varieties in Fukui Prefecture and its result/Process of breeding for new rice	524
Varieties in Haiti/Report on comparative yield trial of promising lowland rice	885
Varieties in highly affected saline-alkali soil/Germination and thriving ability of a few rice	863
Varieties in Hokkaido/Studies on the nutritional and physiological characteristics of the rice	1453 1454
Varieties in Japan/Classification of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson by means of	2413
Varieties in Japan/Factors affecting diffusion of improved rice	3424
Varieties in Korea/Radiosensitivity on local rice	538
Varieties in Meta/Results of regional trials of lowland rice	1321
Varieties in Miyagi Prefecture/On the paddy rice	861
Varieties in 1972/Table showing investigation results regarding non-glutinous paddy rice planting	1221
Varieties in Palmira/Response to nitrogen of six promising lines and four rice	1456
Varieties in selected provinces in the Philippines/A review of the performances of major rice	790
Varieties in Thailand, RD4 and RD5/New rice	814
Varieties in the Jequetepeque Valley/Results of evaluations of	878
Varieties in the third world/Environmental aspects of use of high-yielding grain	3414
Varieties in upland conditions/Behaviour of minor and native	867
Varieties - IR8/Recommendations for the cultivation of	1278

(Varieties Naylamp, Chancay, Huallaga and IR-8)/Recommendations for transplanting rice	1692
Varieties need rational management for optimum yields/New rice	1298
Varieties of different plant type in Lambayeque/Evaluation of rice	766
Varieties of food grains/Research on social and economic implications of large-scale introduction	3431
Varieties of foodgrain/The social and economic implications of large-scale introduction of new	3432
Varieties of irrigated rice/Influence of three sowing dates and three nitrogen levels on eight	1758
Varieties of lowland rice/Field evaluation of some recommended herbicide treatments on different	1967
Varieties of paddy rice plant "Tachikaze" and "Kurenaimochi" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on	841
Varieties of rice against bacterial leaf blight and their utilization/Resistant	2416
Varieties of rice/Breeding for saline-resistant	467
Varieties of rice/Determination of amylose content in lines and	3263
Varieties of rice/Differential effect of radiation doses on induced quantitative variability for various	726
Varieties of rice/Effect of nitrogen dose on the production of four	1523
Varieties of rice/Effect of rice tungro virus (RTV) infection on starch, reducing sugar and phosphorus	2339
Varieties of rice/Effect of sowing time and nitrogen fertilization on the yield and leaf area index of	1313
Varieties of rice growing in the humid region of Puerto Rico/Effect of season of the year on yields of	890
Varieties of rice in two sowing densities/Ratoon cultivation of eight	1388
Varieties of rice/Leaf characters of tall and short	222
Varieties of rice/New American	852
Varieties of rice/New North-American	866
Varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Biometric investigations on tall and semidwarf	810
Varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Lin.); CICA-4, IR8, IR22, IR24, IR880 and Blue Bonnet, in Cuba	854
Varieties of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effect of sowing date and nitrogen fertilization on the milling	1191
Varieties of rice plant for late-season culture by transplanter/On the	815
Varieties of rice seedlings/Physiological and biochemical analysis of growth of primary roots in three	253
Varieties of rice/Sowing density and nitrogen levels of six	1757
Varieties of rice/Tryptophan content of some	3247
Varieties of upland and lowland rice and potato in 1974/Explanation of new	859
Varieties or cultivation method and the ear blighting of rice plant caused by <i>Sphaerulina orizina</i> Hara	3017
Varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight disease in Ceylon/Studies on breeding of rice	773
Varieties resistant to blast/Multiple combination of lines in the selection of	690
Varieties to applied nitrogen under swamp cultivation in Sierra Leone/The response of rice	1442
Varieties to blast/Reactions of rice	2599
Varieties to take up soil and fertilizer phosphorus/Relative efficiency of different rice	344
Varieties under paddy and rainfed conditions in Uganda/Performance of some introduced and local	848
Varieties under varying flooded and non-flooded conditions/Behaviour of rice	190
Varieties used and herbicide treatments/Biochemical modifications in rice grains, according to	169
Varieties used in lowland rice culture/Period of sensitivity to drought and influence of water stress	1123
Varieties (Vellayani-1, ADT-27 and PTB-10) at varying levels of nitrogen under semi-dry conditions	843
Varieties which appeared in the market, 1971/Rice	822
Varieties which appeared in the market, 1972/Rice	823
Varieties with high protein content; problems of genetic improvement/Rice	626
Varieties with limited data/Estimating single nutrient yield response surfaces for new	3817
Varieties/A note on the effect of nitrogen and potassium on quality of three paddy	1573
Varieties/A study on the split application of nitrogen fertilizer on three photoperiod-non-sensitive	1616
Varieties/A view of the characteristics evaluation of crop	694
Varieties/Aim of rice variety selection and new	695
Varieties/Breakthroughs in crop	808
Varieties/Characteristic of flooding in Bangladesh as related to cultivation of deepwater rice	1153
Varieties/Chemical composition and quality of Italian rice	3241
Varieties/Difference in resistance expression to <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> between seedlings and adults of Wase	2414
Varieties/Evaluation of resistance to the rice stem maggot in several new rice	3001
Varieties/Experiment on the relative effect of various nitrogenous fertilizers on three new rice	1482
Varieties/Forage characteristics of foreign rice	3353
Varieties/Genetic characteristics of new rice	508
Varieties/Genetic variation and geographical cline of esterase isozyme in Asian native rice	660
Varieties/Multiple resistance for diseases in rice	2308
Varieties/New rice	872
Varieties/Nomenclature of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> races, and resistant genotypes of rice	2468
Varieties/Path-coefficient analysis of yield in rice	3830
Varieties/Premiums established for 1975 rice harvest	3489
Varieties/Problems of deep-water rice cultivation in West Bengal and possibilities for evolving	1254
Varieties/Prospects for the improvement of floating rice	669
Varieties/Radiotracer studies on photosynthetic efficiency of different rice	324
Varieties/Resistance to the brown planthopper, <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> (Stål) in rice	2929
Varieties/Results of regional trials of upland	1320
Varieties/Rice scientists researching new high-protein	566
Varieties/Studies on the characteristics of japonica and indica rice	818
Varieties/Study on larval development of rice gall midge on the susceptible and resistant rice	2778
Varieties/The interaction of co-operative credit and uncertainty in small farmer adoption of the	3714

Varieties/The segregation mode of plant height in the crosses of rice	553
Varieties/Use of phenol colour reaction for identification of rice	869
Variety "Biwahikari"/On the breeding of new paddy rice	560
Variety "Biwaminori"/A new paddy rice	882
Variety/Bluebelle	794
Variety, CICA 6/Description of the new rice	856
Variety, Dawn/Inheritance of blast resistance of a U.S. rice	606
Variety, degree of milling, parboiling and broken kernels/Insect development in milled rice	3106
Variety does not need much fertilizer/This rice	858
Variety-fertilizer regional trial	884
Variety for New South Wales, Australia/Baru, a new rice	795
Variety for Tamil Nadu/Co. 37 - a new rice	803
Variety "Hodoyoshi"/Circumstance of appearance of rice variety "Shinriki" and some details on its	793
Variety, Hokuriku 12/Gene analysis of blast resistance of rice	605
Variety improvement of rainfed rice/Genic systems controlling the short height of the plant for the	571
Variety improvement program of the Chinese Agricultural Technical Mission during 1973/Rice	562
Variety improvement program/Rice	630
Variety IR. 26/New rice	844
Variety Jamuna/Effect of different levels of nitrogen, plant population and different water regimes	1302
Variety Kihogo Red for yield improvement/Selection in the rice	652
Variety Koshi Hikari/Short stiff mutations induced by gamma-ray irradiation in rice	698
Variety lead rice (preliminary report)/Inheritance of fertility restoring gene Rf_x and Rf in male	730
Variety, location and fertilizer level/Correlation between chalkiness on	1157
Variety "Mutsuhonami"/A new rice	874
Variety Naylamp: round table discussion on its cultivation in Piura	877
Variety of paddy rice "Kagahikari"/On the new	816
Variety of paddy rice plant "Asominori" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on recommendable new	842
Variety of rice: CICA 6/Another dwarf	857
Variety released in Texas: Brazos rice (CI-9875)/New high-yield medium-grain	796
Variety 'Rohini' grown under different levels of nitrogen, to the storage pests/Relative susceptibility	3122
Variety selection and new varieties/Aim of rice	695
Variety "Shimaneishiki"/On the new paddy rice	847
Variety "Shinriki" and some details on its original variety "Hodoyoshi"/Circumstance of appearance	793
Variety, Taichung native 1/A short history of the first hybrid semidwarf rice	846
Variety Taichung (Native) 1/Cytogenetics on induced semisterile mutants of rice	770
Variety tests	831 832
Variety, "Tokon" produced in Nagano Prefecture/Rice	839
Variety "Tongil"/A new short-statured rice	802
Variety "Tongil"/Studies on the improvement of nursery for better ripening percentage and prevention	1699
Variety, Tong-il, to the small brown planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> /Resistance of a new	2738
Variety trials in lowland conditions in three ecological zones in Colombia/Results of regional	1291
Variety, Wase-toramochi bred at Aomori Agricultural Experiment Station/New paddy rice	838
Variety/California releases new short-grain	799
Variety/IRRI names new	819
Variety/Vaigai: a new rice	876
Varuna pays after jute and rice	1353
Vascular bundle number/Relations between the grain number and the stalk and the lamina large	133
Vascular bundles in rice panicle/Arrangement of	146
Vascular bundles in the elongated internodes in the paddy rice varieties/Relationship between the plant	134
Vascular bundles of leaves in gramineous crops/Morphology on	128
Vector of rice necrosis mosaic virus/Some experiments on the	2369
Vectors of plant viruses and mycoplasma-like organisms/Insects as	2977
Vectors of yellow orange leaf virus other than <i>Nephotettix</i> sp., <i>Recilia dorsalis</i> and mealy bug/Studies	2385
Vegetable cropping on temporary upland field/On the growth of weed in	1859
Vegetables/Hints in multiple cropping with	1342
Vegetation of Japan/The flora and	1909
Vegetation on the leaching of some mineral nutrients from water-logged paddy soils/Influence of	1014
Vegetative growth of rice plants/Physiological studies on the effects of soil temperature upon the	315
Vegetative organs in rice plant/Effect of Ethrel on chemical induction of male sterility and some	498
Vegetative proliferations of floral spikelets in <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	152 414
(Vellayani-1, ADT. 27 and PTB. 10) at varying levels of nitrogen under semi-dry conditions in	843
Vellayani/Studies on the comparative performance of three short duration rice varieties (Vellayani-1	843
Venezuela/Agricultural planning in	3569
Venezuela/State of rice industry in	3576
Vercelli and its influence on the rice cultivation in the year 1973/The climate of	911
Vertebrate pest problem and program in Thailand/Report on the present status of	3056
Vertebrate pest problems in Southeast Asia	3043
Viability and respiration rate of rice seeds/Relation between	2211
Viability loss rates in stored seeds/Linear function for comparing	2200
Viability of sclerotia of <i>Sclerotium oryzae</i> /Effect of soil moisture and temperature on	2533

Viability of second crop paddy seed material/Studies on preservation of	2225
Viability of seeds of rice/Tetrazolium chloride as an indicator of	2235
Vidarbha/Studies on forms and availability of phosphorus in soils of	1039
Vientiane, Laos/The seasonal succession of species in a rice paddy in	2773
Vietnam economy; a system for economic analysis/Agriculture in the	3602
Vietnam Rice Adaptive Research Project/High yield rice production	1164
Vietnam: rice varieties and measurement units/Rice in	879
Vietnam/An outline of recent agriculture in the Republic of	63
Vietnam/Deep water rice in	1224 1325
Vietnam/Economics of nitrogen fertilizer use on TN rice in	3702
Vietnam/Effect of silicon on the growth of rice grown on four soils in	228
Vietnam/Effects of potassium response on improved TN rice varieties in	1467
Vietnam/The rice farming practice in Mekong Delta	3678
Vietnam/Water requirement study of rice in Cantho	1140
Vietnamese part of the Mekong Delta/An agro-environmental study of the	1200
Vietnamese part of the Mekong Delta/Hydrography of rice land in the	2023
Village condition/A study on the multiple cropping programme in West Bengal under	1344
Village irrigation systems: an example from India/Returns from investment in improving	3647
Village markets for agricultural produce: a case study of Pakistan/The performance of	3783
Villages in central Thailand and central Java/Agricultures of six	3651
Vinyl house cooperation on the paddy field/Development of the	1233
Virescents mutants, v_1 , and v_2 and v_3 in rice/Chloroplast structure of	672
Virulence and aggressiveness in <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i>	2416
Virulence of <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> /Effect of repeated culture and change in the cultural	2620
Virulence of 12 isolates of bacterial leaf blight (BLB) pathogen collected from 12 different locations	2401
Virulence of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> isolates in the Philippines	2460
Viruliferous vectors of yellow orange leaf virus in central, north eastern and northern regions of	2393
Virus associated with the "giallume" disease of <i>Oryza sativa</i> /An isometric	2330
Virus disease of rice in India/Identification of grassy stunt, a new	2333
Virus diseases/A textbook of plant	2384
Virus diseases/Experimental infection of rice by	2376
Virus diseases of rice	2348
Virus diseases of rice in Primorye Territory	2379
Virus, its location in the diseased tissues and the metabolic changes in the diseased plant/Studies	2360
Virus malady of rice/A possible	2342
Virus parasitic on fungi	2510
Virus particles associated with <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav., agent of rice blast	2619
Virus-specific ribonucleic acid in rice dwarf virus-infected rice plants/Behavior of	2364
Virus and invertebrates	2391
Viruses and mycoplasma-like organisms/Insects as vectors of plant	2977
Visayas and Mindanao/A survey on Masagana 99 among small landowners in	3734
Viscosity on potato, wheat, rice, corn, cow cockle, and several barley starches/A comparison of	3320
Vista and Nato--Beaumont, 1971/Fertilizer results with	1448
Vista and Starbonnet/NPK rate experiments for	1565
Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The effect of seed treated with zinc on the yield of	1555
Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of certain micro- and secondary	1558
Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of sulphur and zinc on the	1591
Viviparity of rice seeds in different districts/Varietal difference of	2239
Viviparity of upland rice varieties/Relationships between low temperature germeability and	157
Volatile carbonyl compounds of scent rice	224
Volcanic ash soils/Effect of continuous application of superphosphate, fused phosphate and ground	1416
Volga Delta and use of subsurface drainage/Hydrological situation in rice systems on the	2039
Volga Delta/Construction of rice check on the	2074
Volga River/Rice systems in the lowlands of the	1244
Volume expansion of rice varieties on cooking	3288

W

Waika disease and its control/Symptom of rice	2396
"Waisei" disease of rice plant and researches on its causal agent/Occurrence of the	2363
"Waisei" disease of rice plant by the green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler/Trans	2356
"Waisei" disease of rice plant/Causal agent of the	2373
"Waisei" disease of rice plant in Kyushu/Progress and problems of the co-operative studies on the	2357
"Waisei" disease of rice plant in Saga Prefecture/Studies on the	2381
"Waisei" disease of rice plant, 1973/Survey report on	2367
"Waisei" disease of rice plant, 1972/Survey report on	2366
"Waisei" disease of rice plant/Studies on the	2380 2395
"Wai-to-C" dwarf of <i>Oryza sativa</i> /Bioassay of gibberellin by leaf sheath elongation of	250
Wakayama Prefectures/Investigation on regional characters of traditional rice harvest methods	1684
WARDA countries/Agricultural policies involving rice production in	3484

WARDA countries/An evaluation of short and long term rice production training needs of the	90
WARDA countries/Notes on the world market for rice and the availability of food in the	3765
WARDA region/Self-sufficiency in rice in the	3606
Warehouses in Nueva Ecija/Analysis of data on palay threshed and palay stocks in	3811
Warfarin/Toxicology of zinc phosphide and	3054
Warm district in Japan/Studies on the manuring methods of good quality and high yield for rice plants in	1469
Warm region of Japan/Spray calendar for the control of diseases and insect pests of paddy rice crop in	2279
Warm region of Japan/The trends and problems on the development of the upland agriculture in	3564
Warm region/Varietal and ecological studies on ripening of rice plant in	256
Warmer region of Japan/Responses of planting density to grain yield in several paddy rice varieties	1762
Warmer region of Japan/Studies on the raising of seedling under large scale system in	1729
Wase Aikoku group rice varieties/Difference in resistance expression to <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> between	2414
Wase Aikoku no. 3/A simple screening method for the bacterial leaf blight resistance of rice varieties	2423
Wase-toramochi bred at Aomori Agricultural Experiment Station/New paddy rice variety.	838
Water absorption/Moisture changes of standing rice and	1663
Water and ethanol in lowland rice soils/Forms of sugars soluble in	983
Water and nitrogen economy of rainfed rice as affected by soil puddling	1782
Water application on rice/The economic and technical aspects of	3704
Water balance of the Danube Rice Irrigations Systems/Studies on the	2005
Water buffalo when supplemented with molasses and urea/The utilization of rice straw by	3369
Water capacity of sand and soaking of rice seeds on their germination/The effect of different	1137
Water chestnut in paddy fields and their controlling/Ecology of	1874
Water conditions in rainfed rice/Varietal adaptation to	1115
Water conditions in Thailand/Seedling studies of floating rice varieties from different countries grown	1297
Water conditions in the Deltaic lowland rice fields	2025
Water consumption by irrigated field crop/Practical evaluation of	1143
Water consumption/Fundamental studies on paddy field	1142
Water control and fertilizer application/Studies on the growth regulation of rice plant by	999 1234
Water control in the greater Chao Phya project of Thailand/Economic evaluation of	2072
Water delivery in the Chianan Irrigation Association, Taiwan, Republic of China/A case study of on	2032
Water depth in rice cultivation/Comparison between different	2073
Water escape/Rice check with double-sided flooding and	1985
Water-hyacinth (<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms.)/Changes in the free amino acid constituents of	208
Water in rice fields/Thermoregulating function of	1116
Water leak paddy field and improvement of fertilizer application/Indication of heavy	1413
Water level, and fertility/Water requirement of rice grown on clay soil as influenced by structure	1128
Water level control on the apparent ground water level/Effect of	2066
Water level on the availability to lowland rice of nitrogen from organic matter/The effect of	1544
Water-logged conditions/Effect of zinc and gypsum application on yield of paddy (ratna) under saline	1518
Water-logged paddy soils/Influence of vegetation on the leaching of some mineral nutrients from	1014
Water management and cultural practices to the growth of rice grown in saline soil/Relation of organic	1787
Water management and soil aggregation on the growth and nutrient uptake of rice/Effects of	2052
Water management at the tidal swamp rice test farm, Baranmbai	2062
Water management/Effect of organic matters on the physical and chemical properties of paddy soils in	1063
Water management experiment/Red rice studies	1939
Water management for high yielding varieties of paddy	2071
Water management in paddy field	2011
Water management in Peninsular Malaysia/Irrigation development and	1997
Water management in relation to social organisation in Hambantota District/Problems of	3406
Water management in rice crop	1998
Water management in rice culture/Studies on	1132
Water management in the field/Nitrogen utilization by rice plants as influenced by	2009
Water management in the humid tropics: a farm level analysis	2093
Water management of rice crops	1994
Water management on the growth and yield of rice in relation to 4 rates of nitrogen fertilizer and 2 kinds	2028
Water management practices/A note on the response of transplanted rice to nitrogen and	1301
Water management practices and nitrogen sources on phosphorus uptake by rice/A note on the effect	2085
Water management/Problems and prospects of upland rice in Uttar Pradesh, India--studies on	2045
Water management programme in Sambalpur district/An economic study of	3672
Water management regimes/Sulfur coated urea (SCU) effectiveness on yield of lowland rice grown	1548
Water management requirements for broadcast-seeded flooded rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Land preparation	1185
Water management research at Federal Rice Research Station, Badeggi/Recent results in	2094
Water management studies in paddy	2070
Water management--the key to improving irrigated agriculture	2061
Water of rice fields of the Far East/Content of oxygen and hydrogen sulphide in the	1134
Water on rice--Aus paddy/Consumptive use of	1117
Water on rice plants/Influence of polluted	1130
Water on the germination and growth of rice and on the algae in ricefields/Biometric and ultra-structural	2060
Water percolation on Eh, iron, and nitrogen transformation in the submerged paddy soils/Microbial	1144
Water permeability on alluvial paddy field/Increase of	2065

Water pollution in the sake industry	3388
Water problems in agricultural production in Malaysia	2079
Water problems in Asia centering around lowland irrigation	2031
Water regime of rice fields irrigated with mineralized waters	2078
Water regimes on grain yield of rice variety Jamuna/Effect of different levels of nitrogen, plant	1302
Water relation of rice/Physiological studies on	1124
Water replacement/Diminution in population of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> phage at nursery due to solar	2452
Water requirement of rice by drum-culture technique/Note on the estimation of	1139
Water requirement of rice on crop/Effect of manuring on	1119
Water requirement of rice/Effect of the time of flooding on the growth, yield and	2042
Water requirement of rice grown on clay soil as influenced by structure, water level, and fertility	1128
Water requirement study of rice in Cantho, Vietnam	1140
Water requirements of rice	1127
Water resources sector study: Bangladesh/Land and	3530
Water-sharing among farmers/An evaluation of two alternatives of	3742
Water-soluble organic matter in paddy soils/On the	985
Water-soluble phosphate contents in soils of Maharashtra/Some observations on the utility of	943
Water soluble sugars in dried soil after submersion/Variation of	984
Water soluble sugars in lowland rice soils/Effect of sonication and pretreatment with 99.9 % ethanol	982
Water status of the rice plant/Determination of	1145
Water stress on the growth and yield of IR22 rice/Some effects of	1135
Water stress on two varieties used in lowland rice culture/Period of sensitivity to drought and influence	1123
Water-submerged condition/Factors influencing the effect of soil-incorporated herbicides on weeds	1849
Water systems and fertilizer applications/The status of manganese in the soil and rice plants under	957
Water uptake of rice plants/Effect of abscisic acid on growth and	437
Water use and moisture stress effects in transplanted rice	1131
Water use by farmers/Alternative approaches to increasing the efficiency of	1989
Water use in the post-war Japan/Problems of agricultural	2022
Water utilization and management	2003
Water utilization for agriculture in the lower basins of the Yodogawa river and the Yamatogawa river	1149
Water weevil, <i>Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus</i> Kuschel, (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in California/Diapause	2844
Water/Sprinkle irrigation of rice: depth of irrigation and limits of available	2008
Waters in Italian rice fields/Physical and chemical characteristics of	1122
Waters of rice fields/Dynamics of iron in lysimetric and sprinkler	1133
Waters of the Petrovsk-Anastasievsk rice irrigation system/Formation of the chemical composition	2035
Waxy character on the grain size of rice/Influence of	754
Weather conditions/Crop production strategy in rainfed areas under different	1176
Weather of propagation season and the abundance of the white back planthopper, <i>Sogatella furcifera</i>	2814
Weather-paddy/Rice/Forecasting the yield of principal crops in India on the basis of	3826
Weed and crop species/Seed composition of 66	2228
Weed communities and its botanical list under several no-cropping conditions in paddy field/Difference	1925
Weed communities in irrigated rice in the Dominican Republic/Investigations on	1866
Weed control/Biological	1898
Weed control by herbicides in the paddy field of Aomori Prefecture/Transition of studies on	1913
Weed control chemicals spreader/Development of	2173
Weed control experiment on upland rice in 1973 wet season/Progress report of	1827
Weed control experiments in Nepal/Cooperative	1888
Weed control/Herbicide combinations for	1934
Weed control in broadcast-seeded upland rice/Screening of herbicides for	1885
Weed control in broadcast-seeded upland rice (wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of herbicides for	1884
Weed control in direct-seeded flooded rice in Taiwan/Chemical	1828
Weed control in direct sown upland rice	1920
Weed control in irrigated drilled rice/Field evaluation for herbicides for	1964
Weed control in irrigated transplanted rice (dry season, 1974)/Evaluation of AC-92553 + 2, 4-D for	1881
Weed control in Korea	1872
Weed control in Korea/Present status of	1980
Weed control in lowland rice/Advanced evaluation of CNP, CNP/Dichlobenil, Molinate/Nitrofen and	1957
Weed control in lowland rice/Chemical	1887
Weed control in lowland rice/Evaluation of Trifluralin, Trifluralin/2, 4-D-IPE, Trifluralin/MCPA	1960
Weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of Amiben for	1961
Weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of Amiben/2, 4-D IPE for	1962
Weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of EL-119/2, 4-D/Acid/IPE in LiOH, NaOH and acetone	1963
Weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of Nitrofen/2, 4-D-IPE for	1965
Weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of Nitrofen/2, 4-D IPE, Molinate/Nitrofen and CNP/Dichlobenil	1966
Weed control in lowland rice/Field evaluation of 2, 4-D-IPE in urea for	1968
Weed control in lowland rice (wet season, 1973)/Screening of new herbicides for	1886
Weed control in rainfed, lowland rice (wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of AC-92390 and AC-92553 for	1880
Weed control in rainfed lowland rice (wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of C-288 and C-19490 for	1882
Weed control in rice/Herbicides for	1842
Weed control in rice in Ghana/Chemical	1822

Weed control in rice paddy as related to the diffusion and distribution of the most common	1845
Weed control in rice: present status and future challenge	1839
Weed control in rice/Recent results on	1838
Weed control in the mature seedling transplanting rice culture/On the herbicidal	1941
Weed control in the western belt of Texas/Rice	1917
Weed control in transplanting culture of young rice seedlings/Problems on	1908
Weed control in upland rice	1971
Weed control in upland rice/Screening of herbicides for	1916
Weed control/Manual of	1865
Weed control research/Rice	1841
Weed control should be from now/What	2147
Weed control studies in high land rice/Herbicide-cum-cultural	1895 1896
Weed control studies/Rice	1825
Weed control trials in Sri Lanka/Current results from cooperative	1852
Weed control--variety of machine and utilization/Mechanical	2145
Weed control work in progress at the University of the West Indies	1856
Weed flora in the ricefields of Ivory Coast	1892
Weed flora of the paddy fields and irrigation canals of the delta area of the West Godavari district	1928
Weed in non-cropping paddy field/On the growth of	1889
Weed in rice-fields (<i>Linnophila indica</i> x <i>sessiliflora</i>)/A previously unrecorded	1919
Weed in vegetable cropping on temporary upland field/On the growth of	1859
Weed populations/Continuous application of herbicide and change of different	1834
Weed survey at mechanized ricefield in North Sumatra; a technical report	1904
Weed/On dormancy of the seeds of <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> Beauv. var. <i>oryzicola</i> Ohwi, a paddy field	1897
Weeder for walking tractor/Studies on the	2111
Weeder/Design, construction and testing of a lowland power rice	2156
Weedicide, fungicide and insecticide in rice crop/Compatibility of urea with	1552
Weedicides for rice in Idnai/Efficiency of	1921
Weeding in paddy fields/Theory and practice of	1946
Weeding machine/Trial production of intrarow spacing	2098
Weeding management/Rice production under differential planting and	1766
Weeding method on occurrence of sheath blight of rice and floating sclerotia in paddy field/Influence of	2589
Weeds and on yield of lowland rice/The influence of phosphorus on the growth of	1969
Weeds and lowland rice/The effect of continuous herbicide treatments on	1958
Weeds, and spacing response in rice/Intraspecific competition, competition with	593
Weeds and upland rice in monsoon Asia/Competition between	1911
Weeds by insects/Biological control of	1901
Weeds control by B-3015-emulsion on direct-seeding of dry fields/Techniques of	1948
Weeds in irrigated rice/Herbicides to control	1877
Weeds in irrigated ricefields/Interaction between sowing methods and use of herbicides to control	1836
Weeds in irrigation ditches and rice plantations using Paraquat, Amitrol, Dalapon, Propanil and	1926
Weeds in Korea/Report on investigation of paddy	1974
Weeds in lowland rice/Control of	1915
Weeds in non-cultivating paddy fields/Longevity and fecundity of <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler and	2912
Weeds in nursery beds of rice/Chemical control of	1871
Weeds in paddy field/Studies on control of some perennial	1976
Weeds in paddy field/Studies on effect of tadpole shrimp on biological control of	1870
Weeds in paddy fields with Stam F34 and Rouge/Control of	1954
Weeds in three nitrogen levels/Competition between three rice varieties and	1918
Weeds in water-submerged condition/Factors influencing the effect of soil-incorporated herbicides on	1849
Weeds of Arkansas rice fields	1858
Weeds of fallow rice fields on subsequent growth of rice/Influence of	1854
Weeds on irrigated lowland rice on different soil types in Bogor district	1857
Weeds on paddy field/Perennial	1977
Weeds on rice production/Influence of noxious	1862
Weeds to Trifluralin/Morphological and physiological responses of crops and	1890
Weeds with large leaves	1932
Weeds/Decrease in rice yield due to late control	1835
Weeds/Ecological studies on the germination and emergence of annual	1972
Weeds/New chemicals for the control of rice	1855
Weeds/New herbicide treatments for controlling rice	1935
Weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L./A study on the effects of the storage molds on the biology of the rice	3089
Weevil (<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L.) and confused flour beetle (<i>Tribolium confusum</i> Duv.)/Studies on the	3099
Weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.) and red flour beetle, <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (Herbst)/Toxicity of six	3120
Weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), after 25 generations of substerilizing irradiation	3075
Weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/The effect of sublethal dosages of pyrethrins	3071
Weevil (<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L.)/Storage fungi associated with rice	3115
Weevil/Insecticides for rice plant	2952
Weevils, lesser grain borers, and Angoumois grain moths/Domestic rice varieties; apparent resistance	3081
Weevils (<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> L.) in cereal grains/The effects of gaseous nitrogen on emergence of imma	3114

Weevils, <i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae)/Effect of sun-drying on the mortality	3135
Well-drained paddy field and its labor-saving effect/Technical system in broadcasting culture of rice in	1776
Well-drained paddy field and its measures/Cause of the decrease of rice yield in continuous direct-	1767
West Africa (Senegal, Mali, Guinea)/Field crops of	9
West Africa/Groundwaters, an important factor of agricultural development in	2002
West-Africa/Major fungal diseases in	2474
West Africa/Reflexions on the possible ways to intensify agriculture in	111
West Africa/Rice research in	1172
West Africa/The problems of grass borers in	2726
West African region/Virtues of a modernized-rice processing system for the	3193
West Bengal and possibilities for evolving better varieties/Problems of deep-water rice cultivation in	1254
West Bengal under village condition/A study on the multiple cropping programme in	1344
West Bengal/A note on rice research in	70
West Bengal/Distribution and nature of organic matter along the profiles of some rice soils of	920
West Bengal/Use of pentachlorophenol as an algicide in paddy fields in	1900
West Bengal/Utilisation of the aman fallow in	1377
West Godavari district, Andhra Pradesh/Aquatic weed flora of the paddy fields and irrigation canals	1928
West Godavari district(Andhra Pradesh)/The economics of paddy production in	3730
West Malaysia, 1947-1970/Economic growth and development in	3545
West Malaysia/Physiologic races of <i>Pyricularia oryzae</i> Cav. in	2680
West Malaysia/Prospects and planning for upland crops irrigation in	2010
West Malaysia/Social and economic implications of large scale introduction of high yielding varieties	3395
West Malaysia/Studies on sun drying of rice grains in	3167
West Malaysia/The effects of various insecticides (especially Thiodan and BHC) on fish in the paddy-fields	2890
West Pakistan agriculture: some observations on the green revolution/Technology, prices and incomes	3404
Western Guimba area/Soil survey and land classification of the	952
Wet and dry seasons/The effect of different levels of NPK fertilizers on a new selected non-photosensitive	1475
Wet land levelling of rice checks	2068
Wet land rice/Effect of graded doses of nitrogen and phosphorus on the changes of soil pH during success	1411
Wet paddy field area/Studies on the rationalization of the drainage management in the low and	2034
Wet rice soils/Pull and lift characteristics of single lugs on rigid wheels in	2112
Wet season/Growth characteristics and yield of some improved varieties and promising lines of rice	366
(Wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of AC-92390 and AC-92553 for weed control in rainfed, lowland rice	1880
(Wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of C-288 and C-19490 for weed control in rainfed lowland rice	1882
(Wet season, 1973)/Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in broadcast-seeded upland rice	1884
(Wet season, 1973)/Screening of new herbicides for weed control in lowland rice	1886
Wet season/Progress report of a weed control experiment on upland rice in 1973	1827
Wet seasons/The responses of photoperiod-nonsensitive rice varieties to different rates of nitrogen	1617
Wet unhusked rice/Harvesting of rice by head feed combine and drying of the	1668
White belly and gelatinization temperature to amylose content of the rice endosperm/Breeding behavior	642
White-belly rice kernel/Studies on	2326
White belly rice: morphological characteristics of opaque white part of rice	153
White tip in rice/Control of nematode <i>Aphelenchoides besseyi</i> , cause of	2695
White-tip nematode and its infection at transplanting period/Some epidemiological informations on	2693
White tip nematode, <i>Aphelenchoides besseyi</i> /Dehydration and the survival of rice	2692
White-tip nematode/Effect of combines application with new seed disinfectant and MEP on Helminthos	2645
Whiteback planthopper, <i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horvath)/Relation between the conditions of migration or	2814
White-backed planthopper, <i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horvath)/Toxicity of twenty different insecticides to	2916
Whitebacked planthopper, <i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horvath) in rice varieties/Resistance to the	2935
Whiteness of rice grains/On the	3225
Wholesomeness of gamma-irradiated rice/Studies on the	3254
Wild rice in the Ganga Plains/Distributions and some morphological characters of the	824
Wild rice/Physiological studies of	379
Wild rice plants as possible source of bacterial blight inoculum of cultivated rice	2404
Wind and heavy nitrogen application/The occurrence of unfertilized grains, rice screenings and de	896
Wind speed on photosynthesis/Studies on the effect of	918
Wing morph of the planthopper, <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Hemiptera, Delphacidae)/Folic acid as a	2882
Winter crop in paddy fields/Studies on the simulation of harvesting system of grass as	1362
Winter nursery advancement of rice breeding lines in Puerto Rico	631
Wintering steer calves/Processing roughages for	3324
Withering of lower leaves and ear rot of rice plants and their causal fungi/On the	2464
Wonosobo successfully controlled in 1973/Field rats (<i>R. argentiventer</i>) in	3046
Work process and the organization for rice cropping in Niigata Plain/Recent circumstances of the	3709
Work progress of the Agricultural Missions to Ivory Coast	124
Work system using low-power machines on paddy rice cultivation/The	3658
Working method/Rural development planning; systems analysis and	3671
World agriculture in disarray	3766
World and Korea/Demand and supply of grains in the	3540
World commodity outlook 1974-75	3491
World cooperation in rice breeding experiments by the International Rice Research Institute	585

World crops/Evolutionary studies in	817
World crops/Plant science; an introduction to	86
World economy/Food of the tropics and subtropics in the	3492
World food/Green revolution: creators still quite hopeful on	120
World food production/Rice breeding and	574
World food production/The state of	3462
World food security: a global priority	114
World food situation and prospects to 1985/The	3603
World literature on rice/Some characteristics of the	61
World market for rice and the availability of food in the WARDA countries/Notes on the	3765
World population - food crisis	76
World rice literature becomes bigger, better and more accessible/The	34
World rice situation and outlook/The 1974	3560
World/A critical evaluation of rice evapotranspiration studies in the	1147
World's rice technology/IRRI: center of the	3
Wrightsville silt loam/The effects of applications of molybdenum, zinc, lime and gypsum on the yield	1560

X

X-irradiation on the size of the mutated sector in diploid and triploid rice/Effect of	745
X-ray analysis/Distribution of mineral elements in the outer layer of rice and wheat grains, using	418
X-ray analysis of seeds	2184
X-ray analysis of the rice plant in the scanning electron microscope/Energy dispersion	297
X-ray and ³² P/Studies on the induced polyembryony and twin seedlings in rice by	635
X-ray irradiation on differentiation on growth of rice plants at the reproductive stage/The effects of	786
X-ray irradiation/Quality inspection of hulled rice by soft	3227 3228
X-rays and alkylating agents in presoaked rice/Differential effects of	722
X-rays/Variation in pathogenicity of rice blast fungus induced by	2547
Xanthomonas oryzae/A comparative study of culture media for	2431
Xanthomonas oryzae and its bacteriophage in Thailand/Strain of	2454
Xanthomonas oryzae and on symptom development in rice/Suppressing effects of Erwinia herbicola on	2427
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda and Ishiyama) Dowson and Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Laboratory screening of	2307
Xanthomonas oryzae between seedlings and adults of Wase Aikoku group rice varieties/Difference in	2414
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson by means of differential rice varieties in Japan/Classifi	2413
Xanthomonas oryzae/Ecology of	2425
Xanthomonas oryzae/Effects of in vitro nutritional factors and host-passage on pathogenic variability	2397
Xanthomonas oryzae/Effects of new bacteriocides for the control of bacterial leaf blight disease	2406
Xanthomonas oryzae/Factors and mechanisms affecting development of 'kresek' symptoms in rice caused	2417
Xanthomonas oryzae/Host specificities of five bacteriophages isolated from	2435
Xanthomonas oryzae in India/Epidemiology and variability of	2448
Xanthomonas oryzae in rice seed/An improved method for detecting the presence of	2426
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in some plants/Overwintering of	2429
Xanthomonas oryzae in susceptible and resistant varieties of rice/Population studies of mixed inoculum	2449
Xanthomonas oryzae in the Philippines/The Isabela isolate of	2432
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson/In vitro synthesis of protease and cellulase (αx)	2442
Xanthomonas oryzae isolates in the Philippines/Virulence of	2460
Xanthomonas oryzae isolates in their pathogenicities and bacteriophage reactions/Differences of	2405
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson/Pathogenic variability in	2451
Xanthomonas oryzae phage at nursery due to solar irradiation and water replacement/Diminution in	2452
Xanthomonas oryzae/Phenolics changes in rice varieties infected by	2443
Xanthomonas oryzae/Phenylalanine ammonia lyase and aromatic amino acids in rice	2444
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama Dowson)/Screening of rice varieties for bacterial leaf blight	2445
Xanthomonas oryzae/Selection of resistant rice varieties to the bacterial leaf blight disease	2408
Xanthomonas oryzae/Serological grouping of the Indian bacteriophages of	2430
Xanthomonas oryzae strains on the basis of their differential interactions/Classification of rice	2412
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda and Ishiyama) Dowson, the blight pathogen of rice, by enzymatic tests	2450
Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal bacteria of leaf blight disease of rice in the Mie Prefecture/Distri	2455
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda & Ishiyama Dowson, the incitant of bacterial leaf blight of rice in soil	2400
Xanthomonas oryzae/Varietal resistance of rice plants against leaf blight bacteria	2424
Xanthomonas oryzae/Virulence and aggressiveness in	2416
Xanthomonas translucens F. sp. oryzae Pordesimo/Effects of new bacteriocides for the control of	2407
Xanthomonas translucens F. sp. oryzae/Selection of resistant rice varieties to the bacterial leaf	2409
Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola (Fang et al.) Bradbury/A note on effect of antibiotics on	2441
Xanthomonas translucens Dowson f. sp. oryzicola (Fang et al.) Bradbury/Susceptibility of rice	2440
Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola (Fang et al.) Bradbury, the leaf-streak pathogen, from	2450

Y

Yala 1973/Report of the Co-ordinated Rice Varietal Trial Programme	1307
Yalan and ordram on fields of rice seedlings/Effectiveness of	2269

Yalan and Ordram on rice fields of Kuban/Antigrass soil herbicides	1868
Yamada-cho and Ichihara City in Chiba Prefecture/Mechanization of rice transplanting and reorganization	2153
Yamaguchi Prefecture/Distribution of resistant green rice leafhopper, <i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> Uhler	2848
"Yamase" winds/Studies on the growth of rice plants and the climatic condition in the effect of	905
Yamatogawa river/Research on the water utilization for agriculture in the lower basins of the Yodogawa	1149
Yasaka-Cho in Kyoto Prefecture/Operation of rice center and development of regional agriculture	3174
Yayoi-shiki earthenwares/A study on the traces of the paddy chaffs, regarding the	54
Yellow borer, <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> (Walker), in rice varieties/Resistance to the	2712
Yellow coloring of rice leaves during the later stages of growth	252
Yellow dwarf and green rice leafhopper from several districts in Japan/Affinity between pathogen of rice	2334
Yellow dwarf mycoplasma-like organism/Research for culture media of the rice	2372
Yellow dwarf of rice plant and yield/Relation between the degree of	2365
Yellow dwarf/The joint infection of rice tungro and	2336
Yellow dwarf virus disease on rice at Coimbatore/Occurrence of	2337
Yellow mottle virus in Kenya/Characterization and ecological aspects of rice	2335
Yellow orange leaf vectors/Chemical control of	2392
Yellow orange leaf virus disease in Thailand/Studies on rice	2354
Yellow orange leaf virus in central, north eastern and northern regions of Thailand/Distribution and	2393
Yellow orange leaf virus on RD 1 variety	2387
Yellow orange leaf virus other than <i>Nephotettix</i> sp., <i>Recilia dorsalis</i> and mealy bug/Studies on other	2385
Yellow orange leaf virus/Physico-chemical properties of the rice	2370
Yellow rice-borer, <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), on resistant and susceptible	2917
Yellow rice borer, <i>Tryporyza incertulas</i> (Walker) on four rice varieties of varying levels of resistance	2755
"Yellowing" of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) as related to root development and mineral nutrition in soils of	2321
Yield abilities of short height and tillering habit varieties of rice in Kagoshima Prefecture/A view on the	1253
Yield and Cd, Zn and Cu content of rice plants/The effects of heavy metals on the growth	229
Yield and chemical composition of two rice varieties/Effect of phosphorus and zinc fertilization on	1584
Yield and fertilizer nitrogen use efficiency on two high yielding varieties of rice/Effect of mid-term	2083
Yield and growth/Effect of low-land rice seedling preservation on the rice	1698
Yield and its components in rice crosses/Effectiveness of early-generation selection for	495
Yield and its components in rice/Diallel analysis of	650
Yield and leaf area index of three varieties of rice/Effect of sowing time and nitrogen fertilization on	1313
Yield and other agronomic characters of rice variety Triveni/Effect of various levels of nitrogen and	1412
Yield and other characters in F_3 and F_4 pedigree lines from the cross IR8 x (Accession 6993 x Sigadis)	680
Yield and other characters of paddy/Effect of drainage of field on	2067
Yield and plant ancillary characteristics of a new high yielding variety of rice in Guyana/Effect of seed	1300
Yield and quality of rice/Effect of a nitrogen fertilizer on the	1419
Yield and quality of rice grain/Effect of trace elements on the	273
Yield and quality of rice grain/Studies on the effect of cultural conditions on	1533
Yield and quality of rice/Relation among agronomic conditions	1257
Yield and quality of seed/Note on the effect of early harvest of summer rice on the	1665
Yield and quality of the subsequent tobacco crop/Study of the effects of different early-maturing rice	1346
Yield and some factors influencing it for high yielding varieties of rice in selected districts of Tamil	3825
Yield and uptake of N, P & K by rice plant/Effect of superphosphate in different combinations with com	1473
Yield and water requirement of rice/Effect of the time of flooding on the growth	2042
Yield and yield components in rice/Hybrid vigour for	692
Yield and yield components of an early maturing rice variety/Climatic influence on	910
Yield and yield components of IR-20 and CO-29 rice varieties at different levels of 'N' and 'P'/Studies	1290
Yield and zinc content of the soil and leaves of rice plant grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of	1559
Yield attributes in rice varieties/Correlation of some	657
Yield components in rice/Hybrid vigour for yield and	692
Yield components in rice replicated field/Sampling for	3820
Yield components of an early maturing rice variety/Climatic influence on yield and	910
Yield components of IR-20 and CO-29 rice varieties at different levels of 'N' and 'P'/Studies on the	1290
Yield components of rice/The effect of superphosphate fertilizer and composts enriched with super	1492
Yield decrease resulting from continual direct sowing culture/Studies on the causes of rice	1318
Yield-determining process and its application to yield-prediction and culture improvement of lowland	3831
Yield due to insect pests in Kyushu, Japan/An estimation of loss of rice	2884
Yield due to late control of weeds/Decrease in rice	1835
Yield during 1972 in Niigata Prefecture/Analysis of main causes for decrease of rice	3832
Yield estimation in rice farmer's field/Sampling for	3821
Yield for a farming district in India/Relations between farm mechanization and crop	2171
Yield forecasting at Abashiri District in Hokkaido/Influence of meteorological factors on rice harvest	919
Yield improvement/Selection in the rice variety Kihogo Red for	652
Yield in continuous direct-sowing culture in well-drained paddy field and its measures/Cause of the	1767
Yield in Niigata Prefecture/Consideration on the variation of rice plant	1232
Yield in Ongkarak soil/Sulfide formation and rice	1097
Yield in Pelotas-RS/Influence of meteorological conditions and of technology on rice	906
Yield in rice and sorghum/Effects of planting density on growth and	1716
Yield in rice/Effect of different cultivating methods on the growth and	1734

Yield in rice soils/Effect of soil application of insecticides on the nutrient status, bacterial population and	1024
Yield in rice/Study on the effect of topdressing time or nitrogen for tillering on the growth and	1500
Yield in rice varieties/Path-coefficient analysis of	3830
Yield in the central Taiwan/A report on soil characteristics associated with rice	1006
Yield increase of Tongil rice for food self-sufficiency	3536
Yield increase of upland field crops by amending soil and its economical effect	1778
Yield increasing foodgrain technology on the cultivation of commercial crops/Impact of	3487
Yield level/Minimum conditions in rice cultivation without lowering present days'	1271
Yield loss due to bacterial leaf blight/Further assessment of rice	2436
Yield loss of rice/Investigation on the quality of polluted water in irrigation canals and its effect on the	2012
Yield losses due to bacterial leaf blight of rice	2411
Yield losses due to rice sheath blight at different inoculation stages/Assessment of	2643
Yield, nitrogen input and solar energy/The economic significance of the relationship between rice	3416
Yield of barley, rice and wheat grown on a saline-sodic soil/Effect of depth of mixing gypsum on soil	993
Yield of CR-137 grown in Agusan problem soils at varying levels of NPK fertilizers/Zinc effect on the	934
Yield of deep water rice/Effects of presubmergence sowing-weeding practices and nitrogen on the	1464
Yield of high yielding rice varieties/The physiological basis of varietal differences in	225
Yield of IR 8 rice/Studies on methods of planting under different levels of nitrogen and their influence on	1760
Yield of IR-49 paddy/Effect of dates of transplanting, number of seedlings and nitrogen levels on the	1755
Yield of IR22 rice/Some effects of water stress on the growth and	1135
Yield of lowland rice/Effect of different densities of <i>Scirpus maritimus</i> on	1879
Yield of lowland rice grown under several water management regimes/Sulfur coated urea (SCU) effective	1548
Yield of lowland rice/The effect of different densities and durations of competition of <i>Echinochloa crus</i>	1878
Yield of lowland rice/The influence of phosphorus on the growth of weeds and on	1969
Yield of mixed varieties and red rice and method for its control/Effect on rice	1830
Yields of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in ROI-ET soil series/The efficiency of	1801
Yield of paddies under different nitrogen levels/Insecticides on pest incidence and the yield	2880
Yield of paddy crop/Comparative study on the influence of direct and indirect ploughing of different	1067
Yield of paddy crop/Estimates of pests infestation and consequent field losses in the	2953
Yield of paddy crop in presence and absence of organic matter and phosphate in field/Influence of blue	1068
Yield of paddy/Effect of moisture regimes and green manuring on ferrous iron concentration in soil	973
Yield of paddy/Effects of submergency due to heavy rains on the	1121
Yield of paddy (Ratna) under saline alkali and water-logged conditions/Effect of zinc and gypsum application	1518
Yield of paddy rice in Kyushu, Japan/Effect of insecticides and fungicides on	2267
Yield of paddy rice/Influence of incidence of downy mildew on	2530
Yield of paddy rice plant/Effects of surface drainage on the growth and	1981
Yield of paddy under saline-alkali soil conditions of Rajasthan Canal area/Effect of application of nitrogen	1513
Yield of principal crops in India on the basis of weather-paddy/rice/Forecasting the	3826
Yield of rice and soybeans grown on Wrightsville silt loam/The effects of applications of molybdenum	1560
Yield of rice and the efficiency of nitrogen use/Note on the effect of selected drainage practices on	2084
Yield of rice and the residual zinc content of Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of different	1588
Yield of rice and the residual zinc content of Crowley silt loam/The effects of different sources of zinc	1562
Yield of rice due to bacterial grain rot/Loss in	2421
Yield of rice/Effect of different methods of planting in puddled soil on the	1771
Yield of rice/Effect of leaf-defoliation and different nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium application on	1437
Yield of rice/Effect of zinc on the growth and	1546
Yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of ammonium sulphate and urea with	1556
Yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of certain micro- and secondary	1557
Yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone and zinc on the	1540 1590
Yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of sulphur and zinc on the	1561
Yield of rice/Implications for enhanced growth and	397
Yield of rice in combination with various rates of nitrogen and phosphate/Liming effects on the growth	1484
Yield of rice in relation to 4 rates of nitrogen fertilizer and 2 kinds of organic matter/Effect of water	2028
Yield of rice in relation to time of planting/Growth and	197
Yield of rice in sandy paddy field/The effect of fused phosphate on	1428
Yield of rice in the Murrumbidgee Valley of New South Wales - Australia/Climatic effects on growth	895
Yield of rice/Influence of layered soil fertility on development and	978
Yield of rice/Note on the effect of non-submergence and drainage on the	2046
Yield of rice on clayed soils in lower Casamance/Comparative study of the effect of potash and straw	1420
Yield of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.)/Effect of different moisture regimes on the ferrous-iron content of soil	998
Yield of rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> Lin.) in relation to sunshine/Note on the nitrogen response and	158
Yield of rice plant/Effects of late nitrogen top-dressing on quality and	1430
Yield of rice plant in Miyako and Kitakyushu district/Effect of application of nitrogen on the qualities	1468
Yield of rice plant/influence of top dressing at ripening stage on the growth and	1526
Yield of rice sown directly on unflooded paddy field/Effect of the nitrification inhibitor on-nitrification	1511 1512
Yield of rice/The influence of climate on the growth and	898
Yield of rice/The influence of some morphological leaf characters and photosynthetic efficiency on	147
Yield of Saturn rice as affected by single vs split N application	1644
Yield of Saturn rice/The effect of rate of nitrogen on leaf nitrogen concentration	1641 1642
Yield of some improved varieties and promising lines of rice during the dry and wet season	366

Yield of the Kherson Black Sea Region/Effect of trace elements on the rice	1114
Yield of two varieties of rice/Influence of soil compaction on the growth, nutrient uptake and	961
Yield of upland rice cv. "Salama" on an oxisol/Lime, nitrogen and phosphorus effects on inorganic	1522
Yield of upland rice varieties/Effects of irrigation in rain-fed fields on the growth and	2021
Yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of certain micro- and	1558
Yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of sulphur and zinc on the	1591
Yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The effect of seed treated with zinc on the	1555
Yield performance and economic benefits of the high yielding rice varieties in Don Chedi, Suphan	3428
Yield-prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice/Analysis of yield-determining process and	3831
Yield response to NPK fertilization of high-yielding rice varieties grown on some major soil	1424
Yield trial/Inter-station	677
Yield trial/Intra-station	678
Yield trial of promising lowland rice varieties in Haiti/Report on comparative	885
Yield trial of superior lowland rice varieties/Report on comparative	886
Yield trials	851
Yield trials on the cereal production of Ethiopia/Effects and consequences of the national	3824
Yield trials/Summary report on 1973 interstation lowland rice	1282
Yield weight of paddy rice on the compressed soil/A study on the effect of the permeability to	939
Yield/Direct seeding gives high	1704
Yield/Effect of different types of nitrogen fertilizers on rice	1472
Yield/Relation between the degree of yellow dwarf of rice plant and	2365
Yield/Rice planting dates in the Crimea and their effect on	1693
Yield/Studies of relations between farm mechanization and crop	2172
Yield/Studies on the efficacy of some new insecticides on major rice pests and their effect on	2888
Yield/Sugar and nitrogen levels in tissues of rice plants in relation to the	231
Yield/Third year residual effects of different sources and rates of high and low analysis of phosphate	1480
Yielding ability of rice varieties/Studies on the high quality and	708
Yields and production/Agricultural mechanization as related to increased	2115
Yields in Malaysia/Effects of climate on rice	917
Yields in rice/Effects of the irrigation with the fresh-sea water on the growth and its	2040
Yields of rice in 1973-74 Central Luzon farmer's field experiments/An economic analysis of factors	3676
Yields of soybeans, dry beans and rice at Uberaba, Minas Gerais/Agronomic and economic effects of	1459
Yields of 13 varieties of rice growing in the humid region of Puerto Rico/Effect of season of the year on	850
Yields on bottom soil in the southern Ukraine/Influence of construction levelling on rice	1995
Yields--relative potential of specific crops by region and/or country/Increasing crop	3827
Yields/Australia's Riverina rice farms set world record for high	3542
Yields/Fertilize your rice field for higher	1600
Yields/New rice varieties need rational management for optimum	1298
Yields/The effects of irrigation on rice	2092
Yodogawa river and the Yamatogawa river/Research on the water utilization for agriculture in the lower	1149
YOLV transmission ability of <i>Nephotettix virescens</i> (impicticeps) collected from various localities	2386
YOLV/Varietal reactions of rice to	2394
Yong San Gang Irrigation Project - Stage I, Korea/Appraisal of the	2018
Young panicle formation stage on mineral composition in lowland brown rice/Effect of soil moisture	408
Young rice plant transplanting by machine/Study on the relation between some seedling conditions and	1747
Young rice seedling in mechanized transplanting cultivation/Differences between size and growth of	1764
Young rice seedlings and its chemical control/Studies on <i>Rhizopus</i> sp. causing growth injury of	2540
Young rice seedlings/Change of flowering response accompanying photoperiodic response and aging of	234
Young rice seedlings/Experiments on fertilizer application methods in raising	1620
Young rice seedlings/Growth regulation by clipping tillers of transplanted	1294
Young rice seedlings in nursery boxes/Inhibition of non-parasitic damping-off ("Murenae") of	2636
Young rice seedlings in snowy region/Simple outdoor raising method of	1727
Young rice seedlings/Labor-saving and economical control of injurious smaller rice leaf miner to	2803
Young rice seedlings/Problems on weed control in transplanting culture of	1908
Young rice seedlings/Relation between rooting ability and physiological character of	237
Young rice seedlings/Transplanting culture of	1689
Young rice seedlings with carbonized rice hulls for practical use/Raising of	1708
Young seedling culture/Studies on the development of rice root-system and nutrient absorption in the	177
Young seedling establishment in flooded paddy field in direct sowing/Efficient utilization method of	1751
Young seedling for transplanting by machine/Abnormal germination of rice seeds observed during	1774
Young seedling of rice during aging and its control/Factors related with occurrence of damping-off	2515
Young seedling/Studies on the accuracy of the mechanical transplanting with	2179
Young seedling transplanting culture of paddy rice/Studies on the	1720
Young seedlings and consumption of the stored foods in the endosperm of rice/On the growth of	284
Young seedlings/Control of rice dwarf virus by the application of Dysiston granule to	2359
Young seedlings/Research on the varietal differences to air temperature and fertilizing method in	1721
Young seedlings/Studies on the control of <i>Rhizopus</i> in the nursery cases of rice	2518 2679
Young seedlings/Studies on transplanting of rice plants with	1688
Yuba, Sacramento and Placer counties/Rice production costs: Sutter	3744
Yunnan/The early cultures of Szechwan and	873

Z

Zeanic acid, a new plant-growth promotor from corn steep liquor/Physiological activities of	301
Zigzag leafhopper, <i>Recilia dorsalis</i> (Motschulsky) in rice varieties/Resistance to the	2923
Zinc and Cu content of rice plants/The effects of heavy metals on the growth, yield and Cd	229
Zinc and gypsum application on yield of paddy (ratna) under saline alkali and water-logged conditions	1518
Zinc, and H ₂ SO ₄ applications/Rice (<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) seedling-chlorosis correction by Fe	2327
Zinc and manganese to rice/The effect of flooding on the availability of	1089
Zinc availability of some flooded rice soils in the Philippines/Microbiological studies on	1078
Zinc content of the soil and leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of application	1589
Zinc deficiency in rice in Colombia/The problem of	199
Zinc deficiency in rice/The problem of	198
Zinc deficient soil/Studies on the	1065
Zinc deficient soils of Agusan del Norte/A study of zinc equilibria in flooded soils and amelioration of	986
Zinc effect on the yield of C4-137 grown in Agusan problem soils at varying levels of NPK fertilizers	934
Zinc equilibria in flooded soils and amelioration of zinc deficient soils of Agusan del Norte	986
Zinc fertilization of rice	1423
Zinc fertilization of rice on some Arkansas soils	1625
Zinc fertilization on yield and chemical composition of two rice varieties/Effect of phosphorus and	1584
Zinc in crops/Ribonuclease activity as an index of hidden hunger of	398
Zinc in rice production/Using	1592
Zinc in the tropics/A partially annotated bibliography on	370
Zinc, lime, and gypsum on the yield of rice and soybeans grown on Wrightsville silt loam/The effects	1560
Zinc, manganese and iron uptake by rice/Effect of phosphorus application on	1455
Zinc nutrition of rice/Studies on suspected varietal differences in the	200
Zinc nutritional levels on uptake, translocation, and metabolism of ³² P in rice/Effects of	387
Zinc on the growth and yield of rice/Effect of	1546
Zinc on the yield and zinc content of the soil and leaves of rice plants grown on Crowley silt loam	1559 1589
Zinc on the yield of rice and the residual zinc content of Crowley silt loam/The effects of different	1562 1588
Zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of ammonium sulphate	1556
Zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of limestone and	1540 1590
Zinc on the yield of rice grown on Crowley silt loam/The effects of applications of sulphur and	1561
Zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The effect of seed treated with	1555
Zinc on the yield of Vista rice grown on Crowley Silt Loam/The effects of applications of sulphur	1591
Zinc phosphide and warfarin/Toxicology of	3054
Zinc status of Delhi soils with special reference to cropping sequence/Note on	940
Zinc uptake by rice as affected by metabolic inhibitors and competing cations	207
Zinc/Response of several rice cultivars to	206
Zizania aquatica/Intercross fertility between <i>Helminthosporium oryzae</i> , <i>H. Zizaniae</i> and an unidentified	2480
⁶⁵ Zn availability to rice plants in presence of certain amendments/Radioautographic study of	945

Development Information Center
Bureau for Development Support
Agency for International Development
Washington, D.C. 20523